THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLV. NUMBER 13491. NEW YORK, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1917. PRICE, 3 CENTS.

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the
BOARD OF CITY RECORD.
JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, MAYOR.
LAMAR HARDY, CORPORATION COUNSEL. WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, COMPTROLLER.
JOSEPH N. QUAIL, SUPERVISOR.
Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade st. (north side), between West Broadway and Church st., Manhattan, New York City.
Subscription, $9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.
SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.
ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the CITY RECORD must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.
COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.
Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Aldermen, Board of—
Public Hearings—General Welfare... 6541
Minutes of Stated Meeting Held September 25, 1917..... 6541
Assessors, Board of—
Notice to Present Claims for Damages 6554
Notice to Present Claims for Damages Under Chapter 540, Laws of 1913 6554
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Departments of Correction and Health—
Proposals 6560
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Departments of Health, Correction and Public Charities—
Proposals 6556
Board Meetings 6553
Bronx, Borough of—
Extract of Minutes of Local Board Meetings 6551
Proposals 6554
Report for Week Ended September 19, 1917 6551
Brooklyn, Borough of—
Proposals 6554
Report for Week Ended September 8, 1917 6551
Changes in Departments, etc..... 6552
Education, Department of—
Proposals 6556
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of—
Budget Hearings on Departmental Estimates for the Year 1918..... 6541
Notices of Public Hearings—Public Improvement Matters 6553
Public Hearings 6553
Public Hearings for Taxpayers—Budget for 1918..... 6541
Finance, Department of—
Confirmation of Assessments..... 6555
Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereto on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids..... 6555
Corporation Sale of the Lease of Certain City Real Estate..... 6555
Interest on City Bonds and Stock.... 6555
Sureties on Contracts..... 6555
Vouchers Received September 26, 1917 6549
Warrants Made Ready for Payment September 26, 1917..... 6547
Fire Department—
Abstract of Transactions for Week Ended September 1, 1917..... 6549
Auction Sale 6560
Proposals 6560
Instructions to Bidders for Work to be Done or Supplies to be Furnished.... 6560
Manhattan, Borough of—
Proposals 6554
Municipal Civil Service Commission—
Amended Notice 6557
Notices of Examinations..... 6557
New York Supreme Court—Schoharie, Delaware and Greene Counties—
Application for Appointment of Commissioners 6559
Notice to Bidders at Sales of Old Buildings, etc. 6560
Official Directory 6552
Parks, Department of—
Proposals 6553
Report of the Meteorological Observatory for Week Ended September 15, 1917 6550
Police Department—
Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property 6553
Proposals 6553
Report for Week Ended September 22, 1917 6550
Public Charities, Department of—
Report for Week Ended September 8, 1917 6550
Public Service Commission, First District—
Calendar of Hearings Commencing September 24, 1917..... 6541
Invitation to Contractors..... 6556
Queens, Borough of—
Proposals 6556
Richmond, Borough of—
Local Board Meetings..... 6556
Proposals 6556
Report of Bureau of Buildings for the Week Ended September 15, 1917. 6550
Street Cleaning, Department of—
Proposals 6554
Supreme Court, First Department—
Filing Final Reports..... 6557
Filing Tentative Decree—Notice to File Objections 6557
Notice to File Claims..... 6557
Supreme Court, Second Department—
Filing Bills of Costs..... 6557
Filing Preliminary Abstracts..... 6558
Notice to File Claims..... 6558

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT

PUBLIC HEARINGS FOR TAXPAYERS.

Budget for 1918.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, pursuant to a resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on September 21, 1917, PUBLIC HEARINGS will be held on

Monday, October 15, 1917, and
Tuesday, October 16, 1917,

—in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, at 10:30 o'clock a. m. in regard to the BUDGET FOR 1918, as TENTATIVELY PREPARED, and on

Wednesday, October 24, 1917, and
Thursday, October 25, 1917,

—in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, at 10:30 o'clock a. m. in regard to said BUDGET FOR 1918, as PROPOSED FOR ADOPTION and the TAXPAYERS OF THE CITY are invited to appear and be heard on those days, relative to appropriations to be made and included in said Budget.

Dated, New York, September 27, 1917.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building, Telephone 4560 Worth. s27,o25

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

Budget Hearings on Departmental Estimates for Year 1918 Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on Tax Budget of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

CALENDAR FOR PERIOD ENDING OCTOBER 3, 1917.

COMMITTEE ROOM, CITY HALL.

Thursday, September 27, 1917.

10 *A. M.*
President, Borough of Brooklyn.

2.30 *P. M.*
Rent Budget.

4 *P. M.*
Department of Finance.

Friday, September 28, 1917, 10 A. M.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Police Department (Personal Service).

Saturday, September 28, 1917, 10 A. M.

Department of Street Cleaning.

Department of Public Charities (Other Than Personal Service).

Monday, October 1, 1917.

10 *A. M.*
President, Borough of The Bronx.

7 *P. M.*
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals (Other Than Personal Service).

Wednesday, October 3, 1917, 10 A. M.

Department of Public Charities (Personal Service).

SAMUEL C. HYER, Clerk to Sub-Committee.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Hearings by the Committee on General Welfare.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Committee on General Welfare of the Board of Aldermen will hold public hearings in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall, on THURSDAY, OCT. 4, 1917, on the following matters:

Hearing called for 11 a. m.—No. 1242. Request of the Conference of Organized Labor to the Board to hold hearings and to invite the Board of Education and City Officials to answer why the demands for better educational facilities have not been respected.

This request may be found in the minutes of the Board of Aldermen published in the CITY RECORD of Feb. 8, 1917.

Hearing called for 2 p. m.—No. 1833, Ord. No. 314. An Ordinance to amend section 80 of article 8 of chapter 14 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to "Hacks, Cabs and Taxicabs," and particularly to "Definitions."

This ordinance may be found in the minutes of the Board of Aldermen published in the CITY RECORD of Sept. 20, 1917.

All persons interested are invited to be present.

s27,o4 P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk and Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, FIRST DISTRICT.

No. 120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.
Calendar of Hearings Commencing Sept. 24, 1917.

Thursday, Sept. 27, 1917—10.30 a. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2241—New York and Richmond Gas Company—"Extension of mains and service to Grant City, New Dorp, Midland Beach and New Dorp Beach"—Whole Commission. 2.30 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2245—New York Edison Company—Kishmeh and Rashid, Complainants—"Alleged excessive charges for electricity"—Whole Commission. 2.30 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2193—The Long Island Railroad Company—"Alteration of grade crossings at Lawrence Street and other streets on Whitestone Branch and Northside Division"—Whole Commission. 2.30 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2237—New York Railways Company and Eighth Avenue Railroad Company—John Purroy Mitchel, as Mayor, etc., Complainants—"Surface Railroad tracks on Central Park West"—Whole Commission.

Friday, Sept. 28, 1917—10.30 a. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2236—Interborough Rapid Transit Company—"Motive power and service"—Whole Commission.

THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

STATED MEETING.

Tuesday, September 25, 1917, 1.30 o'clock P. M.

The Board met in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall.

Present:

Hon. Frank L. Dowling, President of the Board of Aldermen.

Aldermen

Robert L. Moran.	John T. Eagan.	Charles J. Moore.
Vice-Chairman.	Bruce M. Falconer.	Frank Mullen.
Alexander Bassett.	Thomas M. Farley.	John J. O'Rourke.
Francis P. Bent.	James R. Ferguson.	Clarence Y. Palitz.
William H. Burns.	August Ferrand.	Charles A. Post.
Samuel J. Burden.	Morris Florea.	William F. Quinn.
James J. Browne.	John S. Gaynor.	Stephen F. Roberts.
Louis F. Cardani.	Edward V. Gilmore.	Harry Robitzek.
Edward Cassidy.	William A. Glennon	John J. Ryan.
Charles P. Cole.	George G. Goetz	Frank J. Schmitz.
William T. Collins.	Isaac Gutman.	Peter Schweickert.
William W. Colne.	James A. Hatch.	Michael J. Shields.
Edward W. Cox.	Charles H. Haubert.	Emanuel I. Silberstein.
S. Clinton Crane.	Harry Heyman.	Fred Smith.
Frank A. Cunningham.	George Hilkemeier.	Arnon L. Squiers.
Edward W. Curley.	Michael J. Hogan.	Michael Stapleton.
William J. Daly.	William P. Kenneally.	Frederick H. Stevenson.
Charles Delaney.	Francis P. Kenney.	Moritz Tolk.
John Diemer.	John McCann.	Frederick Trau.
Frank T. Dixson.	William P. McGarry.	William K. Walsh.
Bernard E. Donnelly.	Charles J. McGillick.	Thomas A. Williams.
Frank Dostal, Jr.	Charles A. McManus.	John Wirth.
Charles W. Dunn.	Thomas W. Martin.	Augustus M. Wise.
Alexander S. Drescher.	James J. Molen.	

Calvin D. Van Name, President, Borough of Richmond.

Maurice E. Connolly, President, Borough of Queens, by James Butler, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.

Douglas Mathewson, President, Borough of The Bronx, by John G. Borgstede, Commissioner of Public Works.

Lewis H. Pounds, President, Borough of Brooklyn, by Edmund W. Voorhies, Commissioner of Public Works.

Marcus M. Marks, President, Borough of Manhattan, by Ralph Folks, Commissioner of Public Works.

The President announced that Aldermen Friedlander and McCourt were excused from attendance.

The Clerk proceeded to read the minutes of the Stated Meeting of September 18, 1917.

On motion of Alderman Donnelly, further reading was dispensed with, and the minutes were approved as printed.

PETITIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS.

No. 1839.

B. W. B. Brown—Resignation as Commissioner of Deeds.

B. W. B. Brown, Attorney and Counsellor at Law, 27 Cedar Street, New York City, Sept. 7, 1917.

Hon. FRANK L. DOWLING, *President, Board of Aldermen:*

Dear Sir—I hereby resign as Commissioner of Deeds of the City of New York, the same to take effect immediately. Yours very truly, B. W. B. BROWN.

Which was accepted.

No. 1840.

Harold S. Budner—Resignation as Commissioner of Deeds.

Harold Sydney Budner, Counselor at Law, 68 William Street, New York, September 8, 1917.

City Clerk, Municipal Building, City:

Dear Sir—I hereby tender my resignation as a Commissioner of Deeds, the same to be effective at once. Yours very truly, HAROLD S. BUDNER.

Which was accepted.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY, COUNTY AND BOROUGH OFFICERS.

The President laid before the Board the following communications from the President, Borough of Queens:

No. 1841.

President, Borough of Queens—Designation of James Butler, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, to Act in His Place and Stead.

The City of New York, Office of the President of the Borough of Queens, Long Island City, September 25, 1917.

Hon. FRANH L. DOWLING, *President of the Board of Aldermen, City of New York:*

Dear Sir—Pursuant to the provisions of section 383 of the Greater New York Charter, and opinion of the Corporation Counsel, dated January 15, 1908, based thereon, I have designated James Butler, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, to act as Member of the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, in and for the Presi-

dent of the Borough of Queens, at a meeting of the Board of Aldermen, advertised to be held in the City Hall, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, on this date at 1.30 p. m. Yours very truly,

R. S. NEWCOMBE, Acting President of the Borough of Queens.

Which was ordered on file.

No. 1842.

President, Borough of Queens—Request for Authority to Contract for Construction of a Refuse Destructor, Without Public Letting.

The City of New York, Office of the President of the Borough of Queens, Long Island City, September 24, 1917.

To the Honorable the Board of Aldermen, City Hall, New York, N. Y.:

Sirs—On August 23, 1917, bids were received in this office providing for the general construction of a refuse destructor to be located at Rockaway in the Fifth Ward of this borough. Two bids were received, one for $148,500, the low bidder, and a second bid at $160,800.

Plans and specifications for this work had heretofore been approved by the Board of Estimate at an estimated cost of $106,000. After the opening of bids, a request was submitted to the Board of Estimate looking to the award of the contract at an increased cost. Upon an examination of the plans and specifications made in connection with this request, it was the judgment of the Bureau of Contract Supervision that the plans called for some items which could be eliminated without sacrificing the efficiency of the plant. After conference with the successful low bidder, it was determined to eliminate certain items specified in the original contract, to the extent that the low bidder agreed to accept the work at $133,000, provided the City made some arrangement whereby the transaction could be closed quickly, for the reason that a great uncertainty exists at this time in the markets for building materials and for metal construction such as is necessary in the plant, and that the price fluctuations coud not be controlled and that in all likelihood upon a readvertising the cost of the work would be materially increased.

At a meeting of the Board of Estimate held on Friday, September 21, 1917, a resolution was adopted increasing the estimated cost to $133,000, the amount of the low bid under the amended plan and specification, which amount represents the price at which the successful low bidder will accept the work previously bid upon in open competition.

It is my judgment that if the bids were readvertised a considerable additional expense will be incurred by the City, and I therefore request, in accordance with the provisions of section 419 of the Charter, that your Board authorize the award of this contract without public letting to the low bidder heretofore referred to.

Very truly yours, MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President of the Borough of Queens.

Which was referred to the Committee on Public Letting.

The President laid before the Board the following communication from the Armory Board:

No. 1843.

Armory Board—Request for Authority to Contract for Construction of an Area Wall at the 8th Coast Defense Command Armory, The Bronx, Without Public Letting.

Office of the Secretary, The Armory Board, Basement Room 6, Hall of Records, New York, September 19, 1917.

To the Honorable, the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the consideration and action of your honorable board, the following copy of a resolution adopted by the Armory Board September 20, 1917:

Whereas, The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, under date of September 1, 1917, approved the plan, specifications and estimate of cost, $3,086, for the construction of an area wall at the new 8th Coast Defense Command Armory, Borough of The Bronx, subject to the approval of the Corporation Counsel of the form of contract, the cost to be charged against the fund entitled CAB-2B, Eighth Coast Artillery District, Erection of Completed Armory, Including Architect's Fees; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen be and are hereby requested to permit the Armory Board to issue an open market order and enter into a contract for said work, without public letting, pursuant to the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York charter. Respectfully, C. D. RHINEHART, Secretary.

In connection with the foregoing communication Alderman McCann offered the following resolution and moved that the same be made a Special Order for the day.

Which was adopted.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York charter, the Armory Board be and it is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into contract, without public letting, for the construction of an area wall at the new 8th Coast Defense Command Armory in the Borough of The Bronx at a cost not to exceed three thousand and eighty-six dollars ($3,086).

The President put the question whether the Board would agree with said resolution.

Which was unanimously decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—Aldermen Bassett, Bent, Burns, Burden, Browne, Cardani, Cassidy, Collins, Colne, Cox, Crane, Cunningham, Curley, Daly, Delaney, Donnelly, Dunn, Drescher, Eagan, Falconer, Farley, Ferguson, Ferrand, Florea, Gaynor, Gilmore, Glennon, Goetz, Gutman, Hatch, Haubert, Heyman, Hilkemeier, Hogan, Kenneally, Kenney, McCann, McGarry, McGillick, McManus, Martin, Molen, Moore, Mullen, O'Rourke, Palitz, Post, Quinn, Roberts, Robitzek, Ryan, Schmitz, Schweickert, Shields, Silberstein, Smith, Squiers, Stapleton, Stevenson, Tolk, Trau, Walsh, Williams, Wirth, Wise; the Vice-Chairman—66.

The President laid before the Board the following communication from the District Attorney, Kings County:

No. 1844.

District Attorney, Kings County—Request for the Establishment of the Position of Stenographer.

District Attorney's Office, County of Kings, Brooklyn, New York, September 20th, 1917.

Board of Aldermen of the City of New York, Manhattan, New York City:

Sirs—I respectfully request that, in pursuance of the County Law, section 12, subdivision 5, and of section 1586 of the Greater New York Charter, you adopt the following resolution:

"Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 12, subdivision 5 of the County Law, and of section 1586 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Aldermen hereby establishes the position of Stenographer, who shall also act as Private Secretary to the District Attorney and his Assistants, for three incumbents, at a salary to be fixed by the District Attorney but not to exceed two thousand dollars ($2,000) each per annum, in the office of the District Attorney of Kings County."

Under date of June 19, 1917, an application was duly made to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, that it adopt and recommend to the Board of Aldermen such a resolution. On July 9, 1917, the Committee on Salaries and Grades, consisting of Albert E. Hadlock, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; John Purroy Mitchel, Mayor, and Lewis H. Pounds, President of the Borough of Brooklyn, made its report to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment upon such application. That report is to the following effect:

"Finding—Chapter 187 of the Laws of 1916 authorizes the District Attorney to appoint six Stenographers and fix their salaries at a sum not exceeding $2,000 per annum each. The present request is for three Stenographers in addition to those allowed by the statute. On June 22, 1917, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment denied the request of the District Attorney for establishment of additional positions of Assistant District Attorney in excess of those allowed by chapter 309 of the Laws of 1911, on the ground that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment was without jurisdiction and that the positions should be established by the Board of Aldermen, under section 12, subdivision 5 of the County Law and section 1586 of the Greater New York Charter.

"Recommendation—The Committee recommends the denial of the request of the District Attorney of Kings County for the establishment of three additional positions of Stenographer, on the ground that the request should properly be made to the Board of Aldermen, as the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is without jurisdiction."

Under date of July 19, 1917, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby *denies* the request of the District Attorney of Kings County, dated June 19, 1917, for the establishment of the position of Stenographer for three incumbents, at a salary to be fixed by the District Attorney, but not to exceed two thousand dollars ($2,000) per annum each, for the reason that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is without jurisdiction in the matter."

The foregoing shows that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment denied the request for additional Stenographers because of its own precedent, had under date of June 22, 1917, denying the request of the District Attorney for the establishment of additional positions of Deputy Assistant District Attorney. Following the denial of the latter request the District Attorney, under date of June 22, 1917, communicated to your Honorable Body a full statement of the abdication of power by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and requested that your Board accordingly establish those positions of Deputy Assistant District Attorney. After hearing the District Attorney, such a resolution establishing those positions was adopted by your Honorable Board on July 17, 1917.

The present application for the establishment of additional places of Stenographer should follow the same course in this Board. The reasons for the adoption of the resolution requested are briefly as follows:

There are at present employed in the office of the District Attorney of Kings County but eight (8) Stenographers, including two (2) whose time is devoted exclusively to Grand Jury work, and known as Grand Jury Stenographers. At least one of the remaining male Stenographers is necessary for exclusive service in connection with the Homicide Bureau. The assignment of a Stenographer to that bureau requires his services at any hour of the day or night. It is the practice of this office, in response to the telephonic communications of the Police Department, to send an Assistant and a Stenographer, at any hour of the day or night, necessary to aid in the preparation of homicide cases. Experience has shown that such constant service and attention to homicide cases forthwith is necessary to the proper prosecution of this class of offenders. That work often keeps the Stenographer out late at night or all through the night and the morning. With those special exclusive assignments to the Grand Jury and the Homicide Bureau there are left but five (5) Stenographers available to the District Attorney, his thirteen (13) Assistants, the Chief Clerk and the clerical staff. In addition, there have been created three places of Deputy Assistant District Attorney. Those five Stenographers cannot properly care for all the work that is needed to be done by the office force, and unless this request is granted it will become necessary to constantly employ temporary Stenographers. For some months past the employment of an extra temporary Stenographer has been found indispensable and continues to this time. The need for additional stenographic services has been sharply emphasized by reason of the withdrawal of one of the Stenographers for military service. Because of this we are left with but four (4) available for the entire office force.

Kindly give this resolution your immediate consideration.

Very respectfully yours, HARRY E. LEWIS, District Attorney.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

The President laid before the Board the following communications from the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

No. 1845.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Establish the Grade of Position of Stenographer and Typewriter, Department of Education.

City of New York, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Office of the Secretary, Municipal Building, September 24, 1917.

To the Honorable the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen—I transmit herewith certified copies of seven resolutions adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on September 21, 1917, recommending the establishment of grades of positions in various departments and rates of compensations of Janitors in the Department of Education, as follows:

Cal. No.	Department and Position.	Compensation.	Incumbents.
		Per Annum.	
57	Department of Education—Stenographer and Typewriter ..	$1,740 00	One
58	Department of Education—		
	Structural Steel Draftsman	2,700 00	One
	Draftsman (Architectural)	1,500 00	One
	Junior Draftsman	1,020 00	Sixteen
59A	Department of Education—Janitors of various Public Schools at rates set forth in resolution attached.		
		Per Diem.	
71A	City Departments—Ship Carpenter	$4 50	Unlimited
73A	City Departments—Dock Builder	4 50	Unlimited
77A	City Departments—		
	Bridge Mechanic	5 80	Unlimited
	Housesmith	5 80	Unlimited
	Bridgeman and Riveter	5 80	Unlimited
81A	City Departments—		
	Molder	4 50	Unlimited
	Coremaker	4 50	Unlimited

I also transmit copies of reports of the Committee on Salaries and Grades relative thereto.

Yours very truly, JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in the Department of Education of the grade of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

Title.	Rate Per Annum.	Number of Incumbents.
Stenographer and Typewriter	$1,740 00	One

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Bureau of Personal Service, August 21, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—On August 8, 1917, the Board of Education passed a resolution requesting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to recommend to the Board of Aldermen the *establishment in that department of the grade of position of Stenographer and Typewriter at $1,740 per annum for one incumbent.* The Bureau of Personal Service reports thereon as follows:

"Purpose—To establish a position of Stenographer and Typewriter at $1,740.

"Reason—Miss Mary Anglin, Stenographer and Typewriter, had been receiving $1,800 per annum prior to June 1, 1917, $1,500 per annum from the funds of the Board of Education and $300 from Hunter College for her services as Stenographer to the Board of Trustees of that institution. In the preparation of the 1917 budget the $1,800 was allowed in the appropriation for the Department of Education and a reduction of $300 was made in the appropriation for Hunter College. Since January 1, 1917, Miss Anglin has been receiving $1,650, as it was found that she was ineligible under Civil Service rules to a rate of $1,800. She would be eligible to $1,740 per annum, as requested.

"Finding—Miss Anglin acts as Secretarial Stenographer to the President of the Board of Education, and the duties of the position are appraised as first grade Private Secretary, with a minimum rate of $1,800. In the Stenographer group, under which title the department requests establishment of position, the rate next lower to the $1,800, for which she is not eligible, is $1,680. The request therefore contemplates an establishment at an amount which is not a standard rate. The line $1,800 was allowed in the budget specifically for Miss Anglin, and the Board of Education is desirous of fixing her salary at a rate for which she is eligible as near as possible to that amount."

Recommendation—The attached resolution, if adopted, will grant the request.

Respectfully, EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; FRANK L. DOWLING, Acting Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

No. 1846.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Establish Various Grades of Positions, Department of Education:

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in the Board of Education of the grades of positions, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

Title.	Rate per Annum.	Number of Incumbents.
Structural Steel Draftsman	$2,700 00	1
Draftsman (Architectural)	1,500 00	1
Junior Draftsman	1,020 00	16

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Bureau of Personal Service, August 4, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—On June 27, 1917, the Board of Education requested establishment of grades of positions pursuant to section 56 of the Greater New York Charter. The Bureau of Personal Service reports thereon as follows:

"Purpose—To establish the grades of positions of Structural Steel Draftsman, at $3,000 per annum, for 1 incumbent; Junior Architectural Draftsman, at $1,020 per annum, for 15 incumbents; Junior Structural Steel Draftsman, at $1,020 per annum, for 1 incumbent, and Structural Steel Draftsman, at $1,500 per annum, for 1 incumbent.

"Reason—On May 18 and July 3, 1917, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorized issues of corporate stock to the amount of $283,650 to provide payment of salaries and wages of the drafting and inspection corps in the Bureau of Buildings. The amount allowed for new buildings and additions amounted to $7,000,000.

"Finding—The request is proper and necessary. The work to be performed by the Structural Steel Draftsman falls in Grade 3 of the Engineer Group, Professional Service, of the standard specifications, with a range in salary from $2,280 to $3,180 per annum. The present incumbent receives $2,355 per annum and the increased responsibility due to additional work will justify an increase in salary to $2,700.

"The work to be performed by the Junior Draftsman falls in Grade 1, Architect Group, Professional Service, of the standard specifications, with a range in salary from $1,020 to $1,380 per annum.

"The work to be performed by the Structural Steel Draftsman falls within Grade 2 of the Architect Group, Professional Service, of the standard specifications, with a range in salary from $1,500 to $2,100 per annum."

Recommendation—In view of the above report the Committee recommends that the request be granted in part by the adoption of the attached resolution.

Respectfully, E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

No. 1847.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Fix the Compensation of Certain Janitors, Department of Education.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment of rates of compensation for Janitors in the Department of Education, in addition to those heretofore established, in accordance with the following list:

Janitor, Public School 121, Manhattan, per annum, less $260	$2,844 00
Janitor, Public School 183, Manhattan, per annum, less $300	2,544 00
Janitor, Public School 24, Richmond, per month	50 00

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Committee on Education, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, September 7, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—On June 27 and July 11, 1917, the Board of Education requested establishment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, of rates of compensation for the Janitors of Public Schools 121 and 183, Manhattan; 93, Queens; 24, Richmond. The Secretary of the Committee on Education reports as follows:

"For the following two schools temporary rates are requested, being the regular rates less rent allowance:

Public School.	Regular Rate.	Rent Allowance.	Temporary Rate.
121, Manhattan	$2,8440 00	$260 00	$2,584 00
183, Manhattan	2,544 00	300 00	2,244 00

"For the Janitor assigned to the temporary care of Public School 24, Richmond, a rate of $50 per month is requested.

"For the Janitor of new Public School 93, Queens, a permanent rate of $4,860 per annum is requested, which rate has been computed on the old measurement basis. The corresponding rate of janitorial compensation for this building, based upon the plan adopted by the efficiency staff of the Commissioner of Accounts, totals $4,056 per annum. In this connection attention is called to a resolution adopted by the Board on May 10, 1916, which reads as follows:

"'Resolved, That the Board of Education hereby approves of the establishment of new rates of compensation based on the surveys made by the Efficiency Staff of the Commissioner of Accounts in all new buildings and in all buildings in which vacancies occur, after said surveys have been approved by the Committee on Care of Buildings.'

"With the single exception of the janitorial rate for new Public School 93, Queens, the Board of Education has in the past consistently followed the terms of said resolution, basing all new rates of janitorial compensation upon surveys made by the efficiency staff. There appears to be no valid reason why the Board of Education did not follow the same procedure in the fixing of the janitorial rate for Public School 93, Queens."

In view of the above report, the Committee recommends that the request be granted with the exception of the rate for Public School 93, Queens; and as to the latter it recommends that the Board of Education be requested to consider the fixation of the new rate in accordance with a survey of this building by the efficiency staff of the Commissioner of Accounts.

The adoption of the attached resolutions will give effect to the recommendation made. Respectfully,

EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

No. 1848.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Establish the Grade of Position of Ship Carpenter in City Departments.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in City departments of the grade of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

Title.	Rate Per Diem.	Number of Incumbents.
Ship Carpenter	$4 50	Unlimited

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Bureau of Personal Service, August 27th, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—The Department of Docks and Ferries on June 15, 1917, presented a request from the Ship Carpenters for increase of wages from $4 to $5.50 per day. The Bureau of Personal Service reports thereon as follows:

"The 1917 budget provides $15,784 for the employment in the Dock Department of Ship Carpenters for 3,946 days at $4 per day. The request involves an annual increase of $5,919, based on these figures. The increased cost in other departments would total $396, making a net annual increase of $6,315.

"A large majority of Ship Carpenters, employed by private firms and corporations have been paid $4.50 per day since July 1, 1917. Among the employers now paying Ship Carpenters that rate are the following:

"John B. Heaney, foot of 18th Street, Brooklyn.
"Frederick Furman, foot of Conover Street, Brooklyn.
"Theodore A. Crane's Sons, Erie Basin.
"Bushey & Sons, 20th and Court Streets, Brooklyn.
"L. Larson, foot of Clinton Street, Brooklyn.
"W. J. Cokey, Erie Basin.
"Schuyler and Caddell, Erie Basin.
"Jacobson and Peterson, foot of 24th Street, Brooklyn.
"Morse's Dry Dock Co., foot of 48th Street, Brooklyn.
"James Shewan & Son, foot of 27th Street, Brooklyn.
"Empire Welding & Machine Co., foot of 35th Street, Brooklyn.
"Shields and Moran, Atlantic Basin.
"Buel and Monroe, Atlantic Basin.
"Andrew Peterson, foot of 24th Street, Brooklyn.

"The above firms and companies employ at the present time over 1,500 Ship Carpenters. It is evident that a large majority of Ship Carpenters in Greater New York are paid $4.50 per day, which is the rate demanded and obtained by members of the Ship Carpenters' Union, the Manhattan Ship Joiners Union and the Brotherhood of Carpenters and Ship Carpenters. There are a limited number of Ship Carpenters who are paid a rate higher than $4.50 per day. Ship Carpenters who are skilled spar makers are paid $6 per day.

"The Ship Carpenters employed in the Dock Department are not confined to the duties of their special trade. When they are not assigned to Ship Carpenter work, they are employed in emergencies to do the same kind of work as Carpenters who are paid $5.50 per day. Ship Carpenters are employed 313 days during the year. They are not employed on Sundays, except on emergency calls. They do not have Saturday afternoon or holidays off. The 12 Ship Carpenters now in the Dock Department have been employed for 10 years or more without an increase in compensation. One Ship Carpenter employed in the Department of Plant and Structures and two in the office of the President, Borough of Queens, are paid $5 per day.

"Inasmuch as the prevailing rate for Ship Carpenters in private employ is $4.50 a day, those employed in the City departments are entitled to that rate, but not to the requested $5.50 rate."

In view of the foregoing facts, we recommend that the requests of the Ship Carpenters for the $5.50 per diem rate be denied, and that the rate be fixed at $4.50 per diem by the adoption of the attached resolutions. Respectfully,

WM. A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller; JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

No. 1849.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Establish the Position of Dock Builder in City Departments.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in City departments of the grade of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

Title.	Rate Per Diem.	Number of Incumbents.
Dock Builder	$4 50	Unlimited

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Bureau of Personal Service, July 21, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—On July 2, 1917, the Dock Builders' Union of New York City requested an increase of wages from $4.25 to $4.50 per diem, beginning June 1, 1917, for Dock Builders employed in City departments. The Bureau of Personal Service reports thereon as follows:

"The approximate cost for the year of the 25 cents per diem increase granted by this Board to Dock Builders, beginning March 1, 1917, will be $5,687.90. The cost for the additional 25 cents per diem for seven months would be approximately $3,981.60.

"Mr. H. C. Hunter, Secretary of the Contracting Bock Builders' Association of New York, stated that an agreement made with the Dock Builders' Union to pay a rate of $4.50 per diem on and after June 1, 1917, is now in force among the following members of the association:

"A. M. Hazell, West street.
"Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins, Vanderbilt avenue.
"General Contracting and Engineering Company, Broadway.
"John Monks & Son, Beaver street.
"Phoenix Construction Company, Park Row.
"W. P. Seaver Company, Grand Central Terminal.
"George P. Spearin, West street.
"Allen N. Spooner, Pier 11, North River.
"Henry Steers, 17 Battery place.
"Robbins-Ripley Company, Church street.
"George W. Rogers & Co., Broadway.
"Rhodes & Manville, West street.
"Barth S. Cronin Company, Clinton street, Brooklyn.
"John D. Walsh, Forty-seventh street, Brooklyn.
"Conklin Bros., Port Richmond, S. I.
"Anderson & Wheeler, Bergen avenue, New Brighton, S. I.
"P. Sanford Ross, Washington street, Jersey City.
"Stillman, Delehanty, Ferris Company, Jersey City.

"Mr. Hunter stated that these members of the Contracting Dock Builders' Association employ 90 per cent. of Dock Builders doing work along the water front of New York City outside of the Department of Docks and Ferries.

"It is evident that a majority of Dock Builders in private employ in Greater New York are now paid at the rate of $4.50 per diem."

In view of the above facts, we recommend that the attached resolutions approving the $4.50 per diem rate for Dock Builders, to be effective as of June 1, 1917, and requesting the head of a City department having such employees to provide for the increase, be adopted. Respectfully,

ALBERT E. HADLOCK, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

No. 1850.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Establish Various Grades of Positions in City Departments.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in City departments of the grade of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

Title.	Rate per Diem.	Number of Incumbents.
Bridge Mechanic	$5.80	Unlimited
Housesmith	5.80	Unlimited
Bridgeman and Riveter	5.80	Unlimited

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Bureau of Personal Service, August 24, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—On June 27, 1917, the Commissioner of Plant and Structures transmitted a communication from the Business Representative of the United Housesmiths' and Bridgemen's Union No. 40 stating that the rate of wages for Structural Iron Workers would be $5.80 per diem on and after July 1, 1917. The Bureau of Personal Service reports thereon as follows:

"On January 19, 1917, the grades of position of Bridge Mechanic, Housesmith, Bridgeman and Riveter were established in city departments at $5.50 per diem, the then prevailing rate.

"On July 1, 1917, in pursuance of an agreement between the Building Trades Employers' Association and the United Housesmiths' and Bridgemen's Union, the rate of wages for Structural Iron Workers was increased from $5.50 to $5.80 per diem.

"The Secretary of the Building Trades Employes' Association states that fully 90 per cent. of the Structural Iron Workers employed in Greater New York are at present receiving 72½ cents per hour for 8 hours a day, or $5.80 per diem. These men are employed on the construction of new buildings, bridge building or repairing, etc.

"There appears to be no doubt, according to the statements of the official representative of the recognized Employers' Association and the representative of the Structural Iron Workers' Union, verified by investigation made by this bureau, that the rate of $5.80 per diem is now paid to a large majority of Housesmiths and Bridgemen in the City of New York.

"The annual cost of the increase in wages from $5.50 to $5.80 per diem in city departments will be $11,034, as follows:

Plant and Structures	$10,395 00
Parks, Manhattan	300 00
Parks, Brooklyn	40 00
President, Borough of The Bronx	94 00
President, Borough of Brooklyn	83 00
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	83 00
Department of Docks and Ferries	39 00
Total	$11,034 00

"The cost of providing for the increase from July 1 to December 31, 1917, would be over $5,000. Funds to meet the increase for six months of the present year would have to be provided by transfer of funds or authorization of special revenue bonds."

In view of the above facts we recommend that the attached resolutions approving the $5.80 per diem rate for Housesmiths and Bridgemen, and requesting the heads of city departments to provide for the increase, be adopted. Respectfully,

E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; FRANK L. DOWLING, Acting Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

No. 1851.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment—Resolution to Establish Various Grades of Positions in City Departments.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Greater New York Charter, recommends to the Board of Aldermen the establishment in City departments of the grades of position, in addition to those heretofore established, as follows:

Title.	Rate Per Diem.	Number of Incumbents.
Molder	$4 50	Unlimited
Coremaker	4 50	Unlimited

A true copy of resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment September 21, 1917. JAMES MATTHEWS, Assistant Secretary.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Bureau of Personal Service, August 4, 1917.

To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment:

Gentlemen—On July 17, 1917, the Conference Board of New York and Vicinity, International Molders' Union of North America requested increase for Molders and Coremakers from $4.25 to $4.75 per diem in the Fire Department Repair Shop. The Bureau of Personal Service reports thereon as follows:

"The representatives of the Molders' Union exhibited an agreement signed by a number of employers in large foundries to pay a rate of $4.50 per diem to Molders and Coremakers on and after July 1, 1917, and a rate of $4.75 on January 1, 1918.

"The Molders' Union submitted a statement showing the rates paid to Molders and Coremakers in large foundries, as follows:

"'Taylor's Foundry, Norman and Morgan avenues, Brooklyn—50 men at $4.50 per day; 75 men from $4.75 to $6.75 per day.

"'Riley's Foundry, Van Brunt and Summit streets, Brooklyn—8 men at $4.50; 15 at $4.75; 2 at $5.25.

"'Halloran Foundry, Metropolitan avenue, Brooklyn—12 men at $4.50; 30 at $4.75.

"'Brooklyn Foundry Company, Astoria, L. I.—25 men at $4.50; 16 at $4.75; 1 at $5.

"'Richey, Browne & Donald, Flushing avenue, Brooklyn—5 men at $4.50; 16 at $4.75; 2 at $5; 2 at $5.25.

"'Pitz & Weber, Waterbury and Scholes streets, Brooklyn—12 men at $4.50; 5 at $4.75; 2 at $5.

"'Metcalf Foundry, Seabring and Richard streets, Brooklyn—14 men at $4.75; 1 at $5.

"'R. Hoe & Co., Grand street, Manhattan—65 men at $4.50 to $4.75.

"'Acme Foundry, North Henry street, Brooklyn—45 men at $4.50 to $4.75.

"'Brooklyn Vault Light Company, Monitor street—30 men at $4.50 to $5.25.'

"Of the 433 men employed in the above foundries those paid $5 or over per day are very competent workmen or are foremen or acting in a supervisory capacity. Smaller foundries are paying rates ranging from $4 to $4.50.

"It is not the custom for the City to anticipate a rate that may be agreed upon between workmen and private employers. The request for a rate of $4.75 per diem for Molders and Coremakers must therefore be denied at this time, without prejudice to the Molders' Union applying for that rate after January 1, 1918, when it is proposed that the same will be enforced in private employ.

"It is evident that a majority of Molders and Coremakers now receive $4.50 per diem, and that rate is recommended for the two employees in the Fire Department repair shop. The cost to the City for the increase of 25 cents per diem for the one Molder and one Coremaker from July 1, 1917, to the end of the year would be $69.25."

In view of the foregoing facts we recommend that the attached resolutions approving the $4.50 per diem rate for Molders and Coremakers, and requesting the heads of City departments to provide for the increase, be adopted. Respectfully,

ALBERT E. HADLOCK, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; ROBERT L. MORAN, Acting Mayor; LEWIS H. POUNDS, President, Borough of Brooklyn; Committee on Salaries and Grades.

Which was referred to the Committee on Salaries and Offices.

The President laid before the Board the following communication from the President, Borough of Manhattan:

No. 1852.

President, Borough of Manhattan—Request for Special Revenue Bonds, $13,000, for Hire of Labor, Horses and Carts.

City of New York, President of the Borough of Manhattan, Municipal Building, September 19, 1917.

Hon. FRANK L. DOWLING, *President, Board of Aldermen*, City Hall, Manhattan:

Dear Sir—Request is hereby made that the Board of Aldermen, pursuant to the provisions of subdivision 8 of Section 188 of the Greater New York Charter, recommend to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an issue of special revenue bonds to the amount of $13,000—$10,000 for labor at $3.00 per day and $3,000 for horses and carts at $3.50 per day—in order to provide funds to continue the forces at present engaged in the work of cleaning sewer basins for the remainder of the year. On September 1, 1917, there was an indicated deficit of $12,000 in our line for laborers and of $3,660 in the line for horses and carts, if the present force is continued for the remaining four months of this year.

During the year 1916 our forces removed 24,000 cubic yards of material from sewer basins in the Borough of Manhattan, as compared with 18,000 cubic yards in previous years. During the present year, up to September 1st, we have removed 19,771 cubic yards, and if this rate continues until the end of the year, we will have removed a total of about 36,000 cubic yards.

It is extremely important that the forces be not reduced and that there be no let-up in this particular branch of the work. It requires all our efforts to keep abreast of the work as it develops, and if the force is reduced, it is only a question of days until serious complaints of stopped basins will be made.

The latter part of the year 1916 we were granted an allowance of $6,000 of special revenue bonds for this identical purpose. In our budget for the year 1917 an amount sufficient to carry on the work in a proper manner was requested, but the budget examiners and the budget sub-committee ruled that our budgetary allowance could not be made on the basis of the revenue bond issue of 1916, but that if the increased amount of work continued, revenue bonds could be obtained for this purpose.

The additional work is due to the increased amount of flushing of streets done by the Department of Street Cleaning. We are required to remove from the basins material which in former years was swept up and carted away by the Street Cleaning Department's carts.

It is respectfully requested that immediate attention be given to this application.

Very truly yours, MARCUS M. MARKS, President, Borough of Manhattan.

Which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The President laid before the Board the following communication from the Police Commissioner:

No. 1853 (S. O. 275).

Police Commissioner—Request for Permission to Purchase Overcoats for Home Defense League, Without Public Letting.

City of New York, Police Department, September 21, 1917.

The Honorable, The Board of Aldermen, New York City:

Gentlemen—It is respectfully requested that permission be granted by your Board to the Police Commissioner to purchase, without public letting, a quantity of overcoats for the Home Defense League, the total cost not to exceed $100,000. The money for this purpose is to be made available within the next day or two.

In order to obtain the overcoats in time, also to protect ourselves against an advance in prices, it is not practicable or desirable to purchase the coats by public letting. Respectfully, A. WOODS, Police Commissioner.

In connection with the foregoing communication Alderman McCann offered the following resolution, and moved that same be made a Special Order for next meeting.

Which was adopted.

Resolved, that, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the Police Commissioner be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to purchase a quantity of overcoats for the Home Defense League, in the open market without public letting, at a total cost not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000).

The President put the question whether the Board would agree with said resolution.

Which was unanimously decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—Aldermen Bassett, Bent, Burns, Burden, Browne, Cardani, Cassidy, Collins, Colne, Cox, Crane, Cunningham, Curley, Daly, Delaney, Donnelly, Dunn, Drescher, Eagan, Falconer, Farley, Ferguson, Ferrand, Florea, Gaynor, Gilmore, Glennon, Goetz, Gutman, Hatch, Haubert, Heyman, Hilkemeier, Hogan, Kenneally, Kenney, McCann, McGarry, McGillick, McManus, Martin, Molen, Moore, Mullen, O'Rourke, Palitz, Post, Quinn, Roberts, Robitzek, Ryan, Schmitz, Schweickert, Shields, Silberstein, Smith, Squiers, Stapleton, Stevenson, Tolk, Trau, Walsh, Williams, Wirth, Wise; the Vice-Chairman—66.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS.

No. 1854 (G. O. No. 364).

Resolution Appointing Various Persons Commissioners of Deeds.

By the President—

Resolved, That the following named persons be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners of Deeds:

By Alderman Bent—LOUIS BEYER, 74 Covert st., Brooklyn; endorsed by B. M. Elliott and D. W. Robertson.

By Alderman Burden—CHARLES W. WAGNER, 277 Jamaica ave., L. I. City, Queens; endorsed by C. Hewitt and W. B. Hayt. FRANK D'ORANGE, 54 18th ave., L. I. City, Queens; endorsed by A. T. Strong and T. Maguire.

By Alderman Burns—GEORGE A. HYMAN, 6 Pitt st., Manhattan; endorsed by P. J. Scully and J. S. Seebacher.

By Alderman Collins—MATTHEW O'REILLY, 202 East 38th st., Manhattan; endorsed by M. J. Cruise and I. Shapiro.

By Alderman Colne—AGAR LUDLOW PERKINS, 268 Gates ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by W. O. West and H. M. Heath. ANDREW J. SMITH, 276 Gates ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by C. Bradke and R. H. Switzer.

By Alderman Cox—JOSEPHINE BOOME, 213 Stephen st., Ridgewood, Queens; endorsed by E. J. Donegan and W. J. McArthur.

By Alderman Crane—OLIVER R. BRANT, 36 Marble Hill ave., Manhattan; endorsed by F. Mullen and T. A. Williams. BENJAMIN DAVIDSON, 961 St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan; endorsed by C. Saronstam and M. Mark. IRVING HARRY FLEISCHER, 543 West 160th st., Manhattan; endorsed by L. Fleischer and S. Fleischman. HENRIETTA F. COHEN, 772 St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan; endorsed by G. A. Adams and C. Ginsburg. LILLIAN SCHLANSKY, 736 West 181st st., Manhattan; endorsed by I. Tuerr and A. A. Wray. MOSES D. MOSS, 395 Fort Washington ave., Manhattan; endorsed by I. S. Fernstein and A. F. Silverstone. HARRY C. EVERARD, 607 W. 190th st., Manhattan; endorsed by S. N. Clarke and R. J. H. Maier. ALBERT ADAM KIRCH, 609 West 178th st., Manhattan; endorsed by C. R. Carruth and G. G. Hosford.

By Alderman Curley—EMIL DRECHSLER, 917 Longwood ave., Bronx; endorsed by J. Katz and E. Kaufmann. ARTHUR BUMMIE LENOBLE, 824 Hunts Point ave., Bronx; endorsed by N. Gowan and H. Kostern. JOHN BOCKHAUS, 396 College ave., Bronx; endorsed by D. J. Early and H. B. Finn.

By Alderman Daly—ARTHUR N. GIEGRICH, 2255 Loring pl., Bronx; endorsed by J. H. Cross and G. H. Ott.

By Alderman Delaney—HARRY L. BERLINGER, 243 East 105th st., Manhattan; endorsed by J. Roven and A. Plarnicle.

By Alderman Dostal—MAX JACOBS, 88-90 First st., Manhattan; endorsed by L. Batlin and J. Zeisler. CESARO YACOVELLI, 95 E. 7th st., Manhattan; endorsed by A. Greenberg and A. W. Gross. JOSEPH REE, 150 Second ave., Manhattan; endorsed by M. S. Hinschberg and V. De Bobertir. LADISLAW BIALSKI, 125 7th ave., Manhattan; endorsed by M. Tandlich and O. Nettlel.

By Alderman Drescher—RAPHAEL BLANK, 512 Rockaway ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. H. Muller and T. W. Spear. EVA LONDON, 1471 Sterling pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by A. Golding and C. Chess. MEYER C. LOSKOWITZ, 1707 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by N. Seedman and S. Rubinton. DAVID DIAMOND, 236 Christopher ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by I. Goldenberg and H. D. Nathanson. AARON REISER, 1690 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by I. Siegmeister and A. J. Man. HARRY WATON, 1609 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by R. Waton and D. P. Goldstien. HERMAN RIVKIN, 1625 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by N. Seedman and S. Rubinston.

By Alderman Dunn—HARRY AARON, 4219 12th ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by M. Rubenstein and H. F. Eldman. JOHN SINGLEHURST, 238 75th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by E. A. Behrens and M. McKinnen, Jr. HOWARD O. PATTERSON, 1264 49th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by M. Schwage and M. Furst.

By Alderman Ferrand—WINFIELD S. PALMER, 39 S. Oxford st., Brooklyn; endorsed by H. C. Hoeft and W. H. Guggenberg. THOMAS J. SKELLY, 194 Park ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by W. R. Aberle and J. Doescher. PHILIP T. DONOHUE, 84 Clinton ave, Brooklyn; endorsed by J. M. Roche and W. S. Ross.

By Alderman Ferguson—CHARLES G. KIRCHHOF, Jr., 531 E. 148th st., Bronx; endorsed by J. Weil and H. Lopen.

By Alderman Friedlander—SAMEUL RICH, 25 St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan; endorsed by S. J. Dichtheiser and B. Rief.

By Alderman Gaynor—FLORENCE A. BATHO, 574 Bedford ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by H. M. Fertig and W. C. Waggoner.

By Alderman Gilmore—FRANK P. LANDOUS, 438 E. 86th st., Manhattan; endorsed by C. E. Baker and E. J. Condon.

By Alderman Goetz—FRANK S. KING, 315 Elm st., Richmond Hill, Queens; endorsed by H. O. Patterson and J. Schwartz. WILLIAM S. MORGENROTH, Jefferson ave., Richmond Hill, Queens; endorsed by E. J. Rozelle and G. E. Matthews. ROBERT LEE HOFFMAN, 515 Woodland ave., Queens; endorsed by H. A. Kraft and E. R. Jaxheimer. THOMAS LELAND JETT, N. Wertland ave., Queens; endorsed by W. V. Dale and J. H. Donaldson.

By Alderman Gutman—ABRAHAM A. LEVIN, 53 E. 97th st., Manhattan; endorsed by S. Manheim and C. Nuestone. MATILDA NEWMARK, 1804 Madison ave., Manhattan; endorsed by S. C. Cohen and M. Fischer. ALEXANDER PLAVNICK, 61 E. 106th st., Manhattan; endorsed by J. Rosen and I. Spitalnik.

By Alderman Heyman—LEON MIRABEAU, 82 Graham ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by L. H. Neuer and E. I. Garvar.

By Alderman Hogan—GRACE BRUNELL, 93 Hicks st., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. Baird and E. F. Carnes. FRITZ E. UTTMARK, 101 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn; endorsed by S. C. Crane and J. Moorhead. JULIEN W. NEWMAN, 51 Clark st., Brooklyn; endorsed by E. Newman and H. Hirsh. EDWARD S. HARTLEY, 44 Sidney pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by W. G. Mauck and J. A. Maguire.

By Alderman McGillick—EMANUEL COHN, 2094 Lexington ave., Manhattan; endorsed by A. Lewis and E. Humphreys.

By Alderman Martin—ALFRED NICHOLSON, 2966 Decatur ave., Bronx; endorsed by W. S. M. Silber and W. J. Kelly. MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN, 3168 Decatur ave., Bronx; endorsed by J. T. Meyers and J. I. McGrane.

By Alderman Molen—GRACE A. RAYMOND, 640 19th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. Barben and F. Rosenberg.

By Alderman Moore—Meyer D. Siegel, 144 New Jersey ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. Steinberg and J. B. Levine. RUTHERFORD W. KATHAM, 75 Schenck ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by E. Stafford and B. J. Becker.

By Alderman Mullen—MORRIS LEVIE, 511 W. 143rd st., Manhattan; endorsed by A. M. Cayele, Jr., and J. J. Haggerty. GEORGE J. BORGOS, 10 W. 98th st., Manhattan; endorsed by L. L. Finch and J. Schoenfeld.

By Alderman Palitz—FRANCES LILLIAN SCHLER, 969 Hoe ave., Bronx; endorsed by M. Reichebaum and I. Mekson. JOHN H. QUIRK, 2118 Valentine ave., Bronx; endorsed by J. F. Maher and J. A. Fitzgerald PHILLIP HOLTZMAN, 1260 Grant ave., Bronx; endorsed by I. Hirshfield and A. L. Kalman. HARRY PLOTKIN, 895 E. 172nd st., Bronx; endorsed by W. Matteson and L. Joseph. BERNARD J. SCHNEIDER, 265 E. 181st st., Bronx; endorsed by P. Emrich and H. A. Probey. KARL E. GOTTFRIED, 68 E. 118th st., Manhattan; endorsed by W. Hepner and E. Adler. ELIZABETH SCHLOSSBERG, 686 Beck st., Bronx; endorsed by A. Mayfayer and G. Boochever.

By Alderman Post—F. THOMAS MURRAY, 38 36th st., Flushing, Queens; endorsed by R. F. Hendrickson and D. A. Carroll.

By Alderman Quinn—HENRY H. LLOYD, 101 W. 85th st., Manhattan; endorsed by R. Folks and J. H. Boschen.

By Alderman Robitzek—ROSE ASHKEN, 981 Westchester ave., Bronx; endorsed by L. Cohan and J. Polloentz. JULIUS LICHTENBERG, 1056 Bryant ave., Bronx; endorsed by I. Brinkman and J. N. Schultz. SAMUEL MOSS, JR., 2060 Mapes ave., Bronx; endorsed by T. Fitz Patrick and J. E. Geoghegan. ARTHUR J. MEYERS, 2349 Davidson ave., Bronx; endorsed by A. Bartelstone and O. Bartelstone. OTTO J. KALT, 163 E. 184th st., Bronx; endorsed by F. Berry and A. W. Glatzmayer. HARRY VICTOR CHASAN, 2074 Arthur ave., Bronx; endorsed by J. H. Rosenfield and J. T. Horn. MADALINE V. MOHR, 439 E. 144th st., Bronx; endorsed by M. Gross and E. Hirschberg.

By Alderman Ryan—MORRIS COHEN, 1551 74th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. M. Baird and O. W. Mink. HENRY PEARLMAN, 2038 85th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by H. M. Marks and N. Finkelstein. MONROE J. FISCHER, 1417 41st st., Brooklyn; endorsed by H. Hechsler and L. Kupferman. MOSES J. GOLDSTEIN, 2944 W. 27th st.; endorsed by A. Guttman and M. B. Moskowitz. JOHN R. CLEARY, 138 E. 4th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by E. R. Rutledge and A. Halikwer. CHARLES H. LEVY, 1530 53rd st., Brooklyn; endorsed by H. J. Mayers and H. Lehman. DANIEL H. SCHMIDT, 163 Webster ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by W. S. Gregory and W. J. Wilson.

By Alderman Schmitz—MATILDA M. REAMER, 173 Huron st., Queens; endorsed by E. M. Dinwiddie and R. Dodworth. PHILIP WOLINSKY, 224 13th st., College pt., Queens; endorsed by B. Indig and M. LeBay.

By Alderman Shields—GEORGE STROBRIDGE, 172 Manhattan st., Manhattan; endorsed by W. N. Callahan and H. Phillips. MARGARET LESLIE, 249 W. 115th st., Manhattan; endorsed by C. Von Odin Hughes and L. Bush. LOUISE ROESCHER, 301 W. 109th st., Manhattan; endorsed by S. J. Marks and M. M. Feely. FRANCES STERN, 240 W. 112th st., Manhattan; endorsed by L. K. Schwartz and Jacob Reiss.

By Alderman Silberstein—SAMUEL JOSHUA RESNICK, 183 E. 7th st., Manhattan; endorsed by C. M. Gould and C. H. Graham. ZACHARY M. DELMAN, 126 Avenue C, Manhattan; endorsed by L. Diamant and M. A. Shulman. HARRY KRAKANER, 134 Columbia st., Manhattan; endorsed by Bot & Bushkind and S. Banglern. FRANCIS K. SCHWARTZ, 309 E. 4th st., Manhattan; endorsed by C. Schwartz and H. M. Peyser.

By Alderman Smith—EDWARD BERLINER, 415 Jefferson ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by R. Stone and J. Shosnit. DOUGLAS NEWMAN, 147 Van Buren st., Brooklyn; endorsed by N. Walkof and I. Enselman. MORRIS CAESAR, 359 Clifton pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by S. H. Elmann and E. I. Yuells.

By Alderman Squiers—HARRY C. SCHWARZ, 261 Linden ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by S. Penntis and W. D. Buckner. ABRAHAM L. LEVIN, 788 Park pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by C. J. Barr and H. H. Prentiss. EDWARD FRANCIS GORDON, 1238 Prospect pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by T. P. Mulligan and C. H. Wenston. WALTER H. CRAGG, 560 Prospect pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. P. Milan and M. Auditore. ROBERT D. PERRINE, 175 Linden ave., Brooklyn; endorsed by C. E. Stewart and F. J. Williams.

By Alderman Stevenson—FRANK JOSEPH MACRE, 220 Windsor pl., Brooklyn; endorsed by J. D. Gunther and S. Callaghan. SIMON J. HORWITZ, 396 8th st., Brooklyn; endorsed by L. Lehman and C. L. Nicholson.

By Alderman Tolk—IKE REICHMAN, 226 Eldridge st., Manhattan; endorsed by M. Lowenstein and L. Bernstein.

By Alderman Walsh—ANNA E. OSTRANDER, 444 Manor rd., Richmond; endorsed by I. A. Scannell and H. Schiffelinsarers.

By Alderman Williams—EDWARD J. ROZELLE, 153 W. 100th st., Manhattan; endorsed by C. Hoeffling and F. Cashman.

Which was laid over.

No. 1855 (Ord. No. 316).

An Ordinance to Amend Subdivision 2 of Section 13 of Article 2 of Chapter 24 of the Code of Ordinances, Relating to Peddlers, and Particularly to Restricted Streets.

By Alderman Curley—

AN ORDINANCE to amend subdivision 2 of section 13 of article 2 of chapter 24 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to Peddlers, particularly to Restricted Streets.

Be it Ordained, by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision 2 of section 13 of article 2 of chapter 24 of the Code of Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended by inserting therein under the caption "Bronx" and in their appropriate place, the following words: *Brook Avenue between 144th Street and Westchester Avenue.*

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

Note—New matter in *italics.*

Which was referred to the Committee on General Welfare.

No. 1856.

Resolution Appointing Maxwell J. Seigelstein Physician to the County Jail of the County of New York.

By Alderman Delaney—

Resolved, That, in compliance with the provisions of section 126 of the Code of Civil Procedure, Maxwell J. Seigelstein, of No. 220 East 12th street, a physician duly authorized to practice medicine in the State of New York, be and he is hereby appointed as Physician to the County Jail of the County of New York.

Which, on his motion, was made a General Order for the day.

The President put the question whether the Board would agree with said resolution.

Which was unanimously decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—Aldermen Bassett, Bent, Burns, Burden, Browne, Cardani, Cassidy, Cole, Collins, Colne, Cox, Crane, Cunningham, Curley, Daly, Delaney, Donnelly, Dunn, Drescher, Eagan, Falconer, Farley, Ferguson, Ferrand, Florea, Gaynor, Gilmore, Glennon, Goetz, Hatch, Haubert, Heyman, Hilkemeier, Hogan, Kenneally, Kenney, McCann, McGarry, McGillick, McManus, Martin, Molen, Moore, Mullen, O'Rourke, Palitz, Post, Quinn, Roberts, Robitzek, Ryan, Schmitz, Schweickert, Shields, Silberstein, Smith, Squiers, Stapleton, Stevenson, Tolk, Trau, Walsh, Williams, Wise; President Mathewson, by John G. Borgstede, Commissioner of Public Works; President Pounds, by Edmund W. Voorhies, Commissioner of Public Works; President Marks, by Ralph Folks, Commissioner of Public Works; the Vice-Chairman—68.

No. 1857.

Resolution Expressing Sympathy to Alderman Friedlander Upon the Death of His Father.

By Alderman Gutman—

Whereas, this Board has learned with deep sorrow of the death of the father of our colleague, Alderman Samson Friedlander; and

Whereas, during his lifetime he had endeared himself to his numerous friends by his kindness and acts of charity; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Board tender to its colleague its heartfelt sympathy in this the hour of his bereavement.

Which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

No. 1858.

Resolution to Appoint Samuel T. Adams a City Surveyor.

By Alderman Martin—

Resolved, That Samuel T. Adams, of No. 1259 College avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, be and he is hereby appointed a City Surveyor.

Which was referred to the Examining Board of City Surveyors.

No. 1859.

Resolution Electing W. Baker Calvert Sergeant-at-Arms of the Board of Alderman, in Place of Denis J. Sullivan, Resigned.

By the President—

Resolved, That W. Baker Calvert, of No. 405 Lafayette street, in the Borough of Manhattan, be and he is hereby elected Sergeant-at-Arms of the Board of Aldermen for the remainder of the term for the years 1916-1917, in the place and stead of Denis J. Sullivan, resigned.

The President put the question whether the Board would agree with said resolution.

Which was unanimously decided in the affirmative by the following vote:

Affirmative—Aldermen Bassett, Bent, Burns, Burden, Browne, Cardani, Cassidy, Cole, Collins, Cox, Crane, Cunningham, Curley, Daly, Delaney, Diemer, Dixson, Donnelly, Dunn, Drescher, Eagan, Falconer, Farley, Ferguson, Ferrand, Florea, Gaynor, Gilmore, Glennon, Goetz, Gutman, Hatch, Haubert, Heyman, Hilkemeier, Hogan, Kenneally, Kenney, McCann, McGarry, McGillick, McManus, Martin, Molen, Mullen, O'Rourke, Palitz, Post, Roberts, Robitzek, Ryan, Schmitz, Schweickert, Shields, Silberstein, Smith, Squiers, Stapleton, Stevenson, Tolk, Trau, Walsh, Williams, Wirth, Wise; President Connolly, by James Butler, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works; President Mathewson, by John G. Borgstede, Commissioner of Public Works; President Pounds, by Edmund W. Voorhies, Commissioner of Public Works; President Marks, by Ralph Folks, Commissioner of Public Works; the Vice-Chairman—70.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES.

Reports of the Committee on Finance—

No. 1819 (G. O. 365).

Report of the Committee on Finance in Favor of Adopting Resolution Amending Corporate Stock Issue for the Purchase of Property Adjoining Cumberland Street Hospital.

The Committee on Finance, to which was referred on September 18, 1917 (Minutes, page 191), the annexed resolution amendatory of corporate stock issue for the purchase of property adjoining Cumberland Street Hospital, respectfully

REPORTS:

That the Committee agrees with the recommendation of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, inasmuch as it results in a saving of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000).

It therefore recommends that said resolution be adopted.

Resolved, That the Board of Aldermen hereby approves of and concurs in the following amended resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment at a stated meeting held September 6, 1917:

Resolved, That subject to concurrence herewith by the Board of Aldermen, the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on June 26, 1913, and approved by the Board of Aldermen on July 15, 1913, which authorizes forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000) in corporate stock for the purchase of property adjoining Cumberland Street Hospital ($25,000) and for remodeling the buildings thereon ($20,000) be and is hereby amended to read as follows

"Resolved, That, pursuant to the provisions of section 47 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby approves of the issue of corporate stock of the City of New York to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) for the purchase of property adjoining Cumberland Street Hospital, Borough of Brooklyn, under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities, and that when authority therefor shall have been obtained from the Board of Aldermen, the Comptroller be and is hereby authorized to issue said corporate stock of the City of New York in the manner provided by section 169 of the Greater New York Charter, the proceeds thereof to the amount of the par value of the stock to be applied to the purposes aforesaid."

FRANCIS P. KENNEY, JOHN T. EAGAN, JOHN DIEMER, F. H. STEVENSON, MICHAEL STAPLETON, ROBERT L. MORAN, SAMUEL J. BURDEN, CHARLES DELANEY, Committee on Finance.

Which was laid over.

No. 1789 (S. O. 276).

Report of the Committee on Finance in Favor of Adopting Resolution Authorizing an Issue of Special Revenue Bonds, $8,846.50, to Provide for Increases in Wages of Mechanics, Department of Street Cleaning.

The Committee on Finance, to which was referred on July 17, 1917 (Minutes, page 110), the annexed request of the Commissioner of Street Cleaning for Special Revenue Bonds, $8,377.50, to provide for increases in wages of Mechanics, respectfully

REPORTS:

That this request is due to recent increases in wages allowed to these Mechanics. The Commissioner of Street Cleaning stated that the amount required would be $8,846.50, and he has been unable to find any funds for transfer.

It, therefore, recommends the adoption of the accompanying resolution.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of subdivision 8 of section 188 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be and it is hereby requested to authorize the Comptroller to issue special revenue bonds to the amount of eight thousand eight hundred and forty-six dollars and fifty cents ($8,846.50), the proceeds whereof to be used by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning for the purpose of providing for increases in wages of Mechanics. All obligations contracted for hereunder to be incurred on or before December 31, 1917.

FRANCIS P. KENNEY, JOHN T. EAGAN, JOHN DIEMER, F. H. STEVENSON, MICHAEL STAPLETON, ROBERT L. MORAN, SAMUEL J. BURDEN, CHARLES DELANEY, Committee on Finance.

Department of Street Cleaning, Municipal Building, New York City, July 11th, 1917.

Hon. FRANK L. DOWLING, *President, Board of Aldermen, City of New York:*

Sir—I respectfully request that your Honorable Board, pursuant to the provisions of section 188, subdivision 8, of the Greater New York Charter, authorize an issue of special revenue bonds to the amount of eight thousand three hundred seventy-seven dollars and 50 cents ($8,377.50), to provide for the following increases in wages of mechanics

1. Machinists, from $4.50 to $5 per day, as recommended by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on February 16th, 1917, and approved by the Board of Aldermen on February 27th, 1917.

2. Housesmiths, from $5 to $5.50 per day, as recommended by the Board of Esti-

mate and Apportionment on January 19th, 1917, and approved by the Board of Aldermen on February 20th, 1917.

3. Blacksmiths, from $4.50 to $5 per day, as recommended by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 25th, 1917.

4. Blacksmith's Helpers, from $3 to $3.50 per day, as recommended by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 25, 1917.

5. Electricians, from $5 to $5.20 per day, as recommended by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on May 11th, 1917, and approved by the Board of Aldermen on May 29th, 1917.

The reason for requesting an issue of special revenue bonds is that I find it impossible to transfer funds or reorganize the force so as to save sufficient money to meet the increases authorized.

Attached hereto is an itemized statement showing the amount of money required.

Yours respectfully, J. T. FETHERSTON, Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

Blacksmith—		
16 allowed in budget at $4.50 per day for 277 days. Increased to $5 per day, beginning February 1, 1917; 16 at 50 cents extra per day each for 253 days	$2,024 00	
1 allowed in budget at $4.50 per day (139 days), January 1 to June 30, 1917. Increased to $5 per day, beginning February 1; 139 days at 50 cents extra per day	69 50	
Allowed in budget 693 days at $4.50 per day. Increased to $5 per day, beginning February 1, 1917; 693 days at 50 cents extra per day	346 50	
Schedule modified June 1, 1917, by adding 594 additional days at $4.50 per day; 594 days at 50 cents extra per day	297 00	
Allowed in budget 88 days at $4.50 per day, July 1 to December 31, 1917. Increased to $5 per day; 88 days at 50 cents extra per day	44 00	$2,781 00
Blacksmith's Helper—		
31 allowed in budget at $3 per day for 277 days. Increased to $3.50 per day February 1, 1917; 31 days at 50 cents extra per day, 253 days	$3,921 50	
Allowed in budget 1,057 days at $3 per day. Increased to $3.50 per day February 1, 1917; 1,057 days at 50 cents extra per day	528 50	
Schedule modified June 1, 1917, by adding 214 additional days at $4.50 per day; 214 days at 50 cents extra per day.	107 00	
Allowed in budget 88 days, July 1 to December 31, 1917, at $3 per day. Increased to $3.50 per day February 1, 1917; 88 days at 50 cents extra per day	44 00	4,601 00
Electrician—		
2 allowed in budget at $4.80 per day, 277 days. Increased to $5 per day, 277 days, for which funds were requested of Board of Alldermen and approved June 12, 1917. Under date of May 11, 1917, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment recommended an increase of pay from $5 to $5.20 per day, beginning April 1, 1917, which was approved by the Board of Aldlermen on May 29, 1917.		
2 at 20 cents per day each, or 40 cents for 208½ days	$83 40	
185½ days from $5 to $5.20 per day, beginning April 1, 1917	37 10	120 50
Housesmith—		
1 allowed in budget at $5 per day, 277 days. Increased to $5.50 per day; 277 days at 50 cents per day		138 50
Machinist—		
3 allowed in budget at $4.50 per day for 277 days. Increased to $5 per day; 3 at 50 cents per day each for 277 days	$415 50	
4 allowed in budget at $4.50 per day for 339 days. Increased to $5 per day, or 50 cents per day each for 277 days	554 00	
2 allowed in budget at $4.50 per day for 170½ days, July 1 to December 31. Increased to $5 per day, or 50 cents per day each for 170½ days	171 00	
Schedule modified June 1, 1917, by adding 130 additional days at $4.50 per day; 130 days at 50 cents extra per day.	65 00	1,205 50
		$8,846 50

Which was laid over.

Reports of the Committee on General Welfare—

No. 1702.

Report of the Committee on General Welfare in Favor of Rejecting Request of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity to Authorize Installation of Water Meters in Apartment Houses.

The Committee on General Welfare, to which was referred on June 19, 1917 (Minutes, page 567), the annexed request of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity for amendment of resolution to authorize installation of water meters in apartment houses, respectfully

REPORTS:

The Committee, having held three public hearings, at which appeared in opposition the following: Dr. Henry Bird, Mr. Henry Block, Mr. Frank Miller, Hon. William J. Flynn, Mr. J. Harris Jones, Hon. William Chorosh, Mr. William Murphy, Mr. Stuart Browne, Mr. Patrick Reveille, Mr. Thomas Krekeler, Mr. William Bergen, Mr. Charles S. Meyerson, Dr. Abraham Korn, Mr. Sidney Ascher, Mr. Louis Schragg, Mr. Harold M. Phillips, Mr. Hallock, Mr. Isaac Hyman, Mr. Engel, Dr. McDonald, Hon. John J. Callahan, Mr. Henry B. Chambers, Hon. John J. Dunnigan, Mr. C. Shumway, Mr. August P. Schwartler, Mr. Arthur Astander, Mr. Henry F. F. A. Wolff, Mr. Julius Haas, Mr. Peter Schlesser and Mr. Louis Selisberger, and being impressed with the fact that the public is almost unanimously opposed to compulsory installation of water meters in any class of apartment houses, and, further, being of the opinion that water should be as free as air, it recommends the said request be rejected.

HARRY ROBITZEK, Chairman; CHARLES A. McMANUS, JAMES R. FERGUSON, CHAS. H. HAUBERT, JOHN T. EAGAN, ARNON L. SQUIRES, W. T. QUINN, WILLIAM T. COLLINS, Committee on General Welfare.

The City of New York, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Office of the Commissioner, Municipal Building, New York, June 15, 1917.

Hon. FRANK L. DOWLING, *President of the Board of Aldermen,* City Hall, New York, N. Y.:

Dear Sir—Under date of March 30, 1917, I sent you a communication recommending the installation of water meters in "any or all apartment houses in the City of New York." At that time my attention had not been called to the decision of the Court of Appeals in the *Grimmer* case (204 N. Y., 370), defining the term "apartment house" or to the subsequent act of the Legislature (chapter 13, Laws of 1912) amending the Tenement House Law so as to include all apartment houses in one class with tenement houses. The class of apartment houses which I had in mind when I wrote you under date of March 30 is illustrated by the twelve examples given on pages 2 and 3 of my printed letter, beginning with the "Minnewaska" and ending with the "Castleton." Speaking of these, I said (page 4):

> "The illustrations given are sufficient to show that if *the large apartment houses* in the city were required to pay for the amount of water actually consumed, etc."

In order that my recommendation of March 30 should be limited in the manner intended I brought to the first hearing before the Welfare Committee of the Board of Aldermen, held April 27, a proposed amendment in writing which I then and there made a part of the record. The amended resolution now before you reads as follows (new matter in *italics*):

> Resolved, That the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity be and he hereby is authorized to install, or cause to be installed, water meters in any or all apartment houses, *tenements and flat houses having passenger elevators* in the City of New York, pursuant to section 475 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 602 of the Laws of 1916.

The use of the words "*having passenger elevators*" limits the applicability of the resolution to some 2,100 dwelling houses within Greater New York. I write you this letter so as to make perfectly clear the department's position and recommendation. Most of the opposition developed at the three hearings thus far held by the Welfare Committee proceeded from persons having no interest whatever in the limited number of buildings to which the department from the outset intended its resolution to refer and to which the resolution as amended does refer.

Respectfully, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Commissioner.

Which report was accepted.

No. 1832 (G. O. 366).

Report of the Committee on General Welfare in Favor of Adopting an Ordinance to Amend the Code of Ordinances Relating to the Discharge of Small-Arms.

The Committee on General Welfare, to which was referred on September 18, 1917 (Minutes, page), the annexed ordinance to amend section 2 of article 1 of chapter 11 of the Code of Ordinances relating to the discharge of small arms, respectfully

REPORTS:

This ordinance was introduced by the Vice-Chairman for the purpose of transferring the permission, which this organization now enjoys, from the grounds of the Schieffelein Estate in Edenwald to grounds at East Chester and Fort Schuyler Roads.

It, therefore, recommends the adoption of said ordinance.

AN ORDINANCE to amend section 2 of article 1 of chapter 11 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to discharge of small-arms.

Be it Ordained by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision 2 of section 2 of article 1 of chapter 11 of the Code of Ordinances, as amended, be and the same is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following words *the grounds of the Whitcomb Gun Club at the Eastern Boulevard and Fort Schuyler road.*

Sec. 2. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

Note—New matter in *italics.*

HARRY ROBITZEK, Chairman; CHAS. H. HAUBERT, JAMES R. FERGUSON, S. FRIEDLANDER, CHARLES A. McMANUS, JOHN T. EAGAN, ARNON L. SQUIRES, W. T. QUINN, WILLIAM T. COLLINS, Committee on General Welfare.

Which was laid over.

No. 1834 (G. O. 367).

Report of the Committee on General Welfare in Favor of Adopting an Ordinance to Amend the Code of Ordinances Relating to Vaults.

The Committee on General Welfare, to which was referred on September 18, 1917 (Minutes, page), the annexed ordinance to amend section 240 of article 17 of chapter 23 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to vaults, respectfully

REPORTS:

That the Committee having been informed by the introducer that this ordinance corrects an error in the existing ordinance by reducing the percentage of exempted area from 60 to 40, and there being no opposition, it recommends the adoption of said ordinance.

AN ORDINANCE to amend subdivision 1, section 240 of article 17 of chapter 23 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to vaults.

Be it Ordained by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision 1 of article 17 of chapter 23 of the Code of Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

Sec. 240. General provisions.

1. Definitions. Whenever used in this article, the term vault shall be deemed to mean every description of opening below the surface of the street that is covered over, as limited by subdivision 8 of this section, in front of any improved or unimproved property, except cesspools and openings which are used exclusively as places for descending to the cellar floor of any building or buildings, by means of steps, and openings over which substantial and safe fixed gratings have been erected in accordance with the provision of article 17, provided said openings be used primarily for light and ventilation, except that where the same are covered with iron gratings of sufficient strength to sustain a live load of 300 pounds per square foot as provided in subdivision 8 of section 53 of article 3 of chapter 5 and contained at least [60] *40* per cent. of opening shall be exempted from payments of fees for permits for vaults.

Sec. 2. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

Note—New matter in *italics;* old matter in brackets [], to be omitted.

HARRY ROBITZEK, Chairman; CHAS. H. HAUBERT, JAMES R. FERGUSON, S. FRIEDLANDER, CHARLES A. McMANUS, JOHN T. EAGAN, ARNON L. SQUIERS, W. F. QUINN, WILLIAM T. COLLINS, Committee on General Welfare.

Which was laid over.

Reports of the Committee on Public Letting—

No. 1779.

Report of the Committee on Public Letting in Favor of Filing Request of the Board of Education for Authority to Purchase Coal Without Public Letting.

The Committee on Public Letting, to which was referred on July 10, 1917 (Minutes, page 71), the annexed request of the Board of Education for authority to purchase coal without public letting, respectfully

REPORTS:

That this matter was acted upon in a supplemental request (Int. No. 1793). It therefore recommends the request be placed on file.

JOHN McCANN, WM. P. McGARRY, CHARLES P. COLE, PATRICK H. SULLIVAN, PETER SCHWEICKERT, EDWARD W. COX, C. AUGUSTUS POST, ALEXANDER S. DRESCHER, MICHAEL J. HOGAN, Committee on Public Letting.

Department of Education, City of New York, Bureau of Supplies, Board of Education, Park Avenue, corner Fifty-ninth Street, Borough of Manhattan, July 6, 1917.

Honorable FRANK L. DOWLING, *President, Board of Aldermen,* Municipal Building, New York City.

Dear Sir—The Superintendent of School Supplies advertised for bids on coal for use in the Public Schools for the coming Winter and Spring. Bids were opened on July 5th.

One bid was received for the Borough of Manhattan, and the prices exceed those paid for the previous contract by $100,270.00.

One bid was received for the Borough of Brooklyn, and the prices exceed those paid for the previous contract by $179,718.30.

No bids were received for the Boroughs of Bronx, Queens and Richmond. Investigation shows that the coal handlers in these Boroughs are not willing to submit a bid for a yearly contract. One coal man in the Borough of Bronx stated that he would be willing to furnish coal on open market orders.

The Committee on Supplies has refrained in the past from asking for permission to purchase in the open market, and would not do so now, were it not that one million children may have to be kept from school unless coal is furnished.

The custom that has prevailed in the Department of Education for years, has been to fill up the schools during the months of July to November. This is absolutely essential because of the wide territory to be covered, and the number of schools to be supplied.

It is estimated that the coal which will be required for Winter and Spring will represent about 100,000 tons, and permission is asked that the Superintendent of School Supplies be permitted to purchase such quantity up to 100,000 tons, as may not be covered by contract after advertising.

The Committee wishes to assure you that if it can possibly avoid availing itself of the privilege sought, it will do so, but because of the urgency of the occasion, and because your Committee on Public Letting and the Board of Aldermen may not be in session during the Summer months, you are respectfully asked to accord us this permission, so that the children will not be kept out of school during the coming Winter and Spring. Yours very truly,

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Approved: THEO. BRUCKBAUER, Acting Chairman, Committee on Supplies.

Which report was accepted.

No. 1814 (S. O. No. 277).

Report of the Committee on Public Letting in Favor of Adopting Resolution Authorizing the Commissioner of Plant and Structures to Rent Cable Wrapping Machine Without Public Letting.

The Committee on Public Letting, to which was referred on September 18, 1917 (Minutes, page 188), the annexed request of the Commissioner of Plant and Structures for authority to rent cable wrapping machines without public letting, respectfully

REPORTS:

That this is a patented device and controlled by one concern; there would be no advantage in advertising for bids.

It therefore recommends the adoption of the accompanying resolution.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the Commissioner of Plant and Structures be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into a contract with Holton D. Robinson, without public letting, for the rental of certain machines and accessories for use in the work of wrapping the main cables of the Williamsburg Bridge, at a price of 80 cents per linear foot of cable wrapped, the total cost not to exceed three thousand dollars ($3,000).

JOHN McCANN, WM. P. McGARRY, CHARLES P. COLE, PATRICK H. SULLIVAN, PETER SCHWEICKERT, EDWARD W. COX, C. AUGUSTUS POST, ALEXANDER S. DRESCHER, MICHAEL J. HOGAN, Committee on Public Letting.

Department of Plant and Structures, City of New York, Municipal Building, Manhattan, N. Y., August 3, 1917.

To the Honorable the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York:

Gentlemen—On July 7, 1916, your Honorable Board adopted a resolution authorizing this department to enter into a contract with Mr. Holton D. Robinson, without public letting, for the rental of certain machines and accessories, for use in the work of wrapping the main cables of the Williamsburg Bridge, at a price of 80 cents per linear foot of cable wrapped, said cost not to exceed $3,000.

This work has been in progress some time, and on July 3, 1917, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment appropriated additional funds to the amount of $44,650 for carrying on said work.

In the schedule approved by the said Board on July 3, 1917, is included the sum of $6,600 for General Plant Service, Rent of Wrapping Machines and Accessories.

I believe that the price being paid to Mr. Robinson for the use of his machines is reasonable, and I beg to request your Honorable Board to grant me permission, pursuant to the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, to rent the said machines without public letting at the price of 80 cents per linear foot of cable wrapped, the total expenditure for the use of the machines at this time not to exceed $6,600, in addition to that already provided for. Respectfully,

F. J. H. KRACKE, Commissioner.

Which was laid over.

No. 1824 (S. O. 278).

Report of the Committee on Public Letting in Favor of Adopting Resolution Authorizing the Commissioner of Docks to Contract for Certain Work on Pier at Foot of West 46th Street, North River, Without Public Letting.

The Committee on Public Letting, to which was referred on September 18, 1917 (Minutes, page 195), the annexed request of the Commissioner of Docks for authority to contract for certain work on pier at foot of West 46th street, N. R., respectfully

REPORTS:

That the Committee has been advised by the Commissioner of Docks, that subsequent to the award of the contract for this work it was found necessary to increase the area of improvement, the contractor being willing to perform said extra work on the basis of the contract. The Committee being of the opinion it is to the City's advantage, recommends the adoption of the accompanying resolution.

Resolved, That in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter the Commissioner of Docks be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into a contract with Post & McCord, Inc., without public letting, for completion of the offices and mechanical equipment on the pier foot of West 46th street, North River (except the heating and plumbing work), at a cost not to exceed one hundred and fifty-four thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars ($154,850.00).

JOHN McCANN, WM. P. McGARRY, CHARLES P. COLE, PATRICK H. SULLIVAN, PETER SCHWEICKERT, EDWARD W. COX, C. AUGUSTUS POST, ALEXANDER S. DRESCHER, MICHAEL J. HOGAN, Committee on Public Letting.

The City of New York, Department of Docks and Ferries, Office of the Commissioner, Pier A. North River, August 11, 1917.

Hon. FRANK L. DOWLING, *President, Board of Aldermen,* City Hall, New York:

Dear Sir—On July 16, 1917, bids were opened for completing the offices and mechanical equipment on the pier foot of West 46th street, North River, under Contract No. 1573. The work is divided into three classes: Class 1 includes all the work except the heating and plumbing; Class 2 covers the heating work and Class 3 covers the plumbing work.

Five bids were received on Class 1, as follows:

Lustig & Weil	$142,115 00
Post & McCord, Inc.	154,850 00
J. M. Knopp	157,993 00
Snare & Triest Co.	161,600 00
North Eastern Construction Co.	171,580 00

Two bids were received on Class 2, as follows:

Teran, Mahaney & Munro, Inc.	$8,934 00
William J. Olvany	12,988 00

Three bids were received on Class 3, as follows:

Wm. Young Plumbing Co.	$5,495 00
John J. Kenney Co.	5,743 00
V. S. Rittenhouse, Inc.	5,800 00

I have investigated the financial responsibility and experience of Messrs. Lustig & Weil, and am convinced that on work of this importance it would be unwise to award the contract to them. They have been unable to show that they have ever performed work of this character, and in view of the urgent necessity of completing this important pier at the earliest practicable date I do not feel that I can recommend award to them. The next lowest bidder, Post & McCord, Inc., is thoroughly competent and experienced.

In Classes 2 and 3 I am willing to award to the lowest bidders.

In order to make the awards suggested it will be necessary to obtain additional money in the sum of $49,279. At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund held on the 26th ultimo, a resolution was adopted recommending to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment that the additional corporate stock be provided, and the matter is now before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Under a recent decision of the Supreme Court it is not permissible to award contracts on advertised bids under the provisions of section 419 of the Charter except where the necessary money is appropriated and available at the time the bids are opened.

I request that a resolution be adopted by the Board of Aldermen authorizing the Commissioner of Docks to enter into a contract, without public letting, with Post & McCord, Inc., for the work called for in Class 1.

The necessary money being available, awards can be made in Classes 2 and 3 to the low bidders. Yours very truly,

RICHARD C. HARRISON, Acting Commissioner of Docks.

Which was laid over.

GENERAL ORDERS.

G. O. 363, Int. No. 1519.

Report of the Committee on Buildings, in Favor of Adopting an Ordinance to Amend the Code of Ordinances Relating to Signs and Showbills.

The Committee on Buildings, to which was referred on May 8, 1917 (Minutes, page 341), the annexed ordinance to amend section 215 of article 16 of chapter 23 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to signs and showbills, respectfully

REPORTS:

Your Committee is still of the opinion that this ordinance should be adopted in the form recommended on May 8, 1917, when it was recommitted for further consideration. No objection seems to exist to a more effective use of illuminated signs, and the Committee again recommends the adoption of the ordinance.

AN ORDINANCE to amend subdivision 6 of section 215 of article 16 of chapter 23 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to "Signs and Showbills."

Be it Ordained, by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, as follows:

Section 1. Subdivision 6 of section 215 of article 16 of chapter 23 of the Code of Ordinances, relating to "Signs and Showbills," is hereby amended to read as follows:

6. Restrictions. a. No illuminated sign shall extend more than 8 feet from the building line, except that *authorized pivot signs, hanging not less than* 10 *feet in the clear above the level of the sidewalk beneath the same, may be swung out to within* 2 *feet of the curb line, between the hours of* 5 *P. M. and* 11 *P. M., and that* on authorized marquis awnings the illuminated signs may extend the entire length and width of the awning, but not more than 2 feet above, nor 1 foot below said awning; nor any such sign be less than 10 feet in the clear above the level of the sidewalk [beneath] to meet the same.

Sec. 2. This ordinance shall take effect immediately.

Note—New matter in *italics;* old matter, in brackets [], to be omitted.

WM. P. KENNEALLY, FRANK J. SCHMITZ, JOHN McKEE, CHARLES W. DUNN, WM. P. McGARRY, PETER SCHWEICKERT, Committee on Buildings.

The President put the question whether the Board would agree with said report and adopt such ordinance.

Which was decided in the negative by the following vote:

Affirmative—Aldermen Bent, Burns, Burden, Cole, Cox, Donnelly, Dunn, Eagan, Farley, Florea, Hilkemeier, McGillick, McManus, Silberstein—14.

Negative—Aldermen Browne, Cardani, Cassidy, Collins, Colne, Crane, Cunningham, Delaney, Diemer, Drescher, Falconer, Ferguson, Ferrand, Gaynor, Gilmore, Glennon, Goetz, Gutman, Hatch, Haubert, Heyman, Hogan, Kenneally, Kenney, McCann, McGarry, Martin, Moore, Mullen, O'Rourke, Palitz, Post, Quinn, Robitzek, Ryan, Schweickert, Shields, Smith, Squiers, Stevenson, Trau, Williams, Wirth, Wise; President Mathewson, by John G. Borgstede, Commissioner of Public Works; President Pounds, by Edmund W. Voorhies, Commissioner of Public Works; President Marks, by Ralph Folks, Commissioner of Public Works—47.

ORDINANCES AND RESOLUTIONS RESUMED.

No. 1860.

Resolution Requesting Board of Examiners of City Surveyors to Report Why Applications Now on Calendar Have Not Been Acted Upon.

By Alderman Squiers—

Resolved, That the Board of Examiners of City Surveyors be requested to report to this Board within ten days why the applications now on the calendar have not been acted upon.

Which was unanimously adopted.

Alderman Glennon moved that the Board do now adjourn.

The President put the question whether the Board would agree with said motion.

Which was decided in the affirmative.

And the President declared that the Board stood adjourned until Tuesday, October 2, 1917, at 1.30 o'clock p. m.

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk, and Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

WARRANTS MADE READY FOR PAYMENT IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1917.

Below is a statement of warrants made ready for payment on the above date, showing therein the Department of Finance voucher number, the dates of the invoices or the registered number of the contract, the date the voucher was filed in the Department of Finance, the name of the payee and the amount of the warrant.

Where two or more bills are embraced in the warrant, the dates of the earliest and latest are given, excepting that, when such payments are made under a contract, the registered number of the contract is shown in the place of the second invoice date.

Where the word "final" is shown after the name of the payee, payment will not be made until thirty days after the completion and acceptance of the work, but all of the other warrants mentioned will be forwarded through the mail unless some reason exists why payment is to be made in person, in which event written notice will be promptly given to the claimant.

In making a written or verbal inquiry at this office for any of the above mentioned warrants, it is requested that reference be made by the Department of Finance voucher number.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.		Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
				Commissioner of Accounts.	
120115			9-22-17	Elsie Jacobson	$45 00
120117			9-22-17	Thomas L. Farrell	39 00
120116			9-22-17	C. Lauritano	60 00
				Armory Board.	
119752	5-19-17.	5-26-17	9-21-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.	32 92
119745	8-22-17		9-21-17	Cavanagh Bros. & Co.	24 01
117173	7-20-17		9-13-17	William R. Thompson	126 00
117120	7-21-17		9-13-17	Fraser & Berau, Inc.	127 00
117123		47867	9-13-17	William K. Waterman	2,928 60
117164	7-27-17		9-13-17	The Croker National Fire Prevention Engineering Co.	135 00
117148	7- 5-17		9-13-17	T. Frederick Jackson, Inc.	804 20
119768	5-24-17		9-21-17	Revere Rubber Co.	2 70
119766	8-10-17		9-21-17	Cavanagh Bros. & Co.	5 25
				Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.	
115317	7-18-17.	7-21-17	9-13-17	George Strong, Harral Co., Inc.	388 80
117970	12-20-16		9-17-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.	28 40
				Board of City Record.	
117016		46382	9-13-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	175 55
117013		46382	9-13-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	5,613 48
117014		46382	9-13-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	179 27
117015		46382	9-13-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	218 87
				College of The City of New York.	
119822	9- 1-17		9-21-17	John M. Fimian	5 70
119821	8- 3-17		9-21-17	W. E. Pruden Hardware Co.	10 44
119823	7-26-17		9-21-17	Hugh D. McGrane	50 00
				Department of Correction.	
119106	8- 7-17		9-20-17	Department of Correction	24 00
119098	6-29-17		9-20-17	The Orange County Veterinary Hospital	24 75
119090	7-31-17		9-20-17	G. Haussler & Bro.	58 25
119087	6-30-17		9-20-17	G. Haussler & Bro.	8 35
119085	7-31-17		9-20-17	J. & J. Marcus	11 05
119081	5- 3-17.	8-18-17	9-20-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.	30 21
119080	6-11-17		9-20-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.	9 89
119082	7- 7-17		9-20-17	Ayres & Galloway Hardware Co., Inc.	75
119070	8- 4-17		9-20-17	Ayres & Galloway Hardware Co., Inc.	8 00
119061	7-30-17		9-20-17	Agent & Warden, Great Meadow Prison	18 20
119056	8-25-17		9-20-17	Alonzo J. Bryan	32 85
119077	7-12-17		9-20-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.	30 30
119064	7-16-17		9-20-17	Standard Supply Company	64 00
119068	8-18-17		9-20-17	Leo Barnett	60 00
119067	5- 4-17		9-20-17	Sargent & Co.	19 10
119069	8- 3-17		9-20-17	Goshen Hardware Co.	14 00
119072	8-29-17		9-20-17	Patterson Brothers	27 00
119066	7-21-17		9-20-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.	2 60
119055	8-28-17		9-20-17	L. R. Wallace	11 32
119053	8-24-17		9-20-17	The Tabulating Machine Company	10 70
119074	7- 7-17		9-19-17	Ayres & Galloway Hardware Co., Inc.	7 10
119101	6-30-17		9-20-17	C. A. Schupp	30 00
119088	6-30-17		9-20-17	J. & J. Marcus	5 55
119083	8- 2-17		9-19-17	Buck Bros.	48 92
119076	6-19-17		9-20-17	Knickerbocker Supply Company	64 54
119119	8-29-17		9-20-17	Crandall Packing Company	15 33
119086	7-24-17		9-20-17	Heipershausen Brothers	5 00
119062	8- 6-17		9-20-17	William Gerlach	13 85
119063	7- 5-17		9-20-17	Max Gansel	83 00
119052	8- 6-17		9-20-17	Eagle Spring Water Co.	3 00
119116	6-26-17		9-20-17	E. B. & A. C. Whiting Company	24 99
119112	8- 6-17		9-20-17	Erie Railroad Company	87 00
119111	8-17-17		9-20-17	The East River Mill & Lumber Co.	2 80
119110	8-14-17		9-20-17	The Stanley Works	95

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
119107	8-23-17	9-20-17	Rider, Ericsson Engine Co	7 30
119108	7-25-17	9-20-17	J. P. Duffy Company	92 65
119118	8-28-17	9-20-17	Schoverling, Daly & Gales	90 00
119113	8-25-17	9-20-17	Mrs. L. R. Satterly	35 43
120060		9-22-17	Charles D. Olmstead, Storekeeper	6 70
120062	7-26-17	9-22-17	Thomas McManus, Deputy Warden	2 15
120486		9-24-17	E. A. Durner	19 75
		City Magistrates' Courts.		
119964	47665	9-22-17	New York Telephone Company	$78 96
		Department of Education.		
117093	8-10-17	9-13-17	Julius Hass' Sons, Inc	$247 00
117036	6-20-17. 6-28-17	9-13-17	W. R. Ostrander & Co	484 75
116758	43580	9-13-17	T. Frederick Jackson, Inc	1,304 00
116760	40841	9-13-17	Greenhut Co., Inc., Assignee of J. B. Greenhut Co.	4,849 90
116761	40841	9-13-17	Greenhut Co., Inc., Assignee of J. B. Greenhut Co.	1,799 92
116733A	46215	9-13-17	The Manhattan Supply Co	506 70
116753	45364	9-13-17	T. Frederick Jackson, Inc	469 00
116754	45366	9-13-17	New York Construction Co	558 00
118897	7-27-17	9-20-17	A. W. Brauer	18 00
119472	7- 9-17	9-20-17	William Spence	24 90
119403	5- 9-17. 6-30-17	9-20-17	J. & T. Adikes	45 75
119420	7-23-17	9-20-17	John Gelshion	69 00
119026	6-12-17	9-20-17	Agent & Warden of Auburn Prison	7 50
119008	7- 2-17. 7-23-17	9-20-17	H. Gordon	38 80
119418	6-25-17	9-20-17	R. T. McKeown	71 00
119430	7-15-17	9-20-17	Northwestern Electric Equipment Co	4 74
119018	6-25-17	9-20-17	Max Albrecht	24 00
119007	4- 7-17	9-20-17	W. F. Peters	4 90
119440	6- 5-17	9-20-17	Seager's Garage, Inc	2 80
119438	11-14-16	9-20-17	Remington Typewriter Company	1 20
119389	9- 5-17	9-20-17	Electrical Engineering Co	53 80
117025	7-23-17	9-13-17	W. J. Moreland	256 00
117026	7- 7-17	9-13-17	William E. Mason	584 00
116736		9-13-17	Anatomia Seating Co	482 80
116737	46767	9-13-17	Jennie Friedman, Assignee of the E. L. Grover Co.	676 40
116731	46015	9-13-17	Mechanics Bank of Brooklyn, Assignee of Otto Metz	1,730 75
119029	5- 3-17	9-20-17	E. B. Latham & Co	91 41
119001	7-18-17	9-20-17	M. Kalmus	19 70
118995	7- 7-17	9-20-17	A. Weiss	12 00
119412	7-12-17	9-20-17	A. Brauer, Assignee of L. E. Atherton	37 70
119476	7- 9-17	9-20-17	W. A. Leonard	14 00
119332	5-21-17. 6-26-17	9-20-17	The Kny-Scheerer Corporation	37 60
118919	6- 7-17	9-20-17	Alexander Hart	32 30
119318	41700	9-20-17	Lyons & Carnahan	25 36
118967	6-28-17	9-20-17	The Manhattan Supply Co	6 75
119410	6- 7-17	9-20-17	American Type Founders Co	5 40
119455	6-26-17	9-20-17	Samuel E. Hunter	18 25
119459	6-20-17	9-20-17	The Chief Publishing Co	3 50
119458	7-19-17. 7-25-17	9-20-17	Krengel Manufacturing Co	7 24
119454	6-16-17	9-20-17	Wilson & Co., Inc	27 50
118911	6- 6-17. 6-18-17	9-20-17	Heywood Brothers & Wakefield Co	35 09
119467	6- 7-17	9-20-17	Stumpp & Walter Co	24 03
119466	5- 7-17. 6- 9-17	9-20-17	Montgomery & Co., Inc	23 30
119425	7-19-17	9-20-17	F. J. Canavan	4 50
119006	7- 9-17. 7-13-17	9-20-17	S. Epstein	71 00
119373	6- 8-17	9-20-17	Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co	95 00
119470	5-21-17. 6-16-17	9-20-17	Vaughan's Seed Store	23 58
119468	5- 7-17. 5-16-17	9-20-17	George Murphy, Inc	39 76
118966	6- 9-17	9-20-17	Heywood Brothers & Wakefield Co	15 93
119435	12-31-16	9-20-17	Postal Telegraph-Cable Co	2 28
116744	47606	9-13-17	James I. Newman	344 00
116745	47606	9-13-17	James I. Newman	294 50
116730	45582	9-13-17	Superior Seating Co., Inc	454 00
116755	46018	9-13-17	Simon Russek, Assignee of R. Solomon & Son, Inc	1,162 50
116743	47606	9-13-17	James I. Newman	274 00
117037	7- 9-17. 7-11-17	9-13-17	W. W. Kimball Company	150 00
117035	7- 1-17	9-13-17	M. P. Moller	150 00
116749	47818	9-13-17	I. Langner	221 50
116734	44811	9-13-17	C. L. Dooley, Inc	749 00
116750	47914	9-13-17	Atlantic Decorating Co	167 80
116735	45282	9-13-17	L. R. Merritt & Co	282 00
116742	47606	9-13-17	Far Rockaway Securities Co., Assignee of James I. Newman	481 00
116740	45452	9-13-17	Far Rockaway Securities Co., Assignee of Samuel Rosen	1,185 20
116728	45933	9-13-17	Nicholas P. Lorenzo	736 00
117024	7- 9-17	9-13-17	Philp & Paul	183 00
117044	4- 4-17	9-13-17	Thos. J. Tuomey Co	115 35
117023	7- 9-17	9-13-17	William J. Olvany	280 00
117022	7- 9-17	9-13-17	William J. Olvany	223 00
117020	7- 5-17	9-13-17	Acme Furnace Equipment Co	450 00
116748	8-27-17 47607	9-13-17	Edward E. Stapleton	428 50
116747	46811	9-13-17	Doncourt Const. Co	140 00
116746	46811	9-13-17	Doncourt Const. Co	390 00
117043	5-28-17. 6- 8-17	9-13-17	Frank Kiebitz	130 79
116727	46084	9-13-17	Milton G. Reeves	298 50
116757	45365	9-13-17	Narragansett Machine Co	584 00
116756	46822	9-13-17	Narragansett Machine Co	655 00
116732	48058	9-13-17	D'Angelo Contracting Co	2,137 80
116732	48058	9-13-17	Far Rockaway Securities Co., Assignee of D'Angelo Contracting Co	3,000 00
116751	47914	9-13-17	Atlantic Decorating Co	444 00
116752	47978	9-13-17	German Exchange Bank, Assignee of William Wolf	990 00
119923	7-13-17	9-22-17	Hugh D. McGrane	100 00
119333		9-20-17	A. L. Brasefield, Deputy and Acting Superintendent	213 95
		Board of Elections.		
119304	8- 1-17	9-20-17	The Gramatan Springs Co., Inc	$0 60
119303	9- 1-17	9-20-17	Knickerbocker Ice Co	6 75
119305	9- 1-17	9-20-17	The Gramatan Springs Co., Inc	1 80
		Fire Department.		
118838	8-29-17 46453	9-20-17	Robert J. Wright & Sons	$75 00
120203		9-24-17	Thomas P. Brophy	225 00
		Department of Health.		
117091	7-21-17	9-13-17	D. Levin	$820 00
119190	7-31-17	9-20-17	Brooklyn Bridge Freezing and Cold Storage Co.	6 74
119202	8- 1-17	9-20-17	Anthony Krayer	20 40
119200	7-20-17	9-20-17	H. K. Mulford Co	2 70
119189	7-31-17	9-20-17	The Vienna Window Cleaning Co	39 50
119192	7-14-17	9-20-17	Joseph Miller	8 70
119193	6-17-17	9-20-17	I. Josephs	50
119191	7- 6-17	9-20-17	T. C. Moore & Co	12 30
119203	6-30-17	9-20-17	Mutual-McDermott Dairy Corp.	43 04
119199	8- 1-17	9-20-17	George Tieman & Co.	8 19

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
117083	6-29-17	9-13-17	W. R. Ostrander & Co	193 08
117084	8-28-17	9-13-17	The New Jersey Wire Cloth Co	163 80
117097	8-20-17	9-13-17	Mersfelder & White	147 00
120101		9-22-17	Wm. L. Somerset, Chief of Division	104 09
118767	7- 2-17	9-19-17	James E. Torrans	1 80
		Hunter College.		
116718	6- 5-17	9-13-17	L. E. Knott Apparatus Co	$159 53
116715	4-28-17. 6-16-17	9-13-17	Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc.	197 22
116702	6-22-17	9-13-17	Peckham, Little & Co	125 25
116700	4- 2-17. 5- 2-17	9-13-17	M. J. Roth	123 25
		Commissioner of Jurors, New York County.		
119620	9- 6-17	9-21-17	Mittag & Volger, Inc	$6 00
		Miscellaneous.		
120204		9-24-17	Astoria Homestead Co.	$371 00
120211		9-24-17	Martin B. Hoffman	500 00
120213		9-24-17	Manhattan State Hospital	33 30
120214		9-24-17	Association of the Bar of the City of New York	832 32
120215		9-24-17	Hannah A. Lyon, doing business under the firm name and style of John W. Lyon & Sons	50 00
120212		9-24-17	Brooklyn Bar Association	241 30
120766		9-25-17	Robert Vallely	546 69
120765		9-25-17	Guissepi Vituti	4 55
120764		9-25-17	Camilo Malandra	23 08
121084		9-26-17	Mark Isaac or Edward D. Newman, attorney	242 56
		Municipal Civil Service Commission.		
119141	7-31-17	9-20-17	Art Metal Construction Co., Inc	$28 80
119143	8-14-17	9-20-17	The Master Reporting Co	21 00
		Department of Parks.		
116946	8- 7-17		G. B. Raymond & Co.	$154 44
116939	8-27-17. 9- 4-17	9-13-17	Tom Clark	170 00
116938	8-27-17. 9- 4-17	9-13-17	A. Link	170 00
116943	8-27-17. 9- 3-17	9-13-17	Edward Krieger	170 00
116941	8-27-17. 9- 3-17	9-13-17	Wm. E. J. Keating	170 00
119670	9- 6-17	9-21-17	Chas. A. Schieren Co	27 16
119674	8-18-17	9-21-17	The New York Cordage Co	99 77
119668	8-14-17	9-21-17	M. W. Gibbons	7 50
119652	12-30-16	9-21-17	Allen E. Brenner	5 00
119653	8-31-17	9-21-17	F. Kindt Co.	48 00
119657	8- 7-17	9-21-17	Borough Hay & Grain Co	97 00
119704	8-15-17	9-21-17	Charles Tisch	8 00
119705	9- 8-17	9-21-17	The New York Cordage Co	15 93
119733	9- 5-17	9-21-17	Edw. E. Buhler Co	7 80
119726		9-21-17	Newman Clock Co.	65 00
166776	7- 2-17. 7-15-17	9-13-17	Arnold Volpe	729 00
116767	8-26-17. 9- 2-17	9-13-17	Arnold Volpe	730 00
116789	8-14-17. 8-29-17	9-13-17	William C. Loose, Jr	180 00
116792	8-14-17. 8-21-17	9-13-17	G. Casabona	180 00
116788	8-26-17	9-13-17	Otto N. Bergner	180 00
116934	9- 5-17	9-13-17	A. Spadaccini	302 40
116785	8-20-17	9-13-17	Standard Oil Co. of New York	143 41
116796	8-13-17	9-13-17	Garfield Williamson	160 00
116945	6- 1-17	9-13-17	Fred Schneider, Inc.	313 60
116763	8-25-17	9-13-17	Franz Kaltenborn	327 00
116765	8-27-17. 9- 4-17	9-13-17	Gustave d'Aquin	728 00
116768	7-19-17. 8-17-17	9-13-17	F. L. Hadkins	345 00
116764	8-26-17	9-13-17	Louis Schmidt	345 00
116769	9- 3-17	9-13-17	John T. F. Ward	115 00
116766	8-25-17. 9- 1-17	9-13-17	W. S. Mygrant	728 00
		Board of Parole.		
116696		9-13-17	Katharine B. Davis	$100 00
		Police Department.		
117128	7-28-17	9-13-17	Mauro Yarusso	$853 00
117141	8- 8-17	9-13-17	Springsted & Adamson	545 00
118890	9- 6-17	9-20-17	McCardell's Flushing Stables Taxicab Service, Inc.	20 00
118843	9- 4-17	9-20-17	Jamaica Auto Supply Co.	31 45
118848	8-31-17	9-20-17	Hudson Auto Lamp Works, Inc.	64 20
118841	8-10-17	9-20-17	Nelson Brothers	37 07
118852	8-23-17	9-20-17	Thomas F. McEnaney	27 00
118854	8-17-17	9-20-17	Tully & Brown	52 50
118849	8- 9-17	9-20-17	Goodwin Welding Co.	63 75
118842	8-31-17	9-20-17	Gardiner Binding and Mailing Co.	41 27
119260	8-29-17	9-20-17	The Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co.	77 52
119254	9-10-17	9-20-17	Mallinckrodt Chemical Works	3 60
118889	8-21-17	9-20-17	Berger Machine Works	48 40
119261	8- 7-17	9-20-17	Elliott-Fisher Company	80
119262	8-25-17	9-20-17	T. C. Moore & Co.	2 60
119271	9- 1-17	9-20-17	Wm. Burtenshaw & Son Co.	30 00
119266	9- 1-17	9-20-17	Wm. Fox	57 59
119259	8- 9-17	9-20-17	General Vehicle Company, Inc.	7 19
119255	9- 1-17	9-20-17	The Peerless Towel Supply Co.	7 45
119257	9- 8-17	9-20-17	J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.	12 35
119258	9-10-17	9-20-17	Hodgman Rubber Company	7 00
117145	3- 3-17	9-13-17	Wm. Kleeman & Co.	160 00
117126	6- 1-17. 8- 1-17	9-13-17	Morris & Smith Auto Co., Inc.	339 93
117130	8-31-17	9-13-17	Almy Water Tube Boiler Co.	940 71
117132	8-15-17	9-13-17	John Fennell's Sons	152 00
		President of the Borough of The Bronx.		
116942	8-27-17. 9- 5-17	9-13-17	Samuel Glaser's Military Band	$170 00
116940	8-27-17. 9- 3-17	9-13-17	Fredric Watson	170 00
116937	8-26-17. 9- 2-17	9-13-17	Alfred H. Conklin	170 00
		President of the Borough of Brooklyn.		
103083	45513	9-13-17	Aetna Accident and Liability Company, surety for Louis Granato	$3,555 68
116799	47039	9-13-17	National City Bank of Brooklyn, assignee of McKenna & Gallagher	2,957 32
116801	47472	9-13-17	Ulrich & Persicano Co., Inc., assignee of Ulrich & Persicano	4,535 39
116803	48074	9-13-17	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company	4,351 33
116800	45504	9-13-17	Rosenthal Engineering-Contracting Co., Inc., assignee of Newman & Carey Company	4,860 00
116797	46677	9-13-17	Saverno Products Co., Inc.	681 74
116798	46433	9-13-17	Rockport Granite Company	5,355 00
116802	47953	9-13-17	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company	1,163 11
		President of the Borough of Manhattan.		
120134	7-18-17	9-22-17	The Frank, Richard & Gardner Co.	$7 00
120133	7-27-17	9-22-17	Patterson Bros.	2 87
119636	8-20-17	9-21-17	Art Metal Construction Co., Inc	12 80
120132	7-25-17. 8- 7-17	9-22-17	Shaw, Walker Company	2 88
119642	8- 4-17	9-21-17	Barney Topkins	14 32
		President of the Borough of Richmond.		
116987	8-24-17	9-13-17	Castleton Motor Car Co	855 00
117012	46336	9-13-17	P. J. Carlin Construction Co	14,085 00
116988	8-27-17	9-13-17	Richmond Garage, I. A. Silvie, Jr., Proprietor	435 10

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
			Public Administrator, Bronx County.	
119882	9- 5-17	9-22-17	Ernest E. L. Hammer	5 00
			Department of Public Charities.	
116842	8- 8-17. 8-14-17	9-13-17	Meyer, Re & Co	236 80
116865	8-27-17	9-13-17	The East River Mill and Lumber Co.	290 00
118539	9- 5-17	9-20-17	A. G. Spalding & Bros	6 00
118532	8-31-17	9-19-17	James T. Dougherty	2 00
118618	8-16-17	9-19-17	John Wanamaker, New York	55 00
118628	8-20-17	9-19-17	The S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co	31 58
118551	7-23-17	9-19-17	Murray Oxygen Company	35 00
116831	7- 4-17	9-13-17	J. M. Horton Ice Cream Co	150 00
116879	8-18-17	9-13-17	Gilbert Paper Co	109 97
116882	8-13-17	9-13-17	E. Steiger & Co	113 84
116874	7-31-17	9-13-17	John W. Sullivan Co	315 00
116872	6-11-17	9-13-17	Bramhall, Deane Co	170 00
116869	7-13-17	9-13-17	H. W. Johns-Manville Co	250 00
116837	8- 4-17. 8-10-17	9-13-17	L. Crocco & Sons	121 55
116838	8- 9-17. 8-25-17	9-13-17	Jacob Boss	119 71
116833	7-31-17. 8- 7-17	9-13-17	Samuel E. Hunter	114 30
116846	8-27-17	9-13-17	John F. Schmadeke, Inc	2,548 75
116844	8- 4-17	9-13-17	Seiler, Rogers, Brown Co., Inc	1,644 32
116849	8- 6-17	9-13-17	The National Ammonia Company	129 80
116858	4-19-17. 6- 1-17	9-13-17	Oriental Rubber and Supply Company, Inc	190 61
119782	9-15-17	9-21-17	J. Cincotta & Co	13 99
			Public Service Commission.	
117710	7-10-17	9-20-17	Benj. H. Tyrrel, Inc	29 10
118820		9-20-17	The Sun	16 00
118817		9-20-17	The New York Tribune	16 00
			Register, Bronx County.	
119315	8-31-17	9-20-17	Charles S. Borger	1 50
119314	8-24-17	9-20-17	J. Schapiro	2 15
119309	8-31-17	9-20-17	Fred. M. Schildwachter	10 80
119310	8-31-17	9-20-17	Yale Towel Supply, Inc	7 00
			Sheriff, Bronx County.	
119298	9-13-17	9-20-17	Hahn & O'Reilly	14 40
119295	9-14-17	9-20-17	W. A. Merritt	5 00
118509	9-10-17	9-19-17	Chas. Pickler	2 90
			Department of Street Cleaning.	
116888		47077 9-13-17	Peter J. Constant	220 32
116884		47958 9-13-17	Standard Oil Company of New York	783 48
116885		47958 9-13-17	Standard Oil Company of New York	312 36
116886		47958 9-13-17	Standard Oil Company of New York	675 96
116887		47958 9-13-17	Standard Oil Company of New York	559 68
116890		47343 9-13-17	New York Telephone Company	830 98
116889		47343 9-13-17	New York Telephone Company	827 36
			Board of Water Supply.	
114806		45033 9-13-17	L. F. Bannon Plumbing, Heating and Contracting Co.	689 43
119516	9- 1-17	9-21-17	Westchester Lighting Company	2 28
119542	9- 1-17	9-21-17	The Commissioner of Finance	3 30
119541	7-23-17	9-21-17	United Lead Company	44 10
119537	9- 7-17	9-21-17	United States Tire Company	47 93
119540	8-31-17	9-21-17	A. W. Gerstner Co.	45 33
119531	8-31-17	9-21-17	The Electro-Sun Blue Print Co	6 49
119522	9- 1-17	9-20-17	Brown Auto Supply Co	16 00
119525	8-31-17	9-21-17	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	68
119517	9- 6-17	9-21-17	Sterling Tire Corporation	10 56
119520	9- 1-17	9-21-17	Peekskill Taxicab and Transfer Co., Dudley F. Benton, proprietor	13 80
119518	4- 7-17	9-21-17	Stanley & Patterson	10 08
119523		9-21-17	E. W. Bullinger	7 00
119552		9-21-17	H. C. Buncke, as Auditor	466 27
119555		9-21-17	H. Lincoln Rogers	8 95
119558		9-21-17	W. De Forest Underhill	60 73
119556		9-21-17	James F. Sanborn, Division Engineer.	100 91
			Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.	
120124		9-22-17	Joseph Honey, Acting Chief Inspector	$48 05
120127		9-22-17	A. H. Kirchmer, Chief Clerk	68 45
116822	8-23-17	9-13-17	Bronx Hay & Grain Co	210 67
116824	8-23-17	9-13-17	Bronx Hay & Grain Co	328 11
116823	8-24-17	9-13-17	Bronx Hay and Grain Co	325 30
116821	5-23-17	9-13-17	Bronx Hay & and Grain Co	122 91
109518	5- 9-17. 7-11-17	8-17-17	Transit Development Co.	17 73
116825	8-21-17	9-13-17	Carbic Mfg. Co.	180 00

VOUCHERS RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1917.

A statement is herewith submitted of all vouchers filed in the Department of Finance on this date, in which is shown the Department of Finance voucher number, the date of the invoices or the registered number of the contract, the name of the payee and the amount of the claim. Where two or more bills are embraced in one voucher the date of the earliest is given, excepting that when such vouchers are submitted under a contract the registered number of the contract is shown instead.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Date or Contract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
		Armory Board.	
121104		C. D. Rhinehart	$15 00
121105		L. V. Meehan	26 40
121093	47180	New York Telephone Co	51 08
121094	47180	New York Telephone Co	13 53
121095	47181	New York Telephone Co	5 90
121096	47181	New York Telephone Co	21 60
121097	47181	New York Telephone Co	99 41
121098	47181	New York Telephone Co	76 21
121099	47181	New York Telephone Co	9 75
121100	47181	New York Telephone Co	6 44
		Department of Correction.	
121102	47600	Penn Fuel Co.	$2,565 65
121103	47599	B. Nicoll & Co	4,132 62
121101	8-31-17	William Goldsmith	72 40
		District Attorney, Kings County.	
121106	9-10-17	Matthew Bender & Co	$75 15
121107	8- 3-17	Eagle Spring Water Co	6 90
121108	9- 1-17	The Lawyers' Cooperative Pub. Co.	5 00
121109		New York Law Journal	14 00
121110	9-17-17	Joseph F. Mahon	3 90
121111	9-17-17	William J. Hussey	3 90
121112	9-17-17	James McCarthy	3 90
121113	9-24-17	Anthony C. Grieco	59 58
		Department of Finance.	
121079	5- 1-17	The Legislative Index Pub. Co.	$250 00
		Fire Department.	
121129	47889	Swan & Finch	$817 60
121130	47958	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	4 50
121131	47824	Knight & De Micco, Inc	3,619 62
121132	46452	Long Island Wood Co	133 00
121133	47086	Francis M. A. Leach	688 26
121134	47499	Francis M. A. Leach	173 11
121135	47958	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	2,624 40
121136	46824	F. N. Dubois & Co	9 75
121137	47632	Schrock & Squires	928 19
121138	47586	W. L. Woodside	39 39
121127	9-12-17	Putnam A. Bates	3 05
121128	9-12-17	Putnam A. Bates	5 80
		Department of Health.	
121167		H. B. Elliott	$2,500 00
121168		J. J. Crane	750 00
		Law Department.	
121114	5- 4-17	Richard F. Walsh	$27 75
121115	7- 2-17	Thomas P. Brophy	81 00
121116	9-17-17	Charles S. Demarest	1 00
121117	9-10-17	R. H. Laimbeer	25 00
121118	9-17-17	Frank McCaffrey	1 23
121119	8-31-17	Seneca Larke, Jr	2 25
121120	9-14-17	Wm. S. Connell	16 48
121121	9- 4-17	Charles S. Demarest	1 70
121122	9-11-17	Thomas P. Brophy	15 00
121123	9- 1-17	Thomas P. Brophy	2 20
121124		Putnam A. Bates	49 25
121125	9-12-17	Putnam A. Bates	67 55
121126		Putnam A. Bates	31 90
		Miscellaneous.	
121171		American Hardwood Lumber Co.	$1,110 38
121172		Sarah Gerrity, widow of Terence Gerrity	8 00
121173		John Cosgrieff	3 50
121174		City Pay Account	1,029 00
121166		The Durland Co.	1,080 00
121051		Mary L. Dennler	35 00
121052		Catharine Clary et al	498 00
121053		Thomas A. Clarke	1,416 67
121054		Georgiana L. McClellan	225 00
121055		William Texter	150 00
121056		Mary Looney	75 00
121057		Sarah Shapiro	90 00
121058		N. Y. Wholesale Fish Dealers' Assn.	83 33
121059		William Horrmann et al	20 00
121060		V. Bernard Ploch	66 00
121061		Morris Siegel et al	60 00
121062		Gilroy Realty Co.	75 00
121063		United Neighborhood Guild.	100 00
121084		Mark Isaac et al	242 56
		Department of Parks, Borough of Queens.	
121076		Philip Dietz Coal Co	$10 73
121077		John E. Weier	148 73
121078		New York Telephone Co	69 62
		Board of Parole.	
121049		New York Telephone Co	$2 57
		President of the Borough of Brooklyn.	
121175	44990	Frank H. Quinby	$2,907 00
121176	48004	Grimm Const. Co.	1,565 58
		President of the Borough of Manhattan.	
121085		Thos. F. Walsh	$250 00
121086		Thos. F. Walsh	179 95
121087		Thos. F. Walsh	6 90
		President of the Borough of Queens.	
121139	48081	Thos. F. Touhy & Co	$3,572 17
121140	47872	Edw. W. Fitzpatrick	3,025 76
		President of the Borough of Richmond.	
121164	46348	Jos. Bailey	$37 67
121165	46456	John L. Halloran, trustee of Michael J. Halloran	49 83
		Public Service Commission.	
121177	43648	J. H. Burton & Co., Inc	$132,338 13
		Board of Standards and Appeals.	
121088	9-21-17	A. B. Dick Co	$15 75
121089	9-18-17	William S. Miller	62 00
		Surrogate's Court, Bronx County.	
121081	7- 6-17	Clark, Boardman Co.	$28 35
121082		Paul J. Schmitz	3 00
121083	7-31-17	New York Telephone Co	26 06
121080		Edward N. Patterson	15 95
		United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps.	
121170		Chas. F. Raynor	$20 60
		Board of Water Supply.	
121141	7-31-17	New York Telephone Co	$23 55
121142	7-31-17	New York Telephone Co	15 40
121143	7-31-17	New York Telephone Co	14 69
121144		Ernst Jonson	89 09
121145	7- 2-17	Westchester Lighting Co.	9 40
121146		Bureau of Water, City of Yonkers	8 24
121147	4-24-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.	133 91
121148	4-27-17	E. J. Willis Co	14 92
121149	9- 1-17	U. S. Tire Co.	87 12
121150	9-13-17	Chas. A. Carey	25 00
121151	9- 1-17	Kingston Taxicab Service	15 00
121152	9-14-17	Brown Auto Supply Co	2 35
121153	9-30-17	Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	6 25
121154		The John Ellice Co	6 10
121155	8-17-17	Forsyth & Davis Motor Car Co.	200 50
121156	7-19-17	The B. F. Goodrich Co	29 07
121157	8-31-17	Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co.	3 00
121158		Jas. O'Toole	13 40
121159	8-31-17	Postal Garage	69 07
121160	9- 4-17	John Simmons Co	13 55
121161	9-12-17	Robt. A. Welcke	9 00
121162	9-13-17	L. S. Winne & Co	1 91
121163	12-16-16	Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc.	4,832 00
		Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.	
121169		Town of Somers	$3,115 08
121054		Thos. F. Whalen	3 95
121065		F. J. Fitzpatrick	28 35
121066		John Lowe	1 80
121067		Chas. Krauss	31 75
121068		Jas. A. Swayne	89 98
121069		Geo. H. Williams	151 23
121050		Edmond Beardsley	500 00

Fire Department.

Abstract of Transactions from Aug. 27, to September 1, 1917, Both Days Inclusive.

AUGUST 27.

Resigned—To take effect 8 a. m., Aug. 28, 1917: Fireman Charles J. Perelli, H. and L. Co. 4.

Fires Reported—(Week ended Aug. 25, 1917). Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond, 141; Brooklyn and Queens, 90.

Dropped from the Rolls—To take effect 5 p. m. Aug. 29, 1917: Emergency Battery Constructor John J. Purcell, Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Division of Apparatus, an eligible list for the position having been established.

Bills Audited—Contracts, $48.86.

AUGUST 28.

Bills Audited—Miscellaneous, $246.99; open market orders, $10,509.22.

AUGUST 29.

Opening of Proposals—For furnishing and delivering five motor driven city service trucks: Seagrave Co., 116 W. 32nd st., Manhattan; (four cylinder), $31,250; (six cylinder), $32,500. International Motor Co., 64th st., and W. End ave., Manhattan, $34,976.15; American-La France Fire Engine Co., 250 W. 54th st., Manhattan, $31,475; Robinson Fire Apparatus Mfg. Co., 64 W. Broadway, Manhattan, $28,725; South Bend Motor Truck Co., 142 Market st., Newark, $28,000; award of contract deferred. For furnishing and delivering dry cell batteries and automobile equipment: Croker National Prevention Co., 1270 Broadway, Manhattan—Item 1, $1,000; Item 2, $187.50; Item 3, $183.60; Item 4, $104.40; Item 5, No bid; Item 6, $240. Saverno Products Co., Inc., 1325 37th st., Brooklyn—Item 1, $650; Item 2, $125.62; Item 3, $172.80; Item 4, $88.80; Item 5, $47.52; Item 6, $114. National Carbon Co., Inc., 220 Broadway, Manhattan—Item 1, $430; Item 2, $90. Contract for items 1 and 2 awarded to National Carbon Co., Inc., for $520. Open Market award for items 3, 4, 5 and 6 made to Saverno Products Co., Inc., for $423.12. For furnishing all the labor and materials required for installing new electric lighting systems at quarters of Engine Co's. 2, 5, 10, 14, 19, 24, 29 and 54: Bids were received from the Croker National Fire Prevention Co., 1270 Broadway, Manhattan; Western Engineering Corporation, 203 Broadway, Manhattan and Jandous Electric Co. Inc., 109 W. 31st st., Manhattan, and laid over

for tabulation. No bids were received for the work of furnishing all the labor and materials required for repairs to the Fireboat "Thomas Willett" (Engine Co. 86), which were advertised to be received at public letting to be held this day.

Appointed—To take effect at 8 a. m., Aug. 30, 1917: John J. Purcell as Battery Constructor, Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Division of Apparatus, at rate of $4 a day.

Transferred—To take effect 8 a. m., Aug. 29, 1917: Auto Truck Driver John J. Carey, from Police Department, to this Department, Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Division of Buildings, in same capacity, at rate of $960 per annum, with consent of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, granted Aug. 27, 1917.

Resigned—To take effect 9 a. m., Aug. 30, 1917: Inspector (Electrical) Henry A. Novak, Bureau of Fire Alarm Telegraph.

Death Reported—Engineer of Steamer Charles Veit, Engine Co. 264, at 12 noon Aug. 28, 1917.

Bills Audited—Miscellaneous, $6.46.

AUGUST 30.

Appointed—To take effect at 8 a. m., Aug. 30, 1917: Bernard M. Lynman as Ununiformed Fireman, for a probationary of three months, at rate of $1,000 per annum, with assignment to Engine Co. 29.

Resigned—To take effect at 4 p. m., Aug. 31, 1917: Temporary Junior Draughtsman Harold J. Mahnken, Bureau of Fire Alarm Telegraph.

Death Reported—Stoker John Dineen Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Division of Apparatus, at 9:30 p. m., Aug. 30, 1917.

Extension of Time Granted—To J. D. Johnson, Inc., until June 20, 1917, on contract dated Feb. 14, 1917, for furnishing and delivering pipe fittings, draughting materials and miscellaneous supplies.

Payrolls Audited—Payrolls all Boroughs, month of August, 1917, duly audited and forwarded to the Finance Department, aggregated $761,229.52.

AUGUST 31.

Appointed—The following named Ununiformed Fireman having completed satisfactorily their probationary period of three months to be Fourth Grade Firemen, with assignments specified: To take effect at 8 a. m., Sept. 1, 1917: John F. A. Baker, Engine 2; John Glennon, Engine 3; Louis Willstein, Engine 5; John J. Mooney, Engine 7; Fred Nikl, Engine 8; John O'Donnell, Engine 9; Wm. T. MacDonald, Engine 10; Max Licht, Engine 11; Thomas F. Healy, Engine 12; Robert A. Drout, Engine 13; W. C. D. Hayden, Engine 13; Charles E. Kerrigan, Engine 14; Henry F. Thoret, Engine 15; Robert Rauch, Engine 16; Herman A. Meincke, Engine 16; James Gaffney, Engine 17; Martin Golding, Engine 18; Cornelius C. Sullivan, Engine 20; Carmine Bracco, Engine 20; William Kalista, Engine 22; H. R. F. Schneider, Engine 24; Francis J. Long, Engine 26; James Devanny, Engine 27; Frederick J. Coppers, Engine 31; Stanley Wawrowski, Engine 31; Oscar Krug, Engine 32; James Sweeney, Engine 33; Joseph A. Huttner, Engine 34; William E. Weber, Engine 35; Patrick Finnegan, Engine 37; Clinton F. McGuffog, Engine 39; Al. F. A. Fellenstein, Engine 44; William L. Noll, Engine 50; William G. Kregler, Engine 55; Thos. Cassidy, Engine 59; William T. Hayes, Engine 59; Joseph A. Jelinek, Engine 60; Edward J. Murray, Engine 65; Christian Gunzel, Engine 71; Charles W. Mass, Engine 72; George F. A. Carey, Engine 72; Ludwig Matlach, Engine 76; Austin E. Brant, Jr., Engine 80; August Balz, Engine 82; John J. Healy, Engine 91; Bernard P. McManus, Engine 91; David F. Connelly, Engine 93; Arch. M. Plumeau, Engine 202; Henry Robin, Engine 203; John G. Pfann, Engine 204; Karl F. Oettinger, Engine 205; Charles Mitchell, Engine 206; Edwin G. Seery, Engine 208; Henry A. Milne, Engine 210; Oscar A. Prackeit, Engine 211; Thomas P. Norris, Engine 213; John W. Miller, Engine 214; James P. Nevin, Engine 216; Emanuel Frank, Engine 218; Jacob J. Fuhrmann, Engine 219; Edward G. Gilcher, Engine 220; August V. Beck, Engine 221; Lawrence P. Hickey, Engine 224; T. J. McDonough, Engine 224; F. J. L. McGovern, Engine 225; Henry Astheimer, Jr., Engine 225; Michael Weiss, Engine 226; Wallace H. Hamilton, Engine 229; Martin A. Rowan, Engine 229; Carl J. P. Fleisch, Engine 230; F. J. Meyerhoefer, Engine 231; Chas. S. Dougherty, Engine 239; Joseph M. Sullivan, Engine 240; Edward J. Noonan, Engine 240; Lawrence E. F. Nelson, Engine 251; John W. Fugerer, Engine 252; Michael J. Shannahan, Engine 256; Edward Knapp, Engine 258; Arthur Larsen, Engine 260; William Meystrik, Engine 262; Thos. J. McGarry, Engine 269; Eugene Beckman, Engine 269; Fred Schlaich, Engine 279; Daniel Hanna, Engine 279; Henry Arnold, Engine 280; John J. F. Riedel, H. and L., 2; John L. Demlein, H. and L., 4; Wm. M. Steinmetz, H. and L., 4; D. M. Fessler, Jr., H. and L., 5; Gottfried Vomacka, H. and L., 9; M. J. McAllister, H. and L. 10; Jason H. A. Cummings, H. and L. 12; Edward J. Hoffman, H. and L. 13; Charles F. Scully, H. and L. 14; Michael Amberg, H. and L. 16; Patrick Duggan, H. and L. 18; Joseph C. Pohler, H. and L. 20; William J. Mooney, H. and L. 20; Henry J. Graham, H. and L. 22; Joseph I. McCarthy, H. and L. 24; John J. Curtin, H. and L. 25; Daniel A. Deasy, H. and L. 26; James W. O. Wood, H. and L. 29; Thomas A. McCoy, H. and L. 34; Joseph S. Mikovsky, H. and L. 35; Henry Kammerer, H. and L. 42; Herman C. Lauritzen, H. and L. 44; Victor Bergendale, H. and L. 101; Thomas P. Loftain, H. and L. 101; Henry A. Engel, H. and L. 102; George W. Minor, H. and L. 103; Michael Donohue, H. and L. 106; Arthur F. Pfister, H. and L. 107; William J. Wagner, H. and L. 107; De Witt R. Boardman, H. and L. 108; William Saugez, H. and L. 109; James McBride, H. and L., 109; Fred Brownworth, H. and L. 111; Michael Quinlivan, H. and L. 115; James V. Albano, H. and L. 118; Charles F. Mocker, H. and L. 119; Frederick G. Heckley, H. and L. 119; John H. J. Greiner, H. and L. 120; James A. Maher, H. and L. 122; Henry J. Helmken, Jr., H. and L. 123; Patrick H. Clancy, H. and L. 131; Thomas W. Rooney, H. and L. 132; Martin H. Heinson, H. and L. 146.

To take effect at 8 a. m., Sept. 2, 1917: Francis R. J. Twomey, Engine Co. 55: To take effect 9 a. m., Sept. 1, 1917: Frederick J. Fetter as Inspector of Fire Prevention, Bureau of Fire Prevention, Division of Inspection, for a probationary period of three months at rate of $1,140 per annum. William C. Bunting as Assistant Engineer, Bureau of Fire Prevention, Factory Inspection, for a probationary period of three months at rate of $1,500 per annum.

Retired—To take effect 8 a. m., Sept. 1, 1917: Lieutenant Vincent A. Coffill, Hook and Ladder Co. 101, on annual pension of $1,050. Fireman John F. Galligan, Engine Co. 262, on annual pension of $725.

Contracts Executed—For furnishing and delivering upper parts of fire alarm posts, $2,200. Ornamental Foundry Co., Anniston, Ala., Principal; Maryland Surety Co., surety. For furnishing all the labor and materials required for alterations and repairs to Engine Co. 265, Arverne, Queens, $3,610. Motta Contracting Co., 85 Kenmare st., Principal, American Surety Co., surety.

ROBERT ADAMSON, Fire Commissioner.

Department of Public Charities.

Report for Week Ended Sept. 8, 1917.

Services Ceased—Grace Penberthy, Beatrice Griffin, Mildred Knapp, Mary R. McAvoy and Mayme Edey, Trained Nurses, $600. Attendants: Athony Howard, Wm. P. Lyons, Peter J. McMahon, Anna Ford and Richd. Schotia, $300; J. J. Keeney, $480. Pupil Nurses: Laura Meincke, $144; Mildred A. Bockoven, Mildred Y. Sung and Ruth E. Thomas, $120. Hospital Helpers: Myra Richards, $330; Andrew Johnson, $240. Assistant Institutional Clerks: Wm. H. Byrne and Mary A. Hogan, $480; Daniel J. O'Connell, $300. Gelis V. Carlson and Felix J. McCarron, Engineers, $4.50 a day; Gerard Lane, Assistant Bookkeeper, $780; Fred. Carpenter, Senior Hospital Helper, $390; Fredk. H. Bott, Jr., Senior Hospital Artisan, $390; Ruth Slocum, Dietitian, $720.

Appointed—Adelaide P. Beers, May A. Taft, Gwendolyn M. Lewellen and Mary Clarke, Trained Nurses, $600; Mary F. Torpey, Marie Leigh, Emma Hudock, Catherine Sweeney, Frances Rugan, Etta J. Kearney, Hanna O'Driscoll and Eleanor Richards, Pupil Nurses, $120. Attendants: Hannah Lilienthal, May Anderson, Annie Buckley, Kate Gillock, John Nagle, John Rogers and Kate McCormick, $300; John P. Gurry, $360. Edward Montague and Wm. Brandt, Senior Hospital Attendants, $390. Hospital Helpers: Eller Shields, $330; Sophie Hutter and Charles Moser, $240. Fredk. M. Bott, Jr., Senior Hospital Artisan, $120; Spencer H. Sutherland, Cook, $480; Felix J. McCarron, Engineer, $4.50 a day; Jos. T. Tell, Assistant Pharmacist, $900; Anna Lamb, Dietitian, $900; Henry Berger, Assistant Bookkeeper, $780.

VICTOR S. DODWORTH, Secretary.

Borough of Richmond.

BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.

Report for Week Ended Sept. 15, 1917.

Plans filed—For new buildings (estimated cost, $18,715), 11; for alterations (estimated cost, $8,175), 10; for plumbing (estimated cost, $1,705), 6; Construction Inspections made, 253; Elevator Inspections made, 24; Iron and steel Inspections made, 12; Plumbing and drainage Inspections made, 183; Violations of Law reported, 1; Violation Notices issued, 1.

WM. J. McDERMOTT, Superintendent.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Abstracts of Registers from Self-Recording Instruments for the Week Ending September 15, 1917.

Central Park, The City of New York—Latitude, 40° 45′ 58″ N. Longitude, 73° 57′ 58″ W
Height of Instruments Above the Ground, 53 Feet; Above the Sea, 97 Feet.
Under Supervision of U. S. Weather Bureau, James H. Scarr, Meteorologist, Acting Director.

Barometer.

Date September.	7 a. m. Reduced to Freezing.	2 p. m. Reduced to Freezing.	9 p. m. Reduced to Freezing.	Mean for the Day. Reduced to Freezing.	Maximum. Reduced to Freezing.	Maximum. Time.	Minimum. Reduced to Freezing.	Minimum. Time.
Sunday, 9	52 30.04	68 29.96	65 29.91	29.97	58 30.05	8.30 a. m.	62 29.89	12 p. m.
Monday, 10	55 29.96	61 29.98	52 30.06	30.00	48 30.09	12 p. m.	61 29.88	3.30 a. m.
Tuesday, 11	45 30.14	59 30.08	55 30.15	30.12	50 30.16	9 a. m.	61 30.06	4 p. m.
Wednesday, 12	51 30.23	68 30.18	63 30.18	30.20	56 30.25	8.30 a. m.	52 30.15	0 a. m.
Thursday, 13	54 30.20	74 30.16	65 30.16	30.17	66 30.21	9 a. m.	73 30.15	5 p. m.
Friday, 14	57 30.20	74 30.16	64 30.20	30.19	62 30.21	9 a. m.	74 30.16	2 p. m.
Saturday, 15	60 30.19	68 30.17	64 30.19	30.18	62 30.20	9 a. m.	68 30.16	4 p. m.

Mean for the week	30.12 inches
Maximum for the week at 8.30 a. m., Sept. 12	30.25 inches
Minimum for the week at 3.30 a. m., Sept. 10	29.88 inches
Range for the week	0.37 inch

Thermometers.

Date September.	7 a.m. Dry Bulb.	7 a.m. Wet Bulb.	2 p.m. Dry Bulb.	2 p.m. Wet Bulb.	9 p.m. Dry Bulb.	9 p.m. Wet Bulb.	Mean. Dry Bulb.	Mean. Wet Bulb.	Maximum. Dry Bulb.	Maximum. Time.	Maximum. Wet Bulb.	Maximum. Time.	Minimum. Dry Bulb.	Minimum. Time.	Minimum. Wet Bulb.	Minimum. Time.	Maximum in Sun.
Sunday, 9	52	51	68	58	65	60	62	56	70	4 pm	61	8 pm	51	6 am	50	6 am	113
Monday, 10	55	50	61	48	52	43	56	47	64	3.10 pm	58	0 am	48	12 pm	42	12 pm	115
Tuesday, 11	45	40	59	47	55	46	53	44	62	4.30 pm	48	4.30 pm	43	6 am	39	6 am	110
Wednesday, 12	51	45	68	52	63	56	61	51	70	3.45 pm	56	9 pm	46	6.15 am	42	5 am	110
Thursday, 13	54	51	74	58	65	58	64	56	76	2.20 pm	60	2.20 pm	52	6 am	50	6 am	118
Friday, 14	57	56	74	60	64	59	65	58	75	1.45 pm	62	12 noon	56	6.45 am	56	6.45 am	120
Saturday, 15	60	56	68	57	64	56	64	56	68	1 pm	60	4 pm	60	6 am	55	10 pm	102

	Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.
Mean for the week	60.7 degrees	52.6 degrees
Maximum for the week at 2.30 p. m., Sept. 13	76 degrees at 12 noon, Sept. 14	62 degrees
Minimum for the week at 6 a. m., Sept. 11	43 degrees at 6 a. m., Sept. 11	39 degrees
Range for the week	33 degrees	23 degrees

Wind.

Date September.	Direction. 7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	Velocity in Miles. 9 p.m. to 7 a.m.	7 a.m. to 2 p.m.	2 p.m. to 9 p.m.	Distance for the Day.	Force in Pounds per Square Foot. 7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	Max.	Time.
Sunday, 9	NW	W	SW	13	23	30	79	0	0.2	0.8	0.8	8.55 p. m.
Monday, 10	N	NW	N	64	72	62	197	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.3	7.10 a. m.
Tuesday, 11	NW	NW	NW	43	41	33	106	0.1	1.0	0.5	1.3	3.08 p. m.
Wednesday, 12	calm	W	S	18	28	42	94	0	0.3	0.9	1.0	6.53 p. m.
Thursday, 13	W	E	S	36	21	22	69	0	0.2	0.1	0.5	1 a. m.
Friday, 14	NE	SE	E	13	30	32	84	0	0.4	0.3	0.6	4.19 p. m.
Saturday, 15	NE	E	E	46	47	48	150	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.3	11 p. m.

Distance traveled during the week	779 miles
Maximum force during the week	2.3 lbs.

Hygrometer. Clouds.

Date September.	Force of Vapor. 7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	Mean.	Relative Humidity. 7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.	Mean.	Clouds. Clear, 0 Overcast, 10 7 a.m.	2 p.m.	9 p.m.
Sunday, 9	.360	.373	.465	.399	94	52	72	73	Few Ci.	9 A.St.	0
Monday, 10	.298	.187	.180	.222	70	33	48	50	10 A.St.	Few St.Cu.	0
Tuesday, 11	.195	.187	.211	.198	64	39	49	51	0	1 A.Cu.	0
Wednesday, 12	.228	.211	.373	.271	60	32	64	52	0	0	0
Thursday, 13	.334	.298	.402	.345	80	37	65	61	0	0	0
Friday, 14	.432	.360	.448	.413	94	46	74	71	10 St. Lt. fog	8 Ci.St.	3 St.Cu.
Saturday, 15	.402	.347	.360	.370	78	50	60	63	..... / ..... / 10 A.St.	8 A.St / 1 A.Cu. / Few Cu.	..... / 2 A.St. / 1 Cu.

Rain and Snow.

Depth of Rain and Snow in Inches.

Date September.	Time of Beginning.	Time of Ending.	Duration.	Amount of Water.	Depth of Snow.
Sunday, 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monday, 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuesday, 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wednesday, 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thursday, 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friday, 14	Abt. 11.45 p. m.	.....	0 h. 15 m.	—	.....
Saturday, 15	.....	Abt. 12.30 a. m.	0 h. 30 m.	—	.....

Total amount of water for the week	— inch
Duration for the week	0 hours 45 minutes

Date.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.
Sunday, Sept. 9	Clear, cool	Cloudy, warmer
Monday, Sept. 10	Cloudy, cold	Pleasant, cold
Tuesday, Sept. 11	Clear, cold	Pleasant, cold
Wednesday, Sept. 12	Clear, cold	Pleasant, warmer
Thursday, Sept. 13	Clear, warmer	Clear, pleasant
Friday, Sept. 14	Overcast, foggy	Pleasant, cool
Saturday, Sept. 15	Overcast, unsettled	Cloudy, cool

Police Department.

Report for week ended Sept. 22, 1917.

SEPTEMBER 17.

Thomas F. Hynes, Laborer, who was granted a leave of absence for thirty days from April 23, 1917, having failed to report for duty or submit his resignation, as directed in a communication to him dated Sept. 6, 1917, the said Thomas F. Hynes was dropped from the rolls of the Police Department, effective as of Sept. 15, 1917.

Mask Ball Permit Granted—J. H. Hofman, Labor Lyceum, Brooklyn, Sept. 29, $10.

Granted—Application of A. D. S. Fredk. Buddemeyer, D. B., for permission to accept reward of $50, less the usual deduction for the Pension Fund, from the U. S. Government for the arrest of a deserter from the Army.

The following member of the Force was relieved and dismissed from the Police Force and Service and placed on the roll of the Police Pension Fund and was awarded the following pension, to take effect 12 p. m., Sept. 15, 1917: Patrolman Peter Conlon, Shield No. 441, 42nd precinct, on Police Surgeons' certificate, at $474 per annum. Appointed Sept. 1, 1904.

SEPTEMBER 18.

Edward J. Julian, of 4072 Third ave., Bronx, was appointed Steward at $360 per annum, with maintenance, in the Police Department of the City of New York, effective as of Aug. 2, 1917, in place of David Barrett, resigned.

The following named persons were employed as temporary Clerks for thirty days, with compensation at the rate of $840 per annum, effective 9 a. m. Sept. 4, 1917, their names appearing on eligible list dated

Aug. 29, 1917: Mary Witkin, 1338 Second ave., New York City; Edith E. Poppelwell, 459 E. 135th st., New York City.

Howard E. Simmons, of 154 W. 72nd st., Manhattan, was employed as Auto Machinist, at $5 a day, in the Police Department of the City of New York, for an additional period of thirty days, from Aug. 15, 1917, under the provisions of Clause 11 of Rule XIX, the Municipal Civil Service Commission having approved of such temporary employment under date of Aug. 25, 1917.

The following named Probationary Patrolman was appointed Patrolman in the Police Department of the City of New York, to take effect 12 midnight, Sept. 9, 1917, his conduct and capacity while on probation having been satisfacotry: Peter F. Murphy.

The Municipal Civil Service Commission having consented to the transfer of Rudolph F. Wagner, 740-a Evergreen ave., Brooklyn, from the position of Clerk at $600 per annum in the Department of Health, to a similar position in the Police Department at $720 per annum, the said Rudolph F. Wagner was appointed as Clerk at $720 per annum in the Police Department of the City of New York, to take effect Sept. 16, 1917.

Mask Ball Permit Granted—John Paschke, Fog Horn Hotel, Queens, Sept. 22, $5.

Accepted—Resignation of Edward J. Julian, Steward, effective 12 p. m., Sept. 6, 1917.

SEPTEMBER 19.

Accepted—Resignation of Isidor Spinrad, Bookkeeper, to take effect Sept. 25, 1917.

The following resignation was accepted: Patrolman Harry D. Robinson, Shield No. 6098, C. O. Squad, to take effect 12 p. m., Sept. 18, 1917.

The resignations of the following Special Patrolmen in the employ of the Police Department were accepted: Philip J. Hawkins, Shield No. 1080, Division of Bridge Defense 7, 12 p. m., Sept. 9, 1917; John M. Loughlin, Shield No. 1699, Division of Bridge Defense 4, 12 p. m., Sept. 10, 1917; Edward W. Hirsch, Shield No. 2114, Division of Bridge Defense 6, 12 p. m., Sept. 11, 1917; John A. Ross, Shield No. 858, 6th precinct, 2d dist., 8 a. m., Sept. 12, 1917; Frank J. Rosensteel, Shield No. 2103, 42d precinct (6th dist.), 12 p. m., Sept. 12, 1917; Valentine P. Sauer, Shield No. 1244, Division of Bridge Defense 1, 5 p. m., Sept. 14, 1917; August E. Martens, Shield No. 1778, 166th precinct, 11th dist., 12.01 a. m., Sept. 16, 1917.

The following Special Patrolmen were dismissed from employment in the Police Department: Thomas Morgan, Shield No. 1072, Division of Bridge Defense 1, 4 p. m., Sept. 15, 1917; Samuel T. Slater, Shield No. 912, Division of Bridge Defense 2, 5 p. m., Sept. 15, 1917.

SEPTEMBER 20.

The following named person was appointed Special Patrolman in the Police Department of the City of New York, with compensation at the rate of $3.10 a day: Edward G. Fijux, 420 W. 130th st., N. Y. City.

The following named person was appointed Special Patrolman in the Police Department of the City of New York, with compensation at the rate of $3.10 a day: Leo A. Dullahan, 329 W. 48th st., N. Y. City.

Leo J. McGinnis, who resigned as Special Patrolman in the employ of the Police Department, 8 a. m., Aug. 13, 1917, was reappointed as such Special Patrolman in the employ of the Police Department, to take effect Sept. 5, 1917.

Raymond E. Asaph, 623 Ward st., Richmond Hill, L. I., who resigned as Special Patrolman in the Police Department on April 23, 1917, was reappointed as such Special Patrolman.

The following named, who resigned as Special Patrolmen in the Police Department, were reappointed as such Special Patrolmen: Alphonso Tuozzo, 54 Hunter's Point ave., L. I. City; William Harwood, 591 Teasdale pl., Bronx.

Clarence A. Pitt, 270 McDonough st., Brooklyn, who resigned as Special Patrolman in the Police Department on July 24, 1917, was reappointed as such Special Patrolman.

Joseph Salerno, 569 First ave., Manhattan, who resigned as Special Patrolman in the Police Department July 6, 1917, was reappointed such Special Patrolman.

Granted — Permission to Patrolman Charles H. Roth, 35th precinct, to accept reward of $25, less the usual deduction for the Pension Fund, from the New York Telephone Co. for the arrest and conviction of two boys, charged with cutting telephone wires.

The resignations of the following Special Patrolmen in the employ of the Police Department were accepted: 12 p. m., Sept. 14, 1917: Harold W. Leahy, Shield No. 2170, 33d precinct, 4th dist.; William P. Daly, Shield No. 2590, 275th precinct, 17th dist., under jurisdiction of Public Service Commission; John C. Buckley, Shield No. 1067, Division of Bridge Defense 3; Oscar A. Maier, Shield No. 1306, Division of Bridge Defense 5; William J. Ryan, Shield No. 1671, Division of Bridge Defense 7. 12 p. m., Sept. 15, 1917: George J. Griffin, Shield No. 1591, 23d precinct, 3d dist.; James W. McKenna, Shield No. 1090, Division of Bridge Defense 5; Rudolph Bory, Shield No. 900, Division of Bridge Defense 6.

John A. Ross, 344 Twenty-second st., Brooklyn, who resigned as Special Patrolman in the Police Department, 8 a. m., Sept. 12, 1917, while attached to the 6th precinct, was reappointed as such Special Patrolman.

James R. Bennett, 490 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, who resigned as Special Patrolman in the Police Department, May 25, 1917, was reappointed as such Special Patrolman and assigned to the Division of Bridge Defense.

SEPTEMBER 21.

Runner Licenses Granted — Edward Wortmann, 1183 Broadway, from Sept. 29, 1917, to Sept. 28, 1918; fee, $12.50; bond, $300. John A. Kelly, 149 DeKalb ave., Brooklyn, from Aug. 31, 1917, to Aug. 30, 1918; fee, $12.50; bond, $300.

Mask Ball Permit Granted — Julius Blake, New Star Casino, Manhattan, Oct. 27, $25.

The following member of the Force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Police Commissioner, and found guilty, was dismissed from the Police Force of the Police Department of the City of New York: To take effect 3:05 p. m., Sept. 20, 1917: Lieutenant William F. Maher, 21st precinct, two charges. First charge, March 7, 1917, Conduct Unbecoming an Officer and Violation of the Rules—Obtained loan of money from a woman under false representations. Told a Patrolman that he had borrowed money for purpose of giving it to persons connected with Municipal Civil Service Commission in order to get a rerating. Second charge, March 10, 1917, Conduct Unbecoming an Officer and violation of the Rules—Requested loan of money from a member of the Force.

SEPTEMBER 22.

The following resignation was accepted: Patrolman James L. Bresnan, (A. D. S. 1), Shield No. 5, Detective Bureau, to take effect 12 p. m., Sept. 21, 1917.

The resignations of the following Special Patrolmen in the employ of the Police Department were accepted: Joseph Svoboda, Jr., Shield No. 1818, 29th precinct (5th Dst.), 12 p. m., Sept. 15, 1917. Adelbert Melichar, Shield No. 2326, Division Bridge Defense 5, 12 p. m., Sept. 16, 1917. Isidore Siegel, Shield No. 2090, 36th precinct (6 Dst.), 8 a. m., Sept. 17, 1917. William H. J. Collingham, Shield No. 908, Division Bridge Defense 6, 4 p. m., Sept. 17, 1917. William J. Ferns, Shield No. 1878, Division Bridge Defense 1, 12 p. m., Sept. 17, 1917. Martin Fox, Shield No. 2048, 149th precinct (8th Dst.), 8 a. m., Sept. 20, 1917.

Employment in the Police Department of the following Special Patrolman was discontinued: John Larson, Shield No. 1251, 283rd precinct (12th Dst.), 4 p. m., Sept. 21, 1917.

The following Special Patrolmen were dismissed from employment in the Police Department: James J. Hennessy, Shield No. 2145, 74th precinct (14 Dst.), and Joseph W. Creeden, Shield No. 996, 151st precinct (11th Dst.), 2 p. m., Sept. 19, 1917.

ARTHUR WOODS, Police Commissioner.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Report for Week Ended Sept. 8, 1917.

Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.

Orders Issued—For supplies, 4; for repairs, 12.

Bills aggregating $2,144.24 were transmitted to the Department of Finance for payment.

Bureau of Incumbrances and Permits.

Complaint Department—Mail, 3; office, 7; Inspectors, 17; Police Department, 3. Classification and Disposal: Boulders, 48; trees and limbs, 39; earth, refuse, 57 loads.

Inspectors' Department—Complaints made, 17; complaints settled, 47; Inspections, building operations, 277; refunds, etc., 37.

Permit Department—Permits: Tool houses, 10; repairs to flag walks, 27; building material, 14; tar kettles, 1; crosswalks, 16; special, 53; vault repairs, 2; cement walks, 8; driveways, 18; Edison Co., 29; Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 54; Department of Water Supply, 15; Bureau of Sewers, 14; Flatbush Gas Co., 9; Borough Gas Co., 8; water and sewer connections, 109.

Cashier's Department—Moneys Received: Repaving over water connections, $278.55; repaving over sewer connections, $72.30; inspection of work done by corporations, $68; extra paving, $6.50; special paving, $215.40; total, $640.75.

Bureau of Sewers.

Moneys Received—For sewer permits, $218.

Permits Issued—For new sewer connections, $21; for old sewer connections (repairs), $20.

Work Done—Linear feet 6-inch house connections, also 8-inch, 769; linear feet sewer built 90 to 166 inches, 59; linear feet sewer built 24 to 90 inches, 192; linear feet pipe sewer built, 495; manholes built, 4; basins built, 6; feet of sewer repaired, 1,539; basins repaired, 70; linear feet of pipe sewers cleaned, 117,625; linear feet of sewers examined, 102,905; basins cleaned, 699; basins relieved, deposit removed, 739 cubic yards; basins examined, 620; manhole covers reset, 45; basin pans, reset, 61; manhole covers set, new, 35; basin pans set new, 9; gallons sewage pumped, 26th ward, 71,341,400; gallons sewage pumped, 31st ward, 65,100,200; cubic feet of sludge pumped, 26th Ward, 48,368; cubic feet of sludge pumped, 31st ward, 28,519; complaints examined, 22; manholes repaired, 80.

Laboring Force Employed—Repairing and cleaning sewers: Inspectors of sewer connections, 12; foremen, 9; inspectors of sewers and basins, 7; Mechanics, 2; Laborers, 94; horses and carts, 31. Street Improvement Fund: Inspectors of construction, 31; Laborers, 12. 26th Ward Disposal Works: Stokers, 4; Stationary Engineers, 4; Laborers, 14. 31st Ward Disposal Works: Stokers, 9; Foremen, 1; Stationary Engineer, 10; Laborers, 18. Cleaning large B. B. & C. sewers: Foremen, 1; Laborers, 7. Gowanus Pumping Station: Stokers, 2; Laborers, 5; horses and carts, 2.

Bureau of Highways.

Work Done—Dangerous holes repaired and made safe, 159. By repair gangs; square yards: Granite, grade 1, T. & G., 5; granite, grade 2, T. & G., 261; granite, grouted, No. 1, 294; granite on sand, 792; belgian blocks, 91; iron slag blocks, 4; asphalt blocks, 83; medina pavements, 52; brick gutters, 3; total, 1,585. By connection gangs, square yards: Granite, grade 2, T. & G., 162; granite, grade 1, grouted, 184; granite, grade 2, grouted, 196; Belgian blocks, 58; iron slag blocks, 3; asphalt blocks, 52; Medina pavement, 5; macadam pavement, 298; total, 1,073. Concrete work done: 6-inch concrete under asphalt, 811 square yards; 6-inch concrete under blocks, 290 square yards; removing asphalt pavement and removing asphalt and other blocks. linear feet concrete curb foundation, 13; linear feet cement curb, 43; square yards of pavement repaired, 2,658; linear feet of curbing reset, bluestone, 13; square feet brick walk, 139; square feet of bridging relaid, 39; square feet of flagging relaid, bluestone, 2,384; square feet cement walks, 1,083. Dirt roadway repaired, by hand, 14,465 square yards; dirt roadway repaired and cleaned by machine, 19,500 square yards; gutter cleaned, paved gutters, 7,500 square yards; repairs made to macadam roadways, 1,990 square yards; dirt sidewalks, built, 420 square yards. Miscellaneous: One cesspool cleaned or repaired; 61,011 square yards streets sprinkled with oil and 20 miles with water; bridge repairs; care of yards; miscellaneous trucking; repairs to tools and equipment; filling washouts; clean miscellaneous streets; details; inspections; miscellaneous work not street work; vacations. Asphalt Plant: 1,208 boxes product. Street Maintenance: 64,425 cubic feet asphalt laid; vacations; military service; repairs to auto No. 3,937. Street Restoring: 21,026 square yards asphalt laid.

Building Bureau.

Plans Filed—For New Buildings: Brick, 19; estimated cost, $241,465; frame, 1; estimated cost, $500; alterations, 29; estimated cost, $44,200; cost of book slip permits, $34,735; cost of plumbing repair slip permits, $1,572; total, plans filed, 49; estimated cost, $322,472.

Unsafe cases filed and notices issued, 1; violation cases filed, 41; violation notices issued, 41; violation letter notices issued, 5. L. H. POUNDS, President.

Borough of The Bronx.

Report for Week Ended Sept. 19, 1917.

Exclusive of Bureau of Buildings.

Permits Issued—Sewer connections and repairs, 5; water connections and repairs, 30; laying gas mains and repairs, 28; crossing sidewalk with team, 2; miscellaneous, 42; total, 107.

Money Received—Permits for sewer connections, $20; permits for restoring and repaving streets, $391.03; permits for overhead, etc., $8.25; sales of maps, $4.90; total, $424.18.

Security deposits, received on account of permits and transmitted to Comptroller, $525.

Laboring Force Employed—Bureau of Sewers and Highways—Maintenance: Foremen, 42; Assistant Foremen, 2; teams, 61; carts, 20; Mechanics, 54; Laborers, 437; Drivers, 4. Bureau of Construction: Foremen, 1; Laborers, 7. Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices: Foremen, 1; Assistant Foremen, 1; Mechanics, 7; Laborers, 22; Cleaners, 40; Watchmen, 4; Attendants, 11. Topographical Bureau: Laborers, 3; Driver, 1. Administration: Mechanics, 1; Laborers, 4.

DOUGLAS MATHEWSON, President.

Extract of the Minutes of the Meeting of the Local Board of Crotona, 24th District.

Pursuant to call by President Mathewson, the members of the Local Board of Crotona, 24th District, met at Borough Hall, 3d ave. and Tremont ave., on Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1917, at 8. p. m.

Present—President of the Borough of The Bronx, Alderman Ferguson and Alderman Robitzek.

Extract of the minutes of the meeting of May 15, 1917, as published in the CITY RECORD of May 31, 1917, was approved.

1719. Flagging and reflagging the sidewalk and erecting guard rail, where necessary, in front of property on the west side of Jackson ave., 190 feet north of E. 163rd st., designated on the Tax Maps of The City of New York as Lot 56, Block 2639, together with all work incidental thereto, in accordance with section 435 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended. Laid over until Nov. 20, 1917.

On motion, seconded, the Board adjourned.

HENRY H. SPITZ, Acting Secretary.

Extract of the Minutes of the Joint Meeting of the Local Boards of Morrisania, 22nd District, and Crotona, 24th District.

Pursuant to call by President Mathewson, the members of the Local Boards of Morrisania, 22nd District, and Crotona, 24th District, met in joint session, at Borough Hall, 3rd ave. and Tremont ave., on Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1917, at 8.05 p. m.

Present—President of the Borough of The Bronx, Alderman Curley, Alderman Ferguson and Alderman Robitzek.

Extract of the minutes of the joint meeting of Jan. 16, 1917, as published in the CITY RECORD of Jan. 26, 1917, was approved.

FOR EXECUTIVE CONSIDERATION.

1639. Modification of the Zoning Resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on July 25, 1916, by changing Fox st. for a distance of 390 feet south of Westchester ave., Borough of The Bronx, from a residence to a business district. Laid over until Nov. 20, 1917.

On motion, seconded, the Board adjourned.

HENRY H. SPITZ, Acting Secretary.

Extract of the Minutes of the Meeting of the Local Board of Morrisania, 22nd District.

Pursuant to call by President Mathewson, the members of the Local Board of Morrisania, 22nd District, met at Borough Hall, 3rd ave. and Tremont ave., on Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1917, at 8.15 p. m.

Present—President of the Borough of The Bronx and Alderman Curley.

Extract of the minutes of the meeting of July 10, 1917, as published in the CITY RECORD of July 25, 1917, was approved.

LAID OVER MATTER.

1702. Communication from Charles H. Friedrich, requesting a rehearing in the matter of paving with bituminous concrete on a cement concrete foundation (preliminary pavement), the roadways of Spofford ave., from Hunts Point rd. to Coster st., and Faile st., from Hunts Point rd. to Randall ave., in so far as it affects the paving of Faile st.

Adopted by the Local Board of Morrisania, 22nd District, on June 19, 1917. Submitted for rehearing on paving with bituminous concrete on a cement concrete foundation (preliminary pavement), the roadway of Faile st., from Hunts Point rd. to Randall ave., adjusting curb, where necessary, together with all work incidental thereto. Laid over until Nov. 20, 1917.

On motion, seconded, the Board adjourned.

HENRY H. SPITZ, Acting Secretary.

Extract of the Minutes of the Joint Meeting of the Local Boards of Chester, 23rd District, and Van Courtlandt, 25th District.

Pursuant to call by President Mathewson, the members of the Local Boards of Chester, 23rd District, and Van Courtlandt, 25th District, met in joint session at Borough Hall, 3rd ave. and Tremont ave., on Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1917, at 8.20 p. m.

Present—President of the Borough of The Bronx, Alderman Daly and Alderman Martin. Absent—Alderman Palitz, Alderman Schweickert and Alderman Moran.

Extract of the minutes of the meeting of June 19, 1917, as published in the CITY RECORD of July 7, 1917, was approved.

LAID OVER MATTER.

1711. Discontinuing and closing of the following streets, at present laid out within the bounds of the Bronx River Parkway Reservation, viz.: Burke ave.,

from Bronx blvd. to Bronx River; Newell ave., from Burke ave. to E. 210th st.; Rosewood st., from Bronx blvd. to Bronx River; Magenta st., from Bronx blvd. to Bronx River; E. 210th st., from Duncomb ave. to Newell ave.; E. 213th st., from Bronx blvd. to Bronx River; E. 216th st., from Bronx blvd. to Bronx River; E. 222nd st., from Bronx blvd. to Bronx River; E. 224th st., from Bronx blvd. to Chapin ave.; E. 226th st., from Bronx blvd. to Chapin ave.; E. 228th st., from Bronx blvd. to Chapin ave.; Chapin ave. (or First st.), from Bronx blvd., near E. 219th st. to Bronx blvd. at E. 229th st.; E. 234th st., from Webster ave. to Bronx River; E. 235th st., from Webster ave. to Bronx River; E. 236th st., from Webster ave. to Bronx River. Laid over until Nov. 20, 1917.

On motion, seconded, the Board adjourned.

HENRY H. SPITZ, Acting Secretary.

Changes in Departments, Etc.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND.

Appointed—For fifteen days: Michael Finnegan, 349 E. 138th st., Park Foreman at $1,140 per annum, Sept. 15; Luigi Parnola, 321 E. 11th st., Attendant at $3 a day, Sept. 18.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Appointed—John J. DeMaio, Deckhand, at $900 per annum, Aug. 21; John J. Sullivan, Ticket Chopper, at $62 per month, Aug. 29; James Flannery, Marine Stoker, at $90 per month, Aug. 29; Myles McSweeney, Deckhand, at $900 per annum, Aug. 27; Ira A. Clark, Marine Stoker, at $90 per month, Aug. 24; Edward H. Wild, Stenographer and Typewriter, at $900 per annum, Aug. 21; William A. Carroll, Motor Truck Driver, at $3.50 a day, Sept. 1; Michael J. McNulty, Foreman Boiler Maker, at $4.50 a day, Sept. 8; Patrick Fay, Thomas J. Slavin, James Londrigan, August F. Lindstrom and Timothy J. Jordan, Dockbuilders, at $4.25 a day, Sept. 10; Bernard F. Geraghty, Clerk, $840 per annum, Sept. 4. Marine Stokers, $90 a month: Michael Fagan, Sept. 4; Patrick Cronin, Sept. 5; Stephen O'Hare, Sept. 6; Francis Reynolds, Sept. 7; James Sullivan, Sept. 10. William Hogan, Frederick Yates, William Keppler, Henry Salig, John J. Dolan and Mortimer Engelbracht, Deckhands, at $900 per annum, Sept. 11; William Mahon, Marine Stoker, at $90 per month, Sept. 12; Thomas E. Berry, Jesse R. Dailey, Henry Keller, Francis J. Lawlor, John Purcell and Timothy O'Leary, Boilermakers, at $4.50 a day, Sept. 14; Ephraim Harvey, Stationary Engineer, at $4.50 a day, Sept. 21. Marine Stokers, $90 a month: Mortimer Sullivan, Sept. 21; Francis Reynolds, Sept. 20.

Services Ceased—William F. Bleibtrey, Ticket Chopper, Aug. 20; Marinus J. Winship, Marine Stoker, Aug. 21; Henry Schwenk, Storekeeper's Helper, Sept. 6; Howard B. Smith, Clerk, Aug. 31; John E. Ares, Mate, Sept. 4; August K. W. Fischer, Marine Stoker, Sept. 15; Daniel J. Brodie, Laborer, Sept. 19; Samuel A. Moore, Assistant Engineer, Sept. 30; Louis A. Whiteside, Ticket Chopper, Sept. 17. Marine Stokers: William Hogan, Frederick Yates, William Keppler, Henry Salig, John J. Dolan, Mortimer Engelbracht and Frank J. Murphy, Sept. 10; Joseph McKenna, Aug. 23; Myles McSweeney, Aug. 26. Edward H. Wild, Stenographer and Typewriter, Sept. 4; Louis Cardozo, Clerk, Sept. 8. Marine Stokers: John Moran, Sept. 5; Patrick Cronin, William White and William Day, Sept. 10; Henry Salig, William Hogan and Frederick Yates, Deckhands, Sept. 13.

Died—Herbert E. Bloomfield, Pile Driver Engineer, Aug. 29.

Retired—Sept. 1: Bernard Rowe and Thomas Ferris, Watchmen; William H. Hanna, Cornelius Cummings, Patrick Collins and Richard Murray, Laborers; Michael Boylan, Marine Engineer, Sept. 30.

Titles Changed—Thomas Gill and John J. Quinn, from Laborer at $2.50 a day to Dockbuilder at $4.25 a day, Sept. 14; Francis A. Moore, from Stationary Engineer, $4.50 a day, to Pile Driver Engineer, $5.50 a day, Sept. 26.

Transferred—Carol C. Gee, Stenographer and Typewriter, at $720 per annum, from Municipal Civil Service Commission, Sept. 10.

Promoted—To Marine Engineer at $1,650 per annum, Aug. 28: John Sweeny, from Marine Stoker at $90 a month; Arthur Van Nostrand, Timothy J. Harrington, Charles F. Bissinger, Thomas Plunkett and John C. Brooks, from Oiler at $95 a month; Walter A. Hoffman and John H. Gardinier, from Water Tender.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Appointed—Emerich Steinberger, 217 E. 81st st., Clerk, $600 per annum, Bureau of Highways, Sept. 24.

BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.

Appointed—Murray D. Rosalsky, 1847 Madison ave., Assistant Engineer, $1,500 per annum; John F. Lynch, 117 E. 118th st., Manhattan, and Charles W. Dreier, 2496 Eighth ave., Manhattan, Elevator Inspectors, at $1,140 per annum; Sept. 19.

Services Ceased—Robert Mancuo, 3 Centre Market pl.; Timothy Crehan, 312 E. 46th st.; Pietro Parisi, 332 E. 113th st.; Edward McGoldrick, 75 W. 97th st.; Joseph Commiskey, 235 E. 5th st.; Thomas J. Delaney, 342 E. 45th st.; Morris Pershitz, 59 Henry st.; Sam Eth, 583 E. 4th st.; James Regan, 1873 Park ave.; Carmine Valentino, 34 Watts st.; Jacob Goldblatt, 324 S. 4th st., Brooklyn; Vincent Licursi, 2041 First ave.; Michael Cammarota, 141 Cherry st.; Michael McMurray, 149 W. 117th st., and John Scalice, 8 Spring st., Laborers, $2.50 a day, Bureau of Highways, Sept. 22.

Title Changed—Gaspare Valente, 291 Elizabeth st., from Laborer at $3 a day, Cleaner at $720 per annum, Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, Sept. 24.

Wages Increased—Philip Strumatto, Asphalt Worker, Bureau of Highways, from $2.50 to $2.75 a day, Sept. 17.

Died—Rocco Bellantoni, 227 Mulberry st., Laborer, $780 per annum, Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, Sept. 18.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Appointed—John J. Rogers, 611 St. John's pl., Brooklyn; Americo Cantarella, 709 Union st., Brooklyn, and Francis W. Creegan, 406 St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan, Clerks, at $300 per annum, Sept. 24.

CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Salary Increased—Peter T. V. Murphy, Clerk, from $600 to $720 per annum, Aug. 8.

Services Ceased—Court Stenographers, $1,800 per annum: Alfred J. Price, Aug. 4; Norman F. Ware, Sept. 16. Eligio G. Barberis, Interpreter, $1,500 per annum, Sept. 15; Charles Weber, Assistant Court Clerk, $1,800 per annum, Sept. 17.

Transferred — William B. Reynolds, Court Attendant, $1,320 per annum, to Municipal Courts, and Edward C. Burrows, Court Attendant, $1,080 per annum, from Department of Correction, Sept. 1.

Appointed—Herman Blume, Court Stenographer, $1,800 per annum, for about 1 month, Sept. 18; Margaret V. Virden, Female Probation Officer, $1,200 per annum, Sept. 24.



OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

Unless otherwise stated, the Public Offices of the City are open for business from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

CITY OFFICES.

MAYOR'S OFFICE.
City Hall. Telephone, 1000 Cortlandt.
John Purroy Mitchel, Mayor.
Theodore Rousseau, Secretary.
Samuel L. Martin, Executive Secretary.
Paul C. Wilson, Assistant Secretary.
Bureau of Weights and Measures.
Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1498 Worth.
....., Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS.
Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4315 Worth.
Leonard M. Wallstein, Commissioner of Accounts.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.
Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.
P. J. Scully, Clerk.
President of the Board of Aldermen.
City Hall. Telephone, 6770 Cortlandt.
Frank L. Dowling, President.

BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.
Municipal Building, 10th floor. Ambulance Calls, 3100 Spring. Administration Offices, 748 Worth.

ARMORY BOARD.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.
C. D. Rhinehart, Secretary.

ART COMMISSION.
City Hall. Telephone, 1197 Cortlandt.
John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.
Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 29 Worth.
William C. Ormond, Chairman.
St. George B. Tucker, Secretary.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.
26th st. and 1st ave. Telephone, 4400 Madison Square.
Dr. John W. Brannan, President.
J. K. Paulding, Secretary.

CENTRAL PURCHASE COMMITTEE.
Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4227 Worth.

BUREAU OF THE CHAMBERLAIN.
Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 4270 Worth.
Milo R. Maltbie, Chamberlain.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.
City Hall. Telephone, 4127 Cortlandt.
Harry L. Hopkins, Secretary.

CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.
Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.
P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.
Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor. Distributing Division, 96 Reade st. Telephone, 3490 Worth.
Joseph N. Quail, Supervisor.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.
Municipal Building, 24th floor. Telephone, 1610 Worth.
Burdette G. Lewis, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.
Pier "A," North River. Telephone, 300 Rector.
R. A. C. Smith, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.
Board of Education.
Park ave. and 59th st. Telephone, 5580 Plaza.
Stated meetings of the Board are held at 4 p. m. on the first Monday in February, the second Wednesday in August and the second and fourth Wednesdays in every month, except August.
William G. Willcox, President.
A. Emerson Palmer, Secretary.

BOARD OF ELECTIONS.
General Office and Office of the Borough of Manhattan, Municipal Building, 18th floor. Telephone, 1307 Worth.
Edward F. Boyle, President.
Moses M. McKee, Secretary.
Other Borough Offices.
The Bronx.
368 E. 148th st. Telephone, 356 Melrose.
Brooklyn.
435-445 Fulton st. Telephone, 1932 Main.
Queens.
64 Jackson ave., L. I. City. Telephone, 3375 Hunters Point.
Richmond.
Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.
All offices open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Saturdays to 12 noon.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.
Joseph Haag, Secretary.
Bureau of Records and Minutes.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth. Joseph Haag, Secretary.
Office of the Chief Engineer.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth. Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer.
Bureau of Public Improvements.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth. Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer.
Bureau of Franchises.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4563 Worth. Harry P. Nichols, Engineer.
Bureau of Contract Supervision.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth. Central Testing Laboratory, 125 Worth st. Telephone, 3088 Franklin. Tilden Adamson, Director.
Bureau of Personal Service.
Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth. George L. Tirrell, Director.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.
Municipal Building, 5th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.
William A. Prendergast, Comptroller.
Deputy Comptrollers, 7th floor. Edmund D. Fisher, Albert E. Hadlock, Shepard A. Morgan, Hubert L. Smith.
Receiver of Taxes.
Manhattan—Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.
Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 140 Tremont.
Brooklyn—236 Duffield st. Telephone, 7056 Main.
Queens—5 Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 3386 Hunters Point.
Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 100 Tompkinsville.
William C. Hecht, Receiver of Taxes.
Collector of Assessments and Arrears.
Manhattan—Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.
Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone 47 Tremont.
Brooklyn—503 Fulton st. Telephone, 8340 Main.
Queens—Municipal Building, Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 1553 Hunters Point.
Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.
Daniel Moynahan, Collector.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.
Municipal Building, 11th floor. Telephone, 4100 Worth.
Brooklyn, 365 Jay st. Telephone, 7600 Main.
Robert Adamson, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.
Centre and Walker sts., Manhattan. Telephone, 6280 Franklin.
Burial Permit and Contagious Disease offices always open.
Bronx, 3731 Third ave. Brooklyn, Flatbush ave., Willoughby and Fleet sts. Queens, 372 Fulton st., Jamaica. Richmond, 514 Bay st., Stapleton.
Haven Emerson, Commissioner.
Alfred E. Shipley, Secretary.

BOARD OF INEBRIETY.
600 Mulberry st. Telephone, 2990 Spring.
Board meets first Wednesday in each month at 4 p. m.
Charles Samson, Secretary.

LAW DEPARTMENT.
Office of Corporation Counsel.
Main office, Municipal Building, 16th floor. Telephone, 4600 Worth.
Lamar Hardy, Corporation Counsel.
Brooklyn office, 153 Pierrepont st. Telephone, 2948 Main.
Bureau of Street Openings.
Main office, Municipal Building, 15th floor. Telephone, 1380 Worth.
Brooklyn office, 166 Montague st. Telephone, 5916 Main.
Queens office, Municipal Building, L. I. City. Telephone, 3886 Hunters Point.
Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.
Municipal Building, 15th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.
Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.
Municipal Building, 17th floor. Telephone, 4585 Worth.

DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES.
Main office, 49 Lafayette st. Telephone, 4490 Franklin.
George H. Bell, Commissioner.
Brooklyn—381 Fulton st. Telephone, 1497 Main.
Richmond—Borough Hall, New Brighton. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.
Division of Licensed Vehicles—517-519 W. 57th st. Telephone, 6387 Columbus.
Public Employment Bureau—Men's departments, 128 Leonard st. Women's departments, 53 Lafayette st. Telephone, 6100 Franklin. Branch Offices: 157 E. 67th st., Manhattan; Telephone, 2001 Plaza. 436 W. 27th st., Manhattan. Telephone, 1937 Chelsea. 12 W. 11th st., Manhattan; Telephone, 8065 Chelsea. 85 Java st., Brooklyn; Telephone, 3274 Greenpoint.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.
Municipal Building, 14th floor. Telephone, 1580 Worth.
Henry Moskowitz, President.
Robert W. Belcher, Secretary.

MUNICIPAL REFERENCE LIBRARY.
Municipal Building, 5th floor. Telephone, 1072 Worth. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 1 p. m.

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.
Municipal Building, 10th floor. Telephone, 4850 Worth.
Cabot Ward, Commissioner, Manhattan and Richmond.
Borough of Brooklyn.
Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn. Telephone, 2300 South.
Raymond V. Ingersoll, Commissioner.
Borough of The Bronx.
Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park. Telephone, 2640 Tremont.
Thomas W. Whittle, Commissioner.
Borough of Queens.
The Overlook, Forest Park, Richmond Hill, L. I. Telephone, 2300 Richmond Hill.
John E. Weier, Commissioner.
PARK BOARD.
Municipal Building, 10th floor. Telephone, 4850 Worth. Cabot Ward, President; Louis W. Fehr, Secretary.

PAROLE COMMISSION.
Municipal Building, 24th floor. Telephone, 2254 Worth.
Thomas R. Minnick, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES.
Municipal Building, 18th floor. Telephone, 380 Worth.
F. J. H. Kracke, Commissioner.

EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.
Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.
Janet A. G. Hahn, Clerk.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.
240 Centre st. Telephone, 3100 Spring.
Arthur Woods, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.
Principal office, Municipal Building, 10th floor. Telephone, 4440 Worth.
John A. Kingsbury, Commissioner.
Brooklyn and Queens, 327 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn. Telephone, 2977 Main.
Bureau of Social Investigation. Pearl and Centre sts. Telephone, 4405 Worth.
Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
120 Broadway, 8 a. m. to 11 p. m., every day, including holidays and Sundays. Telephone, 7500 Rector.
Oscar S. Straus, Chairman.
James B. Walker, Secretary.

BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.
Municipal Building, 7th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.
John Korb, Jr., Chief Clerk.

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND.
Office of Secretary, Municipal Building, 7th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.
John Korb, Jr., Secretary.

BOARD OF STANDARDS AND APPEALS.
Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 184 Worth.
Rudolph P. Miller, Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.
Municipal Building, 9th floor. Telephone, 1800 Worth.
Lawson Purdy, President.
C. Rockland Tyng, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.
Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4240 Worth.
John T. Fetherston, Commissioner.

TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.
Manhattan and Richmond office, Municipal Building, 19th floor. Telephone, 1526 Worth.
Brooklyn and Queens office, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Telephone, 3825 Main.
Bronx office, 391 E. 149th st. Telephone, 7107 Melrose.
John J. Murphy, Commissioner.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.
Municipal Building, 22nd floor. Telephone, 3150 Worth.
Charles Strauss, President.
George Featherstone, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.
Municipal Building, 23d, 24th and 25th floors.
Telephones: Manhattan, 4320 Worth; Brooklyn, 3980 Main; Queens, 3441 Hunters Point; Richmond, 840 Tompkinsville; Bronx, 3400 Tremont.
Brooklyn, 50 Court st. Bronx, Tremont and Arthur aves. Queens, Municipal Building, L. I. City. Richmond, Municipal Building, St. George.
William Williams, Commissioner.

BOROUGH OFFICES.

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.
President's office, 3d and Tremont aves. Telephone, 2680 Tremont.
Douglas Mathewson, President.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.
President's office, 2d floor, Borough Hall.
Commissioner of Public Works, 2d floor, Borough Hall.
Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, 2d floor, Borough Hall.
Bureau of Highways, 5th and 12th floors, 50 Court st.
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 10th floor, 50 Court st.
Bureau of Sewers, 10th floor, 215 Montague st.
Bureau of Buildings, 4th floor, Borough Hall.
Topographical Bureau, 209 Montague st.
Bureau of Substructures, 11th floor, 50 Court st. Telephone, 3960 Main.
Lewis H. Pounds, President.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.
President's office, 20th floor, Municipal Building.
Commissioner of Public Works, 21st floor, Municipal Building.
Assistant Commissioner of Public Works, 21st floor, Municipal Building.
Bureau of Highways, 21st floor, Municipal Building.
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 20th floor, Municipal Building.
Bureau of Sewers, 21st floor, Municipal Building.
Bureau of Buildings, 20th floor, Municipal Building.
Telephone, 4227 Worth.
Marcus M. Marks, President.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.
President's office, 68 Hunters Point ave., L. I. City.
Telephone, 5400 Hunters Point.
Maurice E. Connolly, President.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.
President's office, New Brighton. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.
Calvin D. Van Name, President.

CORONERS.
Manhattan, Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Open at all hours of the day and night. Telephone, 3711 Worth.
Bronx—Arthur and Tremont aves. Telephone, 1250 Tremont. 8 a. m. to midnight, every day.
Brooklyn, 236 Duffield st. Telephone, 4004 Main. Open at all hours of the day and night.
Queens, Town Hall, Jamaica. 9 a. m. to 10 p. m.; Sundays and holidays, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.
Richmond, 175 Second st., New Brighton. Open at all hours of the day and night.

COUNTY OFFICES.

Unless otherwise stated, the County offices are open for business from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

COUNTY CLERK.
County Court House. Telephone, 5388 Cortlandt.
9 a. m. to 2 p. m., during July and August.
Wm. F. Schneider, County Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.
Criminal Courts Building, 9 a. m. to 5.15 p. m.; Saturdays, to 12 noon. Telephone, 2304 Franklin.
Edward Swann, District Attorney.
COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.
280 Broadway. Telephone, 241 Worth.
Frederick O'Byrne, Commissioner.
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3406 Worth.
William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.
COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.
Charles K. Lexow, Commissioner.
REGISTER.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.
9 a. m. to 2 p. m. during July and August.
John J. Hopper, Register.
SHERIFF.
51 Chambers st. Telephone, 4300 Worth.
New York County Jail, 70 Ludlow st.
Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff.
SURROGATES.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.
John P. Cohalan, Robert Ludlow Fowler, Surrogates.
William Ray De Lano, Chief Clerk.
John F. Curry, Commissioner of Records.

KINGS COUNTY.

COUNTY CLERK.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 4930 Main.
William E. Kelly, County Clerk.
COUNTY COURT.
County Court House. Court opens at 10 a. m. daily and sits until business is completed. Part I, Room 23; Part II, Room 10; Part III, Room 14; Part IV, Room 1, Court House. Clerk's Office, Rooms 17, 18, 19 and 22; open daily from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12 noon. Telephone, 4154 Main.
John L. Gray, Chief Clerk.
DISTRICT ATTORNEY.
66 Court st., 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m.; Saturday, to 1 p. m. Telephone, 2954 Main.
Harry E. Lewis, District Attorney.
COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.
381 Fulton st. Telephone, 330-331 Main.
Jacob Brenner, Commissioner.
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.
44 Court st. Telephone, 2840 Main.
Frank V. Kelly, Public Administrator.
COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 6988 Main.
Edmund O'Connor, Commissioner.
REGISTER.
Hall of Records. Telephone, 2830 Main.
Edward T. O'Loughlin, Register.
SHERIFF.
50 Court st. Telephone, 6845 Main.
Edward Riegelmann, Sheriff.
SURROGATE.
Hall of Records. Court opens at 10 a. m. Telephone, 3954 Main.
Herbert T. Ketcham, Surrogate.
John H. McCooey, Chief Clerk.

BRONX COUNTY.

COUNTY CLERK.
Civil Records—161st st. and 3d ave. Telephone, 9266 Melrose.
Criminal Branch, 1918 Arthur ave.
James Vincent Ganly, County Clerk.
COUNTY JUDGE.
Bergen Building Annex, Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 3205 Tremont.
Louis D. Gibbs, County Judge.
DISTRICT ATTORNEY.
Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 1100 Tremont.
Francis Martin, District Attorney.
COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.
1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 3700 Tremont.
John A. Mason, Commissioner.
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.
2808 Third ave. Telephone, 9816 Melrose, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.
Ernest E. L. Hammer, Public Administrator.
REGISTER.
1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6694 Tremont.
Edward Polak, Register.
SHERIFF.
1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6600 Tremont.
James F. O'Brien, Sheriff.
SURROGATE.
Bergen Building Annex, 1918 Arthur ave.
George M. S. Schulz, Surrogate.

QUEENS COUNTY.

COUNTY CLERK.
364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 2608 Jamaica.
Alexander Dujat, County Clerk.
COUNTY COURT.
County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 596 Hunters Point.
Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Term begins first Monday of each month, except July, August and September, and on Friday of each week.
Clerk's office open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12.30 p. m. Telephone, 551 Jamaica.
County Judge's office always open at 336 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 551 Jamaica.
Burt Jay Humphrey, County Judge.
DISTRICT ATTORNEY.
County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 3871 Hunters Point. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.
Denis O'Leary, District Attorney.
COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.
County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 963 Hunters Point.
Thorndyke C. McKennee, Commissioner.
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.
362 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 223 Jamaica.
Randolph White, Public Administrator.
SHERIFF.
County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 3766 Hunters Point.
Samuel J. Mitchell, Under Sheriff.
SURROGATE.
364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 397 Jamaica.
Daniel Noble, Surrogate.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

COUNTY CLERK.
County Office Building, Richmond. Telephone, 28 New Dorp.
C. Livingston Bostwick, County Clerk.
COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.
Trial Terms, with Grand and Trial Jury, second Monday of March, first Monday of October.
Trial Terms, with Trial Jury only, first Monday of May, first Monday of December.
Special Terms, without jury, Wednesday of each week, except the last week of July, the month of August and the first week of September.
Surrogate's Court.
Monday and Tuesday of each week at the Borough Hall, St. George, and on Wednesday at the Surrogate's Court at Richmond, except during the session of the County Court. There will be no Surrogate's Court during the month of August.
Surrogate's Court and Office, Richmond. Surrogate's Chambers, Borough Hall, St. George.
J. Harry Tiernan, County Judge and Surrogate.
DISTRICT ATTORNEY.
Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 50 Tompkinsville, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.
Albert C. Fach, District Attorney.
COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.
Village Hall, Stapleton. Telephone, 81 Tompkinsville.
Edward J. Miller, Commissioner.
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.
Port Richmond. Telephone, 704 West Brighton.
William T. Holt, Public Administrator.
SHERIFF.
County Court House, Richmond. Telephone, 120 New Dorp.
Spire Pitou, Jr., Sheriff.

THE COURTS.

CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
City Hall Park. Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Term, Part I., opens at 9.45 a. m. Telephone, 122 Cortlandt.
Special Term Chambers held from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon. Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.
Frank J. Goodwin, Clerk.
CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.
Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.
William McAdoo, Chief City Magistrate, 300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 9420 Spring.
Frank Oliver, Chief Clerk, 300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 9420 Spring.
Edward J. Cooley, Chief Probation Officer, 300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 9420 Spring.
First District—110 White st.
Second District—125 Sixth ave.
Third District—2d ave. and 1st st.
Fourth District—151 E. 57th st.
Fifth District—121st st. and Sylvan pl.
Sixth District—162d st. and Brook ave., Bronx.
Seventh District—314 W. 54th st.
Eighth District—1014 E. 181st st., Bronx.
Twelfth District—1130 St. Nicholas ave.
Night Court for Women—125 Sixth ave.
Night Court for Men—151 E. 57th st.
Domestic Relations Court (Manhattan)—151 E. 57th st.
Domestic Relations Court (Bronx)—1014 E. 181st st., Bronx.
Municipal Term—Room 500, Municipal Building.
Traffic Court—301 Mott st.
Borough of Brooklyn.
William F. Delaney, Deputy Chief Clerk, 44 Court st. Telephone, 7411 Main.
Deputy Chief Probation Officer, 44 Court st. Telephone, 7411 Main.
First District—318 Adams st.
Fifth District—Williamsburgh Bridge Plaza.
Sixth District—495 Gates ave.
Seventh District—31 Snyder ave.
Eighth District—West 8th st., Coney Island
Ninth District—5th ave. and 23rd st.
Tenth District—133 New Jersey ave.
Domestic Relations—402 Myrtle ave.
Municipal Term—2 Butler st.
Borough of Queens.
First District—St. Mary's Lyceum, L. I. City.
Second District—Town Hall, Flushing.
Third District—Central ave., Far Rockaway.
Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica.
Borough of Richmond.
First District—Lafayette ave., New Brighton.
Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton.
All courts open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except on Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays, when only morning sessions are held.
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.
Criminal Court Building. Court opens at 10.30 a. m. Clerk'e office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., and on Saturdays until 12 noon.
Edward R. Carroll, Clerk.
MUNICIPAL COURTS.
The Clerk's offices are open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.
Board of Justices— ————, Secretary. 264 Madison st., Manhattan. Telephone, 2596 Orchard.
Borough of Manhattan.
First District—146 Grand st. Telephone, 9611 Spring. Additional part is held at the southwest corner of 6th ave. and 10th st. Telephone 2513 Chelsea.
Second District—264-266 Madison st. Telephone, 4300 Orchard.
Third District—314 W. 54th st. Telephone 5450 Columbus.
Fourth District—207 E. 32d st. Telephone, 4358 Murray Hill.
Fifth District—2565 Broadway. Telephone, 4006 Riverside.
Sixth District—155 E. 88th st. Telephone, 4343 Lenox.
Seventh District—70 Manhattan st. Telephone 6334 Morningside.
Eighth District—121st st. and Sylvan place. Telephone, 3950 Harlem.
Ninth District—Madison ave. and 59th st. Telephone, 3873 Plaza.
Borough of The Bronx.
First District—Town Hall, 1400 Williamsbridge rd. Westchester. Telephone, 457 Westchester.
Second District—Washington ave. and 162nd st. Telephone, 3042 Melrose.
Borough of Brooklyn.
First District—State and Court sts. Telephone, 7091 Main.
Second District—495 Gates ave. Telephone, 504 Bedford.
Third District—6 Lee ave. Telephone, 556 Williamsburg.
Fourth District—14 Howard ave. Telephone, 4323 Bushwick.
Fifth District—5220 Third ave. Telephone, 3907 Sunset.
Sixth District—236 Duffield st. Telephone, 6166 Main.
Seventh District—31 Pennsylvania ave. Telephone, 904 East New York.
Borough of Queens.
First District, 115 Fifth st., L. I. City. Telephone, 1420 Hunters Point.
Second District—Broadway and Court st., Elmhurst. Telephone, 87 Newtown.
Third District—1908 Myrtle ave., Glendale. Telephone, 2352 Bushwick.
Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica. Telephone, 86 Jamaica.
Borough of Richmond.
First District—Lafayette ave. and 2d st., New Brighton. Telephone, 503 Tompkinsville.
Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton. Telephone, 313 Tompkinsville.
COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.
Court opens at 10 a. m.
Part I, Criminal Court Building, Manhattan. Telephone, 3983 Franklin.
Part II, 171 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn. Telephone, 4280 Main.
Part III, Town Hall, Jamaica. Held on Tuesday of each week. Telephone, 2620 Jamaica.
Part IV, Borough Hall, St. George. Held on Wednesday of each week. Telephone, 324 Tompkinsville.
Part V, Bergen Building, Tremont and Arthur aves., Bronx. Held on Thursday of each week. Telephone, 6056 Tremont.
Frank W. Smith, Chief Clerk.
CHILDREN'S COURT.
Adolphus Ragan, Chief Clerk, 137 E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy.
Bernard J. Fagan, Chief Probation Officer, 137 E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy.
Parts I and II (Manhattan), 137 E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy. Dennis A. Lambert, Clerk.
Part III (Brooklyn), 102 Court st. Telephone, 8611 Main. Wm. C. McKee, Clerk.
Part IV (Bronx), 355 E. 137th st. Court held on Monday, Thursday and Saturday of each week. Telephone, 9092 Melrose. Michael Murray, Clerk.
Part V (Queens), 19 Flushing ave., Jamaica. Court held on Tuesday and Friday of each week. Telephone, 2624 Jamaica. Sydney Ollendorff, Clerk.
Part VI (Richmond), 14 Richmond Terrace, St. George. Court held on Wednesday of each week. Telephone, 2190 Tompkinsville. Wm. J. Browne, Clerk.
SUPREME COURT—APPELLATE DIVISION.
First Judicial Department.
Madison ave., corner 25th st. Court open from 2 p. m. until 6 p. m. Friday, Motion Day, Court opens at 10.30 a. m. Motions called at 10 a. m. Orders called at 10.30 a. m. Telephone, 3840 Madison Square.
Alfred Wagstaff, Clerk.
Second Judicial Department.
Borough Hall, Brooklyn. Court meets from 2 p. m. to 5 p. m., excepting that on Fridays Court opens at 10 a. m. Clerk's office open 9 a. m. Telephone, 1392 Main.
John B. Byrne, Clerk.
SUPREME COURT—APPELLATE TERM.
503 Fulton st., Brooklyn. Court meets 10 a. m. Clerk's office opens 9 a. m. Telephone, 7452 Main.
Joseph H. De Bragga, Clerk.
SUPREME COURT—CRIMINAL DIVISION.
Criminal Court Building. Court opens at 10.30 a. m. Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon. Telephone, 6064 Franklin.
William F. Schneider, Clerk.
SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.
County Court House. Court open from 10.15 a. m. to 4 p. m. Telephone, 4580 Cortlandt.
SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.
Kings County.
Joralemon and Fulton sts. Clerk's office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Seven jury trial parts. Special term for trials. Special Term for motions. Special Term (ex-parte business). Court opens at 10 a. m. Naturalization Bureau, Hall of Records. Telephone, 5460 Main.
James F. McGee, General Clerk.
Queens County.
County Court House, Long Island City. Two jury trial parts each month except July, August and first two weeks in September. Motions heard and ex-parte business in Part 1 on court days. Special terms for the trial of issues in January, April, June and October. Clerk's office hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays until 12 noon, and during July and August until 2 p. m. Telephone, 3896 Hunters Point.
John D. Peace, Special Deputy Clerk in charge.
Richmond County.
Trial Term held at County Court House, Richmond. Special Term for trials held at Court room, Borough Hall, St. George. Special Term for motions held at Court House, Borough Hall, St. George.
C. Livingston Bostwick, County Clerk.

BOARD MEETINGS.

Board of Aldermen.
The Board of Aldermen meets in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall, every Tuesday at 1.30 p. m.
P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk and Clerk to the Board of Aldermen.
Board of Estimate and Apportionment.
The Board of Estimate and Apportionment meets in Room 16, City Hall, Fridays at 10.30 a. m. JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.
Commissioners of Sinking Fund.
The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund meet in Room 16, City Hall, on Thursdays at 11 a. m., at call of the Mayor.
JOHN KORB, Jr., Secretary.
Board of Revision of Assessments.
The Board of Revision of Assessments meets in Room 16, City Hall, upon notice of the Secretary. JOHN KORB, Jr., Secretary.
Board of Appeals.
The Board meets every Tuesday at 2 p. m. in Room 919, Municipal Building.
RUDOLPH P. MILLER, Chairman.
Board of Standards and Appeals.
The Board meets in Room 919, Municipal Building, every Thursday at 2 p. m.
RUDOLPH P. MILLER, Chairman.
Board of City Record.
The Board of City Record meets in the City Hall at call of the Mayor.
JOSEPH N. QUAIL, Supervisor, Secretary.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Police Commissioner at the Bookkeeper's Office, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., until 12 noon, on
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,
NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED IN MAKING AND COMPLETING REPAIRS AT THE 276TH PRECINCT STATION HOUSE.
NO. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED IN THE INSTALLATION OF NEW PLUMBING WORK AND FIXTURES AT THE 276TH PRECINCT STATION HOUSE.
The time allowed for the performance of each contract is one hundred and twenty (120) consecutive calendar days.
The amount of security for the performance of the contract shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.
The bidder will state the price for which he will do all the work and provide, furnish and deliver all the labor and materials mentioned and described in said contracts and specifications, for which he desires to bid.
The bids will be compared and award made to the lowest bidder on each contract.
No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half (1½) per cent. of the total amount of the bid.
For particulars as to the nature and extent of the work required or of the materials to be furnished, bidders are referred to the specifications and to the plans on file in the office of the Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., Manhattan.
Bidders are requested to make their bids upon the blank form prepared by the Commissioner, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Bureau of Repairs and Supplies, Headquarters of the Police Department, 240 Centre st., Manhattan. A. WOODS, Police Commissioner.
New York, 1917. s17,28
☞ **See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York, 72 Poplar st., Brooklyn, for the following property now in custody, without claimants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.
ARTHUR WOODS, Police Commissioner.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York, 240 Centre st., Manhattan, for the following property now in custody without claimants: Automobiles, baby carriages, bags, bicycles, boats, cameras, clothing, furniture, jewelry, junk, machinery, merchandise, metals, optical goods, silverware, tools, trunks, typewriters, umbrellas, etc.; also sums of money feloniously obtained by prisoners or found abandoned by Patrolmen of this Department.
ARTHUR WOODS, Police Commissioner.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

Notices of Public Hearings.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT MATTERS.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at the meeting held on Friday, September 21, 1917 (Cal. No. 5), continued to Friday, October 5, 1917, the hearing on a proposed change in the map or plan of The City of New York so as to lay out Harbor View Terrace to extend from 80th street to 82nd street and to change the grade of the street system within the territory bounded by Shore road, 79th street, Narrows avenue, 78th street, Ridge Boulevard, 80th street, Colonial road and 82nd street, Borough of Brooklyn, as shown upon a map or plan bearing the signature of the Commissioner of Public Works of the Borough of Brooklyn and dated June 28, 1917.
The hearing will be held on Friday, October 5, 1917, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan.
Dated, New York, September 25, 1917.
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. s26,o5

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at the meeting held on Friday, September 21, 1917 (Cal. No. 15), continued to Friday, September 28, 1917, the hearing in the matter of acquiring title to the real property required in the opening and extending of the public playground and park in the block bounded by Lorimer street, Johnson avenue, Leonard street and Boerum street, Borough of Brooklyn, as laid out by the Board on Friday, September 21, 1917.
The hearing will be held on Friday, September 28, 1917, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan.
It is proposed to place twenty per cent. (20%) of the entire cost and expense of the proceeding upon the City of New York; forty per cent. (40%) of the entire cost and expense of the proceeding upon the Borough of Brooklyn, and the remaining forty per cent. (40%) upon a local area of assessment. This local area of assessment was published in the City Record and in the Corporation Newspapers for ten days from September 8 to 19, 1917, both dates inclusive.
Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. s25,28

Public Hearings.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at the meeting held on Friday, September 21, 1917 (Cal. No. 28), continued to Friday, September 28, 1917, the hearing on a proposed amendment to Paragraph (a) of Section 24 of the Building Zone Resolution adopted by said Board on July 25, 1916, by adding at the end thereof the following:
Provided also that the Board of Appeals may, after public notice and hearing, extend for not to exceed six months the time within which such ground-story framework, including the second tier of beams, shall be completed in any case where, in the judgment of said Board, actual construction or fabrication was begun early enough to allow under the then existing conditions adequate time for completion as above specified, and where such construction or fabrication was diligently prosecuted and where such completion has been prevented by conditions impossible to foresee and beyond the control of the owner and builder.
The hearing will be held on Friday, September 28, 1917, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan.
Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. s25,28

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at the meeting held on Friday, September 21, 1917 (Cal. No. 28), continued to Friday, September 28, 1917, the hearing on a proposed amendment of the Building Zone Resolution, as recommended in a resolution presented to the Board by the President of the Board of Aldermen at the meeting held May 25, 1917 (Cal. No. 107), so as to read as follows:
Sec. 24. Completion and Restoration of Existing Buildings. (a) Nothing herein contained shall require any change in the plans, construction or designated use of a building for which a building permit has been heretofore issued, or plans for which are on file with the building superintendent or with the tenement house department at the time of the passage of this resolution, and a permit for the erection of which is issued within three months of the passage of this resolution and the construction of which, in either case, shall have been diligently prosecuted within [a] *two* years of the date of such permit, and the ground story of which, including the second tier of beams, shall have been completed within such *two* years, and which entire building shall be completed according to such plans as filed within five years from the date of the passage of this resolution. Provided, however, that any plan, other than a plan for a garage for more than five motor vehicles, filed with the building superintendent or with the tenement house department on July 26 or July 27, 1916, and a permit for the erection of which is issued prior to December 25, 1916, shall be deemed to have been filed at the time of the passage of this resolution.
Note—Matter in italics is new; matter in brackets [ ] old matter to be omitted.
The hearing will be held on Friday, September 28, 1917, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., in Room 16, City Hall, Borough of Manhattan.
Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.
JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Municipal Building. Telephone, 4560 Worth. s25,28

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Park Board, at the office of the Department of Parks, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 3 p. m., on

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1917.
Borough of Manhattan.

FOR FURNISHING AND ERECTING A WIRE MESH FENCE AROUND THE PLAYGROUND BOUNDED BY CONVENT AVE., ST. NICHOLAS TERRACE, 136TH ST. AND 138TH ST.

The time allowed for the completion of the whole work will be fifty consecutive working days.

The amount of the security required is two Thousand Dollars.

Certified check or cash in the sum of One Hundred Dollars must accompany bid.

Blank forms and other information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Manhattan, Room 1004, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

CABOT WARD, President; RAYMOND V. INGERSOLL, THOMAS W. WHITTLE, JOHN E. WEIER, Commissioners of Parks. s15,27

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING SECTION "2" OF BIOLOGICAL PLANT, 26TH WARD DISPOSAL WORKS, BETWEEN FAIRFIELD AVE. AND JAMAICA BAY, AND BETWEEN MILLER AVE. AND SCHENCK AVE.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

4 Filter Beds, together with piping, incidentals and appurtenances, for trickling filter plant.
120,000 cubic yards of dredging.
160,000 linear feet of bearing piles.
5,000 feet, board measure, of timber.
100 cubic yards of Class "A" concrete.
6,000 pounds of steel bars.

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is three hundred and fifty (350) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is One Hundred Thousand Dollars ($100,000).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per linear foot, foot board measure, or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, Borough of Brooklyn, 215 Montague st., Brooklyn.

s24,o5 L. H. POUNDS, President.

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1917,

1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 200,000 GALLONS OF REFINED ASPHALT IN LIQUID FORM AND 50 TONS OF 2,000 POUNDS EACH OF REFINED ASPHALT IN CONTAINING PACKAGES.

To be delivered to the Municipal Asphalt Plant, 7th St. Basin, Gowanus Canal.

Time for completion of contract, on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

Security required, 30 per cent. of the amount for which the contract is awarded.

2. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 20,000 GRADE 1 GRANITE PAVING BLOCKS, TO BE DELIVERED AS FOLLOWS:

15,000 blocks to the Corporation Yard, Wallabout Basin, foot of Hewes st.

5,000 blocks to yard adjoining the Municipal Asphalt Plant, 7th st. Basin, Gowanus Canal.

Time for the completion of the contract, on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

Security required, 30 per cent. of the amount for which the contract is awarded.

3. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 1,500 TONS OF LIMESTONE OR OTHER SUITABLE INORGANIC DUST, TO BE DELIVERED TO THE MUNICIPAL ASPHALT PLANT, 7TH ST. BASIN, GOWANUS CANAL.

Time for completion of the contract, on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

Security required, 30 per cent. of the amount for which the contract is awarded.

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 1½ per cent. of the amount of the bid, in cash or certified check payable to the order of the Comptroller of the City.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specification per ton, per thousand, or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contracts awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Deliveries will be required to be made in such manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information will be obtained at the Bureau of Highways, Room 502, No. 50 Court st., Brooklyn.

s21,o3 L. H. POUNDS, President.

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Manhattan, at Room 2032, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING ALL OF THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF AN ADDITION TO THE TRACTOR AND TRAILER SHED AT THE ASPHALT PLANT, 90TH ST. AND EAST RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be one hundred and twenty (120) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five (5) per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire and for a complete job.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms, specifications and plans may be obtained at the office of the Auditor, offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, Room 2141, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, Sept. 21, 1917. s21,o2

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Manhattan, at Room 2032, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING ALL OF THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE INSTALLATION OF A STEAM HEATING SYSTEM IN THE TRACTOR AND TRAILER SHED AT THE ASPHALT PLANT, 90TH ST. AND EAST RIVER, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be ninety (90) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Six Hundred Dollars ($600), and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five (5) per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire and for a complete job.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms, specifications and plans may be obtained at the office of the Auditor, offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, Room 2141, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, Sept. 21, 1917. s21,o2

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Manhattan, at Room 2032, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1917,

FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF RECEIVING BASIN AT NORTHWEST CORNER OF 42ND ST. AND MADISON AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO. (CHARGE TO C. F. M.—25.)

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material, and the nature and extent as near as possible of the work required is as follows:

Item 1—Special receiving basin, complete (as shown on plan, including inlet).
Item 2—12 linear feet of 12-inch basin connection, complete, in open cut.
Item 3—31 linear feet of 12-inch basin connection, complete, in tunnel section.
Item 4—100 lbs. of miscellaneous iron or steel in place.
Item 5—2 cubic yards of rock (class "A"), excavated and removed.
Item 6—4 cubic yards of rock (class "B"), excavated and removed.
Item 7—3 cubic yards of concrete (class "A").
Item 8—1 cubic yard of brick masonry.
Item 9—5 cubic yards of extra earth excavation.
Item 10—1,500 feet B. M. of timber and planking for bracing and sheeting.
Item 11—15 square yards of restoration of permanent roadway pavement, all kinds.

The time allowed for constructing and completing the receiving basin and appurtenances will be eighteen (18) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Four Hundred Dollars ($400), and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard, or other unit of measure or article by which the bid will be tested. The contract, if awarded, will be awarded for the whole work at a lump sum.

Blank forms may be had and the drawings, form of specification and contract may be seen at the offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, Municipal Building, Bureau of Sewers, Room 2103, Borough of Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, Sept. 21, 1917. s21,o2

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of The Bronx at his office, Municipal Building, Crotona Park, Tremont ave. and 3rd ave., until 10.30 a. m., on

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1917,

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 3,000 CUBIC YARDS OF ASHES.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is as directed during the year 1917.

The amount of security required for the proper performance of the contract shall be thirty (30) per cent. of the total amount for which the contract is awarded.

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than one and one-half per cent. of the amount of the bid, in cash or certified check payable to the order of the Comptroller of the City.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per ton, gallon, piece, cubic yard or other unit of measure by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for the contract.

Blank forms of bids upon which bids must be made can be obtained upon application therefor, the specifications may be seen and other information obtained at said office.

s20,o2 DOUGLAS MATHEWSON, President.

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Notice to Present Claims for Damages.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO all persons claiming to have been injured by the grading of the following named streets, and the approaches to the same, to present their claims in writing to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, Room 809, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York, on or before Friday, Sept. 28, 1917, at 10 a. m., at which place and time the said Board of Assessors will receive evidence and testimony of the nature and extent of such injury. Claimants are requested to make their claims for damages upon the blank forms prepared by the Board of Assessors, copies of which may be obtained upon application at the above office.

Borough of Manhattan.

5737—215th st., from Park Terrace West to Indian rd.
A220—22nd st., from Broadway to 4th ave. and from 5th ave. to 6th ave.
A221—Columbus ave., from 96th st. to 110th st.
A222—Clark st., from Dominick st. to Spring st.
A223—88th st., from Central Park West to Broadway.
A224—18th st., from 6th ave. to 7th ave.
A225—54th st., from 6th ave. to 7th ave.
A226—Broadway, west side, from 110th st. to 121st st. and east side, from 92nd st. to 121st st

Borough of The Bronx.

5242—Dyre ave., from Boston rd. to the City Line
5697—Wilkins ave., from Boston rd. to Crotona Park East.
5711—University ave., from Washington Bridge to Burnside ave.
5721—Jerome ave., from Kingsbridge rd. to Bainbridge ave.
5722—Valentine ave., from E. 194th st. to E 196th st.
5728—E. 203rd st., from Webster ave. to the New York and Harlem Railroad.
5729—W. 180th st., from Loring pl. to University ave.
5731—Rosedale ave., from Walker ave. to Tremont ave.
5732—Benedict ave., from Storrow st. to Pugsley ave.
5733—Kingsbridge Terrace, from Kingsbridge rd. to 115 feet south of W. 229th st.
5735—W. 174th st., between Davidson ave. and Jerome ave.
A237—Crotona Park South from Fulton ave. to Prospect ave.
A238—Southern Boulevard from a point 270 feet north of E. 147th st. to a point about 15 feet north of Leggett ave., and from a point about 130 feet south of Longwood ave. to Barretto st.

Borough of Queens.

5685—Beach 130th st. (Montauk ave.), from Bayside Drive to Newport ave., 5th Ward.
5689—87th rd., from 80th st. to 85th st. and 90th rd. from 80th st. to 84th st., 4th Ward.
5695—Hart st., from Onderdonk ave. to Woodward ave., 2nd Ward.
5696—Hancock st. from Wyckoff ave. to Cypress ave.; Decatur st., from Brooklyn Borough Line to Wyckoff ave., and Cornelia st., from Wyckoff ave. to the Borough Line, 2nd Ward.
5698—Grove st., from Grandview ave. to Forest ave., 2nd Ward.
5708—Queens Boulevard, from Hill st. to Harold ave., 1st Ward.
5710—Maspeth ave., from Newtown Creek to a point east of Sophie st. and Rust st., from Maspeth ave. to Clark ave., 2nd Ward.
5712—40th st. (Clinton st.), from Coe pl. (Forest st.) to property line about 303 feet southerly, 2nd Ward.
5727—96th (Brandon) ave., from 109th st. (Napier ave.) to 110th st. (Bedford ave.), 4th Ward.
A240—10th st., from 7th ave. to Avenue C; College ave., from Avenue C to North Boulevard, and North Boulevard from College ave. to 13th st., 3rd Ward.

Borough of Richmond.

5740—Ridgewood pl., from Forest ave. to Castleton ave.

Borough of Brooklyn.

5686—63rd st., from 15th ave. to 18th ave.
5687—Douglass st., from Blake ave. to Dumont ave.
5688—Tapscott st., from East New York ave. to Sutter ave.
5705—Chester st., Nos. 202-204; Clay st., No. 81; Diamond st., No. 101; Franklin st., Nos. 43 and 238-40 and southeast corner Freeman st.; Freeman st., No. 145; Fulton st., Nos. 2139 and 2141 and northwest corner Sackman st.; Greenpoint ave., No. 179; Java st., No. 191; Kent ave. Nos. 90 and 303-05 and southeast corner North 9th st.; Manhattan ave., No. 406; Meeker ave., Nos. 2-8; Milton st., northwest corner Manhattan ave.; Meserole ave., northeast corner Franklin st.; Metropolitan ave., Nos. 432 and 466 and southeast corner Marcy ave.; Newell st., Nos 45-49; St. Marks ave., No. 1615; Somers st., Nos. 70, 70½, 72, 72½ and 74; South 1st st., No. 325, and northeast corner Rodney st.; South 2nd st., Nos. 275-277; Sutter ave., Nos. 326-332, and southeast and southwest corners Watkins st.; Wythe ave., Nos. 350-352 and southwest corner South 2nd st.; 14th ave., No. 4301 and south corner of 43rd st.; 51st st., No. 349; 53rd st., No. 539; and 55th st., No. 565.
5706—E. 10th st., from Avenue O to Avenue Q
5707—79th st., from 21st ave. to 22nd ave.
5709—Union pl., from Railroad ave. to Grant ave.
5714—76th st., from New Utrecht ave. to 17th ave.
5715—13th ave., from 58th st. to 59th st.
5716—Ovington ave., from 11th ave. to a line about 280 feet westerly, and 7th ave., from 40th st. to 41st st.
5717—Washington ave., from Malbone st. to Lincoln rd.; Franklin ave., from Malbone st. to Washington ave.; and Liberty ave., from Milford st. to Logan st.
5718—Avenue J, from Gravesend ave. to 22nd ave.
5724—Hemlock st., from Liberty ave. to Glenmore ave.
5726—6th ave., from 62nd st. to 63rd st.
5730—13th ave., from New Utrecht ave. to 57th st., and New Utrecht rd. from 47th st. to 17th ave.
5734—Herzl st., from Blake ave. to Dumont ave.
5736—E. 40th st., from Avenue I to the new street located about 665 feet northerly.
5738—Riverdale ave., from Snediker ave. to Hinsdale st.
5739—Junius st., from Sutter ave. to Belmont ave.
A217—4th ave., from 99th st. to 101st st.
A218—Taylor st., from Kent ave. to Wythe ave.
A219—68th st., from 115 feet east of 16th ave. to 148 feet east of 17th ave.
A227—3rd ave., from 26th st. to 38th st.
A228—Greene ave., from Stuyvesant ave. to Reid ave.
A229—River st., from Metropolitan ave. to Grand st.
A230—27th st., from 3d ave. to 4th ave.
A231—Main st., from Plymouth st. to Front st.
A232—Neptune ave., from W. 15th st. to Warehouse ave.
A233—Fulton st., from Crescent st. to the Borough Line.
A234—Summit st., from Commercial Wharf to Van Brunt st.; Bowne st., from Imlay st. to Van Brunt st.; Commerce st., from Imlay st. to Richards st.; and Verona st., from Imlay st. to Van Brunt st.
A235—Throop ave., from Myrtle ave. to Vernon ave.
A236—Degraw st., from 3rd ave. to 4th ave.
A239—Chauncey st., from Ralph ave. to Broadway.
A241—Vanderbilt ave., from Flushing ave. to Myrtle ave.

WILLIAM C. ORMOND, JACOB J. LESSER, ST. GEORGE B. TUCKER, Board of Assessors.

Sept. 4, 1917. s4,6,11,13,18,20,25,27

Notice to Present Claims for Damages Under Chapter 540, Laws of 1913.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO all persons claiming to have been injured by the change of grade of the following named streets to present their claims, in writing, to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, Room 809, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, on or before Monday, Oct. 8, 1917, at 10 a. m., at which place and time the said Board of Assessors will receive evidence and testimony of the nature and extent of such injury.

A map showing such change of grade may be seen at the above office.

Claimants are requested to make their claims for damages upon the blank forms prepared by the Board of Assessors, copies of which may be obtained upon application.

Borough of The Bronx.

E. 138th st., between Brown pl. and St. Ann's ave.

Brook ave., from E. 137th st. to E. 139th st.

WILLIAM C. ORMOND, JACOB J. LESSER, ST. GEORGE B. TUCKER, Board of Assessors.

Dated, Sept. 24, 1917. s24,o8

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, at Room No. 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12 noon, on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917,
Borough of Manhattan.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR, EQUIPMENT AND APPLIANCES REQUIRED FOR THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE DURING THE WINTER SEASON 1917-1918.

This will be one contract for the entire Borough of Manhattan.

The amount of security required will be One Hundred Thousand Dollars ($100,000).

NO. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR, EQUIPMENT AND APPLIANCES REQUIRED FOR THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE DURING THE WINTER SEASON 1917-1918, BY SNOW REMOVAL DISTRICTS.

Under this form of contract the Borough of Manhattan will be divided into three (3) Snow Removal Districts, and the contract, if let, will be let for each of these Districts.

The amount of security required for each of the Snow Removal Districts will be Thirty-five Thousand Dollars ($35,000).

Borough of The Bronx.

NO. 3. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR, EQUIPMENT AND APPLIANCES REQUIRED FOR THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE DURING THE WINTER SEASON 1917-1918.

This will be one contract for the entire Borough of The Bronx.

The amount of security required will be Twenty-five Thousand Dollars ($25,000).

Borough of Brooklyn.

NO. 4. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR, EQUIPMENT AND APPLIANCES REQUIRED FOR THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE DURING THE WINTER SEASON 1917-1918.

This will be one contract for the entire Borough of Brooklyn.

The amount of security required will be One Hundred Thousand Dollars ($100,000).

NO. 5. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR, EQUIPMENT AND APPLIANCES REQUIRED FOR THE REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE DURING THE WINTER SEASON 1917-1918, BY SNOW REMOVAL DISTRICTS.

Under this form of contract the Borough of Brooklyn will be divided into four (4) Snow Removal Districts, and the contract, if let, will be let for each of these districts.

The amount of security required will be Twenty-five Thousand Dollars ($25,000) for each of the Snow Removal Districts.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contracts will be on or before April 15, 1918.

A deposit of 5 per cent. of the amount of the bond must accompany each bid.

Awards, if made, will be made as provided by law.

The bidder will state the price per cubic yard for the removal of snow and ice, in writing as well as in figures.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

J. T. FETHERSTON, Commissioner.

Dated, Sept. 24, 1917. s26,o8

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12 o'clock noon,

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1917,

FOR (1) FURNISHING FORAGE; (2) FOR DELIVERING FORAGE AT THE TWENTY-SIX (26) STABLES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, IN THE BOROUGHS OF MANHATAN, THE BRONX AND BROOKLYN.

The time for the completion of the contract will be as follows:

Classes A and B—On or before Nov. 20, 1917.
Classes C and D—On or before Dec. 31, 1917.

Schedules marked A and B contain quantities of forage required by the Department of Street Cleaning on or before Nov. 20, 1917.

Schedules marked C and D contain quantities of forage required by the Department of Street Cleaning during the period expiring Dec. 31, 1917.

Bidders are requested to submit bids on both sets of schedules. The City reserves the right to accept bids submitted on either set of schedules and to reject those submitted on the others.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty per cent. of the amount of the contract price.

The amount of the deposit to be made with the bid shall be not less than one and one-half per centum of the total amount of the bid.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate in separate envelopes

The bidder will state the price on each item for which he desires to bid, and awards, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder on each item.

The City reserves the right to accept the bid for furnishing forage and to reject the bids for carting, or to accept both bids; but it does not reserve the right to accept the bid for carting alone, or to award the contract for carting alone.

The bidder shall state separately in his bid as follows:

(1) Under the heading "Forage, Unit Price," the sale price or prices per 100 lbs. for furnishing each kind of forage in suitable bags or bales, at the "Contractor's Delivery Point" as elsewhere designated in the sheets.

(2) Under the heading "Carting, Unit Price,"

the bidder shall state the price or prices per 100 lbs. for delivering each kind of forage from the "Contractor's Delivery Points," as indicated in the bid sheets, to the "Department Receiving Points."

(3) On the sheet headed "Schedule of Contractor's Delivery Points," the location of the place or places from which he will deliver forage to vehicles furnished by the Department. The points shall be designated in the column provided for the purpose on the "Schedule of Quantity and Prices," by means of "letters" corresponding with those which appear opposite the described locations as shown on the "Schedule of Contractor's Delivery Points" from which it is intended that the item of forage is to be delivered.

Bidders desiring to furnish either or all of the various items of forage required for the entire Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Brooklyn, but not to deliver the same, may submit their bids on the sheets entitled "Schedule of Quantities and prices, Class B," and "Schedule of Quantities and Prices, Class D."

Bids may be submitted on these forms for furnishing the various items of forage in the quantities required for each of said Boroughs.

The attention of bidders is directed to the contents of the "Special Instructions" attached to the proposal for bids.

Extensions must be made and total prices stated for furnishing each item and for carting each item (in case the bidder desires to deliver the forage) and the total price for forage and carting combined.

Deliveries will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and other information may be obtained at the Main Office of the Department of Street Cleaning, Room 1244, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

A deposit of one dollar ($1) will be required for each set of bid forms, to be returned in case bids are submitted or the forms returned in good condition.

T. T. FETHERSTON, Commissioner.

Dated, Sept. 13, 1917. s15,27

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Corporation Sale of the Lease of Certain City Real Estate.

UPON THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and pursuant to a resolution adopted by them at a meeting held Sept. 13, 1917, the Comptroller of The City of New York will sell at public auction on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917,

at 12 o'clock noon, in Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan, the lease of the five-story brick building located at the northeast corner of Walton ave. and E. 159th st., Borough of The Bronx, formerly known on the Tax Maps of The City of New York, Borough of The Bronx, as Lot 31, Block 2468, Section 9, for a period of three years from November 1, 1917.

The minimum or upset rental at which said lease shall be sold is hereby fixed at the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars ($2,500) per annum, payable quarterly in advance, and the said sale will be made upon the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS:

The highest bidder will be required to pay twenty-five (25) per cent. of the amount of the yearly rental bid at the time and place of sale; the amount so paid for one quarter's rent shall be forfeited if the successful bidder does not execute the lease when notified it is ready for execution.

No person shall be received as lessee who is a delinquent on any former lease for the corporation, and no bid shall be accepted from any person who is in arrears to the corporation upon debt or contract or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise upon any obligation to the City, as provided by law.

The lease will be in the usual form of leases of like property and will contain, in addition to other terms, covenants and conditions as follows:

First—A clause providing that the lessee shall pay the usual rate for water per meter measurements and comply with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Second—A clause providing that the lessee shall not make any alterations or improvements on the property except with the consent and approval of the Comptroller.

Third—A clause providing that during the term of the lease, or any renewal thereof, the lessee shall keep the building in proper repair, both inside and outside, at his own cost and expense, and shall comply with all the laws and ordinances of the State and City of New York.

Fourth—A clause providing that all repairs, alterations and improvements made on or to the property by the lessee during the period of the lease, or any renewal thereof, shall become the property of the City of New York at the expiration of the lease.

The Comptroller shall have the right to reject any and all bids, if deemed to be in the interest of the City of New York.

E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, September 21, 1917. s21,o8

Interest on City Bonds and Stock.

THE INTEREST DUE OCT. 1, 1917, ON Registered and Coupon Bonds and Stock of The City of New York, and of former corporations now included therein, will be paid on that day by the Comptroller at his office (Room 851, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre sts., Borough of Manhattan).

The books for the transfer of bonds and stock on which interest is payable Oct. 1, 1917, will be closed from Sept. 15, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1917.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, Sept. 1, 1917. s1,o1

Sureties on Contracts.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE SURETY COMpanies will be accepted as sufficient upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

Supplies of Any Description, Including Gas and Electricity.

One company on a bond up to $50,000.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to $25,000.

Including regulating, grading, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Asphalt, Asphalt Block and Wood Block Pavement.

Two companies will be required on any and every bond up to amount authorized by letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Jan. 1, 1914.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Confirmation of Assessments.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

SECTION 1.

RECEIVING BASIN at the southeast corner of FRONT STREET and PINE STREET, and the northeast corner of FRONT STREET and WALL STREET. Area of assessment affects Block 37.

SECTION 3.

RECEIVING BASIN at southwest corner of TWENTY-FOURTH STREET and NINTH AVENUE. Area of assessment affects Block 721.

SECTION 5.

Basins on Park ave. at the southeast and northeast corners 74th st.; northeast corner 75th st.; northeast corner 76th st.; northeast corner 77th st.; northeast corner 78th st.; northwest and northeast corners 79th st.; northeast corner 80th st.; southwest corner 84th st.; southwest and northeast corners 85th st.; southeast and northwest corners 87th st.; southeast corner 88th st.; southwest and northeast corners 89th st.; northeast corner 90th st.; southwest and northeast corners 91st st.; northwest corner 92nd st.; southwest and southeast corners 94th st.; southeast corner 95th st.; and southwest and southeast corners 96th st. Affecting Blocks 1408 to 1413, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1499, 1500, 1502, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1522, 1523 and 1524.

The above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on August 11, 1917, and entered August 11, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before November 10, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, north side, 3d floor, Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, August 11, 1917. s17,27

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for local improvements in the Borough of Brooklyn:

SECTION 13.

DUMONT AVE.—PAVING from Schenck ave. to Barbey st. Area of assessment affects blocks 4060 and 4076.

SECTION 17.

59TH ST.—SEWER between 17th and 18th aves., and OUTLET SEWER in 18th ave. from 59th to 60th sts. Area of assessment affects blocks 5490, 5493, 5494, 5498, 5504, 5505, 5511 and 5512.

68TH ST.—SEWER from Fort Hamilton ave. to 10th ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 5763, 5764, 5770 and 5771.

BASINS at the southerly corner of 14TH AVE. and 62ND ST.; also on NEW UTRECHT AVE. at the northeast and southeast corners of 63rd st. Area of assessment affects blocks 5734 and 5741.

SECTION 18.

71ST ST.—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING AND PAVING from 8th to Fort Hamilton ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 5896 and 5901.

78TH ST.—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING AND FLAGGING from 10th to 11th aves. Area of assessment affects blocks 5965 and 5974.

81ST ST.—PAVING between 5th and 6th aves. Area of assessment affects blocks 5990 and 5999.

94TH ST.—PAVING between 4th and Fort Hamilton aves. Area of assessment affects blocks 6108, 6109, 6110 and 6118.

SECTION 20.

E. 10TH ST.—PAVING from Forster ave. to Avenue H. Area of assessment affects blocks 6497 and 6498.

SECTION 21.

W. 25TH ST.—PAVING from Surf ave. to Mermaid ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 7054 and 7055.

W. 31ST ST.—PAVING, from Neptune ave. to Surf ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 7049 and 7050.

SECTION 23.

AVENUE J—SEWER between Bedford ave. and E. 27th st. Area of assessment affects blocks 7589, 7590, 7607 and 7608.

The above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on Sept. 11, 1917, and entered Sept. 11, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before Nov. 10, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Offerman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, Sept. 11, 1917. s17,27

Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereto on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of Queens, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

Borough of Queens.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of 51st st., from Corona ave. to Waldron st., Borough of Queens, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held Sept. 13, 1917, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1917,

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel Nos. 152 and 153—Part of two-story frame building, 200 Corona ave., corner of Strong st. Cut 3.5 feet on north side by 9.3 feet on south side. Upset price, $10.

Parcel Nos. 155 and 156—Part of two and one-half story frame building 204 Corona ave. Cut 14.09 feet on north side by 18.70 feet on south side. Upset price, $25.

Parcel Nos. 161 and 162—Two and one-half story frame building 214 Corona ave. Upset price, $200.

Parcel Nos. 168 and 169—One and one-half story frame building 216 Corona ave. Upset price, $25.

Parcel Nos. 170 and 173—Two three-story frame buildings 218 and 220 Corona ave., and part of one and one-half story rear building. Cut rear building 29.02 feet on east side by 13.29 feet on south side. Upset price, $400.

Parcel Nos. 174 and 177—Part of one-story frame store 222 Corona ave. Cut 11.8 feet on south side by 6 feet on rear. One-story frame stable. Also front part of one-story frame store. Cut 5.6 feet on front by 11.8 feet on north side. Also rear part of same store. Cut 1.28 feet on north side by 3.42 feet on rear. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 179—Rear part of two-story frame building 228 Corona ave. Cut 9.83 feet on north side by 2.33 feet on south side. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 185—Part of one and one-half story frame building 6 Shpoler ave. Cut 12.03 feet on north side by 5.69 feet on front. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 203—Two chicken coops on 51st st. north of Lewis ave. Upset price, $2.

Parcel No. 209—Two two-story frame buildings, 22 and 24 Orontes st. Upset price, $200.

Parcel No. 211—Rear part of two-story frame building 30 Orontes st. Cut 27.37 feet on north side by 8.31 feet on south side. Upset price, $10.

Parcel No. 214—Rear part of two-story frame building 3 Van Cleef st. (Highland ave.). Cut 10.38 feet on west side by 10.61 feet on rear. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 219—Two-story frame building 4 Van Doren st. (Hillside ave.). Upset price, $25.

Parcel No. 220—Two-story frame building 6 Van Doren st. (Hillside ave.). Upset price, $25.

Parcel No. 226—Part of porch and steps 14 Van Doren st. Upset price, $2.

Parcel No. 229—Part of two-story frame building 7 Van Doren st. Cut 5.4 feet on front by 5.5 feet on east side. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 230—Part of two-story frame building 9 Van Doren st. Cut 15 feet on west side by 3 feet on rear. Upset price, $20.

Parcel No. 232—Two-story frame building 11 Van Doren st. Upset price, $100.

Parcel No. 235—Two-story frame building 13 Van Doren st. Upset price, $100.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 9th day of October, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of $50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of $500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened Oct. 9, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, September 18, 1917. s22,o9

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of Brooklyn, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

Borough of Brooklyn.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Jerome ave., from E. 17th st. to Sheepshead Bay rd., Borough of Brooklyn, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held Sept. 13, 1917, the sale by sealed bids, at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917,

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 402—Part of one-story frame building at northwest corner of Sheepshead Bay rd. and E. 17th st. and Jerome ave. Cut 14.82 feet on front by 8.81 feet on east side. Upset price, $10.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 8th day of October, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of $50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of $500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened Oct. 5, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date, to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

ALBERT E. HADLOCK, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, September 15, 1917. s19,o5

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of The Bronx, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

Borough of The Bronx.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Watson ave., from E. 177th st. to Havemeyer ave., in the Borough of The Bronx, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held Sept. 13, 1917, the sale by sealed bids, at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1917,

—at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:

PARCEL NO 364: Part of two-story frame house 2225 Watson ave. Cut 0.6 feet on east side by 0.3 feet on west side. Upset price, $10.

PARCEL NO. 366: Picket fence 125 feet east of Parcel No. 364. Upset price, $5.

PARCEL NO. 367: Picket fence east of and adjoining Parcel 366. Upset price, $2.

PARCEL NO. 368: Picket fence east of and adjoining Parcel No. 367. Upset price, $3.

PARCEL NO. 369: Picket fence east of and adjoining Parcel No. 368. Upset price, $2.

Parcel Nos. 155 and 156—Part of two and one-half story frame building 204 Corona ave. Cut 14.09 feet on north side by 18.70 feet on south side. Upset price, $25.

Parcel Nos. 161 and 162—Two and one-half story frame building 214 Corona ave. Upset price, $200.

Parcel Nos. 168 and 169—One and one-half story frame building 216 Corona ave. Upset price, $25.

Parcel Nos. 170 and 173—Two three-story frame buildings 218 and 220 Corona ave., and part of one and one-half story rear building. Cut rear building 29.02 feet on east side by 13.29 feet on south side. Upset price, $400.

Parcel Nos. 174 and 177—Part of one-story frame store 222 Corona ave. Cut 11.8 feet on south side by 6 feet on rear. One-story frame stable. Also front part of one-story frame store. Cut 5.6 feet on front by 11.8 feet on north side. Also rear part of same store. Cut 1.28 feet on north side by 3.42 feet on rear. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 179—Rear part of two-story frame building 228 Corona ave. Cut 9.83 feet on north side by 2.33 feet on south side. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 185—Part of one and one-half story frame building 6 Shpoler ave. Cut 12.03 feet on north side by 5.69 feet on front. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 203—Two chicken coops on 51st st. north of Lewis ave. Upset price, $2.

Parcel No. 209—Two two-story frame buildings, 22 and 24 Orontes st. Upset price, $200.

Parcel No. 211—Rear part of two-story frame building 30 Orontes st. Cut 27.37 feet on north side by 8.31 feet on south side. Upset price, $10.

Parcel No. 214—Rear part of two-story frame building 3 Van Cleef st. (Highland ave.). Cut 10.38 feet on west side by 10.61 feet on rear. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 219—Two-story frame building 4 Van Doren st. (Hillside ave.). Upset price, $25.

Parcel No. 220—Two-story frame building 6 Van Doren st. (Hillside ave.). Upset price, $25.

Parcel No. 226—Part of porch and steps 14 Van Doren st. Upset price, $2.

Parcel No. 229—Part of two-story frame building 7 Van Doren st. Cut 5.4 feet on front by 5.5 feet on east side. Upset price, $5.

Parcel No. 230—Part of two-story frame building 9 Van Doren st. Cut 15 feet on west side by 3 feet on rear. Upset price, $20.

Parcel No. 232—Two-story frame building 11 Van Doren st. Upset price, $100.

Parcel No. 235—Two-story frame building 13 Van Doren st. Upset price, $100.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 9th day of October, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of $50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of $500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened Oct. 8, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, September 17, 1917. s21,o8

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of The Bronx, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

Borough of The Bronx.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Rhinelander ave., from White Plains rd. to Unionport rd., in the Borough of The Bronx, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held Sept. 13, 1917, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above buildings and appurtenances thereto, will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1917,

—at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 14—Part of three two-story frame flats 679, 681 and 683 Rhinelander ave. Cut, 3.8 feet on west side by 10.4 feet on east side. Upset price, $100.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application), will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 5th day of October, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of $50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of $500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be enclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened Oct. 5, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date, to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

ALBERT E. HADLOCK, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, September 15, 1917. s19,o5

PARCEL NO. 370: Picket fence east of and adjoining Parcel No. 369. Upset price, $3.

PARCEL NO. 371: Picket fence east of and adjoining Parcel No. 370. Upset price, $3.

PARCEL NO. 372: Picket fence at the northwest corner of Watson ave. and Havemeyer ave. Upset price, $5.

PARCEL NO. 377: Picket fence at the southwest corner of Watson ave. and Havemeyer ave. Upset price, $5.

THE PURCHASER OF THE ABOVE PARCELS WILL BE REQUIRED TO FILL IN THE CELLARS AND EXCAVATIONS REMAINING WITHIN THE LINES OF THE STREET AFTER THE REMOVAL OF THE PARTS OF THE BUILDINGS WITH GOOD CLEAR MATERIAL TO THE EXISTING SURFACE OF THE STREET ADJOINING.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application), will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 4th day of October, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above-described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of $50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of $500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be enclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened Oct. 4, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Colector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

ALBERT E. HADLOCK, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, September 15, 1917. s18,04

AT THE REGUEST OF THE PRESIDENT of the Borough of Queens, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York, acquired by it for street opening purposes in the

Borough of Queens.

Being the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of 16th st., from Broadway to Mitchell ave., in the Third Ward of the Borough of Queens, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.

Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted at a meeting held September 13, 1917, the sale by sealed bids, at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1917,

—at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 38—Part of two-story frame building on the east side of 16th st., 300 feet south of Mitchell ave., Bowne Park, Flushing. Cut 6.87 feet on north side by 4.19 feet on south side. Upset price, $10.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 3d day of October, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of $50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of $500 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be inclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened Oct. 3, 1917." and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, Sept. 14, 1917. s17,03

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Queens at his office, 4th floor of the Queens Subway Building, 68 Hunterspoint ave., L. I. City, until 11 a. m., on

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH ASPHALTIC CONCRETE ON A RELAID BLOCK FOUNDATION, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, IN JAMAICA AVE., FROM VAN WYCK AVE. TO BROOKLYN BOROUGH LINE, FOURTH WARD.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be one hundred (100) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Sixty Thousand Dollars ($60,000).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities is as follows:

38,400 square yards of asphaltic concrete and five (5) years' maintenance.

38,400 square yards of old stone block pavement relaid.

50 square yards of vitrified block pavement relaid.

300 square yards of bituminous macadam restored.

2,500 linear feet new bluestone curb set in sand.

8,000 linear feet old bluestone curb reset in sand.

15 catch basins to be adjusted.

The bidder must state the price of each item or article upon which he bids, per square yard, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens. Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of $3,000 in cash or certified check.

Dated, New York, Sept. 18, 1917.

MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President. s17,28

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, DEPARTMENTS OF HEALTH, CORRECTION AND PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Departments of Public Charities, Correction and Health, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1220 Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12.30 p. m., on

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING MEAT AND POULTRY.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids will be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, HAVEN EMERSON, Commissioner. s17,28

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Departments of Public Charities, Correction, and Health, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1220, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12.30 p. m.,

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING BUTTER, CHEESE, BREAD AND ROLLS.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, HAVEN EMERSON, Commissioner. s17,28

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Departments of Public Charities, Correction. and Health, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1220, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12.30 p. m., on

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING MILK, CREAM, ETC.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President; DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner; DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner; DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, HAVEN EMERSON, Commissioner. s17,28

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Invitation to Contractors.

For the Completion of Construction and Station Finish Work of Parts of the Broadway-Fourth Avenue Rapid Transit Railroad.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE completion of construction and station finish of the Brooklyn and Manhattan Loop and Fourth Avenue Subway, parts of the Broadway-Fourth Avenue Rapid Transit Railroad in the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission") on behalf of The City of New York, at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 1st day of October, 1917, at eleven thirty (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place, or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission, the proposals will be publicly opened.

The points within the City, between which the said construction and station finish work is to be performed, are as follows:

Beginning at a point under the Municipal Building, in the Borough of Manhattan, and extending thence northerly under Centre street to a point near Walker street, where the Railroad divides into two (2) branches, one branch curving northeasterly under Centre street, private property and Walker street to Canal street and extending thence easterly under Canal street to the approach of the Manhattan Bridge; the second branch running from Centre and Walker streets northerly under Centre street to a point at or near Broome street, thence curving northeasterly under Centre street and private property into Kenmare street and extending thence easterly under Kenmare street and Delancey street to the approach to Williamsburg Bridge.

Also beginning at the Brooklyn approach of the Manhattan Bridge, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and extending thence southerly under Flatbush Avenue Extension, Fulton street, Ashland place, Flatbush avenue and Fourth avenue to a point about three hundred and ten (310) feet south of the center line of 89th street.

The Contractor must complete all work within six (6) months from the delivery of the contract, except as otherwise provided in the form of contract.

A fuller description of the work and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract, bond and Contractor's Proposal, and in the contract drawings, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation, and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, September 10, 1917.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT, by OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary s13.o1

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Local Board Meetings.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, IN ACCORDance with section 432 of the Greater New York Charter, that petitions

No. 1713. To construct sewers in Sheridan ave., Clove ave. and Fingerboard rd. at Grasmere, through Baltic ave. to Clove ave. sewer.

No. 1714. To regulate, grade, lay curbing and pave with granite block on a concrete foundation Wave st. from Bay st. to the Rapid Transit Railroad right of way, in the Second Ward, Borough of Richmond.

No. 1714A. To regulate, grade, lay curbing and pave with granite block on a concrete foundation Wave st., from the Rapid Transit Railroad right of way to Front st., in the Second Ward, Borough of Richmond.

No. 1715. To construct a sewer from Richmond rd. and Baring pl. through Baring pl. to Terrace ave. and through Terrace ave. to end at Centre ave., Stapleton.

—have been presented to me and are on file in this office for inspection, and that a meeting of the Local Board of the Staten Island District will be held in Richmond Borough Hall, at St. George, Borough of Richmond, on the 9th day of October, 1917, at 7.30 o'clock in the evening, at which meeting said petitions will be submitted to said Board.

CALVIN D. VAN NAME, President.
GEORGE T. EGBERT, Secretary. s27

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Rochmond at Borough Hall, St. George, New Brighton, S. I., until 12 noon, on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917,
Borough of Richmond.

FOR REPAVING OLD MANOR RD. (BRADLEY AVE.) FOR ABOUT 2,300 FEET NORTH OF ENTRANCE OF THE SEA VIEW HOSPITAL, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the materials, and the nature and extent, as near as possible, of the work required, is as follows:

4,550 square yards of bituminous concrete pavement, complete.

580 square yards of granite block pavement, including sand bed, with cement grout joints.

910 cubic yards of concrete foundation and edging.

5,350 square yards of excavation.

2 cubic yards of reinforced concrete.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty-five (35) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is Seven Thousand Dollars ($7,000), and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five (5) per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder shall state the price of each item contained in the Engineer's estimate. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for the contract.

Bidders are requested to make their bids upon the blank form prepared by the President, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Engineer, Bureau of Engineering, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I., where plans and the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, may be seen and other information obtained.

CALVIN D. VAN NAME, President.
Dated, Sept. 24, 1917. s27,o8

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917,
Borough of The Bronx.

FOR ITEM 1, ALTERATIONS, ETC.; ITEM 2, SANITARY WORK (DUPLICATE SCHOOL PLAN), AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 20, FOX, SIMPSON AND 167TH STS., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each Item will be One Hundred (100) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 1, $6,000; Item 2, $500.

A separate bid must be submitted for each Item, and separate awards will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each Item shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR ALTERATIONS, FIRE PROTECTION, HEATING, SANITARY AND ELECTRIC WORK (DUPLICATE SCHOOL PLAN), AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 21, MOTT AND ELIZABETH STS., BETWEEN SPRING AND PRINCE STS., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the work on each Item will be as follows: Item 1—Construction, one hundred and twenty (120) consecutive working days. Item 2—Sanitary Work, ninety (90) consecutive working days. Item 3—Electric Work, ninety (90) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 1, $7,000; Item 2. $700; Item 3, $500.

The deposit accompanying bid on each Item shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate bid shall be submitted for each Item and separate awards will be made thereon.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and 59th street, Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, Sept. 26, 1917. s26,o8

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917,
Borough of The Bronx.

FOR COMPLETING AND FINISHING THE GENERAL CONSTRUCTION OF ADDITIONS TO AND ALTERATIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 45, ON EAST 189TH STREET, LORILLARD PLACE AND HOFFMAN STREET, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ORIGINAL PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS OF CONTRACT AWARDED TO JAMES P. RICE., WHICH HAS BEEN DECLARED ABANDONED:

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be seventy-five (75) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Forty Thousand Dollars ($40,000).

The deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

The work in question is for the completion of the said abandoned contract.

The attention of bidders is expressly called to the Addenda which have been inserted in the original specification.

The quantities of work to be done and the material to be furnished are the balance of the work, together with corrections enumerated in the Addenda.

Bidders must examine the abandoned work before making a bid, and must examine the Addenda and the original plans and specifications.

Bids will be compared and the contract will be awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bider.

Blank forms, original plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor,

Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, Sept. 26, 1917. s26,o8

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Supplies, at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 5 . st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING PHONOGRAPH MATERIAL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before Dec. 31, 1917.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount of the contract.

The bidder will state the price of each item herein contained or hereto annexed, by which the bids will be tested.

Award, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder on each item whose sample is equal to the Board sample submitted for inspection.

Delivery will be required to be made at time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated, Sept. 22, 1917. s22,o4

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1917,

Borough of The Bronx.

FOR CORK FLOOR TILING IN GYMNASIUMS (DUPLICATE SCHOOL PLAN), AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS 20, 23, 25, 37, 39, AND 51, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be thirty (30) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: P. S. 20, $1,000. P. S. 23, $800; P. S. 25, $1,000. P. S. 37, $1,400. P. S. 39, $600. P. S. 51, $600.

A separate bid must be submitted for each School and separate awards will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid on each School shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, Sept. 19, 1917. s19,o1

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until eleven o'clock a. m., on

MONDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1917,

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR INSTALLING ADDITIONS TO VENTILATING APPARATUS (DUPLICATE SCHOOL PLAN), IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 150, ON CHRISTOPHER AVE. AND SACKMAN ST., SOUTH OF BELMONT AVE., BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the work will be as follows: Item 1, ninety (90) consecutive working days; Items 2 and 3, one hundred and forty (140) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows: Item 1, $200; Item 2, $500; Item 3, $100.

A separate bid must be submitted for all the materials and labor listed under respective item, and separate awards will be made to the lowest bidder on each Item.

The deposit accompanying bid on each Item shall be five per centum of the amount of security.

FOR FURNITURE, ETC., (DUPLICATE SCHOOL PLAN), AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 167, SCHENECTADY AVE., EASTERN PARKWAY AND LINCOLN PL., AND PUBLIC SCHOOL 178, DEAN ST., NEAR SARATOGA AVE., BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the work on each Item will be Ninety (90) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows. Item 1, $500; Item 2, $500; Item 3, $300; Item 4, $2,000; Item 5, $300; Item 6, $1,200; Item 8, $100.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five percentum of the amount of security. A separate bid must be submitted for each item and separate awards will be made thereon.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park Avenue and 59th Street, Manhattan, and also at Branch Office, 131 Livingston Street, Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated Sept. 19, 1917. s19,o1

☞See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Notices of Examinations.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, from

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1917, TO FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1917,

for the position of

INSPECTOR OF SEWER CONSTRUCTION, GRADE 2.

No applications delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., FRIDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1917, will be accepted. Application blanks will be mailed upon request, provided a self-addressed stamped, envelope or sufficient postage is enclosed to cover the mailing. The Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same. Postage on applications forwarded by mail must be fully prepaid.

Applicants must be citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York.

The subjects and weights of the examination are: Experience, 3; 70 per cent. required. Duties, 5; 70 per cent. required. Mathematics, 2. 70 per cent. general average required.

A qualifying physical examination will be given.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form D.

Duties—The duties of Inspectors of Sewer Construction are to examine and pass upon materials and workmanship pertaining to sewer construction in order to insure compliance with the requirements of contracts. They are required to enforce the laws and regulations governing construction work in City streets.

Requirements—Candidates must have had three years' experience in sewer construction as an inspector, foreman, mason or bricklayer or in such capacity as to become competent to inspect work of this character. They should be familiar with the materials of construction, with contracts and specifications and with methods employed in prosecuting work. Suitable credit will be given, in lieu of experience, for candidates with technical training.

Candidates must be at least 21 years of age and not more than 50 years of age on or before the closing date for the receipt of applications.

There are five vacancies in the Bureau of Sewers, Borough of Queens, at $4 per day.

The term of the eligibility of the list resulting from this examination is fixed at not less than one year nor more than four years.

s21,o5 ROBERT W. BELCHER, Secretary.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, from

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1917, TO WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1917,

for the position of

MECHANICAL DRAFTSMAN (HEATING AND VENTILATION), GRADE C.

No applications delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1917, will be accepted. Application blanks will be mailed upon request provided a self-addressed stamped envelope or sufficient postage is enclosed to cover the mailing. The Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same. Postage on applications forwarded by mail must be fully prepaid.

Applicants must be citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York.

The subjects and weights of the examination are: Experience, 3; Technical, 5; 75% required. Mathematics, 2. 70% general average required. A qualifying physical examination will be given.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form B.

Duties: The duties of the position consist of the preparation of working drawings, details and assembly, with computations and specifications in connection with the design, construction, supervision and maintenance of heating and ventilation equipment of Public Buildings, Public Schools, etc.

Requirements: Candidates should have had training and experience as mechanical draftsman in engineering or architectural offices on design, laying out, or computations for heating plants; with firms, factories or construction companies engaged in this mechanical specialty; or in establishments engaged upon related work. Additional credit will be given on the experience rating for completion of technical course in drawing at college, trade school, correspondence, etc.

Candidates must be at least 21 years of age on or before the closing date for the receipt of applications.

The compensation rates proposed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for this position are from $1,200 to $1,800 per annum. Under the terms and conditions of the budget for the year 1917, appointments will, as a rule, be made at the lowest compensation rate.

There is at present one vacancy in the Department of Education (Division of Heating and Ventilation), at $1,570 per annum. Vacancies occur from time to time in other City Departments.

The term of the eligibility of the list resulting from this examination is fixed at not less than one year nor more than four years.

s19,o3 ROBERT W. BELCHER, Secretary.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, from

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1917, TO TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1917,

for the position of

INSTRUCTOR OF INDUSTRY (PLUMBING).

No applications delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., TUESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1917, will be accepted. Application blanks will be mailed upon request, provided a self-addressed stamped envelope or sufficient postage is enclosed to cover the mailing. The Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same. Postage on applications forwarded by mail must be fully prepaid.

Applicants must be citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York.

The subjects and weights of the examination are: Experience, 4; 70 per cent. required. Duties, 3; 70 per cent. required. Oral and Practical Test, 3; 70 per cent. required. A qualifying physical examination will be given.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form D.

Duties—Instructors of Industry are required to instruct and direct inmates and laborers and perform work personally. They will be held responsible for the custody and discipline of the inmates assigned to them.

Requirements—Candidates must have had three years' experience as a foreman, journeyman or instructor in plumbing. They must also have had general experience in building or other construction of sufficient scope to enable them to direct or instruct in trades allied to plumbing. Suitable credit will be given, in lieu of experience, for training in trade or other schools.

Candidates must be at least 25 years of age on or before the closing date for the receipt of applications.

The compensation rates proposed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for this position are from $900 to $1,500 per annum. Under the terms and conditions of the budget for the year 1917, appointments will, as a rule, be made at the lowest compensation rate.

There is one vacancy in the Department of Correction at the Farm Colony, New Hampton Farms, with a salary of $900 per annum.

The term of the eligibility of the list resulting from this examination is fixed at not less than one year nor more than four years.

s18,o2 ROBERT W. BELCHER, Secretary.

AMENDED NOTICE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, from

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1917, TO MONDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1917,

for the position of

DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S HOME BUREAU.

No applications delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., MONDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1917, will be accepted. Application blanks will be mailed upon request provided a self-addressed stamped envelope or sufficient postage is enclosed to cover the mailing. The Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same. Postage on applications forwarded by mail must be fully prepaid.

Applicants must be citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York.

The subjects and weights of the examination are: Experience, 4; 70% required. Thesis, 4; 70% required. Oral, 2; 70% required.

A qualifying physical examination will be given.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form D, with insert.

Duties—The duties of incumbents of this position are to be responsible for the direction of the entire activities of the Children's Home Bureau: 1—Boarding-Out Division, for children between the ages of two and eight, one thousand children a year; 2—Infants' Division, for infants under age of two years, five hundred infants a year; 3—Placing-Out Division, finding free family homes by adoption for five hundred children a year; 4—Unmarried Mothers' Division, training six hundred unmarried mothers a year for positions at service; 5—Home-Finding Division, instituting methods and devising schemes for securing homes for divisions named above; 6—Clearing Bureau, wherein all children accepted as public charges will be sent for period of observation and examination.

Requirements—Candidates must present evidence of at least one year's experience in the direction of recognized placing-out or boarding-out agencies or its equivalent.

The requirement that every application shall bear the certificates of four reputable citizens whose residences or places of business are within the City of New York is waived for applicants for this examination whose previous occupation or employment has been wholly or in part outside the City of New York, and the said certificates will be accepted from persons resident or engaged in business elsewhere.

Candidates must be at least 25 years of age on or before the closing date for the receipt of applications.

The compensation rate proposed by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for this position is $4,000 per annum.

There is one vacancy in the Department of Public Charities.

The term of the eligibility of the list resulting from this examination is fixed at not less than one year nor more than four years. This eligible list wil be certified to the Department of Public Charities as an appropriate eligible list to fill one vacancy in the position of Chief Social Investigator in the Children's Home Bureau at a salary of $2,280 a year.

s17,o1 ROBERT W. BELCHER, Secretary.

SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.

Filing of Final Reports.

In the Matter of the Application of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment to ascertain and determine the compensation which should justly be made to owners abutting on WILLIAM and NORTH WILLIAM STREETS, who have filed claims with the Comptroller of The City of New York for damages for the closing of portions of said William and North William streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, as shown by a map dated April 11th, 1912, adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 10th day of May, 1912, and approved by the Mayor on the 22nd day of May, 1912.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part III, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 4th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in forenoon of that day; and that the said final reports have been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of New York, there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, September 26, 1917.

VALENTINE TAYLOR, BENNO LEWINSON, G. EDWIN LEET, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.

JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk. s26,o1

Filing Tentative Decree—Notice to File Objections.

In the Matter of Acquiring Title for the widening of MATTHEWS AVENUE on its westerly side from Morris Park avenue to the angle point about 75 feet southerly therefrom, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PARTIES interested in the above entitled proceeding, as follows:

First—That the above named Court, after considering the testimony and proofs submitted on the trial of the above entitled proceeding, has completed its estimate of the compensation which should be made by The City of New York to the respective owners of the real property to be acquired in this proceeding, and has made an assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of the improvement to the respective owners of the real property within the area of assessment for benefit herein, and that the tentative decree of the said Court as to awards for damages and as to assessments for benefit was signed on the 19th day of September, 1917, by Hon. George V. Mullan, Justice of the Supreme Court presiding at the trial of the above entitled proceeding, and was filed with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on the 24th day of September, 1917, for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second—That the said Court has assessed all the real property within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 15th day of September, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes the parcels of real property situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows:

Bounded on the north by the southerly line of Morris Park avenue; on the east by the easterly line of Matthews avenue; on the south by a line distant 100 feet southerly from and parallel with the southerly line of Morris Park avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Morris Park avenue; and on the west by a line distant 105 feet westerly from and parallel with the easterly line of Matthews avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Matthews avenue.

Third—That The City of New York and all other parties interested in such proceeding or in any of the real property affected thereby, having any objections thereto, shall file such objections in writing, duly verified, in the manner required by law for the verification of pleadings in an action setting forth the real property owned by the objector and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on or before the 15th day of October, 1917, and parties other than The City of New York shall within the same time serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, at his office, Room No. 1557, Municipal Building, Chamber and Centre Streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, a copy of such verified objections.

Fourth—That on the 17th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard, the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York will apply to the Hon. George V. Mullan, the Justice of the Supreme Court who signed said tentative decree, at a Special Term of the Supreme Court to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of The Bronx, to fix a time when said Justice will hear the parties who will have filed objections to the said tentative decree.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Office and Postoffice Address, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. s24,o10

Notice to File Claims.

In the Matter of the Application of the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment to ascertain and determine the compensation which should justly be made to owners abutting on OLD KINGSBRIDGE ROAD for damages caused by the closing of portions of Old Kingsbridge Road, situated in Blocks 3100, 3101, 3113 and 3085, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District, dated July 27, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx on August 15, 1917, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, for the purpose of ascertaining the compensation which should justly be made to the owners abutting on Old Kingsbridge road, for the damage caused by the closing of portions of Old Kingsbridge road, situated in Blocks 3100, 3101, 3113 and 3085, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, and for the purpose of performing the duties required of us by Chapter 1006 of the Laws of 1895.

All parties and persons interested in such lands, tenements, premises, rights, easements or interests taken or affected, damaged, extinguished or destroyed by and in consequence of the closing of portions of Old Kingsbridge road, situated in Blocks 3100, 3101, 3113 and 3085, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office, 15th floor, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, with such affidavits and other proofs as the owners and claimants may desire, within ten days after the date of this notice, and that we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our office on the 8th day of October, 1917, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon of that day to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto, and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint we will hear such owners or claimants in relation thereto and examine the proofs in support of such claim or claims and such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owners or claimants or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated, New York, September 17, 1917.

JOHN P. DUNN, ALFRED B. HALL, EDWARD J. McLAUGHLIN, Commissioners.

JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk. s17,27

SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.

Filing Bills of Costs.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of SHERIDAN AVENUE, from the Northwesterly line of Flynn avenue to the northwesterly mean high water line of Spring Creek, in the Fourth Ward, Borough of Queens, and in the Twenty-sixth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the above entitled proceeding will be presented to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the Garfield Building, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 9th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon, for taxation in accordance with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel, and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel thereto attached has been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. s24,o4

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose, to an EASEMENT FOR SEWER PURPOSES in a parcel of land ten feet wide located within the lines of 72d avenue and extending from the head of the Vleigh road to a point about 1,710 feet westerly therefrom, in the Third Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York, which property is designated as Parcel No. 2 on the map laying out said easement, approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on June 9, 1916 (said easement being required for the drainage of Gutman Swamp, in said Borough).

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the above entitled proceeding will be presented to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the Garfield Building, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 8th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon, for taxation in accordance with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel, and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel thereto attached has been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. s24,o4

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of CASPIAN STREET, from Andrews street to Metropolitan avenue; ZEIDLER STREET, from Andrews street to Metropolitan avenue; and King place, from Caspian street to Metropolitan avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the above entitled proceeding will be presented to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the Garfield Building, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The

City of New York, on the 9th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon, for taxation in accordance with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel, and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel thereto attached has been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. s24,o4

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the real property required for the opening and extending of 6TH STREET, from Stryker avenue to 7th street; 7TH STREET, from a point about 150 feet south of Stryker avenue to Jackson avenue, and 8TH STREET, from Jackson avenue to Polk avenue, in the Second Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the above entitled proceeding will be presented to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term for the hearing of motions, to be held at the Garfield Building, 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 8th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard thereon, for taxation in accordance with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel, and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses with the Certificate of the Corporation Counsel thereto attached has been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. s24,o4

Notice to File Claims.

In the Matter of Acquiring Title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situate in the block bounded by NEW YORK AVENUE, SNYDER AVENUE, EAST 34TH STREET and TILDEN AVENUE, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, dated August 29, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on August 30, 1917, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury, in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York on the 26th day of January, 1917, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a description of the real property to be acquired in the above entitled proceeding is as follows:

(a) Beginning at a point on the easterly side of New York avenue distant 93 feet 1½ inches southerly from the southeasterly corner of Snyder avenue and New York avenue, and running thence easterly and along the northerly line of Lots Nos. 70 and 10, 200 feet 1 inch to a point on the westerly line of East 34th street distant 98 feet 11⅝ inches southerly from the southwesterly corner of Snyder avenue and East 34th street; thence southerly along the westerly line of East 34th street 100 feet 1½ inches; thence westerly along the southerly line of Lots 11 and 68, 200 feet 1 inch to the easterly line of New York avenue; thence northerly along the easterly line of New York avenue 100 feet 1½ inches to the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less, said premises being known as Lots Nos. 10, 11, 68 and 70, in Block 4904, Section 15, of the Tax Maps of the Borough of Brooklyn.

(b) Beginning at a point on the easterly line of New York avenue, distant 293 feet 4½ inches southerly from the southeasterly corner of Snyder avenue and New York avenue, and running thence easterly and along the northerly line of Lot No. 20, 200 feet 1 inch to a point on the westerly line of East 34th street distant 299 feet 2⅝ inches southerly from the southwesterly corner of Snyder avenue and East 34th street; thence southerly along the westerly line of East 34th street, 200 feet 3 inches; thence westerly and along the southerly line of Lot No. 25, 90 feet 11⅛ inches; thence northerly along the westerly line of said Lot No. 25, 100 feet 1 inch to the southerly line of Lot No. 20; thence again westerly along the southerly line of Lot No. 20, 112 feet 1 inch to the easterly line of New York avenue, and thence northerly along the easterly line of New York avenue 100 feet 1⅛ inches to the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less, said premises being known as Lots Nos. 20 and 25, in Block 4904, Section 15, of the tax maps of the Borough of Brooklyn.

—and each and every owner of said real property having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his written claim or demand, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post office address with the Clerk of the County of Kings on or before the 6th day of October, 1917, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, No. 153 Pierrepont street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on or before the said 6th day of October, 1917, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, New York City. s24,o4

In the Matter of Acquiring Title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situate at the northwesterly corner of BLAKE AVENUE and OSBORN STREET, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, dated June 1, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on June 1, 1917, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should, justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York on the 20th day of October, 1916, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a description of the real property to be acquired in the above entitled proceeding is as follows:

All that certain lot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, City and State of New York, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly line of Blake avenue as now laid out with the westerly line of Osborn street as now laid out; running thence northerly along said westerly line of Osborn street 75 feet; running thence westerly and parallel with Blake avenue 100 feet; running thence southerly and parallel with Osborn street as now laid out, 75 feet to the northerly line of Blake avenue as now laid out; running thence easterly and along said northerly line of Blake avenue 100 feet to the point or place of beginning, together with all the right, title and interest, if any, of the owner of, in and to the streets fronting thereon to the centre thereof.

—and each and every owner of said real property having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his written claim or demand, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Kings on or before the 6th day of October, 1917, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, No. 153 Pierrepont street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on or before the said 6th day of October, 1917, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. s24,04

In the Matter of Acquiring Title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situate in the block bounded by SKILLMAN AVENUE, HUMBOLDT STREET, CONSELYEA STREET and GRAHAM AVENUE, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, dated June 1, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on June 1, 1917, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York on the 29th day of September, 1916, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a description of the real property to be acquired in the above entitled proceeding is as follows:

All those certain lots, pieces or parcels of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, bounded and described as follows:

Parcel No. 1.

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the westerly line of Humboldt street with the southerly line of Skillman avenue, and running thence westerly along the southerly line of Skillman avenue 100 feet to the easterly line of the lands of Public School 23; thence southerly along the easterly line of the lands of Public School 23, 25 feet to the northerly line of said lands of Public School 23; thence easterly along the northerly line of said lands of Public School 23, 100 feet to the westerly line of Humboldt street; thence northerly along the westerly line of Humboldt street 25 feet to the southerly line of Skillman avenue, the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less, said premises being known as Lot No. 22 in Block 2755, Section 9, of the tax maps of the Borough of Brooklyn.

Parcel No. 2.

Beginning at a point on the southerly line of Skillman avenue, distant 175 feet westerly from the westerly line of Humboldt street; running thence southerly along the westerly line of the lands of Public School 23, 100 feet; thence westerly and parallel with Skillman avenue 25 feet; thence northerly and parallel with Humboldt street 100 feet to the southerly line of Skillman avenue; thence easterly along the southerly line of Skillman avenue 25 feet to the westerly line of the lands of Public School 23, the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less; said premises being known as Lot No. 30 in Block 2755, Section 9, of the tax maps of the Borough of Brooklyn.

Parcel No. 3.

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Conselyea street, distant 250 feet westerly from the westerly line of Humboldt street, and running thence northerly and parallel with Humboldt street 100 feet; thence westerly and parallel with Conselyea street 25 feet; thence southerly and parallel with Humboldt street 100 feet to the northerly line of Conselyea street; thence easterly along the northerly side of Conselyea street 25 feet to the point or place of beginning.

—and each and every owner of said real property having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his written claim or demand, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Kings on or before the 6th day of October, 1917, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, No. 153 Pierrepont street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on or before the said 6th day of October, 1917, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. s24,04

In the Matter of Acquiring Title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situate on the northerly side of DRIGGS AVENUE, between MONITOR STREET and KINGSLAND AVENUE, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, dated June 1, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on June 1, 1917, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York on the 29th day of September, 1916, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a description of the real property to be acquired in the above entitled proceeding is as follows:

All that certain lot, piece or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the northerly line of Driggs avenue with the easterly line of the lands of Public School 110, which point is distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Monitor street, and running thence northerly along the easterly line of the lands of Public School 110, 95 feet; thence easterly and parallel with Driggs avenue 50 feet; thence southerly and parallel with Kingsland avenue 95 feet to the northerly line of Driggs avenue; thence westerly along the northerly line of Driggs avenue 50 feet to the easterly line of the lands of Public School 110, the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less; said premises being known as Lots Nos. 42 and 43, in Block 2688, Section 9, of tax maps of the Borough of Brooklyn.

—and each and every owner of said real property having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his written claim or demand, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Kings on or before the 6th day of October, 1917, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, No. 153 Pierrepont street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on or before the said 6th day of October, 1917, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. s24,04

In the Matter of Acquiring Title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situate in the block bounded by DRIGGS AVENUE, NORTH 4TH STREET, ROEBLING STREET and NORTH 5TH STREET, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, dated June 1, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on June 1, 1917, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York on the 12th day of January, 1917, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a description of the real property to be acquired in the above entitled proceeding is as follows:

All those certain lots, pieces or parcels of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, City and State of New York, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the northeasterly line of North 4th street with the southeasterly line of Driggs avenue, as now laid out, and running thence southeasterly along the said northeasterly line of North 4th street to the corner formed by the intersection of the northeasterly line of North 4th street with the northwesterly line of Roebling street; thence northeasterly and along said northwesterly line of Roebling street to the corner formed by the intersection of the southwesterly line of North 5th street with the northwesterly line of Roebling street; thence northwesterly along said southwesterly line of North 5th street to the lands of Public School 17 at a point distant 125 feet southeasterly from corner formed by the intersection of the southwesterly line of North 5th street and the southeasterly line of Driggs avenue; thence southwesterly and along a line parallel with said southeasterly line of Driggs avenue 100 feet; thence northwesterly along the line of the lands of Public School 17 125 feet to a point on the southeasterly line of Driggs avenue distant 100 feet southwesterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the southeasterly line of Driggs avenue with the southwesterly line of North 5th street; thence southwesterly along said southeasterly line of Driggs avenue to the point or place of beginning, be the said several dimensions more or less; said premises being known as Lots Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, in Block 2345, Section 8, of the tax maps of the Borough of Brooklyn.

—and each and every owner of said real property having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his written claim or demand, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Kings on or before the 6th day of October, 1917, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, No. 153 Pierrepont street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on or before the said 6th day of October, 1917, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. s24,04

In the Matter of Acquiring Title by The City of New York to certain lands and premises situate in the block bounded by HENRY, HARRISON, BALTIC and CLINTON STREETS, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, duly selected as a site for school purposes, according to law.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT BY AN order of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, dated June 1, 1917, and duly entered and filed in the office of the Clerk of the County of Kings on June 1, 1917, the application of The City of New York to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be taken in the above entitled proceeding ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury, in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York on the 10th day of November, 1916, was granted.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that a description of the real property to be acquired in the above entitled proceeding is as follows:

All those pieces or parcels of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, City and State of New York, bounded and described as follows:

Parcel No. 1.

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the northerly side of Harrison street with the easterly side of Henry street; running thence easterly along the northerly side of Harrison street 83 feet; running thence northerly on a line parallel with the easterly side of Henry street 100 feet to the centre line of the block bounded by Baltic, Harrison, Henry and Clinton streets; running thence westerly along said center line 3 feet 4 inches; running thence northerly and at right angles, or nearly so, with the southerly side of Baltic street 40 feet; thence westerly and parallel, or nearly so, with the northerly side of Harrison street 79 feet 8 inches to the easterly side of Henry street; running thence southerly and along the easterly side of Henry street 140 feet to the point or place of beginning, the premises being known on the present tax maps of the City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, in Block 311, Section 2.

Parcel No. 2.

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly side of Baltic street and the easterly side of Henry street; running thence easterly along the southerly side of Baltic street 83 feet 1 inch; running thence southerly and at right angles, or nearly so, with the southerly side of Baltic street 40 feet; thence westerly and parallel or nearly so, with the southerly side of Baltic street 80 feet 6 inches to the easterly side of Henry street; running thence northerly and along the easterly side of Henry street 39 feet 10 inches to the point or place of beginning, said premises being known on the present tax maps of the City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, as Lots 9 and 10, in Block 311, Section 2.

Parcel No. 3.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Baltic street, said point being distant 127 feet 7 inches easterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the southerly side of Baltic street and the easterly side of Henry street; running thence southerly on a line at right angles, or nearly so, with the southerly side of Baltic street 99 feet 10 inches to the centre line of the block bounded by Baltic, Harrison, Clinton and Henry streets; running thence easterly and along said centre line of said block 25 feet; running thence northerly on a line at right angles, or nearly so, to the southerly side of Baltic street 99 feet 10 inches to the southerly side of Baltic street, running thence westerly along the southerly side of Baltic street 25 feet to the point or place of beginning; said premises being known on the present tax maps of the City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, as Lot 14, Block 311, Section 2.

Parcel No. 4.

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Baltic street, said point being distant 227 feet 7 inches easterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the southerly side of Baltic street and the easterly side of Henry street; running thence southerly on a line at right angles, or nearly so, with the southerly side of Baltic street 99 feet 10 inches to the centre line of the block bounded by Baltic, Harrison, Henry and Clinton streets; running thence easterly and along said centre line of the block 25 feet 6 inches; running thence northerly on a line at right angles, or nearly so, with the southerly line of Baltic street 99 feet 10 inches to the southerly side of Baltic street; running thence westerly and along the southerly side of Baltic street 25 feet 6 inches to the point or place of beginning, said premises being known on the present tax maps of the City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, as Lot 18, Block 311, Section 2.

Parcel No. 6.

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Harrison street, distant 149 feet 9 inches easterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly line of Harrison street with the easterly line of Henry street; running thence northerly and at right angles to the northerly line of Harrison street 99 feet 10 inches; running thence easterly 24 feet 6 inches; running thence southerly and at right angles to the northerly line of Harrison street 99 feet 10 inches to the northerly line of Harrison street; running thence westerly along the northerly line of Harrison street 24 feet 9 inches to the point or place of beginning; said premises being known on the present tax maps of the City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, as Lot 44, in Block 311, Section 2.

Parcel No. 7.

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Harrison street, distant 104 feet easterly from the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly line of Harrison street with the easterly line of Henry street; running thence northerly and parallel with Henry street 100 feet; running thence easterly 21 feet; running thence southerly and parallel with Henry street 100 feet to the northerly line of Harrison street; running thence westerly along the northerly line of Harrison street 21 feet to the point or place of beginning; said premises being known on the present tax maps of the City of New York, Borough of Brooklyn, as Lot 46, in Block 311, Section 2.

—and each and every owner of said real property having any claim or demand on account thereof is hereby required to file his written claim or demand, duly verified, describing the real property which the claimant owns or in which he is interested, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Kings on or before the 6th day of October, 1917, and to serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York at his office, No. 153 Pierrepont street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, on or before the said 6th day of October, 1917, a copy of such verified claim.

Dated, New York, September 24, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. s24,04

Filing Preliminary Abstracts.

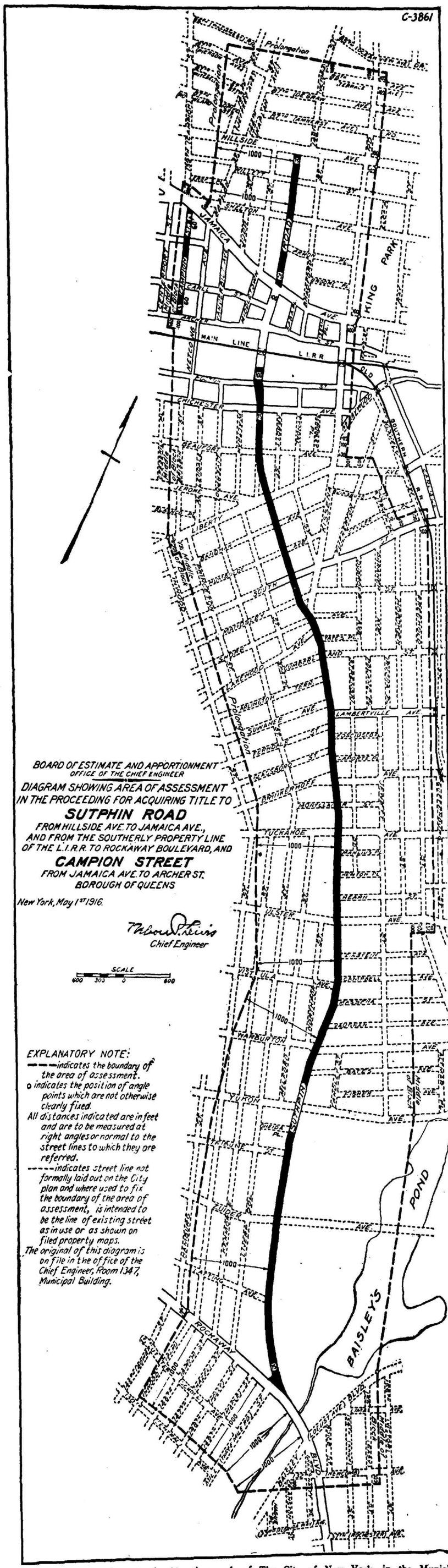
In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of SUTPHIN ROAD, from Hillside avenue to Jamaica avenue, and from the southerly property line of the Long Island Railroad to Rockaway Boulevard; and CAMPION STREET, from Jamaica avenue to Archer street, as amended by an order of this court dated September 18, 1916, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Queens September 26, 1916.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERsons interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 3rd day of October, 1917, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 5th day of October, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, Long Island City, in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, on or before the 3rd day of October, 1917, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 8th day of October, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 9th day of June, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded as shown on the following diagram:



Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, in the Borough of Queens, in said City, there to remain until the 5th day of October, 1917.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 18th day of December, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to the provisions of the Greater New York Charter, as amended.

Dated, New York, August 10, 1917.

AUGUST G. KLAGES, Chairman; CHAS. H. GEORGI, HARRY S. RUSHMORE, Commissioners of Estimate; CHAS. H. GEORGI, Commissioner of Assessment.

WALTER C. SHEPPARD, Clerk. s13,29

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of EAST 91ST STREET, from East New York avenue to Avenue D, excluding the right of way of the Manhattan Beach Branch of the Long Island Railroad, in the 29th and 32d Wards, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL persons interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with them at their office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 3rd day of October, 1917, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 4th day of October, 1917, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Second—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 3rd day of October, 1917, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 5th day of October 1917, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Third—That the Commissioner of Assessments has assessed any or all of such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 26th day of May, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Bounded on the northwest by the southeasterly line of East New York avenue; on the northeast by a line midway between East 91st street and East 92nd street, as these streets are laid out north of Ditmas avenue, and by the prolongation of the said line; on the southeast by the northwesterly line of Avenue D; and on the southwest by a line midway between Remsen avenue and East 91st street, as these streets are laid out north of Avenue D, and by the prolongation of the said line.

Fourth—That the abstracts of said estimate of damage and of said assessment for benefit, together with the damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates, proofs and other documents used by the Commissioners of Estimate and by the Commissioner of Assessment in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague Street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in said City, there to remain until the 13th day of October, 1917.

Fifth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, the reports as to awards and as to assessments for benefit herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof to be held in the Garfield Building, No. 26 Court street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 14th day of November, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Sixth—In case, however, objections are filed to the foregoing abstracts of estimate and assessment, or to either of them, the motion to confirm the reports as to awards and as to assessments shall stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified in the notice provided in such cases to be given in relation to filing the final reports, pursuant to Sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by Chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated, New York, September 13, 1917.

MYLES PURVIN, JOHN A. WARREN, ULYSES G. SCOLLAY, Commissioners of Estimate; MYLES PURVIN, Commissioner of Assessment.

ANDREW C. TROY, Clerk. s13,29

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT, SCHOHARIE, DELAWARE AND GREENE COUNTIES.

Application for Appointment of Commissioners.

SCHOHARIE RESERVOIR, SCHOHARIE SECTION 3 AND SUPPLEMENTARY SHEET SECTION 3

In the Matter of the Application and Petition of the Board of Water Supply of the City of New York for the appointment of a commission under Chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT it is the intention of the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York to make application to the Supreme Court for the appointment of Commisioners under Chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905 as amended.

Such application is to be made at a Special Term of the said Court to be held at the Court House in the City of Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, on the 20th day of October, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard.

The object of this application if to obtain an order of the Court for the appointment of three disinterested and competent freeholders, at least one of whom shall reside in the County of New York, and at least one of whom shall reside in one of the Counties of Schoharie, Delaware or Greene, as Commissioners of Appraisal to ascertain and appraise the compensation to be made to the owners and all persons interested in the real estate laid down on a certain map entitled:

"Board of Water Supply of the City of New York. Map of real estate situated in the Towns of Gilboa & Conesville, County of Schoharie, Roxbury, County of Delaware, and Prattsville, County of Greene and State of New York, to be acquired by the City of New York under the provision of chapter 724 of the laws of 1905 as amended for the construction of Schoharie Reservoir and appurtenances in the vicinity of Gilboa and Prattsville."

—and which map was filed as follows:

In the County Clerk's office, County of Schoharie, at Schoharie, N. Y., on the 29th day of May, 1917;

In the County Clerk's office, County of Delaware, at Delhi, N. Y., on the 28th day of May, 1917;

In the County Clerk's office, County of Greene, at Catskill, N. Y., on the 26th day of May, 1917; and also in the real estate laid down on a certain supplementary map entitled:

"Board of Water Supply of the City of New York. Map of real estate situated in the Town of Gilboa, County of Schoharie and State of New York, to be acquired by the City of New York under the provisions of chapter 724 of the laws of 1905 as amended for the construction of Schoharie reservoir and appurtenances in the vicinity of Gilboa."

—and which map was filed in the County Clerk's office, County of Schoharie, at Schoharie, N. Y., on the 30th day of July, 1917; and that said Commissioners of Appraisal shall also ascertain and determine and state separately the items of damage, if any, to which the owner or any person interest in the said real estate laid down on said maps filed at Schoharie, May 29 and July 30, 1917, Delhi, May 28, and Catskill, May 26, 1917, may be entitled by reason of Section 42, Chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended by Section 9, Chapter 314 of the Laws of 1906, and Section 2, Chapter 527, of the Laws of 1916, provided that an agrement canot be had with the Board of Water Supply, and further that said damages arise by reason of acts of the City of New York, or its Board of Water Supply after May 12th, 1916.

Except that the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York will make application to the Supreme Court that all parcels of real estate laid down on said above recited maps wholly or in part in the fire district of Gilboa, and all parcels of real estate laid down on said maps above recited where the claimants allege an enhancement by reason of water power thereon, including any claim the Gilboa Water Co. may have, shall be assigned by the Court to the present Schoharie Reservoir and Shandaken Tunnel Commission which is now appraising real estate in said fire district and has jurisdiction over certain claims for water powers in connection therewith.

Further, to prevent any conflict of jurisdiction between the Commission herein applied for and the Schoharie Reservoir and Shandaken Tunnel Commission already appointed, and to obviate, so far as possible, disproportionate awards and inharmonious decisions, the Court will be asked to assign to the Commission herein applied for, all the telephone and telegraph companies' claims, whether for loss of business or for rights of way or easements, leaving to the Commission heretofore appointed the determination of nothing in connection with the telephone and telegraph claims except the value of the Pierce and Peaslee telephone building in Gilboa.

Also at the same time and place the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York will make application to the Supreme Court to approve the substitution for all rights of way and highways existing within the lines of the maps filed in the County Clerk's Office at Schoharie, on the 31st day of January, 1917, the 19th day of March, 1917, the 29th day of May, 1917, and the 30th day of July, 1917, in the County Clerk's Office, County of Greene, on the 26th day of January, 1917, the 26th day of May, 1917, in the County Clerk's office of Delaware, the 31st day of January, 1917, and the 28th day of May, 1917, and the County Clerk's office in the County of Ulster on the 26th day of January, 1917, of the highways as prepared and laid down on the map prepared by the Board of Water Supply of the City of New York pursuant to chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905 as amended. All of which substituted highways are on real estate embraced in the above recited maps. For said substituted highways no real estate is required in addition to the use of certain real estate laid down on said aforesaid maps for highway purposes.

And for such other and further relief as may be just and proper.

The real estate laid down on said maps is situated in the Towns of Gilboa & Conesville, County of Schoharie, Roxbury, County of Delaware, and Prattsville, County of Greene, State of New York.

The following is a description of the real estate proposed to be taken or affected for the purpose indicated in chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905, as amended, as laid down on said maps, filed at Schoharie on the 29th day of May and 30th day of July, 1917, at Delhi on the 28th day of May, 1917, and at Catskill on the 26th day of May, 1917.

Beginning at the most easterly corner of parcel No. 119 of Schoharie Section 2 (the map of which section was filed in the County Clerk's office, County of Schoharie, at Schoharie, N. Y., on the 19th day of March, 1917) being a point in the center of a road from Grand Gorge to Broome Center, and running from thence along the exterior taking line the following courses, distances and curves: S. 7° 23′ E. 50.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 134.4 feet, 352.2 feet, S. 67° 34′ E. 79.7 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 464.3 feet, 145.9 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 508.4 feet, 518.3 feet, S. 27° 10′ E. 174.3 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1,850.0 feet, 412.4 feet, N. 50° 08′ E. 16.0 feet, S. 39° 52′ E. 137.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1366.5 feet, 420.7 feet, S. 57° 30′ E. 794.8 feet, N. 32° 30′ E. 34.0 feet, S. 57° 30′ E. 41.1 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 1532.5 feet, 405.1 feet, S. 42° 21′ E. 302.8 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 620.9 feet, 390.3 feet, S. 83° 40′ W. 50.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 570.9 feet. 263.6 feet, N. 69° 53′ W. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 462.8 feet, 270.9 feet, S. 13° 25′ E. 283.6 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 603.6 feet, 199.5 feet, S. 32° 21′ E. 410.9 feet, crossing the line between the Towns of Gilboa and Conesville, S. 38° 33′ E. 216.9 feet, S. 53° 46′ E. 101.3 feet, S. 54° 25′ E. 55.4 feet, S. 35° 36′ W. 57.0 feet, crossing a road to West Conesville, on a curve to the left with a radius of 86.5 feet, 182.8 feet, S. 4° 28′ W. 222.7 feet, crossing the Manor Kill, S. 85° 32′ E. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 548.3 feet, 183.6 feet, S. 23° 40′ W. 637.6 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 448.3 feet, 325.6 feet, S. 17° 58′ E. 148.5 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 523.0 feet, 192.5 feet, S. 39° 04′ E. 413.3 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 408.1 feet, 648.3 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 459.1 feet, 429.9 feet, S. 1° 41′ E. 787.7 feet, S. 88° 19′ W. 17.0 feet, S. 1° 41′ E. 83.6 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 532.9 feet, 367.6 feet, 52° 10′ E. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 448.3 feet. 427.4 feet. N. 73° 13′ E. 50.0 feet, S. 16° 47′ E. 192.8 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 398.3 feet, 178.3 feet. S. 47° 34′ 34.0 feet. S. 42° 26′ E. 163.3 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 1021.0 feet. 350.2 feet, S. 22° 46′ E. 46.5 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of

2263.1 feet, 127.3 feet, S. 64° 00′ W. 16.00 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 2279.1 feet, 119.3 feet on a curve to the right with a radius of 1224.9 feet, 1313.7 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 448.3 feet, 273.2 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 520.2 feet, 181.7 feet, N. 72° 27′ W. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 503.2 feet, 80.8 feet, S. 26° 45′ W. 333.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1877.0 feet, 548.6 feet, crossing the line between the Counties of Schoharie and Greene and the Towns of Conesville and Prattsville, S. 10° 00′ W. 419.6 feet, S. 80° 00′ E. 67.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 453.7 feet, 183.9 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 458.1 feet, 607.4 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 488.9 feet, 95.0 feet, N. 38° 23′ W. 50.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 538.9 feet, 65.6 feet, S. 44° 39′ W. 2375.5 feet, crossing the line between the Counties of Greene and Delaware and the Towns of Prattsville and Roxbury, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1860.0 feet, 490.1 feet, N. 60° 27′ W. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1877.0 feet, 328.1 feet S. 19° 32′ W. 194.4 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 2832.0 feet, 464.5 feet, S. 10° 08′ W. 638.8 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 731.0 feet, 691.2 feet, S. 44° 02′ E. 364.4 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1000.1 feet, 423.5 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 553.9 feet, 430.2 feet, S. 23° 48′ E. 222.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 540.0 feet, 336.9 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 584.2 feet, 390.8 feet, S. 21° 14′ E. 1712.6 feet, crossing the line between the Counties of Delaware and Greene and the Towns of Roxbury and Prattsville, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1399.5 feet, 459.6 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 1199.5 feet, 458.0 feet, S. 18° 09′ E. 402.2 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 2488.7 feet, 664.0 feet, N. 87° 08′ E. 67.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 2555.7 feet, 334.0 feet, S. 4° 38′ W. 470.1 feet, N. 87° 03′ W. 50.0 feet, S. 1° 18′ W. 354.6 feet, N. 88° 43′ W. 17.0 feet, S. 1° 18′ W. 289.3 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 533.0 feet, 364.7 feet, S. 40° 31′ W. 40.5 feet, S. 4° 12′ E. 282.4 feet, S. 73° 29′ W. 87.4 feet, N. 77° 45′ W. 171.4 feet, S. 40° 30′ W. 880.1 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 467.0 feet, 238.7 feet, N. 78° 48′ W. 51.4 feet, crossing a road from Prattsville to Gilboa; thence along the westerly side of said road and continuing along the exterior taking line S. 11° 08′ W. 428.1 feet, S. 7° 58′ W. 289.6 feet and S. 2° 24′ W. 155.1 feet to a point near the intersection of roads from Prattsville, Gilboa and Grand Gorge; thence continuing along the exterior taking line N. 80° 56′ W. 434.0 feet, crossing Schoharie creek and a road to Grand Gorge; thence continuing along the exterior taking line the following courses and distances: N. 6° 07′ E. 257.9 feet, N. 4° 45′ W. 207.9 feet, N. 13° 59′ W. 72.2 feet, N. 10° 31′ W. 59.6 feet, N. 84° 00′ W. 8.8 feet, N. 15° 17′ W. 47.3 feet, N. 89° 20′ E. 21.3 feet, N. 4° 09′ W. 88.9 feet, N. 6° 23′ W. 137.7 feet, N. 9° 33′ W. 817.7 feet, N. 14° 14′ W. 63.5 feet, N. 69° 25′ E. 247.8 feet, crossing a road to Grand Gorge; thence along the easterly side of said road and the exterior taking line the following courses and distances: N. 35° 32′ W. 154.8 feet, N. 30° 34′ W. 63.2 feet, N. 29° 26′ W. 281.4 feet, N. 35° 17′ W. 50.0 feet, N. 42° 19′ W. 50.2 feet, N. 48° 36′ W. 75.2 feet, N. 52° 15′ W. 167.6 feet and N. 45° 46′ W. 94.9 feet; thence continuing along the exterior taking line the following courses and distances: N. 33° 11′ E. 149.3 feet, N. 32° 46′ W. 753.9 feet, N. 24° 12′ W. 548.9 feet, N. 61° 23′ W. 1535.0 feet, crossing Fly brook and the line between the Counties of Delaware and Greene and the Towns of Roxbury and Prattsville, N. 4° 38′ W. 618.0 feet and N. 6° 40′ W. 1833.3 feet to the southeast corner and partly along the easterly line of parcel No. 4 of Schoharie Section 1 (the map of which section was filed in the County Clerk's offices, County of Ulster, at Kingston, N. Y., on the 26th day of January, 1917, County of Greene, at Catskill, N. Y., on the 26th day of January, 1917, County of Delaware, at Delhi, N. Y., on the 31st day of January, 1917, and County of Schoharie, at Schoharie, N. Y., on the 31st day of January, 1917), crossing the Bear Kill twice; thence continuing along the easterly line of said parcel No. 4 N. 51° 30′ E. 281.1 feet and N. 34° 02′ E. 282.3 feet; thence along the northerly line of the Batavia Patent and the southerly line of said parcel No. 4 N. 57° 56′ E. 1422.0 feet to the most easterly point of said parcel, said point being in the easterly bank of the Schoharie creek; thence continuing along the easterly line of said parcel No. 4 and the easterly bank of said creek the following courses and distances: N. 40° 33′ W. 137.0 feet, N. 75° 15′ W. 111.5 feet, N. 71° 51′ W. 632.5 feet, N. 73° 56′ W. 694.1 feet, N. 13° 00′ W. 324.3 feet, N. 20° 28′ E. 151.6 feet, N. 41° 08′ E. 744.9 feet and N. 67° 06′ E. 447.3 feet; thence continuing along the easterly line of said parcel No. 4 N. 49° 06′ W. 859.9 feet, crossing the Schoharie creek to the westerly bank thereof, said point being in the easterly line of parcel No. 3 of before mentioned Schoharie Section 1, the following courses and distances: N. 13° 58′ E. 401.9 feet, N. 33° 47′ E. 1123.8 feet, N. 40° 49′ E. 290.7 feet, N. 25° 54′ E. 194.5 feet, and N. 36° 23′ E. 523.2 feet to a point in the southerly line of parcel No. 1 of before mentioned Schoharie Section 1; thence along the southerly line of said parcel S. 50° 33′ E. 81.8 feet to a point in the center of Schoharie creek; thence along the easterly line of said parcel No. 1 and the center of said creek N. 39° 27′ E. 227.5 feet and N. 45° 11′ E. 236.5 feet to the intersection of the lines between the Counties of Delaware, Schoharie and Greene and the Towns of Gilboa, Conesville, Prattsville and Roxbury; thence continuing along the center of Schoharie creek, and the easterly line of said parcel No. 1 and the said county and town line, the following courses and distances, N. 54° 07′ E. 249.6 feet, N. 58° 57′ E. 222.9 feet, N. 51° 45′ E. 132.4 feet, N. 55° 59′ E. 196.6 feet, N. 45° 00′ E. 178.2 feet, N. 49° 00′ E. 111.3 feet, N. 42° 07′ E. 210.3 feet, N. 31° 33′ E. 215.9 feet, N. 27° 13′ E. 277.7 feet, N. 30° 17′ E. 158.6 feet, N. 33° 23′ E. 354.5 feet, N. 30° 39′ E. 364.3 feet, N. 18° 26′ E. 389.0 feet, N. 0° 39′ E. 324.6 feet, N. 21° 04′ E. 386.8 feet, N. 5° 19′ E. 215.9 feet, N. 12° 04′ W. 368.1 feet, and N. 3° 32′ W. 146.3 feet to the northeast corner of said parcel No. 1; thence along the northerly line of said parcel S. 85° 58′ W. 945.5 feet, crossing a road from Prattsville to Gilboa, N. 1° 52′ W. 99.4 feet, N. 57° 36′ W. 120.2 feet and N. 86° 01′ W. 1418.2 feet to the northwest corner of said parcel No. 1, being a point in the exterior taking line; thence along said taking line the following curves, courses and distances: On a curve to the right with a radius of 1553.6 feet, 336.5 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 448.3 feet, 195.8 feet, N. 53° 58′ E. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 465.3 feet, 231.8 feet, N. 64° 35′ W. 311.3 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1298.0 feet, 141.8 feet, S. 19° 10′ W. 17.0 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1281.0 feet, 112.1 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 490.8 feet, 606.7 feet, N. 5° 02′ W. 58.6 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1382.5 feet, 243.0 feet, N. 15° 06′ W. 476.7 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 623.0 feet, 246.5 feet, N. 82° 26′ W. 50.0 feet, N. 7° 34′ E. 296.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 2965.0 feet, 405.9 feet, N. 15° 25′ E. 127.9 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 844.3 feet, 565.0 feet, N. 53° 45′ E. 198.1 feet, S. 36° 15′ E. 50.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 477.7 feet, 297.3 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 332.2 feet, 396.6 feet, S. 55° 19′ E. 17.5 feet, N. 18° 11′ E. 414.7 feet, S. 71° 49′ E. 100.0 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 669.6 feet, 46.8 feet, N. 52° 59′ E. 69.7 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 465.3 feet, 923.8 feet, N. 60° 47′ W. 24.1 feet, N. 13° 18′ W. 701.4 feet and N. 53° 26′ W. 1379.4 feet to a point in the southerly line of parcel No. 72 of before mentioned Schoharie Secion 2; thence along the southerly line of said parcel the following courses nad distances: S. 58° 34′ E. 597.0 feet, N. 51° 12′ E. 330.9 feet, N. 15° 39′ E. 356.7 feet and N. 84° 55′ E. 1260.4 feet, crossing a road from Gilboa to Prattsville, to a point in the westerly bank of Schoharie creek; thence N. 30° 19′ E. 63.8 feet to a point in the center of said creek; thence along the easterly line of said parcel No. 72 and the center of said creek the following courses and distances: N. 44° 44′ W. 156.3 feet, N. 28° 43′ W. 297.6 feet, N. 35° 13′ W. 124.8 feet, N. 45° 00′ W. 182.4 feet, N. 47° 11′ W. 370.8 feet, N. 38° 14′ W. 126.0 feet, N. 46° 20′ W. 211.5 feet and N. 41° 36′ W. 321.1 feet to the most southerly corner of parcel No. 105 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2; thence along the southerly line of said parcel N. 48° 24′ E. 82.5 feet to a point in the easterly bank of the Schoharie creek; thence along said easterly bank and the easterly line of said parcel No. 105 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2 the following courses and distances: N. 39° 40′ W. 217.0 feet, N. 49° 23′ W. 143.6 feet, N. 56° 18′ W. 216.8 feet and N. 66° 05′ W. 34.9 feet to the most southerly corner of parcel No. 131 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2; thence along the easterly line of said parcel N. 32° 04′ E. 103.5 feet to a point in the center of a road from Grand Gorge to Prattsville and the southerly line of parcel No. 122 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2; thence along the center of said road and the southerly line of said parcel No. 122 S. 57° 18′ E. 17.1 feet; thence along the easterly line of said parcel N. 33° 17′ E. 197.4 feet to the southerly line of parcel No. 127 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2; thence along the southerly, easterly and northerly lines of said parcel S. 60° 04′ E. 57.4 feet, N. 33° 14′ E. 14.0 feet and N. 60° 04′ W. 57.4 feet to the most southerly corner of parcel No. 121 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2; thence along the easterly and southerly lines of said parcel N. 33° 17′ E. 180.3 feet, S. 66° 22′ E. 109.8 feet and N. 33° 37′ E. 102.0 feet to a point in the center of a road from Grand Gorge to Broome Center and in the southerly line of parcel No. 119 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2; thence along the southerly line of said parcel and parcel No. 120 of the before mentioned Schoharie Section 2 and the center of said road the following courses and distances: S. 81° 44′ E. 19.3 feet, N. 75° 32′ E. 167.0 feet, S. 33° 34′ W. 29.5 feet, N. 81° 12′ E. 282.4 feet, N. 74° 16′ E. 77.4 feet, N. 59° 43′ E. 79.3 feet, N. 39° 02′ E. 204.0 feet, N. 53° 02′ W. 24.4 feet, N. 52° 04′ E. 49.0 feet, N. 47° 52′ E. 131.4 feet, N. 56° 01′ E. 83.3 feet and N. 77° 10′ E. 90.6 feet to the point or place of beginning.

Beginning at a point in the exterior taking line, said point being also in the southerly line of parcel No. 72, Schoharie Section 2 (the map of which section was filed at Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y. on March 19, 1917), distant 666.5 feet on a course S. 58° 34′ E. from the most easterly point of parcel No. 71 (of the before mentioned Schoharie section 2) and running from thence along said taking line and the southerly line of said parcel No. 72 S. 58° 34′ E. 50.3 feet; thence S. 25° 05′ W. 641.6 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 1179.0 feet, 59.5 feet, S. 60° 47′ E. 1933.2 feet to another point in the before mentioned exterior taking line, said point being in the westerly line of parcel No. 182, Schoharie Section 3 (the map of which section was filed at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y. on May 26, 1917, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y. on May 28, 1917 and at Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y. on May 29, 1917; thence along said taking line and the westerly line of said parcel S. 13° 18′ E. 89.5 feet; thence N. 60° 47′ W. 1993.6 feet, on a curve to the left 1113.0 feet, 470.3 feet, N. 85° 00′ W. 1921.5 feet, on a curve to the left with a radius of 259.4 feet, 290.1 feet, N. 59° 06′ W. 14.8 feet to a point in the easterly side of a road from Grand Gorge to Blenheim; thence along the easterly side of said road N. 31° 00′ E. 220.6 feet, N. 16° 17′ E. 152.4 feet, on a curve to the left 121.9 feet, 211.8 feet, S. 85° 00′ E. 1921.6 feet, on a curve to the right with a radius of 1179.0 feet, 388.7 feet and N. 25° 05′ E. 647.2 feet to the point or place of beginning.

The fee is to be acquired in the above described real estate.

Reference is hereby made to the maps, filed as aforesaid in the offices of the county clerks of the Counties of Schoharie, Delaware and Greene, for a more detailed description of the real estate to be taken.

Dated September 1, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Chambers and Center Streets, Borough of Manhattan, New York City.

S6,O20

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Auction Sale.

HYAMS & HAMBURG, AUCTIONEERS, ON behalf of the Fire Department, will offer for sale at public auction to the highest bidder, on

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

at 12 noon, at the Fire Department stables, Bolivar and St. Edward's sts., Brooklyn, the following thirty-eight horses: Registered Nos. 603-B., 144-B., 163-B., 679-B., 768-N. Y., 688-N. Y., 246-B., 667-B., 111-N. Y., 168-B., 174-N. Y., 189-B., 201-B., 208-B., 229-B. 232-B., 244-N. Y., 264-B., 269-B., 281-B., 285-B., 315-N. Y., 328-B., 341-N. Y., 388-B., 412-B., 427-N. Y., 437-N. Y., 473-B., 496-B., 519-N. Y., 529-B., 583-B., 631-B., 703-B., 716-N. Y., 790-N. Y., 926-N. Y.

The horses may be seen at any time before the day of sale at the place above specified.

The Commissioner reserves the right to withdraw any horse or horses from the sale.

ROBERT ADAMSON, Fire Commissioner.

s21,28

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FIVE (5) MOTOR-DRIVEN CITY-SERVICE HOOK AND LADDER TRUCKS.

The time allowed for the performance of the contract is one hundred and eighty (180) consecutive calendar days.

The amount of security required for the performance of the contract is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit, which shall be in the form of money or a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or Trust Companies of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or corporate stock or other certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by the City of New York and approved by the Comptroller as of equal value with the security required. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than two and one-half per cent. (2½%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price of each truck. The extension must be made, as the bids will be read from the total and award, if made, will be to the lowest bidder for the entire contract. Bids must be submitted in duplicate.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Fire Department, 11th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

CLARENCE H FAY, Deputy and Acting Fire Commissioner. s18,28

☞**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."**

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, DEPARTMENTS OF CORRECTION AND HEALTH.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Departments of Correction and Health, at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, Room 1220, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 12.30 p. m., on

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1917,

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING CANNED GOODS AND GROCERIES.

The time for the performance of the contract is on or before Dec. 31, 1917.

The amount of security required is thirty per cent. of the contract amount awarded. No bid shall be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price per unit, as called for in the schedules of quantities and prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Central Purchase Committee, twelfth floor, Municipal Building.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President; DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner; DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, HAVEN EMERSON, Commissioner. s17,28

☞**See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.**

NOTICE TO BIDDERS AT SALES OF OLD BUILDINGS, ETC.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH BUILDINGS, ETC., WILL BE SOLD FOR REMOVAL FROM CITY PROPERTY.

THE BUILDINGS AND APPURTENANCES thereto will be sold to the highest bidder, who must pay cash or certified check, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of The City of New York, and must also give a certified check or cash in half the amount of the purchase price as security for the faithful performance of the terms and conditions of the sale. Where the amount of the purchase price does not equal or exceed the sum of $50, the sum of $50 will be the amount of the security to be deposited. This security may at any time after the expiration of the contract period be applied by the City to the cost of completing any of the work required under the contract, but unfinished at the expiration of the contract period.

The purchaser shall not lease, occupy, cause or permit the building or buildings, etc., purchased by him to be used or occupied for any purpose other than that of their speedy removal, nor shall he collect any rental or other revenue for the use of either the land or the buildings, etc., situated thereon. The breach of either or any of these conditions shall forthwith void the sale and cause immediate forfeiture of the purchase money and the security deposited for the faithful performance of the conditions of the sale. The placing therein or permitting the occupancy of any such building by any tenant free, for rent or otherwise, excepting the necessary watchmen or the workmen engaged in the actual demolition thereof, shall of itself be a breach of the above conditions of sale.

The sale will be as of the condition of the property on date of delivery thereof to the purchaser. The City of New York will not be responsible for any change or loss which may occur in the condition of the buildings, or their appurtenances, between the time of the sale thereof and the time of delivering possession to the purchaser, after being properly vacated of all tenants. The sale and delivery to purchaser will be made as nearly together as the circumstances of vacating the structures of their tenants will permit.

All the material of buildings, sheds, walks, structures and cellars of whatsoever nature, with their exterior and interior fixtures, appurtenances and foundations of all kinds, except the exterior walls of the buildings and their foundations, and the sidewalks and curb in front of said buildings, extending within the described area, shall be torn down and removed from the premises. None of the dirt, debris or waste resulting from demolition shall be allowed to remain on the premises, except old mortar or plaster only, which may be left, but not higher at any point than two feet below the curb opposite that point. The exterior walls and their foundations shall be taken down only to a plane whose elevation shall be the level of the curb in front of the building. Where there is no curb the elevation of the surrounding ground shall be considered curb level. All wells, cesspools, sinks, etc., existing on the property must be filled to the level of the surrounding ground with clean earth.

The purchaser at the sale shall also withdraw and remove all abandoned water taps and old service mains, and in place thereof cause to be inserted a brass plug in the main water pipe in the street, in compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and furnish the Department of Finance with a certificate from the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity that this has been performed.

The purchaser at the sale shall also remove all house sewer connections to the main sewer in the street and the openings of the main sewer in street shall be properly closed in compliance with the directions of the Bureau of Sewers in the Borough in which the buildings are situated, and furnish the Department of Finance with a certificate from the Bureau of Sewers that the work has been properly performed.

The permit for all opening in the street to be obtained by and at the expense of the purchaser of the building.

Failure to remove said buildings, appurtenances, or any part thereof, within thirty days from the day of possession will work forfeiture of ownership of such buildings, appurtenances or portions as shall then be left standing, together with all moneys paid by said purchaser on account thereof at the time of the sale, and the bidder's assent to the above conditions being understood to be implied by the act of bidding, and The City of New York will, without notice to the purchaser, cause the same to be removed and the cost and expense thereof charged against the security above mentioned.

The work of removal must be carried on in every respect in a thorough and workmanlike manner, and must be completed within thirty days from the date of possession, and the successful bidder will provide and furnish all materials or labor and machinery necessary thereto, and will place proper and sufficient guards and fences and warning signs by day and night for the prevention of accidents, and will indemnify and save harmless The City of New York, its officers, agents and servants, and each of them, against any and all suits and actions, claims and demands of every name and description brought against it, them or any of them, and against and from all damage and costs to which it, they or any of them be put by reason of injury to the person or property of another, resulting from negligence or carelessness in the performance of the work, or in guarding the same, or from any improper or defective materials or machinery, implements or appliances used in the removal of said buildings.

Where party walls are found to exist between buildings purchased by different bidders, the materials of said party walls shall be understood to be equally divided between the separate purchasers.

Party walls and fences, when existing against adjacent property not sold, shall not be taken down. All furrings, plaster, chimneys, projecting brick, etc., on the faces of such party walls are to be taken down and removed. The walls shall be made permanently self-supporting, beam holes, etc., bricked up, and the wall pointed and made to exclude wind and rain and present a clean exterior. The roofs and adjacent buildings shall be properly flashed and painted and made watertight where they have been disturbed by the operations of the Contractor.

"No buildings, parts of buildings, fixtures or machinery sold for removal under these terms and conditions shall in any case be re-located or re-erected within the lines of any proposed street or other public improvement, and if any such buildings, parts of buildings, fixtures or machinery, etc., shall be re-located or re-erected within the lines of any proposed street or other public improvement, title thereto shall thereupon become vested in The City of New York and a re-sale at public or private sale may be made in the same manner as if no prior sale thereof had been made."

The Comptroller of The City of New York reserves the right on the day of sale to withdraw from sale any of the buildings, parts of buildings and machinery included therein, or to reject any and all bids, and be it further

Resolved, That while the said sale is held under the supervision of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, the Comptroller is authorized to cause the sale to be advertised and to direct the sale thereof as financial officer of the City.

NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS ON WORK TO BE DONE FOR, OR SUPPLIES TO BE FURNISHED TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The person or persons making a bid for any service, work, materials or supplies for The City of New York, or for any of its departments, bureaus or officers, shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed with the title of the supplies, materials, work or services for which the bid is made, with his or their name or names and the date of presentation to the President or Board or to the head of the Department at his or its office, on or before the date and hour named in the advertisement for the same, at which time and place the bids will be publicly opened by the President or Board or head of said Department and read, and the award of the contract made according to law as soon thereafter as practicable.

Each bid shall contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, and the names of all persons interested with him therein, and, if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making a bid for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud, and that no member of the Board of Aldermen, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer or employee of The City of New York is, shall be or become interested, directly or indirectly, as contracting party, partner, stockholder, surety or otherwise in or in the performance of the contract, or in the supplies, work or business to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid must be verified by the oath, in writing, or the party or parties making the bid that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true.

No bid will be considered unless as a condition precedent to the reception or consideration of such bid, it be accompanied by a certified check upon one of the State or National banks or trust companies of The City of New York, or a check of such bank or trust company signed by a duly authorized officer thereof, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money or corporate stock or certificates of indebtedness of any nature issued by The City of New York, which the Comptroller shall approve as of equal value with the security required in the advertisement to the amount of not less than three nor more than five per centum of the amount of the bond required, as provided in section 420 of the Greater New York Charter.

All bids for supplies must be submitted in duplicate.

The certified check or money should not be inclosed in the envelope containing the bid, but should be either inclosed in a separate envelope addressed to the head of the Department, President or Board, or submitted personally upon the presentation of the bid.

For particulars as to the quantity or quality of the supplies, or the nature and extent of the work, reference must be made to the specifications, schedules, plans, etc., on file in the said office of the President, Board or Department.

No bid shall be accepted from or contract awarded to any person who is in arrears to The City of New York upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation of the City.

The contract must be bid for separately.

The right is reserved in each case to reject all bids if it is deemed to be for the interest of the City so to do.

Bidders will write out the amount of their bids in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Bidders are requested to make their bids upon the blank forms prepared and furnished by the City, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to inclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department for which the work is to be done or the supplies are to be furnished. Plans and drawings of construction work may be seen there.

THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLV. NEW YORK, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1917. SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, MAYOR.

LAMAR HARDY, CORPORATION COUNSEL. WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, COMPTROLLER.

JOSEPH N. QUAIL, SUPERVISOR.

Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade st. (north side), between West Broadway and Church st., Manhattan, New York City.

Subscription, $9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the CITY RECORD must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

LAW DEPARTMENT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel.

REPORT FOR THE QUARTER ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Letter of Corporation Counsel with summary of work of whole department	1
Report of the Main Offices	1
Schedule No. 1—	
List of actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Corporation Counsel on June 30, 1917, with a recapitulation	3
Actions and special proceedings against the City or its officers	3
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" actions	48
"Suspension" actions	55
Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff	55
Actions to foreclose tax lien; The City of New York, plaintiff	58
Tax Certiorari Proceedings (Real and Personal Property)	59
Bank Stock Certiorari Proceedings	65
Certiorari Proceedings to review assessments on special franchises	65
Miscellaneous Certiorari and Mandamus Proceedings	66
Condemnation Proceedings (other than Street Opening Proceedings)	68
Assessment Proceedings	68
Schedule No. 2—Actions begun and terminated during the quarter	71
Schedule No. 3—Record of Court work during the quarter	71
Schedule No. 4—Judgments, Orders and Decrees entered during the quarter	75
Schedule No. 5—Payments made from appropriations during the quarter	78
Schedule No. 6—Moneys received and returned by Corporation Counsel during the quarter	81
Schedule No. 7—Contracts, bonds, leases, releases and agreements drafted, examined and approved as to form during the quarter	82
Schedule No. 8—Opinions to municipal officers and departments during the quarter	82
Schedule No. 9—Organization of Department at the beginning and end of the quarter	82
APPENDIX.	
Report of the Bureau of Street Openings	82
Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes	87
Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties	87

REPORT OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Law Department, Office of the Corporation Counsel, New York, Aug. 1, 1917.

Hon. JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, *Mayor:*

Sir—Pursuant to section 1544, Greater New York Charter, I submit herewith a report of the transactions of this Department for the quarter ended June 30, 1917.

The report contains:

First—Nine schedules showing the business of the main offices of the Corporation Counsel, including the branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Second—An appendix containing the separate reports of the Bureau of Street Openings, the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes and the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

GENERAL STATISTICS, ENTIRE DEPARTMENT.

PENDING LITIGATION.

The following table shows in detail the nature of the actions and proceedings commenced, terminated and pending:

	Pending Mar. 31, 1917.	Commenced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending June 30, 1917.
Main Office—				
Against City—				
Summons only—Supreme Court	259	13	1	254
Summons only—County Court	2	..	..	2
Summons only—City Court	4	1	3	2
Summons only—Municipal Court	2	..	..	2
Citation only—U. S. Court	..	..	..	..
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions	1,680	19	4	1,695
"Suspension" Actions	192	..	..	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	1,393	..	15	1,380
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	44	..	14	30
Services and Fees	47	..	2	45
Breach of Contract	263	15	24	258
Goods Sold and Delivered	15	2	2	15
Rent of Property	4	1	1	4
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	766	129	..	895
Assessment Actions	699	..	2	697
Assessment Proceedings	628	1	4	625
Awards and Interest on Awards	38	..	1	37
Miscellaneous Actions on Contracts	39	..	..	39
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	15	3	1	17
Tax and Water Rate Cases	68	..	1	67
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	327	41	47	334
Personal Injuries—County Court	2	..	..	2
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	133	27	31	129
Personal Injuries—City Court	12	1	..	13
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court	5	1	..	6
Other Personal Torts	81	4	11	75
Damage to Personal Property	45	6	7	44
Replevin and Conversion	6	27	26	7
Damage by Sewer Overflow	129	1	1	130
Damage by Water Mains	30	..	1	29
Damage to Easements by Subways, Etc.	113	23	3	133
Water Diversion Cases	7	..	..	7
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property.	37	1	6	30
Admiralty Suits	29	2	6	25
Patent Cases	14	..	..	14
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	175	7	9	173
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	9	..	..	9
Miscellaneous Equity Suits	24	..	3	21
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	236	9	10	238
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	20	20	..
Mortgage Foreclosures	1	78	79	..
Actions to Quiet Title	18	..	..	18
Partition Suits	5	..	..	5
Possession of Land Actions	31	..	..	31
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	10	10	..
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop.	1,173	108	24	1,257
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock	52	..	..	52
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	219	13	7	225
Certiorari Proceedings	49	17	9	57
Mandamus Proceedings	58	25	19	64
Miscellaneous Proceedings	5	36	33	8
City Plaintiff—				
Summons Only Served	14	..	..	14
General Actions	227	52	36	243
Tax Lien Foreclosures	333	52	29	356
Supplementary Proceedings	..	45	45	..
Fire Commissioner, Plaintiff	7	..	1	6
Board of Education, Plaintiff	2	..	..	2
Department of Health, Plaintiff	1	..	..	1
People of State, Plaintiff	10	..	..	10
Certiorari Proceedings by City	10	..	..	10
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	51	13	4	60
Total (Main Office)	9,838	803	552	10,077
Brooklyn Office—				
Against City—				
Summons Only—Supreme Court	20	2	..	22
Salary Actions—Supreme, United States and County Courts	152	..	9	142
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	46	..	44	2
Services and Fees	17	1	2	18
Breach of Contract	23	..	2	21
Goods Sold and Delivered	4	..	..	4
Rent of Property	1	..	..	1
Assessment Actions	5	..	..	5
Assessment Proceedings	2	..	..	2
Awards and Interest on Awards	11	..	1	10
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	25	1	2	24
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	10	1	1	10
Tax and Water Rate Cases	13	..	1	12
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	817	23	36	808
Personal Injuries—County Court	32	..	..	32
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	60	17	13	68
Other Personal Torts	87	4	2	89
Damage to Personal Property	41	2	2	41
Replevin and Conversion	..	8	8	..
Damage by Sewer Overflow	178	..	..	178
Damage by Water Mains	8	1	..	9
Damage to Easements by Subways, Etc.	9	..	..	9
Water Diversion Cases	11	..	..	11
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property.	56	1	2	57
Patent Cases	1	..	..	1
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	136	..	2	134
Miscellaneous Equity Suits	12	..	..	12
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	46	..	..	46
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	273	273	..
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	58	58	..
Actions to Quiet Title	12	..	2	10
Partition Suits	1	1	..	2
Possession of Land Actions	2	..	..	2
Certiorari Proceedings	58	3	1	60
Mandamus Proceedings	25	4	3	26
Miscellaneous	..	4	4	..
City Plaintiff—				
General Actions	17	..	..	17
Certiorari Proceedings by City	4	..	..	4
Total (Brooklyn Office)	1,942	404	468	1,889
Queens Division—				
Against City—				
Summons Only—Supreme Court	12	..	..	12
Salary Actions—Supreme, United States and County Courts	51	..	..	52
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	6	..	..	6
Services and Fees	7	1	1	7
Breach of Contract	7	..	..	7
Goods Sold and Delivered	3	..	..	3
Rent of Property	4	..	..	4
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	13	..	..	13
Miscellaneous Actions for Sum of Money	..	1	..	1
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	77	1	5	73
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	2	..	..	2
Other Personal Torts	12	1	..	13
Damage to Personal Property	5	..	..	5
Damage by Sewer Overflow	9	..	2	7
Damage to Easements by Subways, Etc.	1	..	..	1
Water Diversion Cases	31	..	1	30
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property.	8	..	..	8
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	16	1	1	16
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	6	1	..	7
Actions to Quiet Title	2	..	..	2
Possession of Land Actions	1	..	..	1
Mandamus Proceedings	8	1	2	7
Miscellaneous	..	2	2	..

	Pending Mar. 31, 1917.	Commenced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending June 30, 1917.
City Plaintiff—				
General Actions	2	1	..	3
Total (Queens Division)	283	10	14	280
Bureau of Penalties—				
Health Department cases	194	568	579	183
Fire Department cases	312	1,063	1,133	242
Tenement House Department cases	536	571	582	525
Building Bureau cases	952	151	505	598
Department of Charities actions	46	2,527	2,523	50
Violation of corporation ordinances	277	741	522	496
Delinquent juror proceedings	2	320	322	..
Total (Bureau of Penalties)	2,319	5,941	6,166	2,094
Bureau of Personal Taxes—				
Actions to recover arrears of personal taxes	8,303	1,175	1,565	7,913
Bankruptcy proceedings	591	24	..	615
Supplementary proceedings	497	141	5	633
Total (Personal Tax Bureau)	9,391	1,340	1,570	9,161
Bureau of Street Openings—				
Proceedings to acquire title to land for streets, parks, etc.	220	22	32	210
"Unknown owner" proceedings	31	155	159	27
Total (Bureau of Street Openings)	251	177	191	237
Total for the Department	24,024	8,675	8,961	23,738

COURT WORK.

Court Work Segregated by Divisions, Bureaus and Offices.	Appeals Argued in Federal Courts.	Appeals Argued at Court of Appeals.	Appeals Argued at Appellate Division.	Appeals Argued at Appellate Term and General Sessions.	Trials in Supreme and Other Higher Courts.	Trials in Municipal and Other Lower Courts.	Cases on Trial Before Referees.	Sessions Before Referees.	Condemnation Proceedings on Trial.	Sessions Before Commissioners.	Miscellaneous Hearings.	Motions Argued.
Main Office—												
Appeal Division.	1	4	53	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
General Litigation	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	4	..	..	..	49
Condemnation	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	67	4	47
Contracts	..	..	..	..	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	15
Torts	..	..	..	..	29	42	..	..	..	..	..	30
Taxes	..	5	6	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Franchises	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	11	..	..	12	4
Subway Claims.	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Bd. of Education	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Civil Service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Affirmative Actions	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
Practice Matters.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
Queens County	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
Total	1	10	60	9	82	49	4	15	6	67	16	292
Brooklyn Office	..	..	14	..	41	17	2	5	..	..	..	37
Bu. of Penalties	..	..	4	..	..	2,101	..	..	..	..	..	22
Bu. Personal Taxes	..	..	..	..	1	..	26	26	..	..	..	75
Bureau St. Opgs.—												
Manhattan	..	5	9	..	..	..	12	22	52	496	..	178
Brooklyn	..	..	6	..	..	..	7	13	30	161	..	63
Queens	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	14	56	254	..	42
Water Supply Proceedings	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	24	6	54	..	23
Total for Department	1	15	93	9	128	2,167	66	119	150	1,032	16	732

JUDGMENTS.

	In favor of the City. No.	In favor of the City. Amount.	Against the City. No.	Against the City. Amount.
Main Office	241	$24,144 00	70	$393,171 72
Bureau of Penalties	150	8,158 00	..	.....
Personal Tax Bureau	1,445	201,676 86	..	.....
Total	1,846	$233,978 86	70	$393,171 72

PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE QUARTER.

Titles of All Appropriations for 1917.	Net Amount. of Appropriation.	Amount Disbursed During Quarter.	Amount Previously Disbursed.	Balance Unexpended.
Salaries Regular Employees	$644,846 23	$156,109 63	$164,955 50	$323,781 10
Salaries Temporary Employees	36,000 00	8,181 45	8,604 85	19,213 70
Process Servers' Fees	14,750 00	3,342 15	3,078 90	8,328 95
Services of Experts	36,000 00	12,880 72	4,529 85	18,589 43
Sheriffs' Fees	5,500 00	4,377 97	.....	1,122 03
Fees of Official Stenographers	6,500 00	2,055 15	1,167 54	3,277 31
Referees' Fees	500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Services of Medical Experts	2,000 00	589 55	350 00	1,060 45
Special Counsel	35,000 00	2,499 99	16,666 66	15,833 35
Food Supplies (Meal Money)	8,360 00	3,201 38	2,702 36	2,456 26
Office Supplies	3,002 00	826 41	959 40	1,216 19
Purchase of Equipment	8,001 00	2,421 23	2,149 18	3,430 59
Repairs and Replacements	421 00	89 50	38 00	293 50
Carfares	6,205 00	2,168 21	1,685 96	2,350 83
Telephone Service	5,710 00	561 66	252 86	4,895 48
Telegraph and Messenger Service	210 00	98 46	38 38	73 16
General Plant Service	10,096 00	2,574 24	3,203 93	4,317 83
Contingencies	26,930 00	5,775 96	8,483 28	12,670 76
Total	$850,031 23	$207,753 66	$218,866 65	$423,410 92

The following amounts were also paid from the appropriations for years previous to 1917:

Title of Appropriations from Which Payments Were Made.	Year.	Net Appropriation	Amount Disbursed During Quarter.	Amount Previously Disbursed.	Balance Unexpended.
Services of Experts	1916	$45,210 00	$2,641 50	$41,138 41	$1,430 09
Sheriffs' Fees	1916	12,466 98	8,985 23	3,481 75	.....
Special Counsel	1916	12,989 42	1,500 38	10,989 04	500 00
Purchase of Equipment	1916	7,556 61	288 65	6,663 47	604 49
Communication	1916	5,355 34	654 39	4,700 95	.....
General Plant Service	1916	8,728 89	740 38	7,956 01	32 50
Contingencies	1916	45,120 08	286 27	44,833 81	.....
Total for 1916		$137,427 32	$15,096 80	$119,763 44	$2,567 08

MONEYS RECEIVED DURING THE QUARTER.

	Amount Exclusive of Interest and Costs.	Interest.	Costs.	Total.
Main Office	$234,488 30	$2,195 76	$2,231 14	$238,915 20
Brooklyn Office	.....	31 08	373 69	404 77
Personal Tax Bureau	21,441 11	4,666 09	965 80	27,073 00
Bureau of Penalties	12,948 95	.....	2,140 60	15,089 55
Bureau of Street Openings	1,525 28	.....	.....	1,525 28
Total	$270,403 64	$6,892 93	$5,711 23	$283,007 80

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES AND AGREEMENTS DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

Number of contracts approved as to form	553
Number of contracts revised and returned for correction	47
Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form	247
Number of deeds approved as to form	5
Number of bonds approved as to form	169
Number of leases approved as to form	53
Number of agreements approved as to form	50
Number of releases approved as to form	5
Total	1,129

OPINIONS AND OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

During the quarter 708 written opinions were furnished to the various municipal officers and departments. These opinions and the other official correspondence of the Main Office of the Department cover 7,189 pages in the press copying books.

ORGANIZATION OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Separate offices are maintained at the following places:

1. The main office in the Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.
2. A branch office at 153 Pierrepont Street, Borough of Brooklyn.
3. The Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.
4. The Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan.
5. The Bureau of Street Openings, the main office of which is located in the Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, with branch offices at 164 Montague Street, Borough of Brooklyn, and Municipal Building, Borough of Queens.

The office force (exclusive of counsel employed in watershed proceedings) at the opening and close of the quarter was as follows:

Summary of Payroll in Force, Regular Employees (Including Vacant Positions).

	March 31, 1917. Number.	March 31, 1917. Amount.	June 30, 1917. Number.	June 30, 1917. Amount.
Main Office	217	$482,960 00	219	$490,790 00
Brooklyn Office	25	60,840 00	24	55,140 00
Bureau of Penalties	42	65,730 00	41	62,580 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes	22	29,370 00	23	30,390 00
Division of Real Estate	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries, Regular Employees"	311	$648,520 00	312	$648,520 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	79	141,780 00	79	141,780 00
Total for Regular Employees.	390	$790,300 00	391	$790,300 00
Actual Number of Employees and Amount of Salaries.				
Main Office	211	$466,170 00	214	$470,980 00
Brooklyn Office	22	55,380 00	23	56,280 00
Bureau of Penalties	42	65,130 00	41	62,580 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes	22	28,950 00	23	29,970 00
Division of Real Estate	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries of Regular Employees".	302	$625,250 00	306	$623,430 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	77	140,220 00	77	138,840 00
Total for Regular Employees.	379	$765,470 00	383	$762,270 00
Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."				
Title Examiners at $1,500 per annum:				
Main Office	..	.....	1	$1,500 00
Brooklyn Office	1	$1,500 00	1	1,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan)	18	27,000 00	17	25,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn)	5	7,500 00	5	7,500 00
Total	24	$36,000 00	24	$36,000 00

On March 31, 1917, there was one vacancy in the position of Title Examiner, at $1,500. On June 30, 1917, there were two such vacancies.

Paid from Appropriation for "Wages of Temporary Employees"—Special Process Servers Paid $1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served.

	Number of Persons Employed.	Number of Papers Served.	Amount Paid Out.
Main Office	1	261	$300 00
Bureau of Penalties	5	1,071	1,230 75
Personal Tax Bureau	12	1,569	1,803 90
	18	2,901	$3,334 65

The appropriation for special process serving for the year 1917 is $14,750.

The detailed schedules constituting the reports of all the offices and bureaus of the department are attached hereto. Yours respectfully,

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel.

SCHEDULE 1.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL ON JUNE 30, 1917.

Actions and Special Proceedings in which the City or any of its Officers is Defendant.
The City of New York is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	117 99	April 3, 1917	Aarons, Ada, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain mantenance of elevated structure, 86th st., Bklyn., and for damages, etc., $2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	43 88	Sept. 29, 1903	Abbott, Frederick W...	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	58 186	Oct. 11, 1905	Abbott, Frederick W...	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 240	April 21, 1915	Aberle, Frank I.....	Personal injuries, Old Fresh Pond rd., Queens, $5,000.
Supreme...	101 330	June 13, 1914	Abernethy, John F....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 325	April 27, 1917	Abernathy, John F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 100	Dec. 13, 1916	Abrams, Arthur, vs. Smith Hauser and ano., Inc.	Damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William st. Route Rapid Transit, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 287	May 10, 1913	Abrams, Elmer E.	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 1, 1909	Abrams, George.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	45 215	Feb. 19, 1904	Abrams, Hazel, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, 47th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	101 192	May 21, 1914	Abrams, Major G.....	For damage to oyster beds, Jamaica Bay, $5,205.
Sup., K. Co.	65 280	Jan. 16, 1907	Abrams, Philip, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with premises 762 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	34 158	May 29, 1902	Acker, John D.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*56 161	Oct. 27, 1897	Ackerman, Bernard L.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st.
Sup., K. Co.	59 303	Dec. 19, 1905	Ackerman, Gunther K.	Salary as Chief Clerk, Park Department, Bronx, $2,850.
Sup., K. Co.	53 341	May 2, 1905	Ackerman, John.....	Balance salary, Bath Attendant, $143.
Sup., Q. Co.	95 38	April 3, 1913	Ackley, Lena, as guardian, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, N. Y. Parental School, Flushing, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 422	April 30, 1917	A. C. O. Realty Co., Inc., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to easements, etc., property, New Utrecht ave., Bk., etc., $8,000.
Supreme...	109 420	Jan. 8, 1916	Acre Realty Co.....	To recover taxes on property, E. 131st st. and Exterior st., $658.63.
Mun., B'k'n.	112 370	July 13, 1916	Adams, Allison L.....	Personal injuries, fall down stairway, Bklyn. Bridge, $1,000.
Supreme...	27 238	Aug. 27, 1901	Adams, Augustus.....	Reduction in pay as an employee of the Dept. of Public Works, $1,920.
Mun., Bkn.	116 354	Mar. 8, 1917	Adams, Reginald William, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by wagon of defendant, Fleet pl., near Willoughby st., Bk., $1,000.
Supreme...	109 177	Dec. 2, 1915	Adamson, Paul R.....	Personal injuries, fall, manhole cover, 59th st. and 5th ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	95 70	April 8, 1913	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Carl Schreiner...	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, $50,000.
Supreme...	106 265	April 23, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Daniel Prentice..	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, $175.
Supreme...	107 283	July 9, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Elmer E. Bergen.	To recover penalty, non-compliance with sec. 800 Charter, $375.
Supreme...	108 475	Nov. 4, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. W. S. E. Hall....	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, $4,450.
Supreme...	113 429	Sept. 27, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Howard Hampton.	To recover penalty for failure to file accounting, $1,932.62.
Municipal..	113 469	Oct. 4, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com. vs. Godfrey Knocke, etc.	To recover expense of extinguishing fire, 511 E. 72nd st., $470.33.
Supreme...	*35 349	Mar. 15, 1887	Addoms, Mortimer C..	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, $119.95.
Supreme...	37 364	Dec. 11, 1902	Adee Syndicate vs. Louis F. Haffen.....	To restrain altering of maps for construction of Bronx boulevard.
Supreme...	102 108	July 3, 1914	Aeolian Co.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 490	May 1, 1902	Agatato, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	51 415	Feb. 21, 1905	Ahearn, Patrick J.....	Salary as Foreman Printer, overtime, $551.87.
Supreme...	32 276	Mar. 17, 1902	Ahern, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, $500.
Supreme...	89 324	May 6, 1912	Ahern, George W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	51 190	Jan. 27, 1905	Ahern, Michael J., etc..	To recover amount of assessment, paving South st., $135.05.
Supreme...	90 197	June 12, 1912	Ahlborn, Charles J. ...	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 331	June 13, 1914	Ahlborn, Charles J....	Excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 325	April 27, 1917	Ahlborn, Charles J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	24 336	Oct. 30, 1900	Ahrens, John G. H....	To recover amount of assessment, paving Murray st., $450.60.
Sup., K. Co.	112 77	June 7, 1916	Aievoli, Maria Cristina, vs. City and ano....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 10th ave., Bk.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 79	Oct. 31, 1906	Albans, Adolph, vs. M. Fannan and ano..	Damages for false arrest, $2,000.
Supreme...	24 254	Oct. 23, 1900	Albers, Joseph	To recover amount of assessment, paving 16th st., $123.66.
Supreme...	81 280	Nov. 7, 1910	Albert, Helen M., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, St. Nicholas ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	63 448	Aug. 10, 1906	Albert, William H. F., administrator	To recover amount of assessment, paving 3d ave., $707.60.
Sup., K. Co.	92 363	Nov. 13, 1912	Alberti, Lawrence S...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Avenue G, $3,000.
Supreme...	101 330	June 13, 1914	Albrecht, Herman	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	61 41	Jan. 17, 1906	Albrecht, Ida C.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Jefferson st., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 232	April 25, 1894	Albrecht, William.....	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 264	Feb. 24, 1909	Albro, Antoinette R...	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Hempstead, $2,944.50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 389	Jan. 4, 1906	Alden, Henry Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Boys High School, Brooklyn, $10,377.24.
Supreme...	112 49	June 5, 1916	Alessio, Guiseppe, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 116th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	47 424	July 22, 1904	Alexander, George F..	Balance due on contract for sewer in Jamaica, $21,683.
Supreme...	105 446	Mar. 11, 1915	Alexander, James T., vs. A. Woods and ano...	To restrain interference with premises, 111 W. 133d st.
Supreme...	115 125	Dec. 18, 1916	Alexander, James T., vs. Thomas J. Ryan,	To restrain interference with premises 111 W. 133rd st.
Supreme...	14 165	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	14 166	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	14 167	Aug. 14, 1889	Alexander, Robert.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	115 434	Jan. 26, 1917	Alexander, Theodore A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by coal elevator, Kings County Hospital, Bk., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 110	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Carmelo, vs. Arthur O'Neil	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 109	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Rosina, vs. Arthur O'Neil	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 495	June 26, 1905	Allen, George P., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Teacher in Public School, $1,911.25.
Supreme...	37 78	Oct. 25, 1902	Alles, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, $1,800.
Supreme...	114 75	Oct. 16, 1916	Alletzhausser, Catharine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 100th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	112 406	July 19, 1916	Almirall, Raymond F..	For architect's services, Sea View Hospital, Richmond, $73,879.46.
Sup., R. Co.	102 361	Aug. 6, 1914	Almstedt, Isaac	Overflow of sewer, $4,700.
Sup., K. Co.	29 75	Nov. 7, 1901	Almstrom, Aaron.....	Value of fence around lots on Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, $200.
Supreme...	101 332	June 13, 1914	Alport, Abraham	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 325	April 27, 1917	Alport, Abraham.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	105 270	Feb. 17, 1915	Althause, Louise	Personal injuries, Troop ave., near Hancock st., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 136	May 14, 1901	Althouse, Samuel B. Jr.	Damage to property at Far Rockaway by sewer, $1,000.
Supreme...	105 221	Feb. 9, 1915	Altieri, Louis J.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Bronx Park, $5,000.
Supreme...	82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	Altmark, Jacob, and ano., vs. City et al...	Damages to easement, reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $17,500.
Supreme...	115 329	Jan. 11, 1917	Altoria Co.	To reform contract for painting stations, Lexington ave. subway, etc.
Supreme...	108 230	Sept. 23, 1915	Altschul, Abraham H., vs. A. Ludwig, etc...	To restrain issuance of permit to open Dewey Theatre.
Supreme...	32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Amberger, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	24 268	Oct. 24, 1900	American Biscuit Manufacturing Co.....	To recover assessment for paving of Bethune st., $979.25.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	American Carbonat Co.	To recover amount of assessment, paving 19th st., $1,110.48.
Supreme...	102 108	July 3, 1914	American Express Co..	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	113 185	Aug. 25, 1916	American Insurance Co. vs. G. H. Barrett....	To recover chattel valued at $425.
Supreme...	74 137	Feb. 2, 1909	American Radiator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	110 476	Mar. 16, 1916	American Radiator Co.	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	113 332	Sept. 15, 1916	American Smelting and R. Co. vs. Barrett...	To recover chattels valued at $4,468.03.
Sup., K. Co.	96 46	June 16, 1913	American Sugar Refining Co.	To restrain removal of structures, etc., South 4th st., etc.
Sup., Q. Co.	79 443	June 14, 1910	American Volunteer H. & L Co. (No. 1)....	For forage furnished to horses of plaintiff, $651.23.
Supreme...	89 330	May 6, 1912	Ames, Sam P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	117 3	Mar. 20, 1917	Amiron Supply Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	112 451	July 28, 1916	Amodeo, Anthony, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning horse, $10,000.
Supreme...	27 440	Sept. 18, 1901	Amorosi, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $295.
Supreme...	108 157	Sept. 15, 1915	Amoz, Herman, vs. H. W. Newberger et al..	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, $25,000.
Supreme...	82 206	Jan. 19, 1911	Amsterdam Electric L., H. & P. Co. vs. Gaynor	To restrain revocation of franchise for lighting streets.
Supreme...	112 43	June 3, 1916	Ande Realty Co., The, vs. City and ano.....	Damage to easement by obstruction of sidewalk, Lexington ave., $10,600
Sup., K. Co.	110 469	Mar 15, 1916	Anderson, Dora, adm'x.	For death, fall from scaffold, Williamsburg Bridge, $25,000.
Supreme...	105 461	Mar. 12, 1915	Anderson, Frank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	Anderson, Peter.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 945	July 10, 1898	Anderson, William....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	115 378	Jan. 19, 1917	Anderson, William, vs. Martha M. Peon and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 18	Oct. 29, 1901	Anderson, William C..	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn., $——.
Sup., K. Co.	103 521	Oct. 31, 1914	Anderson, Woodford D., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $645.83.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 129	Dec. 16, 1894	Andrews, Benjamin....	To restrain Register of Arrears from canceling certain tax sales.
Supreme...	25 1	Dec. 3, 1900	Andrews, James E....	To recover assessment, paving 26th st., $1,761.30.
Supreme...	26 158	April 12, 1901	Andrews, James E....	To recover assessment, paving 11th ave., $68.40.
Supreme...	*56 436	Dec. 10, 1897	Andrews, Wallace C...	To recover assessment, Harlem River Improvement, $102.63.
Supreme...	23 70	July 6, 1900	Andrews, William D., et al.....	To recover assessment, paving Tompkins st., $1,253.75.
Sup., K. Co.	62 420	June 7, 1906	Angell, Rufus G.....	Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Department, $6,788.
Supreme...	*37 175	Dec. 30, 1887	Angerstein, Gustave...	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen, years 1881 and 1882, $4,000.
Supreme...	114 453	Nov. 25, 1916	Anico Realty Corporation vs. A. Woods, etc.	To restrain interference with premises, 1690 Broadway, Man.
Sup., K. Co.	24 210	Oct. 16, 1900	Anners, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, at Whipple st. and Broadway, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	81 288	Nov. 9, 1910	Anselmo, Frank.....	Personal injuries, burned at fire in 152 Columbia st., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 178	Jan. 15, 1901	Anthon, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 382	Feb. 18, 1901	Anthon, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray...	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., $976.23.
Supreme...	113 244	Sept. 1, 1916	Anti-Vice Motion Picture Co., Inc.....	To restrain interference with motion picture, "Is Any Girl Safe?"
Municipal..	51 399	Feb. 18, 1905	Antoine, Caroline	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $34.
Supreme...	117 476	May 7, 1917	Antonio Realty Corporation	For loss of rentals at 1219 Madison ave., Health Dept. quarantine, $5,237.50.
Supreme...	72 258	Sept. 5, 1908	Antonopulus, John D., vs. Cloughen et al...	To restrain interference with stand foot of Whitehall st.
Supreme...	27 320	Sept. 6, 1901	Apgar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., $277.46.
Supreme...	27 321	Sept. 6, 1901	Apgar, Lewis, J., et al. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $19.05.
Supreme...	27 322	Sept. 6, 1901	Apgar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $301.15.
Supreme...	27 323	Sept. 6, 1901	Appel, Solomon.....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., $48.28.
Supreme...	103 126	Sept. 16, 1914	Appleby, Edgar S., and ano., extrs., vs. City of New York et al....	To restrain defendants from mooring, etc., boats over lands under water at 40th st. and 13th ave.
Supreme...	66 73	Mar. 19, 1907	April, Nathan.....	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, $83.88.
Municipal..	113 453	Sept. 29, 1916	Arai, Rioichiro, et al..	Damage to property, 19 Madison ave., bursting water main, $135.
Supreme...	49 266	Oct. 28, 1904	Arano, Nicholas.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 231	June 22, 1916	Ardell, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 754 Woodward ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	39 463	May 6, 1903	Areagella, Philichino Sato	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $434.
Supreme...	21 167	Mar. 23, 1900	Arfman, John.....	Salary as Inspector of Weights and Measures, $403.33.
Supreme...	27 380	Sept. 13, 1901	Arfmann, John W....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., $288.95.
Supreme...	33 406	April 25, 1902	Arkin, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Sup., Q. Co.	B14 29	Jan. 19, 1907	Armfield, William J., vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award, Port Richmond Boulevard, $214.
Supreme...	101 329	June 13, 1914	Armstrong, James ...	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 330	June 13, 1914	Armstrong, James, No. 2	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	42 15	Aug. 3, 1903	Arnold, Bertha.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Manhattan ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	111 274	April 28, 1916	Arnold, Emily A., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Elementary Schools, $1,305.
Supreme...	97 430	Oct. 17, 1913	Aron, Morris, vs. Patrick McGovern et al.	Damages to easement by obstruction at 74th st. and Lexington ave., during subway building and for injunction.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Arthur Company, a corporation	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., $222.90.
Supreme...	117 324	April 27, 1917	Arvintz, Aaron	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	113 409	Sept. 25, 1916	Ascetta, Louis, vs. Nathan Davis	For assault, $25,000.
Supreme...	117 172	April 9, 1917	Ascher Detective Agency & New York Harbor Patrol	For furnishing cooks, Dept. Street Cleaning, during strike, etc., $4,139.50.
Supreme...	112 305	July 1, 1916	Asher, Frederick	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning Dept. Yard., Pacific st., $10,000.
Sup., R. Co	68 474	Nov. 13, 1907	Aspell, J. Wheeler, vs. substituted trustee....	For possession of premises in Village of Edgewater, etc., $10,000.
Supreme...	110 380	Mar. 2, 1916	Asphalt Construction Co.	For extra work repaving road, Westchester ave., $3,188.65.
Supreme...	74 133	Feb. 1, 1909	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. No. 3.....	For retained percentages on contract for paving streets, $34,830.70.
Supreme...	90 434	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 4)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., $9,968.64.
Supreme...	90 435	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 5)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., $48,212.63.
Supreme...	90 436	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 6)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., $46,800.39.
Supreme...	90 437	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 7)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., $41,084.81.
Supreme...	102 105	July 3, 1914	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 8)....	For balance on contract, certain streets, Manhattan, $33,975.69.
Supreme...	102 196	July 14, 1914	Asphalt Paving & Con. Co.	For retained percentages on contract for paving 18th st., $1,132.98.
Supreme...	103 397	Oct. 17, 1914	Asphalt Paving & Con. Co. (No. 9).....	For retained percentages for paving certain streets, $12,195.54.
Sup., K. Co.	118 77	May 19, 1917	Asserson, Henry R....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	15 140	Sept. 12, 1899	Aston, Caroline.....	Personal injuries, condition of crossing, Manhattan ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 466	Mar. 4, 1901	Astor, Caroline W.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $130.69.
Supreme...	111 288	May 1, 1916	Astor, W. V., and ano. vs. City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 289	Oct. 25, 1900	Astor, William W.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $3,676.80.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 483	May 16, 1905	Astoria Heights Land Company	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 31	May 20, 1903	Astoria Light, Heat and Power Company.....	To debar defendants for claiming an easement in property in Queens.
Supreme...	109 166	Dec. 2, 1915	Atlantic Alcatras Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for paving 21st st., $69,547.08.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	113 184	Aug. 24, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Long Acre Square, $11,632.41.
Supreme...	102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlas Motor Co.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*36 86	June 1, 1887	Atwell, Cornelia A....	To recover assessment for 11th ave. sewer, $1,136.30.
Sup., K. Co.	61 208	Feb. 9, 1906	Au, Lois Monta, vs. Bd. of Education, etc....	Balance of salary as Teacher.
Supreme,..	117 323	April 27, 1917	Auer, Katherine, ext'x of William Auer	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 197	June 12, 1912	Auer, William	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 333	June 13, 1914	Auer, William	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 133	June 13, 1914	Auer, William, No. 2..	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	30 330	Dec. 18, 1901	Auerbach, Max.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $340.
Supreme...	114 475	Nov. 27, 1916	Aulicino, Humbert, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. No. 95, $5,000.
Supreme...	113 439	Sept. 27, 1916	Aurigemma, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, 100 Mott st., $5,000.
Supreme...	76 369	Sept. 1, 1909	Aupperle, Mary.....	Salary, Matron, Dept. Correction, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	54 19	May 11, 1905	Austen, Philip.....	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., $2,000.
Supreme...	90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, John C.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, John C.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 324	April 27, 1917	Austin, John C.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, Robert A.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, Robert A.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 324	April 27, 1917	Austin, Robert A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	118 369	June 23, 1917	Avidon, Harris	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Osborn st., near Dumont ave., Bk., $7,500.
Supreme...	25 2	Dec. 3, 1900	Avis, Laura B.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $325.50.
Supreme...	66 464	May 22, 1907	Babcock & Wilcox Co..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Babcock, Mary F.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $405.
Supreme...	89 4	April 15, 1912	Bach, William	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bach, William (No. 2)	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Bach, William	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 199	June 12, 1912	Bachert, Charles	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 335	June 13, 1914	Bachert, Charles	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 326	April 27, 1917	Bachert, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	62 118	April 4, 1906	Bachman, Maria T., vs. Board of Education..	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School 17, $746.66.
Supreme...	*57 50	Dec. 31, 1897	Bachrach, S.....	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, $1,005.
Sup., K. Co.	34 395	June 27, 1902	Bachrach, William.....	Overflow of sewer, $55.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Back, Robert.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 430	April 3, 1905	Back, Robert.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Backus, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $480.
Sup., K.Co.	B11 559	Aug. 19, 1897	Bacon, Carrie M., an infant	Personal injuries, $25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 458	Oct. 23, 1901	Bacon, Harriet	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Supreme...	36 143	Sept. 10, 1902	Bagley, James R.....	Salary, Sweeper, overtime, $1,600.
Supreme...	32 310	Mar. 19, 1902	Bagnell, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, $350.
Sup., N. Co.	74 341	Mar. 5, 1909	Bahr, Frederick (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance pumping station, Massapequa, $3,792.12.
Co., K. Co..	54 126	May 23, 1905	Bahrs, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, Floyd st., $2,000
Supreme...	*42 135	Sept. 4, 1891	Bailey, Edmund S.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $190.11.
Supreme...	*32 21	Sept. 6, 1881	Bailey, Eliza M.....	To recover assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 410	Feb. 20, 1901	Bailey, George	Damage to farm lands at Springfield, L. I., pumping station, $3,000.
Supreme...	33 22	Mar. 26, 1902	Bailey, William C.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, $800.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Bailie, Alexander	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Supreme...	*18 578	Mar. 27, 1875	Baird, Matthew, adm'r of Wm. Baird.....	Breach of contract for regulating, etc., 11th st., $15,000.
Supreme...	32 292	Mar. 18, 1902	Baisley, Richard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	36 109	Sept. 4, 1902	Baker, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall at Rockaway ave., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Supreme...	65 447	Feb. 20, 1907	Baker, Smith & Co. vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	115 311	Jan. 12, 1917	Bakerman, John J., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	53 179	April 2, 1905	Balbert, Michael F....	Salary as Fireman, $666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Baldwin, Minnie E....	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	86 32	Oct. 19, 1911	Balgly, Jacob, vs. Michael Schaefer ...	For assault and battery, $5,000.
Supreme...	63 416	Aug. 3, 1906	Balsa Transportation Co. vs. the City, etc.....	To restrain leasing of steam dumpers to N. Y. Sanitary Utilization Co.
Sup., K. Co.	99 212	Jan. 7, 1914	Balsamo, Gaspere.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 366	May 9, 1912	Balschun, Adolph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 415	July 2, 1908	Bamby, John, vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co.	To restrain construction of sewer along Avenue A, $25,000.
Supreme...	36 125	Sept. 8, 1902	Banaro, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $5,000.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	Bang, Sophia.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $302.70.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Banger, Herman L....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $1,600.
Supreme...	30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Banker, Frederick J....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $400.75.
Supreme...	27 381	Sept. 19, 1901	Banks, Henry W.....	To recover assessment for paving Jones lane, $216,98.
Sup., K. Co.	81 193	Oct. 27, 1910	Banks, Matilda, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	73 278	Dec. 4, 1908	Bannon, Ann.....	Personal injuries, fall, projecting iron pipe, 18th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Bannon, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $850.
Co., K. Co..	62 25	Mar. 21, 1906	Bannon, Ellen.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Flatbush ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Bannon, James J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 150	July 29, 1902	Bara, John C.....	Summons only served.
Municipal..	73 376	Dec. 23, 1908	Barbato, Salvatore.....	For death of horse, falling into excavation, South st., Queens, $250.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 15	Feb. 16, 1906	Barber & Co., Inc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Amount due for coal furnished.
Supreme...	74 96	Jan. 26, 1909	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	For retained percentages on contract for repaving B'way, $725.88.
Supreme...	111 385	May 9, 1916	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 1st ave., $1,117.67.
Supreme...	117 328	April 27, 1917	Barker, Charles O. P..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 336	June 13, 1914	Barbig, Fernando	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 4	April 15, 1912	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 128	Feb. 4, 1913	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Vesey st., $634.05.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $532.46.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $1,234.30.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Barden, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	34 58	May 12, 1902	Barkas, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $261.36.
Supreme...	71 9	April 24, 1908	Barker, Emma, vs. the City et al.....	Amount of award in re opening 168th st., $145.03.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	117 287	April 20, 1917	Barlow, William S., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	To recover damages for easements of light and air, 2139 86th st., Bk., etc.
Supreme...	35 149	July 20, 1902	Barnecott, Kate.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*37 176	Dec. 30, 1887	Barnett, John.....	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen, for 1881 and 1882, $4,000.
Supreme...	3 368	July 8, 1898	Barney, Charles H., et al., executors.....	Summons with notice served.
Municipal..	107 366	July 26, 1915	Barr, Adolph E.	For damage to automobile, West and Springs sts., $500.
Supreme...	32 312	Mar. 19, 1902	Barr, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	90 199	June 12, 1912	Barr, Stewart F.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 337	June 13, 1914	Barr, Stewart F.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 326	April 27, 1917	Barr, Stewart F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	49 487	Nov. 15, 1904	Barreda, Jane P.....	Personal injuries, 14th st. and 6th ave., Brooklyn, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 139	Oct. 20, 1916	Barrerra, Stephen F., and ano. vs. S. Sternberg et al. (No. 1)..	To recover possession of premises and for unlawful use of same, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 140	Oct. 20, 1916	Barrerra, Stephen F., and ano. vs. S. Sternberg et al. (No. 2)..	To recover possession of premises and for unlawful use of same, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 164	April 7, 1902	Barrett, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	79 321	May 24, 1910	Barrett Mfg. Co. vs. F. Nesbitt & Co.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 240	April 29, 1912	Barrett, Wilhelmina ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*56 422	Dec. 8, 1897	Barringer, Theo. B....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $300.
Sup., U. Co.	80 11	June 23, 1910	Barringer, William ...	Consequential damages, acquisition of lands, Water Supply, $549.50.
Supreme...	117 1	Mar. 20, 1917	Barron, Chester Gerard, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Murray st., near West Broadway, $50,000.
Municipal..	66 476	May 24, 1907	Barron, Jacob, and another	For injury to horse and wagon, Stockton st., Brooklyn, $166.25.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Barron, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime, $1,500.
Supreme...	115 386	Jan. 22, 1917	Barron's, Inc., vs. Arthur Woods, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 3375 7th ave.
Supreme...	70 300	Mar. 23, 1908	Barry, Bernard.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	45 11	Jan. 21, 1904	Barry, Daniel J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 3	April 15, 1912	Barry, John F.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 126	Feb. 4, 1913	Barry, John F. (No. 2)	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 337	June 13, 1914	Barry, John F.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Barry, John F. (No. 2).	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 223	Oct. 17, 1905	Barry, Patrick.....	Balance salary, Fireman, $150.
Supreme...	89 312	May 6, 1912	Barry, William F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	11 309	May 13, 1899	Barteld, Catharine.....	To recover amount of assessment for West st., paving, $157.73.
Supreme...	90 155	June 7, 1912	Bartels, Minnie A.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $3,800.
Sup., K. Co.	83 389	May 3, 1911	Bartelstone, Francis, vs. R. P. Miller et al.	To restrain interference with concert-room, etc., 15-17 E. 3d st.
Mun., Bkn..	118 332	June 20, 1917	Barten, Marie	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	26 163	April 12, 1901	Bartner, Geo. A. D....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $118.40.
Supreme...	48 342	Sept. 14, 1904	Barton, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	32 302	Mar. 19, 1902	Bartow, Stephen B....	Salary as Mason, Highway Department, during period of absence, $27.
Supreme...	113 104	Aug. 10, 1916	Baruch, Isidore, vs. Arthur G. Grundig	Personal injuries, struck by motorcycle, 127 Eldridge st.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 468	Jan. 3, 1899	Basch, Lillie, as administratrix	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	54 204	June 3, 1905	Basile, Charles.....	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Union st., Bklyn., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 203	June 3, 1905	Basile, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., $5,000.
Supreme...	39 421	April 27, 1903	Basile, Raffaelo, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, run over by ash cart, Mulberry st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 290	Mar. 1, 1917	Baskin, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $5,000.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Bass, Charles S.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Municipal..	78 135	Jan. 12, 1910	Batchellor, Albert B...	Balance of salary, Visitor, Dept. of Charities, $337.50.
Sup., K. Co.	117 471	May 7, 1917	Batsford, Lottie, vs. Realty Associates and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 414 Bay Ridge ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	92 480	Nov. 27, 1912	Battam, Patrick, vs. Andrew Dixon	Damages for assault, $5,000.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Battle, Bernard.....	Extra work as Sweeper, Department of Street Cleaning, $1,700.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 452	July 28, 1916	Bauer, Charles, Sr....	Damage to property, construction of sewer, 51st st., Queens, $3,000.
Mun., Q....	110 306	Feb. 18, 1916	Bauer, Charles F.....	Balance of salary as Electrician, Bureau of Pub. Buildings, $47.55.
Sup., K. Co.	48 184	Aug. 29, 1904	Bauer, George W., and another	Overflow of sewer, $600.
Supreme...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Bauer, John G.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $128.70.
Sup., K. Co.	3 142	June 1, 1898	Bauer, Peter, vs. the City and another...	Personal injuries, by falling in Flushing ave., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 357	Oct. 6, 1913	Bauer & Stier, Inc., vs. N. Y. Mun. Railway Corporation et al....	Damages to easement by erection of elevated railroad along Palmetto st., Queens, and for injunction, $50,000.
Supreme...	29 313	Nov. 27, 1901	Bauer, August	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $415.
Supreme...	83 178	April 1, 1911	Baum, David, and ano., executors, etc.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q., Co.	106 210	April 16, 1915	Baumann, Christopher.	Damage to property, operation of driven wells, $18,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 168	Feb. 13, 1917	Baumann, Johanna	To restrain maintenance of well and for damages, etc., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 126	April 25, 1904	Baunach, Lorenz	Overflow of sewer, $508.47.
Supreme...	100 457	April 14, 1914	Baxendale, John E.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	96 496	Aug. 13, 1913	Baxter, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 98 Huron st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	88 408	April 8, 1912	Bayer, Harry, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Architecural Draftsman, $1,000.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Bayer, Louis C.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	108 47	Aug. 27, 1915	Bayerlein, Emily, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 660 45th st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 48	Aug. 27, 1915	Bayerlein, Julius	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, $10,000.
Supreme...	24 478	Nov. 30, 1900	Baylies, Natalie E....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $26.80.
Sup., U. Co	78 442	Mar. 17, 1910	Baylis, John C.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station and damages, $2,875.50.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 423	July 3, 1908	Bay View Heights Land Company	To restrain use of soft coal at Setauket Pumping Station, Queens.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Beal, Robert S., Jr...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $350.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 57	June 7, 1897	Beales, Margaret W..	Damage for construction of Greene ave. sewer, $1,200.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 425	Nov. 2, 1907	Beaman, William.....	Salary as Fireman, $666.70.
Sup., K. Co.	102 263	July 27, 1914	Beard, William, and ano., ext'rs, etc.....	Overflow of sewer, $628.04.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Beatty, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	117 475	May 4, 1917	Beaver Engineering & Contracting Co.	Balance on contract for construction of Silver Lake Reservoir, Richmond, $110,099.90.
Supreme...	104 1	Nov. 2, 1914	Beber, Charles, etc., vs. City et al.....	To restrain interference with market under Queensboro Bridge.
Supreme...	35 170	July 29, 1902	Bechtel, Paul H.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $468.
Supreme...	114 218	Oct. 26, 1916	Bechtold, John	Balance salary,. Carpenter, Queens, $187.
Supreme...	89 400	May 13, 1912	Beck, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	104 22	Nov. 6, 1914	Beck, Christian, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, Bklyn. end of Manhattan Bridge, $10,000.
Supreme...	101 338	June 13, 1914	Beck, George H.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	29 370	Dec. 4, 1901	Beck, Katherine.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $1,855.
Municipal..	72 152	Aug. 14, 1908	Beck, Reuben.....	For loss of horse by fall into hole, New Chambers st., $225.
Sup., K. Co.	54 32	May 12, 1905	Becker, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., $15,000.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Becker, Augustus C....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 339	June 13, 1914	Becker, Augustus C...	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 328	April 27, 1917	Becker, Augustus C....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Co., K Co..	101 35	April 24, 1914	Becker, Bertha	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 110	July 3, 1914	Becker, George H.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 328	April 27, 1917	Becker, George H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	65 194	Dec. 26, 1906	Becker, Hans	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Becker, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	54 33	May 12, 1905	Becker, Herman.....	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, Kosciusko st., $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 154	Oct. 5, 1903	Becker, Nicholas.....	Balance salary, Policeman, $922.56.
Supreme...	115 408	Jan. 24, 1917	Becker, Samuel, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by ash can, 157th st. and 3rd ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	25 238	Jan. 23, 1901	Becker, Sophia.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $171.50.
Co., N. Co..	41 283	June 18, 1903	Bedell, Bert A., and another, executors...	Salary as Pondkeeper, Dept. of Water Supply, during sickness, $114.
Sup., K. Co.	65 294	Jan. 22, 1907	Bedford Athletic Club vs. D. Grant et al...	To restrain interference with sparring exhibition in club house.
Sup., K. Co.	73 294	Dec. 9, 1908	Bedford Social and Athletic Club	To restrain interference with exhibition in club rooms, Halsey st.
Supreme...	*35 491	May 3, 1887	Beekman, S. Abian, et al., executors.....	To assessment for Boulevard sewers, $1,007.18.
Supreme...	112 422	July 22, 1916	Behagen, Robert	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 135th st. and Lenox ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 374	Aug. 30, 1895	Behan, John, vs. City of Brooklyn	Services performed for Department of Public Works, $2,807.
Supreme...	27 347	Sept. 10, 1901	Behr, Brother & Co...	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $1,216.50.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick...	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $82.55.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick...	To recover assessment for paving Barclay st., $3,374.63.
Sup., K. Co.	115 219	Dec. 29, 1916	Belfer, Samuel J.....	Amount of taxes paid on property acquired by The City.
Supreme...	117 327	April 27, 1917	Belford, Edward J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 375	May 19, 1899	Belford, Matthew W..	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, $61.29.
Supreme...	42 134	Sept. 4, 1891	Bell, Adelaide M.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $48.28.
Supreme...	95 108	April 14, 1913	Bell Co., John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 116	Aug. 5, 1899	Bell, Edward	For advertising notices in "American Flag," $1,334.55
Supreme...	1 146	Feb. 4, 1898	Bell, Harry W.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*57 53	Dec. 31, 1897	Bell, James W.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, $1,586.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 156	Nov. 7, 1895	Bell, Robert M.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	118 330	June 20, 1917	Belmont, Albert	For loss of services of wife, injured, thrown from automobile, projecting manhole, Anthon ave. and Silver st., Bk., $20,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 154	Dec. 21, 1916	Belmont, Emma	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Anthon ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	97 412	Oct. 15, 1913	Belmont Hotel Co., vs. City et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, etc.
Mun., Bkn..	116 226	Feb. 19, 1917	Bencivengo, Marie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 189 Rockaway ave., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Bend, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	22 17	May 4, 1900	Bender, John	Salary as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $379.17.
U. S. Circ..	80 188	July 25, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	To compel payment of Long Island City Improvement certificates.
Supreme...	80 270	Aug. 5, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	As assignee, to recover amount paid for unpaid taxes, etc., $2,800.
Supreme...	96 207	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, $843.20.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, $858.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, $858.
Co., K. Co..	67 96	June 17, 1907	Benjamin, Anna, vs. Edward L. DuBois..	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment.
Sup., K. Co.	25 282	Jan. 29, 1901	Benjamin, Benjamin...	Salary as Janitor of Second District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, $400.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Benjamin, Henry N....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	89 109	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. J. Lindsay and ano..	For false arrest and imprisonment, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	89 110	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. I. O'Hara and ano...	For false arrest and imprisonment, $50,000.
Supreme...	114 409	Nov. 17, 1916	Bennett, Augusta, vs. G. Lordi and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 184 Lincoln ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 288	May 10, 1913	Bennett, Edward	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 73	.....	Bennett, Franklin, vs. Village of Edgewater.	Award on Port Richmond Boulevard.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 73	.....	Bennett, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	75 190	April 29, 1909	Bennett, John, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	90 114	June 1, 1912	Bennett, Thomas H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	113 183	Aug. 24, 1916	Benoit, Maxwell F....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 998 Bergen st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	10 167	Mar. 2, 1899	Bentley, Louis W.....	Extra work as Detailed Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., $292.83.
Sup., K. Co.	118 178	June 1, 1917	Bercow, Morris	For damage to easement, etc., New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, $3,000.
U. S. Dist..	106 362	May 7, 1915	Berg, Hattie	Personal injuries, Blackwell's Island dock, $40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 472	June 5, 1913	Berg, Nathan, vs. The City et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	79 402	June 8, 1910	Bergen Improvement Co. and ano. vs. Wm. F. Baker and ano...	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Bergen st. and Washington ave.
Sup., K. Co.	46 244	May 10, 1904	Berger, Benjamin.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	116 302	Mar. 2, 1917	Berger's, H. A., Metal Ceiling & Fireproofing Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	93 423	Jan. 27, 1913	Berges, Bernard	To clear title to property at Neptune ave. and W. 28th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	108 190	Sept. 21, 1915	Berglund, Charles G...	Personal injuries, fall from scaffold, foot of W. 56th st., $20,000.
Municipal..	112 72	June 7, 1916	Berkson, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, Park Row and Beekman st., $1,000.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Berliner, Julius	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	66 217	April 15, 1907	Berliner, Solomon, and another	To recover assessments paid for opening 157th st., Bronx, $2,736.38.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 360	Jan. 4, 1899	Bermel, Joseph.....	Services, Supervisor, Newtown, $72.16.
Supreme...	89 419	May 15, 1912	Bermingham, Henry J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	26 102	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Joseph.....	Loss of services of Usefa Bernaskus, due to personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 103	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Usefa.....	Personal injuries, falling barber's pole, Grand st., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Supreme...	48 313	Sept. 14, 1904	Bernes, Henry	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	*36 305	Aug. 11, 1887	Bernheimer, Adolph....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave., tree planting, $41.12.
Supreme...	112 361	July 12, 1916	Bernheimer Co., S. E. & M. E.....	To restrain erection of stairway, 138th st. and Riverside drive.
Supreme...	111 198	April 14, 1916	Bernitz, Arthur, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, E. 8th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	28 367	Oct. 11, 1901	Bernius, George J.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $135.
Supreme...	27 456	Sept. 20, 1901	Bernstein, Abraham...	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $320.
Municipal..	95 184	April 25, 1913	Bernstein, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 169 Broome st., $500.
Municipal..	113 435	Sept. 27, 1916	Bernstein, Fishel	For damage to push cart, collision with ash cart, Stanton st., $85.
Sup., K. Co.	69 164	Dec. 16, 1907	Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 5).....	For furnishing plans, kitchen, Kingston Ave. Hospital, $3,125.
Supreme...	28 210	Oct. 3, 1901	Bernstein, Morris	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $319.
Sup., K. Co.	112 201	June 20, 1916	Bernstein, Samuel, vs. John Raymond Keiper	To recover amount paid for salary as Purchasing Agent, Dept. of Charities, $2,512.50.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Berry, Bernard J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	64 324	Oct. 25, 1906	Berry, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 521	Oct. 31, 1914	Berry, James Fuller, vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $645.83.
Sup., K. Co.	117 488	Mar. 5, 1917	Berry, Margaret, vs. N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation and ano.	For damage to easements, 2003 Eighty-sixth st., Brooklyn, and to restrain maintenance of elevated structure, $20,000.
Mun., B'x..	111 383	May 9, 1916	Bertrand, Edward J., vs. Bd. of Education....	Personal injuries, fall into boiler pit, Public School No. 6, Bronx, $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 59	Nov. 11, 1914	Berutis, Dominic.....	Personal injuries, Queens Boulevard and 6th st, $5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*50 31	April 21, 1896	Besnard, Julia, vs. Jas. Churchill	False arrest and imprisonment, March 25, 1896, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 73	April 9, 1913	Bessemer Limestone Co. vs. D. Bonacci et al..	To restrain payment to Bonacci Cont. Co. for receiver, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	46 420	June 2, 1904	Bethke, Margaret H...	Personal injuries, fall, on Madison st., ice on sidewalk, $2,500.
Supreme...	49 269	Oct. 28, 1904	Bettlen, William	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	41 46	May 16, 1903	Betz, Anna	Overflow of sewer, $560.
Supreme...	51 228	Feb. 2, 1905	Betzig, Charles J., surviving executor	Interest on assessment for regulating Bergen and Grove aves., $1,018.22.
Supreme...	72 287	Sept. 14, 1908	Betzig, Charles J., executor	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	41 77	May 2, 1903	Beyer, Meyer	Damage to property, Floyd st., bursting of water hydrant, $428.20.
Mun., Q...	92 4	Sept. 20, 1912	Biangasso, Rocco	For loss of services of son, fall, Borden and West aves., $500.
Supreme...	29 62	Nov. 4, 1901	Biedesen, Marian	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $257.
Supreme...	49 401	Nov. 4, 1904	Bigelow, Abner P.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 452	April 28, 1903	Biggs, William H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Sup., K. Co.	48 291	Sept. 10, 1904	Bihofer, Emil	For loss of services of wife injured in fall, Bushwick ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 292	Sept. 10, 1904	Bihofer, Frances	Personal injuries, fall, Bushwick ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	91 437	Sept. 10, 1912	Billinger, H. C.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 408	July 19, 1916	Bilsky, Esther, infant, vs. Bd. of Education.	Personal injuries, struck by iron door, Public School No. 15, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 255	Sept. 2, 1904	Bingell, Fritz, vs. Stephen McDermott, etc.	Injunction to restrain posting of police officers, 91 4th ave.
Mun., Bkn..	118 111	May 22, 1917	Biondolello, Rosina	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2166 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 419	May 8, 1896	Birds, Michael.....	Personal injuries, $2,000.
Supreme...	*35 362	Mar. 22, 1887	Bishop, Abbie A.....	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, $20.55.
Supreme...	90 432	July 6, 1912	Bishop Gutta-Percha Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 433	July 6, 1912	Bishop Gutta-Percha Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., U. Co.	64 5	Aug. 22, 1906	Bishop, Nathan W., vs. Earle East	For assault, $1,000.
Supreme...	*57 48	Dec. 31, 1897	Bissell, P. St. George, executor	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., $14,538.75.
Supreme...	27 441	Sept. 18, 1901	Bissinger, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, $116.50.
Supreme...	117 327	April 27, 1917	Black, Allan	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*32 452	May 23, 1885	Black, Anne.....	To recover assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., $205.50.
Sup., K. Co.	31 170	Jan. 28, 1902	Black, Edward E.....	Damages by negligence of employee of Park Department, $10,000.
Supreme...	101 343	June 13, 1914	Black, Henry	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	64 117	Sept. 15, 1906	Black, Jacob, and ano., vs. Board of Ed.....	For breach of contract, removal of portion of P. S. 150, S. 4th st., Bklyn, $6,501.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Black, Louis	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	39 109	Mar. 6, 1903	Blackburn, Peter.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 5th ave., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Blackwell, Jennet D., et al.	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	15 234	Sept. 18, 1899	Blair, John F., as administrator	Personal injuries caused by wagon on Grand ave., $10,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	115 211	Dec. 29, 1916	Blakely, Blanch	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 149th st. and St. Anns ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 10	Nov. 21, 1906	Blanchard, Jennie, vs. John Connors.....	For assault and false arrest, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 11	Nov. 21, 1906	Blanchard, Samuel, vs. John Connors.....	For false arrest, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 492	Feb. 7, 1899	Blanch, Wm., infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries by falling in front of 6 Navy st., Brooklyn, $50,000.
Supreme...	104 181	Nov. 24, 1914	Blaser Co., Frederick, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington ave. subway, etc.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Blatt, George F.....	To recover assessment for paving 127th st., $169.45.
Supreme...	89 288	May 3, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 3)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 377	May 10, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 4)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 378	May 10, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 5)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 58	May 27, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 6)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 59	May 27, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 7)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 59	May 27, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 8)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 81	May 29, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 9)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 171	June 10, 1912	Blau, Henry (No. 10)..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 153	Feb. 11, 1896	Blaum, Amelia, as administratrix	For death by falling on bridge over Newtown Creek, $5,000.
Supreme...	49 268	Oct. 28, 1904	Blauvelt, Charles.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Driver, $250.
Supreme...	29 409	Dec. 9, 1901	Bleuber, Charles, and Matilda Bleuber.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $7,035.
Supreme...	90 201	June 12, 1912	Bliss, James W.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 344	June 13, 1914	Bliss, James W.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 344	June 13, 1914	Bliss, James W.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 327	April 27, 1917	Bliss, James W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	62 353	May 25, 1906	Bloch, Barbara, as executrix, etc.	To restrain enforcing of section of Sanitary Code relating to cattle.
Supreme...	82 340	Feb. 3, 1911	Block, John, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement, reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $6,000.
Supreme...	90 201	June 12, 1912	Bloeth, William J.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 111	July 3, 1914	Bloeth, William J.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 326	April 27, 1917	Bloeth, William J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	15 401	Oct. 2, 1899	Bloom, Floride	Personal injuries, DeKalb ave., near Stuyvesant, Brooklyn, $25,000.
Supreme...	85 498	Oct. 11, 1911	Bloom, Jacob	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal..	113 230	Aug. 29, 1916	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., vs. City and ano..	To recover value of check endorsed by S S. Davidson for $45.
Supreme...	*57 47	Dec. 31, 1897	Bloom, Hyman	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., W. 86th st., $1,548.
Municipal..	54 500	July 14, 1905	Blum, Phoebe	Personal injuries, fall over car tracks at Lenox ave. and 118th st., $500.
Municipal..	54 500	July 14, 1905	Blum, William	Loss, services of Phoebe Blum, $500.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Blunt, William	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	25 239	Jan. 23, 1901	Blyn, Mariana	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $330.55.
Supreme...	34 104	May 20, 1902	Poard of Education vs. Jos. N. Early et al..	Breach of contract for furnishing school furniture, $123.
Supreme...	112 320	July 5, 1916	Board of Education vs. J. J. Foley Plumbing & Heating Co.....	For completing abandoned contract, plumbing work, P. S. No. 52, Bx., $4,086.34.
Supreme...	25 3	Dec. 3, 1900	Boardman, Annie Y...	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $990.97.
Supreme...	25 4	Dec. 3, 1900	Boardman, Annie Y...	To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., $557.35.
Sup., K. Co.	117 226	April 16, 1917	Bocheneck, Abraham, infant, by guardian, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 85-89 Hopkins st., Bk., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 223	April 16, 1917	Bocheneck, Hyman, vs. City of N. Y. et al...	For loss of services of son Abraham, injured, fall, 85 Hopkins st., Bk., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 218	Oct. 25, 1904	Bock, Arthur P.....	Personal injuries on car, collision with street cleaning cart, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 245	Dec. 8, 1904	Bock, John H., administrator, etc.	For death of son, condition of street, Marcy ave., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	51 394	Feb. 18, 1905	Bodine, Augustus	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Macon st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	51 395	Feb. 18, 1905	Bodine, Swen J.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Macon st., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	76 416	Sept. 9, 1909	Boehm, John, vs. Saml. Meyers and another..	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	50 471	Dec. 29, 1904	Bogert, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250
Co., K. Co..	115 409	Jan. 24, 1917	Bogin, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, public bath house, Montrose and Union aves., Bk., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 305	April 14, 1896	Bohere, Louis J., and ano.	Personal injuries, Putnam ave., front of Lincoln Club, $5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Bohme, Henry A.....	Summons only served.
Sup.,W. Co.	80 12	June 23, 1910	Boice, Lewis	For consequential damage to lands, acquisition of water supply, $549.50.
Supreme...	31 184	Jan. 30, 1902	Boland, Thomas	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, $937.31.
Supreme...	35 16	July 11, 1902	Bolen, Frank	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, $1,405.04.
Sup., K. Co.	112 258	June 26, 1916	Bolinski, Constantine ..	Personal injuries, stone crushing machine, Wallabout Yard, $10,000.
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Bollmeyer, Albert	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $650.60
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Bolte, Sophia.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $118.
Supreme...	49 73	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 74	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 326	May 6, 1912	Bommas, Eugene F. ..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	91 468	Sept. 14, 1912	Bonacci, Dominick, vs. City and ano.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	95 361	May 20, 1913	Bonacci, Dominick	Extra work on contract for building sewer, Avenue N, $16,163.77.
Sup., K. Co.	37 378	Dec. 12, 1902	Bonano, Guilio, admr..	Death of plaintiff's intestate from injuries, $25,000.
Supreme...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Bonaparte, Caroline Le Roy	To recover assessment for paving West st., $169.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Boone, Eli.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning department, overtime work, $1,150.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Boos, Valentine.....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., $149.15.
Supreme...	101 217	May 25, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc....	Balance on contract construction of Newburgh Division, Catskill Aqueduct, $25,052.39.
Supreme...	101 235	May 27, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc....	Balance on contract construction of White Plains Division No. 52, Catskill Aqueduct, $28,782.85.
Supreme...	112 152	June 14, 1916	Booth & Flinn, Inc.....	Balance on contract construction of portion of Catskill Aqueduct, No. 65, $429,546.58.
Supreme...	110 329	Feb. 24, 1916	Borglum, Gutzron, vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain erection of permanent structure, W. 121st st. and Morningside Park.
Supreme...	28 336	Oct. 9, 1901	Borner, Ewald	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $185.
Sup., K. Co.	94 206	Feb. 13, 1913	Borough Construction Co.	Value of pump, etc., withheld at Ridgewood Pumping Plant, $14,176.76.
Sup., K. Co.	94 504	Mar. 28, 1913	Borough Construction Co.	For damage to pump, etc., Ridgewood Pumping Station, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 165	July 7, 1913	Borough Development Co.	For breach of contract for disposition of ashes, etc., $50,104.47.
Sup., K. Co.	103 447	Oct. 22, 1914	Borough Development Co.	Damage to property, East N. Y. ave. by water main, $5,896.95.
Sup., K. Co.	105 101	Jan. 26, 1915	Borough Development Co.	Assignee, balance on contract for disposition of ashes, $3,245.08.
Supreme...	*28 272	Mar. 25, 1882	Borst, Charles, et al..	To recover possession of premises, 129th st., and damages, $5,000.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Claus.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $317.62.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Henry.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $178.87.
Supreme...	90 202	June 12, 1912	Bosch, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 346	June 13, 1914	Bosch, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 330	April 27, 1917	Bosch, John L.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	103 67	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin ...	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 68	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin ...	For assault, $5,000.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Bosky, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $125.
Supreme...	102 111	July 3, 1914	Boss, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 211	April 29, 1912	Bossler, Fred. G.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	96 64	June 18, 1913	Bostwick, C. Alfred, vs. R. Waldo and ano...	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Balmer's Walk.
Supreme...	106 376	May 8, 1915	Bostwick-Goodell Co.,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 347	June 13, 1914	Boswell, Michael F....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit
Sup., K. Co.	75 400	June 1, 1909	Bothner Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham..	To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, Far Rockaway.
Supreme...	43 476	Nov. 16, 1903	Botkinsky, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,000.
Supreme...	104 17	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottsford-Dickinson Co. (No. 1)	For delay on contract, P. S. Building No. 171, Brooklyn, $38,202.40.
Supreme...	104 18	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottsford-Dickinson Co. (No. 2)	For delay on contract for erection of P. S. Building No. 168, $46,003.69.
Supreme...	49 122	Oct. 15, 1904	Bouk, Joseph A.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	112 335	July 8, 1916	Bouker Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	88 404	April 8, 1912	Bourquin, Louise, administratrix	For death of intestate while at work in sewer manhole, $25,000.
Sup., R. Co.	73 417	Dec. 30, 1908	Bowditch, Sarah	Personal injuries, thrown to deck of ferryboat "Queenie," $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 266	Mar. 16, 1896	Bower, Samuel	Personal injuries, explosion at Litchfield Mansion, $50,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	21 499	May 4, 1900	Bowery Bay Building and Imp. Co.....	To declare void tax on property, First Ward, Queens, for 1899.
Supreme...	*57 7	Dec. 30, 1897	Bowie, Myra A.....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st, $51.61.
Sup., K. Co.	63 405	Aug. 1, 1906	Bowsky, Ferdinand, vs. T. A. Bingham et al..	To restrain interference with premises 16 E. 18th st.
Sup., Q. Co.	81 466	July 28, 1911	Boyce, Joseph A.....	Balance on contract for construction of sewer, $657.50.
Mun.,Q. Co.	85 15	Aug. 5, 1911	Boyce, Joseph A.....	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, 81st st., Brooklyn, $105.
Sup., K. Co.	38 29	Jan. 6, 1903	Boyes, Maria	Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic ave., $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	1 1	Dec. 4, 1898	Boylan, Annie, vs. Village of Port Richmond et al.....	To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond boulevard.
Supreme...	89 324	May 6, 1912	Boyle, Andrew J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., N. Co.	24 333	Oct. 29, 1900	Boyle, James.....	Damages to premises by diversion of streams to water supply, $5,000.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John.....	Salary as Driver Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	74 485	Mar. 29, 1909	Boyle, John	For extra work, etc., as Sewer Inspector, etc., $2,295.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $850.
Mun., B'k'n	52 7	Feb. 28, 1905	Boyle, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall, Penny Bridge, $500.
Supreme...	118 225	June 9, 1917	Boyle, Thomas A., as guardian of Harry Boyle, vs. Clara L. Hibbits et al.....	For alleged assault while pupil, P. S. No. 53.
Supreme...	33 346	April 18, 1902	Bracken, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Bracken, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	116 251	Feb. 23, 1917	Bradley Contracting Co.	For abandonment of contract, construction of subway, 26th to 40th sts., and for loss of profits,etc., $1,668,531.59.
Supreme...	26 481	June 27, 1901	Bradley, Wm., vs. Robt. A. Van Wyck et al..	To restrain operation of contract for erection of Public Library.
Supreme...	88 244	Mar. 18, 1912	Bradley, William	Balance on contract for removal of snow, etc., $12,637.85.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bradmeier, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	114 156	Oct. 23, 1916	Brady, Edward J.....	To recover excessive deposit for opening permit.
Mun., B'x..	116 3	Feb. 1, 1917	Brady, Egbert L.....	Overflow of sewer, $1,000.
Supreme...	113 63	Aug. 3, 1916	Brady, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 85th st. and B'way, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 403	Jan. 26, 1899	Brady, Elizabeth B.....	Personal injuries, Marcy ave. and Floyd st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 331	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Ellen	Personal injuries caused by falling on icy sidewalk, $15,000.
Supreme...	32 296	Mar. 18, 1902	Brady, James	Salary as Driver, overtime, $825.
Sup., K. Co.	117 291	April 24, 1917	Brady, James, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 320 Lorimer st., Bk., $10,000.
Mun., Bkn..	117 499	May 19, 1917	Brady, James T.....	For damage to automobile, collision with ambulance, Greenpoint Hospital, $100.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	Brady, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	46 200	May 5, 1904	Brady, John T.....	Extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 170th st., $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	83 114	Mar. 22, 1911	Brady, Julia A., vs. the City et al.....	Personal Injuries, DeKalb and Lewis aves., $10,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 463	July 25, 1905	Brady, Katherine.....	Personal injuries caused from ice on sidewalk, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 29	Aug. 24, 1915	Brady, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, alighting from car, Flatbush and 7th ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	112 374	July 14, 1916	Brady Oltarsh Construction Co., Inc.....	For work, etc., erection of fence, City College, $6,131.60.
Supreme...	116 18	Feb. 3, 1917	Brady Oltarsh Construction Co.	For extra work on contract, furnishing concrete floor, stable, Flushing and Metropolitan aves., $1,334.
Supreme...	1 41	Jan. 18, 1898	Brady, Patrick	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., $358.58.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 330	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Peter	Loss of services of wife, $5,000.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Brady, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Braender, Philip	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Circ..	*34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robt., vs. Mayor, etc., et al....	Infringement of patent on gong attachments.
Supreme...	27 457	Sept. 20, 1901	Brakestone, Esther ...	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $280.
Supreme...	25 6	Dec. 3, 1900	Branagan, Margaret....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $43.21.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 454	Mar. 12, 1915	Brand, William, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, pavement, Sandor st. and Cooper ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	*31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Branigan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, $4,000.
Supreme...	*32 241	Dec. 31, 1884	Branigan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, $4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 236	Dec. 7, 1904	Branigan, Norah, vs. Miles O'Reilly	For defamation of character, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 348	June 26, 1905	Bransfield, Elizabeth, administratrix	For death of husband while working on Wallabout Bridge, $30,000.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Brassie, Cornelius.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $11,535.
Sup., K. Co.	91 488	Sept. 18, 1912	Brauer, Diedrich, and ano.	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calyer st.
Sup., K. Co.	116 10	Feb. 2, 1917	Braunstein, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ten Eyck and Leonard sts., $5,000.
Mun., Q....	71 221	May 26, 1908	Brawley, William H...	For printing election notices in Queens "Advertiser," $387.40.
Sup., K. Co.	70 174	Mar. 2, 1908	Bray, George E.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, Henry st., Bklyn., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	70 176	Mar. 2, 1908	Bray, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Henry and Harrison sts., Bklyn, $50,000.
Supreme...	92 218	Oct. 24, 1912	Breen, John J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumbers opening.
Supreme...	11 143	April 26, 1899	Breen, Richard H.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., $120.29.
Supreme...	11 149	April 27, 1899	Breese, James L.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., $400.
Sup., K. Co.	116 197	Feb 14, 1917	Breiding, Dorothea ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 462 Evergreen ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 286	May 10, 1901	Breiman, Frederick W.	Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, $2,510.88.
Supreme...	102 110	July 3, 1914	Brein, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 329	April 27, 1917	Brein, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 202	June 12, 1912	Brein, Nathaniel C. ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 349	June 13, 1914	Brein, Nathaniel C....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 329	April 27, 1917	Brein, Nathaniel C....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 491	May 1, 1904	Brener, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $820.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 456	Mar. 24, 1905	Brennan, John W.....	Salary as Ship Carpenter, $1,062.
Sup., K. Co.	10 8	Feb. 8, 1899	Brennan, Lillith, vs. Arthur Jessur	False arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	*50 155	June 15, 1896	Brennan, Margaret....	Interest on award for premises taken for school site, $296.66.
Mun., R...	65 303	Jan. 23, 1907	Brennan, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Police Clerk, Borough of Richmond, $41.66.
Supreme...	89 481	May 21, 1912	Brennan, Patrick J. ..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 316	Sept. 5, 1901	Brennan, Thomas.....	Balance of salary as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, $31.58.
Mun., B'k'n	34 62	May 13, 1902	Brennan, William.....	Salary as Toolman, Department of Sewers, during sickness, $94.50.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Brennan, William E...	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,150.
Municipal..	114 420	Nov. 18, 1916	Brenner, Harry	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Clinton st., $1,000.
Mun., Q....	68 306	Oct. 15, 1907	Bresky, Morris	For furnishing labor and materials $183.14.
Supreme...	89 404	May 13, 1912	Breslin, Joseph E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	3 132	May 31, 1898	Breunich, Henry	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $812.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	Breunich, Henry.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $647.90.
Supreme...	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	Breunich, Henry.....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., $554.45.
Sup., K. Co.	43 124	Oct. 6, 1903	Brewer, Van Della, vs. A. Hoffman and ano..	For assault and battery, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	107 371	July 27, 1915	Brewster, Cecelia R....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	89 206	April 29, 1912	Brice, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
U. S. Circ..	*11 583	Dec. 13, 1870	Brickill, Adelia, and another, executors...	Infringement of patent.
Sup., K. Co.	64 496	Nov. 19, 1906	Bridges, James J.....	Personal injuries while driving fire apparatus, $75,000.
Supreme...	*55 457	Oct. 5, 1897	Briemer, John.....	To restrain removal of storm-doors to hotel premises, 114 6th ave.
Sup., K. Co.	46 114	April 23, 1904	Briggs, Richard, Jr., vs. W. J. Lahey.....	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	67 222	July 9, 1907	Brighton Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with athletic games, Atlantic and Shepard aves.
Municipal..	116 437	Mar. 13, 1917	Brittman, Herman, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of defendant, 1st ave. and 60th st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	83 91	Mar. 17, 1911	Brobson, Henry, administrator	For death of intestate, drowning in Gowanus Canal, $10,000.
Municipal..	97 124	Sept. 3, 1913	Brod, Dora	Personal injuries, $500.
Municipal..	97 118	Sept. 2, 1913	Brod, Joseph	Loss of services of wife, $500.
Supreme...	33 274	April 12, 1902	Broderick, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	113 330	Sept. 14, 1916	Broderick, Rose Mary, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, Engine House 109, Brooklyn, $25,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 50	Sept. 18, 1905	Brodie, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, $192.
Supreme...	35 223	Aug. 11, 1902	Brodie, William H., Co., vs. the City et al....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	71 441	July 8, 1908	Brohmer, Frederick A., vs. F. V. Smith Con. Co.	To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, Unionport, and for damages. $25.000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 34	Aug. 8, 1904	Broidy, Mary, et al...	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Supreme...	33 474	April 30, 1902	Brolly, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	71 436	July 6, 1908	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. vs. F. V. Smith Con. Co. and ano...	To restrain construction of trunk sewer, Avenue A, Unionport, and for damages, $50,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	79 483	June 18, 1910	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Paving Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	52 123	Mar. 8, 1905	Brooklyn Amusement Co. vs. Wm. McAdoo	To restrain interference with theatrical performances.
Supreme...	112 308	July 3, 1916	Brooklyn Borough Gas Co. vs. Public Service Commission et al....	To restrain enforcement of 80-cent Gas Law, 31st Ward, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	118 37	May 15, 1917	Brooklyn Builders' Supply Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	5 200	Aug. 8, 1898	Brooklyn Citizen.....	Publishing public notices in the "Brooklyn Citizen," $1,485.50.
Sup., K. Co.	75 257	May 11, 1909	Brooklyn City Railroad Co. vs. Herman A. Metz and ano.....	To restrain sale of railroad tracks, etc., of relator for non-payment of taxes.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 125	Nov 26, 1895	Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Company vs. City of Brooklyn	Damages for shoring up railroad structure, $782.40.
Supreme...	B9 141	Dec. 30, 1891	Brooklyn Gaslight Co.	Damage by breaking of a gas pipe in Bond st., $487.89.
Sup., K. Co.	74 51	Jan. 19, 1909	Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. vs. the City et al.	For damage to roadbed and tracks, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, $28,114.55.
Sup. K. Co.	82 359	Feb. 7, 1911	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., The, vs. the City et al.....	For damage to electric conduits, etc., Flatbush ave., construction of subway, $2,833.85.
Sup., K. Co.	88 228	Mar. 16, 1912	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	96 184	July 10, 1913	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For extra work protecting tracks during construction of sewer 16th ave., Brooklyn; $295.18.
Sup., K. Co.	101 13	April 22, 1914	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.....	To recover cost of relocating tracks on 16th ave., Brooklyn, during construction of sewer, $618.72.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	114 286	Nov. 2, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. The City of N. Y. and ano....	For damage to trolley car, etc., falling into excavation, Nostrand and Tilden aves., Bklyn., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 272	Feb. 26, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. Frank M. Brooks et al.....	For altering, etc., tracks, Fulton and Franklin sts., and at Brighton Beach, $18,355.82.
Sup., K. Co.	118 308	June 16, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. Frank M. Brooks et al.....	To recover one-half amount of judgment paid in re Charles Cranford vs. Bklyn. H. R. Co., $18,355.82.
Sup., K. Co.	71 219	May 26, 1908	Brooklyn Improvement Co. vs. Hudson Eng. and Con. Co. et al....	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.
Supreme...	63 310	July 12, 1906	Brooklyn Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	83 410	May 4, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co. vs. M. A. Bird and ano.	To recover surplus, etc., paid defendant Maria A. Bird by City $1,474.75.
Sup., K. Co.	104 281	Dec. 8, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	To determine compensation to be paid for seizure of fee in bed of Jamaica ave.
Sup., K. Co.	84 60	May 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co...	To recover assessment paid for paving Caton ave., Crooks ave. and St. Pauls place, Brooklyn, $2,024.30.
Sup., K. Co.	56 10	July 17, 1905	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	For lighting streets and repairing lamp-posts, Brooklyn, $85,568.39.
Sup., K. Co.	66 192	April 10, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2).....	For furnishing gaslight, etc., to Brooklyn, $155,508.02.
Sup., K. Co.	77 339	Nov. 19, 1909	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. vs. the City et al....	For damage to pipes and gas mains, caving in of sewer excavation, Gold st., Brooklyn, $4,853.34.
Sup., K. Co.	105 75	Jan. 21, 1915	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	For damage to gas mains, etc., reconstruction of system, 4th Ave. Rapid Transit subway, $77,401.65.
Sup., K. Co.	96 15	June 10, 1913	Brooklyn Vitrified Tile Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	44 462	Jan. 14, 1904	Brown, Andrew.....	Salary as Policeman, $123.14.
Sup., K. Co.	68 504	Nov. 19, 1907	Brown, Annie, Adm'x, vs. Department of Health and ano.....	For death of son, improper vaccination, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	84 182	June 10, 1911	Brown, Augusta, vs. Isaac Miller and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Marcy and Gates aves., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 275	Feb. 25, 1898	Brown, Charles A., and John Fleming.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	108 179	Sept. 20, 1915	Brown Co., J. K., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Brown & Eckersley	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Dist..	93 183	Dec. 27, 1912	Brown, Egbert N., Jr., as Adm'r.....	For death of father, caused by fire, $21,750.
Supreme...	101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, George B.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	83 318	April 24, 1911	Brown, Helen Parrish, vs. the City et al....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*37 177	Mar. 30, 1887	Brown, Hugh Byron...	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, $4,000.
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Brown, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $140.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Brown, James.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $379.17.
Supreme...	32 294	Mar. 18, 1902	Brown, James A.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	94 319	Mar. 3, 1913	Brown, James H.	Personal injuries, fall into Wallabout Bay, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 87	July 9, 1900	Brown, Jessie, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries by explosion of gas in front of 121 E. 56th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	33 390	April 24, 1902	Brown, John.....	Personal injuries, thrown out of carriage, Broadway, Brooklyn, $2,000.
Supreme...	*57 51	Dec. 31, 1887	Brown, John Crosby...	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., $6,865.25.
Municipal..	72 55	July 28, 1908	Brown, John M.....	For loss of services of daughter, injured while coasting, $500.
Supreme...	33 322	April 11, 1902	Brown, Joseph H.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, $578.
Supreme...	89 492	May 21, 1912	Brown, Lewis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 285	Feb. 28, 1917	Brown, M. R. Printing & Binding Co.....	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	92 125	Oct. 10, 1912	Brown, Peter, vs. Patrick J. Maney.....	To recover damages for assault, $1,000.
Supreme...	116 281	Feb. 27, 1917	Brown, Rufus H., Inc..	For loss of profits, construction of Contagious Disease Pavilion, Queensboro Hospital, $1,345.78.
Supreme...	*57 55	Dec. 31, 1897	Brown, Thos. Quincy..	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, $3,540.30.
Sup., K. Co.	12 170	June 20, 1899	Brown, William A.....	Personal injuries, falling from wagon, 3d ave., $10,000.
Co., K. Co..	56 401	Aug. 25, 1905	Brown, William G....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, Brooklyn. $2,000.
Supreme...	56 178	Aug. 1, 1905	Brown, William H. A..	For possession of land, Avenue C and 17th st., East River, and damages, $150,000.
Supreme...	90 203	June 12, 1912	Brown, William L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, William L.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Browne, John F.....	Salary as Fireman, $20.52.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and ano...	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and ano...	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Brownell, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and ano...	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	90 374	July 1, 1912	Brownstein, Jacob, vs. The City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	90 239	June 13, 1912	Brownstein, Rosie, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Saratoga ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 222	Oct. 17, 1903	Bruce, Clark.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Avenue M, $10,000.
Supreme...	27 324	Sept. 6, 1901	Bruce, James M., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $266.09.
Mun., B'x..	36 437	Oc.. .0, 1902	Brugman, Frank E....	Services as Notary Public, Department of Sewers, $368.88.
Sup., K. Co.	100 173	Mar.. 7, 1914	Bruna, Louis, vs. The City and ano.....	Damage to property, 994 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of subway, etc., $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	35 238	Sept. 22, 1902	Brundage, Esher J....	Personal injuries, fall, Reid ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 119	May 22, 1902	Brush, Charles A.....	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, condition of Driggs ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	88 439	April 8, 1912	Bryan, William	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bryan, William (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryan, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Bryant, Margaret J., ext'x	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	43 373	Nov. 7, 1903	Bryant, William	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryon, Edgar C.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 329	April 27, 1917	Bryon, Edgar C.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	40 508	July 25, 1905	Bub, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Shaw ave., Queens, $25,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Buccafusca, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $475.
Supreme...	108 298	Oct. 6, 1915	Buchanan, John, vs. Spadaro Contracting Co., Inc., et al.....	For trespass and to restrain payment of balance on contract, $3,535.58.
Supreme...	101 352	June 13, 1914	Buchanan, William ...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bucholz, Adolph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 391	July 5, 1905	Buchsbaum, David, vs. J. J. McNulty et al..	To restrain interference with premises, 53 Dey st.
Sup., K. Co.	45 16	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Emma	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Harman st., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 17	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Henry.....	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Harman st., $1,000.
Supreme...	35 150	July 29, 1902	Buckbee, Marion.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	43 86	Sept. 28, 1903	Buckholtz, Henry.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $366.
Sup., K. Co.	58 187	Oct. 11, 1905	Buckholtz, Henry	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Supreme...	43 337	Nov. 4, 1903	Buckley, Nathan	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, $126.
Supreme...	111 412	May 15, 1916	Buda, Marcus, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to property by construction of subway, $20,000.
Supreme...	26 162	April 12, 1901	Budd, John J.....	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., $1,136.50.
Sup., K. Co.	79 407	June 8, 1910	Budion, Alice M.....	Personal injuries, collision, automobile Schermerhorn st., $500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. Dist..	116 128	Feb. 7, 1917	Buell Signal & Train Control Co., Inc., vs. General Railway Signal Co. et al.....	For infringement on patent for automatic train signaling system.
Sup., B. Co.	113 95	Aug. 8, 1916	Bulger, Julia A.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Longwood ave. Bridge, Bronx, $10,000.
Supreme...	111 133	April 7, 1916	Buellesbach, Marie, vs.	For damage to plaintiff's business, Southern Boulevard and E. 144th st., construction of subway, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	92 288	Oct. 30, 1912	Bullock, John, and ano. Richard Carvel Co..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	5 195	Aug. 8, 1898	Burchell, Harry J.....	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., $3,915.60.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 498	Oct. 6, 1916	Burchill, Allan C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Woodhaven ave., Queens, $2,500.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Burden, J. Townsend, et al., ext'rs.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	93 160	Dec. 26, 1912	Burggraf, Louise	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 529 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, $5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	114 306	Nov. 8, 1916	Burbans, Lewis G.....	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	114 305	Nov. 8, 1916	Burbans, Lewis J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	110 332	Feb. 24, 1916	Burbans, Willis M.....	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, $900.
Municipal..	100 267	Mar. 20, 1914	Burke, Blanche J.....	Personal injuries, automobile, 32nd st. and 4th ave., $500.
Supreme...	32 312	Mar. 19, 1903	Burke, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	32 312	Mar. 19, 1902	Burke, James E.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	91 161	Aug. 3, 1912	Burke, Luke A., et al.	For extra work on contract for construction of public bath, Avenue A and 23d st., $20,716.16.
Sup., K. Co.	50 343	Dec. 15, 1904	Burke, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Driggs ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 64	April 23, 1899	Burke, Matthew.....	Personal injuries at Ridgewood Water Works, Brooklyn, $50,000.
Supreme...	21 451	April 30, 1900	Burke, Michael J.....	Balance of salary as Policeman, $212.51.
Mun., B'k'n	32 90	Mar. 4, 1902	Burke, Patrick F.....	Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, $91.
Supreme...	89 73	April 15, 1912	Burkelman, Charles, executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 487	June 13, 1914	Burkelman, Charles, ext'r of Patrick R. Ryder, dec'd	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 112	July 3, 1914	Burkelman, Charles, ext'r of P. J. Ryder (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	B40 14	May 12, 1899	Burkhardt, Amelia	Damage to gardens by Spring Creek Pumping Station, $15,000.
City.....	85 500	Oct. 11, 1911	Burling, Cornelia	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 127th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 16	Feb. 21, 1903	Burlingame, Emily R...	Personal injuries, fall, projecting manhole, Gates ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	48 360	Sept 16, 1904	Burne, Richard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Burnes, Eugene F.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, $800.
Supreme...	*57 52	Feb. 28, 1897	Burnet, Charlotte A., and another	To recover assessment for 14th st. pavement, $3,532.75.
Supreme...	108 88	Sept. 3, 1915	Burns Brothers	To clear title to property, Pleasant ave., Harlem River and E. 106th st.
Supreme...	108 88	Sept. 3, 1915	Burns Brothers	To clear title to property, Harlem River and E. 107th st.
Sup., K. Co.	44 209	Dec. 16, 1903	Burns, Isaac H.....	Personal injuries, 40th st., near 3d ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 315	Jan. 25, 1896	Burns, John	Loss of services of wife, by accident, $2,000.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Burns, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	31 185	Jan. 30, 1902	Burns, John W.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, $1,850.51.
Supreme...	32 293	Mar. 18, 1902	Burns, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 457	Nov. 12, 1896	Burns, Mary.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, York st., $5,000.
Supreme...	29 155	Nov. 14, 1901	Burns, Patrick F., and Thos. J. McLaughlin, etc.	Balance on contract for construction of Sedgwick ave., sewer, $2,190.
Sup., K. Co.	102 185	July 13, 1914	Burns, Patrick J.....	Overflow of sewer, $676.40.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Burns, Thomas	Salary as Driver for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	114 265	Nov. 1, 1916	Burns, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries on 1st ave. surface car, $1,000.
Supreme...	89 93	April 16, 1912	Burrell, Fenella, vs. the City et al.	To declare award null and void, in re change of grade of Ridge st.
Sup., K. Co.	62 311	May 16, 1906	Burrowes Co., E. T., vs. the City et al.....	To restrain payment of moneys for furnishing window screens.
Supreme...	43 316	Oct. 29, 1903	Burrows, James.....	Salary as Laborer, Park Department, $61.60.
Supreme...	32 293	Mar. 18, 1902	Burtchill, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	35 443	Aug. 20, 1902	Burtis, William.....	Salary as Engineer, Department of Correction, $1,686.53.
Supreme...	*57 5	Dec. 30, 1897	Busch, Gustave.....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., $355.35.
Supreme...	8 50	Dec. 14, 1898	Buse, Frederick.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., $444.88.
Supreme...	23 111	July 13, 1900	Buse, Frederick.....	To recover interest on award, 12th Ward Park, $543.57.
Supreme...	76 370	Sept. 1, 1909	Buser, Mary.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $720.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 384	May 10, 1915	Bussing, John F.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 81	Nov. 12, 1906	Butler, Arthur.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in roadway, Far Rockaway, $5,000.
Supreme...	43 53	Sept. 22, 1903	Butler, Emeline H....	Loss of services of M. J. Butler, explosion, Madison square, $5,000.
Supreme...	86 238	Nov. 13, 1911	Butler, John P., as assignee	Balance on contract for construction of Bronx Borough Court House, $127,320.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Butler, Joseph H.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 403	April 25, 1902	Butler, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $490.
Sup., K. Co.	26 439	June 17, 1901	Butterick Publishing Co.	Value of horse sold to the City of Brooklyn, $175.
Supreme...	83 442	May 10, 1911	Butterworth, Joseph E.	Breach of contract for plumbing, County Court House, $3,020.
Sup., K. Co.	94 152	Feb. 6, 1913	Buttmann, Frederick..	For damage to horse and wagon, run into by automobile, $35.
Sup., Bx. Co.	104 397	Dec. 28, 1914	Buzzini, John S.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2280 Loring pl., Bronx, $3,000.
Supreme...	*49 166	Dec. 26, 1895	Byrne, Bernard	Summons only served.
Supreme...	29 373	Dec. 4, 1901	Byrne, Elizabeth.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $614.
Supreme...	116 414	Mar. 10, 1917	Byrne, George L.....	Loss of services of son, injured, in DeWitt-Clinton Park.
Supreme...	32 294	Mar. 18, 1902	Byrne, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $340.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Byrne, Michael G.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, $850.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 275	June 4, 1908	Byrne, Robt. F., as administrator	For death of intestate, Ridgewood Pumping Station, $25,000.
Supreme...	116 413	Mar. 10, 1917	Byrne, Thomas E., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, DeWitt-Clinton Park.
Supreme...	58 224	Oct. 17, 1905	Byrnes, Francis X....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...	85 143	Aug. 21, 1911	Byrnes, James J., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $533.33.
Supreme...	38 35	Jan. 6, 1903	Byrnes, John J.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $3,285.
Supreme...	32 296	Mar. 18, 1902	Byrnes, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	48 233	Aug. 31, 1904	Byrnes, John T.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	116 208	Feb. 16, 1917	Byrnes, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Carroll st. and Franklin ave., Bx., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 139	Dec. 23, 1912	Byron, Curtiss P.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H....	To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 460	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H....	To vacate assessment against property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 460	Oct. 23, 1901	Cabot, Catherine H., and ano.....	To vacate assessment against property of plaintiff for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	118 179	June 1, 1917	Cacace, Ercole	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 252	Jan. 13, 1914	Cadman, Maurice D...	Overflow of sewer, $1,714.67.
Supreme...	101 354	June 13, 1914	Cadeo, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Caezza, Giacomo.....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Cahill, James E.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $360.
Sup., K. Co.	108 432	Oct. 27, 1915	Cahill, Jennie, Adm'x..	For death of intestate, thrown from truck, $25,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., R. Co.	29 298	Nov. 26, 1901	Cahill, Matthew J.....	For 2 per cent. on amount collected as taxes, Castleton, S. I., $1,861.14.
Supreme...	28 468	Oct. 24, 1901	Cahill, William D.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $2,405.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Cain, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	38 165	Jan. 22, 1903	Calacurda, Frank.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, $423.
Sup., K. Co.	42 181	Aug. 27, 1903	Caldwell, Agnes.....	Overflow of sewer, $120.
Sup., K. Co.	45 269	Feb. 29, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education..	Assignee, salaries of Teachers in Girls' High School, $190.
Sup., K. Co.	46 39	April 13, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education..	Assignee, salaries of High School Teachers, $980.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Call, William.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $82.
Supreme...	35 151	July 29, 1902	Callahan, Catherine....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 233	May 10, 1894	Callahan, Daniel.....	Damages for negligence, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 346	May 17, 1913	Callahan, Joseph, vs. Bernard A. Johnson.	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	*39 51	June 25, 1889	Callahan, Thomas F., and ano.....	For blank books and stationery furnished, $369.93.
Supreme...	70 278	Mar. 19, 1908	Callahan, Timothy A...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	88 462	April 10, 1912	Callan, John	To recover excess deposit for plumbing permit.
Supreme...	101 355	June 13, 1914	Callan, John H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 491	May 1, 1902	Callan, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, $800.
Supreme...	104 180	Nov. 24, 1914	Callmann, Carl, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, etc.
Sup., U. Co.	110 333	Feb. 24, 1916	Calloway, Charles L...	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, $546.
Sup., K. Co.	106 138	April 5, 1915	Camarda, Carlo	Personal injuries, fall, Hicks and President sts., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 295	Jan. 20, 1914	Camoria, John, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, W. 9th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 296	Jan. 20, 1914	Cambria, Nicholas	Loss of services of son, run down by Street Cleaning cart, $5,000.
Supreme...	31 198	Feb. 1, 1902	Cambria Steel Co. vs. Luke A. Burke et al.	To foreclose lien under contract for erection of First Battery armory.
Sup., K. Co.	100 360	April 1, 1914	Cameron, William L...	As assignee, damage to business, 661 Fulton st., construction of Fourth Avenue Subway, $5,505.33.
Supreme...	*35 72	Dec. 1, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., $30,000.
Supreme...	*35 123	Dec. 20, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., $15,000
Supreme ..	*38 54	July 23, 1888	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., $30,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 88	Dec. 21, 1900	Cammann, Hermann H.	For diversion of water from plaintiff's pond, at Merrick, L. I.
Supreme...	113 412	Sept. 25, 1916	Camp, Hugh N., Jr., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	To restrain awarding of contracts for paving, etc., University ave.
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Campbell, Cath. A.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $403.15.
Sup., K. Co.	93 274	Jan. 9, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., and ano., vs. John C. Schrade and ano. ...	For damage to automobile, running into sewer excavation, 72d st., Brooklyn, $1,960.
Sup., K. Co.	94 316	Mar. 3, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., vs. John C. Schrade and ano.	Personal injuries, fall of automobile into excavation, 72d st., 10th and 11th aves., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	102 43	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Frank D.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Liberty St., $5,000.
Supreme...	102 42	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Jeannette F..	Personal injuries, fall, Liberty and Washington sts., $10,000.
Supreme...	96 260	July 19, 1913	Campbell, John H., vs. Mary Esch et al. ...	To quiet title to property under bed of Givens Creek, Baychester.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Campbell, Matthew J..	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	97 240	Sept. 17, 1913	Campbell, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 231 E. 43d st.: $5,000
Supreme...	*36 268	Aug. 2, 1887	Campbell, Thomas P., Ex'r, etc.	To recover assessment for 98th and 100th sts. sewer, $444.80.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 463	Aug. 21, 1907	Campbell, William G...	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Whittier ave., Queens, $2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 117	Feb. 5, 1901	Campion, Edward.....	Damage to property in Rose ave., Jamaica, by change of grade, $2,000.
Supreme...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Canavan, J. P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	34 344	June 23, 1902	Candee & Smith.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	63 289	July 5, 1906	Candee, Smith & Howland Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	115 166	Dec. 22, 1916	Canfield, William	Personal injuries, automobile, on ferryboat, $7,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 149	Dec. 21, 1916	Canno, Abraham, vs. Max Canno et al....	To annul and set aside certain deeds, execution by plaintiff.
Supreme...	49 272	Oct. 28, 1904	Cannon, David.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonico, Guiseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonico, Guiseppe ...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 473	July 11, 1912	Canter, Josiah	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 474	July 11, 1912	Canter, Josiah	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	B8 447	June 27, 1895	Cantero, Mary.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on Union st., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 424	May 15, 1912	Cantor, Herman	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	91 473	Sept. 16, 1912	Cantor, Max A.....	For difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	115 14	Dec. 2, 1916	Cantwell, John J.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bklyn., $4,666.64.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 347	Dec. 11, 1913	Capek, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 424	Mar. 12, 1917	Capone, Angelo	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of roadway, Queensboro Bridge, $5,000.
Supreme...	43 374	Nov. 7, 1903	Caporate, Gaetano.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	49 271	Oct. 28, 1904	Caporate, Gaetano.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	69 347	Jan. 14, 1908	Cappelletti, Carlo	To cancel water tax on premises Avenue U and Coney Island ave.
Sup., K. Co.	78 221	Jan. 31, 1910	Caramagna, Felici, as administratrix	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 155	April 18, 1905	Carberry, James	Personal injuries, fall, Gold st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 275	April 12, 1902	Carberry, John W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	58 224	Oct. 17, 1905	Carberry, Peter A.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	116 235	Feb. 20, 1917	Cardillo, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., B. Co.	100 121	Feb. 25, 1914	Cardo, Angelo	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal..	117 6	Mar. 20, 1917	Carelli, Charles	Personal inuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 253 Ave. B., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	59 168	Dec. 8, 1905	Carey, Joseph T.....	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, $1,075.
Supreme...	48 233	Aug. 31, 1904	Carey, William	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	110 221	Feb. 8, 1916	Carfagno, Tony, et al., etc.	For breach of contract for laying high pressure mains, $4,786.36.
Mun. Q....	20 155	April 16, 1901	Carle, John A., vs. Rockaway Beach Fire Dept.	Services as Custodian or Electrician in charge of fire alarm system of Rockaway Beach, $450.
Supreme...	38 383	Feb. 3, 1903	Carlipaelli, Vincenzo...	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Co., K. Co..	48 203	Aug. 30, 1904	Carlisle, Samuel L.....	Overflow of sewer, $652.
Supreme...	115 114	Dec. 14, 1916	Carlson, Alexander ...	Personal injuries, passenger on ferryboat "Manhattan," $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 5	Mar. 11, 1901	Carlson, Carl J.....	Damages for sickness caused by excavations in front of Public School 70, Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 148	April 23, 1909	Carlyle Athletic Asso. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	Injunction to restrain interference with premises.
Sup., K. Co.	95 438	May 29, 1913	Carman, George A., vs. the City and ano. ..	For damage to oyster bed, etc., $38,350.
Supreme...	21 360	April 20, 1900	Carman, Richard F.....	Interest on award, 12th Ward Park, $749.15.
Sup., K. Co.	50 136	Nov. 28, 1904	Carney, Daniel, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by rolling sewer pipe, Gold st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 142	Mar. 9, 1905	Carney, Margaret	Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 438	Nov. 10, 1904	Carney, Patrick J.....	For loss of services of son, injured on Gold st., $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	12 269	July 3, 1899	Carpenter Bros. Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., R. Co.	12 270	July 3, 1899	Carpenter Bros. Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 450	Nov. 21, 1900	Carpenter, Ingle, vs. Albert P. Smyth and the City	To compel payment of attorney's lien in People ex rel. Albert P. Smyth vs. Dalton, $156.25.
Supreme...	59 358	Dec. 30, 1905	Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Supreme...	61 153	Feb. 3, 1906	Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal..	112 95	June 8, 1916	Carr, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 77th st., near Park ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	26 464	June 11, 1901	Carr, James	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $622.62.
Sup., K. Co.	18 276	Jan. 23, 1900	Carr, Matthew	Personal injuries by falling in 58th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	91 181	Aug. 7, 1912	Carr, Michael, vs. Charles Finch	Damages for assault, $10,000.
Municipal..	112 96	June 8, 1916	Carr, Thomas, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Loss of services of wife, fall, 77th st., near Park ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	10 225	Mar. 9, 1899	Carreau, Cyrille	To recover assessment for regulating and grading 1st ave., $3,404.07.
Supreme...	116 269	Feb. 26, 1917	Carrier, Francis	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 323 W. 20th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	116 268	Feb. 26, 1917	Carrier, Sarah	Personaal injuries, fall through grating, 323 W. 20th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Carroll, Charles	Salary as Driver, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	91 438	Sept. 10, 1912	Carroll, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	36 120	Sept. 5, 1902	Carroll, Edward J.....	For loss of services of Sarah Carroll, personal injuries, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 320	Jan. 12, 1917	Carroll, Henry	For loss of services of daughter, injured by Street Cleaning cart, 49th st., Bk., $20,000.
Supreme...	89 321	May 6, 1912	Carroll, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co.	15 303	Sept. 25, 1899	Carroll, Martin et al..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	42 5	Aug. 3, 1903	Carroll, Pierre G.....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., Pearl to South, $63.45.
Supreme...	88 484	April 12, 1912	Carroll, Ralph W.	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, $15,000.
Supreme...	91 188	Aug. 8, 1912	Carroll, Ralph Waldo, Jr., infant	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 319	Jan. 12, 1917	Carroll, Rita, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, 534 49th st., Bk., $40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	36 110	Sept. 4, 1902	Carroll, Sarah	Personal injuries at 213 23d st., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 312	Mar. 5, 1917	Carroll, Thomas	Personal injuries, ice and snow, McDougall st., Bklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	11 376	May 19, 1899	Carroll, Thomas F.....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, $61.29.
U. S. Dist..	19 465	Mar. 6, 1900	Carroll, William T., vs. steam tug "John D. Dailey"	Salvage on scow "George A. Woods," under charter to Department of Street Cleaning.
Sup., K. Co.	114 129	Oct. 19, 1916	Carroturo, Carmine ...	Balance on contract for construction of sewer, Union st., $3,579.
Sup., R. Co.	112 217	June 21, 1916	Carson, Arthur D., vs. B. O'Connor	For false arrest, $5,000.
Supreme...	113 306	Sept. 12, 1916	Carter, George	Personal injuries, fall, 96th st. and Broadway, $10,000.
Municipal..	114 445	Nov. 24, 1916	Carter, John H., vs. Jackwitz et al.....	For damage to taxicab, collision with automobile, $377.93.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 515	Nov. 9, 1897	Carter, Lizzie.....	Personal injuries, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	101 23	April 23, 1914	Carter & Co., Robert...	For breach of contract for laying water mains, certain street in Bklyn.
Supreme...	100 156	Mar. 5, 1914	Carter Tile Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 340	Mar. 20, 1902	Carter, Walter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 547	Nov. 9, 1897	Carter, William.....	Loss of services of wife.
Supreme...	32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Carusa, Raffalo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	48 275	Sept. 7, 1904	Caruso, Antonio, vs. Frederick Martens...	To restrain posting police officer in front of 118 Mott st.
Supreme...	25 294	Feb. 4, 1901	Cary, George P.....	As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $953.
Mun., Bkn..	108 151	Sept. 15, 1915	Casalino, Mike	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	114 413	Nov. 17, 1916	Cascio, Emidio, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 414	Nov. 17, 1916	Cascio, Giovanni	For loss of services of son, $——.
Supreme...	89 313	May 6, 1912	Casey, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Casey, Maria.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,050.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 451	Sept. 11, 1896	Casey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Co., K. Co..	69 405	Jan. 21, 1908	Casey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Hopkinson ave., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Supreme...	106 478	May 26, 1915	Casey, Thomas A.....	Personal injuries, fall from scaffold, foot of W. 57th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 239	Jan. 23, 1901	Casey, William C.....	To recover assessment for paving Leroy st., $1,989.23.
Sup., K. Co.	79 355	May 28, 1910	Cashman, John J.....	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Ridgewood Pumping Station, $3,795.17.
Sup., K. Co.	85 464	Oct. 5, 1911	Cashman, John J.....	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure service, Hudson ave., $7,063.10.
Supreme...	32 314	Mar. 19. 1902	Casozzo, Antonio.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	108 254	Sept. 29, 1915	Cassano, Charles, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, thrown from ash cart, 842 Kent ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 255	Sept. 29, 1915	Cassano, Nicola	For loss of services of infant son, thrown from ash cart, $5,000.
Supreme...	79 449	June 15, 1910	Cassel, Josephine, as admx., etc.	For damage to business by construction of tunnel relief sewer, $60,000.
Supreme...	39 467	May 6, 1903	Casselo, Andrew.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $265.
Supreme...	25 7	Dec. 3, 1900	Cassidy, Mary L., admx	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 384	Feb. 18, 1900	Cassidy, Mary L., admx	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $208.62.
Supreme...	116 284	Feb. 28, 1917	Castaldo, Ferdinando, vs. Edward Castano..	For trespass at premises, 735 E. 215th st., $5,000.
Co., K. Co..	95 71	April 8, 1913	Castello, Charlotte G., vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, Livingston st., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Sup., N. Co.	26 199	April 20, 1901	Castillo, Emilio M....	To restrain operation of Milburn pumping station, and for $20.000.
Supreme...	24 290	Oct. 25, 1900	Castree, John W., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $1,767.40.
Supreme...	24 291	Oct. 25, 1900	Castree, John W., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., $890.70.
Supreme...	24 292	Oct. 25, 1900	Castree, John W., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., $485.
Mun., Bkn..	116 210	Feb. 17, 1917	Catalano, Ciriaco	Personal injuries, fall, ice on steps, Brooklyn Bridge, Manhattan, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	76 54	June 25, 1911	Catrinis, Theodore, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises at 522 5th ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*57 73	Dec. 31, 1897	Cauldwell, Thomas W., executor	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, $768.
Municipal..	67 163	June 26, 1907	Caulfield, James L., vs. Wm. K. Zaltman....	For rental of automobile, $336.
Sup., K. Co.	34 162	May 31, 1902	Cavanagh, Michael....	Salary as Engineer, Department of Charities, overtime work, $637.50.
Supreme...	108 188	Sept. 21, 1915	Cavone, Sabatino, vs. City of N. Y. et al...	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	112 428	July 25, 1916	Cedarstrom, Ingeborg, vs. A. Woods et al..	For false arrest and malicious prosecution, $25,000.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Celebre, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $450.
Supreme...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Central Consumers Wine & Liquor Co.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	91 17	July 17, 1912	Central Crosstown Railroad Co. vs. the City et al.	To remove cancellation of amount paid for franchise tax for 1900 and to prevent sale of tax lien.
Supreme...	26 48	Mar. 18, 1901	Central Railroad Co. of New Jersey.....	To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., $1,494.50.
Supreme...	101 209	May 23, 1914	Central Theatres Leasing and Con. Co....	Overflow of sewer, $9,834.15.
Supreme...	101 356	June 13, 1914	Central Union Gas Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 357	June 13, 1914	Central Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 15	Nov. 17, 1904	Cerione, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $250.
Co., K. Co..	116 400	Mar. 9, 1917	Cesar, Joseph, vs. Frank E. Downey and ano.	For assault, $2,000.
Co., K. Co.	116 401	Mar. 9, 1917	Cesar, Joseph, vs. Iolia S. Falion et al.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	*42 137	Sept. 4, 1891	Chalfin, Samuel F., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, $53.37.
Sup., K. Co.	83 185	April 1, 1911	Chamberlain, Henry W., vs. S. Goldinger et al.	For loss of services of son, injured, 492 Greene ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	83 184	April 1, 1911	Chamberlain, William A., infant, vs. Goldinger et al.....	Personal injuries, struck by a falling post, 492 Greene ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 418	June 9, 1910	Chambers, Albert, vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.....	To restrain issuance of corporate stock for public bath-house, Concourse Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	27 348	Sept. 10, 1902	Chambers, James, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $90.25.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Chankin, Johanna	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	113 140	Aug. 17, 1916	Chaplin, Rebecca, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, automobile ash truck striking lamp-post, $15,000.
Co., K. Co..	107 342	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Evelyn, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheepshead Bay, $2,000.
Co., K. Co..	107 343	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Jessie, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheepshead Bay, $2,000.
Supreme...	96 103	June 23, 1913	Chapman, Paul	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 156	Jan. 13, 1896	Chappell, George P., vs. County of Kings....	Services as Architect, altering Third Battery Armory, $91.50.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Charpenter, Henry B..	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	90 106	May 31, 1912	Chase, Charles B.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 400	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautaqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 401	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautaqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 201	Sept. 19, 1914	Chesebrough Building Co. vs. City et al...	To restrain construction of loop of 7th ave. subway under State st.
Sup., R. Co.	59 283	Dec. 16, 1905	Chemical Engine Co....	Summons only served.
Mun.,B. Co.	110 26	Jan. 25, 1916	Chiat, Sylvia, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by ash can of Street Cleaning Dept., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 427	Jan. 30, 1899	Chichester, Ezra:.....	Personal injuries, kicked by horse of Police Department, $10,000.
Supreme...	*36 273	Aug. 2, 1887	Chichester, Theodore, executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $1,278.42.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Chilberg, Emma	Damages to premises at 718 E. 169th st., by sewage, $4,847.
Sup., K. Co.	42 150	Aug. 27, 1903	Christ, Geo., and ano..	Overflow of sewer, $1,300.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Christ, John W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	111 82	Mar. 31, 1916	Christensen, Harold B., Jr.	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., $10,213.10.
Supreme...	118 80	May 16, 1917	Christensen, Harold B., Jr.	For breach of contract, loading and trimming scows, $50,000.
Supreme...	90 204	June 12, 1912	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 357	June 13, 1914	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 330	April 27, 1917	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Christie, John P.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	29 122	Nov. 12, 1901	Christman, Josephine C.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	102 211	July 16, 1914	Chrystal, Frances M., adm'r, vs. City et al.	For death of husband, thrown from truck, Rush st., $25,000.
Co., K. Co..	92 276	Oct. 29, 1912	Chrystal, Rosie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Graham ave., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Supreme...	66 108	Mar. 25, 1907	Church Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	115 137	Dec. 19, 1916	Church, George W., admr.	For death of intestate, fall over radiator, P. S. 69, Bk., $30,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 481	Mar. 15, 1915	Church of St. Mary...	Overflow of sewer, $1,500.
Supreme...	*32 218	Dec. 23, 1884	Church, Simeon E.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 10th ave., $94.48.
Supreme...	88 299	Mar. 25, 1912	Ciavanni & Cavalluzzo Contracting Co.....	Assignee, for delay on contract for reg., etc. E. 149th St., $3,052.31.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	Cicero, Vincenzo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $925.
Supreme...	43 448	Nov. 11, 1903	Cimeretta, Carmen.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 37	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Frank, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fire, 152 Columbia st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 38	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Guiseppe.....	For loss of services of son, injured fire at 152 Columbia st., $2,000.
Mun., B'x..	90 289	June 19, 1912	Cipolla, Carmine, vs. Arthur J. Largy.....	For damage to bricks, 236th st. and Richardson ave., $500.
Mun., B'x..	110 408	Mar. 6, 1916	Cirillo, Nicola	Personal injuries, thrown from Street Cleaning cart, $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 439	Jan. 4, 1915	Citizens Union Realty & Mortgage Co.....	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson Ave., L. I. City, and for damages, $10,000.
Supreme...	51 63	Jan. 9, 1905	City and Suburban Homes Co.....	Overflow of sewer, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 297	June 21, 1917	Civile, Guiseppe	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 113 President st., Bk., $5,000.
Supreme...	82 338	Feb. 3, 1911	Claman, Hyman, vs. the City et al.....	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Supreme...	66 96	Mar. 23, 1907	Clancey, Catharine A., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary, Assistant to Principal P. S. 172, $1,440.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Clancey, Kate.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $410.
Supreme...	89 208	April 29, 1912	Clancy, John C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Clancy, John W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun.....	93 61	Dec. 10, 1912	Clapper, Meyer, vs. The City and ano.....	For loss of services of daughter, explosion of gas range, $500.
Supreme...	25 297	Feb. 4, 1901	Clapponi, John L.....	Assignee, for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,484.50.
City.....	107 4	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William Quaine	For assault and battery, $2,000.
City.....	107 5	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William B. Caputo	For assault and battery, $2,000.
Supreme...	28 327	Oct. 8, 1901	Clare, John J.....	Balance of salary as Rodman, Department of Sewers, $289.
Municipal..	53 84	April 13, 1905	Clare, Mary E.....	Personal injuries, fall, Edgecombe ave., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 91	June 16, 1896	Clark & Co. vs. City of Brooklyn	Service in repairs to conduit of Brooklyn Water Works, $830.62.
Sup., K. Co.	54 296	June 19, 1905	Clark, Benjamin F., administrator, etc.....	For death of son, Zion Church, Fleet st., Brooklyn, $25,000.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Bernard J. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 442	Sept. 18, 1901	Clark, Charles H.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $2,053.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Edward H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 332	April 27, 1917	Clark, Edward H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	103 224	Sept. 24, 1914	Clark Engineering Co.,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Clark, Fanny E.....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., $242.05.
Supreme...	25 8	Dec. 3, 1900	Clark, Fannie E.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $41.30.
Supreme...	25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Clark, Geo. W., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., $429.90.
Sup., R. Co.	45 171	Feb. 15, 1904	Clark, Harry E.....	Salary as Assessor in Tax Department, $500.
U. S. Dist..	112 405	July 19, 1916	Clark, James H., et al., etc., vs. Scow "Dailey and Ivins No. 8"...	For salvage in extinguishing fire on Scow No. 8, Passaic River Pier, Newark.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Clark, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, $800.
Co., K. Co..	86 70	Oct. 23, 1911	Clark, Joseph M., vs. Eliza V. Walker et al.	Action in partition to divide property at Jamaica.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 130	Mar. 6, 1896	Clark, Margaret	Injuries to horse from falling in manhole on Bedford ave., $320.
Sup., K. Co.	83 496	May 17, 1911	Clark, Mary, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car.
Supreme...	27 349	Sept. 10, 1901	Clark, Mary P.....	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., $185.66.
Supreme...	106 151	April 7, 1915	Clark, Nettie L.....	Personal injuries, crosswalk, 128th st. and Lenox ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	31 182	Jan. 30, 1901	Clark, Noah	Personal injuries, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	54 300	June 19, 1905	Clark, Otelia M.....	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, $20,000.
Supreme...	19 496	May 8, 1900	Clark, Patrick	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $303.83.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	41 275	June 18, 1903	Clark, Peter J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 387	Feb. 25, 1897	Clark, Thomas A.....	Personal injuries, $2,000.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, William S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	107 97	June 15, 1915	Clarke Contracting Co..	Assignee, for breach of contract for trimming scows, $48,500.65.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Clarke, J. M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 408	July 5, 1912	Clarke, James J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Clarke, Maude K. F., executrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 380	July 2, 1912	Clarke, Maude K., administratrix	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	77 204	Oct. 28, 1909	Clarke, Thos. A. and ano. vs. the City and ano.	Balance due and extra work on contract for construction of Public School 6, $11,156.66.
Supreme...	79 129	April 18, 1910	Clarke, Thomas A., and ano. vs. the City and ano. (No. 2).....	For interference and delay in contract for building Public School 27, $19,815.
Supreme...	117 297	May 10, 1917	Clarkin, James	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co.	102 293	July 29, 1914	Clarkin, Nicholas J....	Balance of salary, Inspector of Lamps, Water Supply, $1,200.
Supreme...	*36 306	Aug. 11, 1887	Clarkson, William R...	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, $36.80.
Supreme...	110 432	Mar. 9, 1916	Clauss, Henry O., et al. vs. John F. Mitchel et al.....	For damages sustained by revocation of permit for sanitarium, No. 76 8th Av., $35,000.
Supreme...	38 276	Jan. 27, 1903	Clavin, Nicholas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $404.
Sup., K. Co.	115 198	Dec. 27, 1916	Clayton, John B., vs. City and ano.....	Damage to property, 141 Ashland pl., construction of subway, $15,000.
Municipal..	78 185	Jan. 22, 1910	Cleary, Edward F.....	Assignee, for snow removal tickets, $40.60.
Sup., B. Co.	117 372	April 30, 1917	Cleary, Howard, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Willis Ave. Bridge, $5,000.
Co., K. Co..	48 502	Sept. 29, 1904	Cleary, John	Personal injuries, $15,000.
Supreme...	*33 350	Dec. 31, 1885	Cleary, John D.....	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for 1879 and 1880, $8,000.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Cleary, John P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cleary, Lawrence A....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Cleary, Lawrence A....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	101 359	June 13, 1914	Cleary, Michael E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co.	111 105	April 5, 1916	Clifford, Frederick W., sub-Receiver, etc.	Services as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, $687.50.
Supreme...	101 359	June 13, 1914	Clinchey, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Clonan, James	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	59 254	Dec. 12, 1905	Clovena Company	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 381	Feb. 5, 1903	Clussi, Tony	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $502.
U. S. Dist..	107 260	July 8, 1915	Coast Transit Co.....	For damage to tug "Wm. H. Childs," collision with steamer "Fidelity," $3,000.
Supreme...	*42 138	Sept. 4, 1891	Coates, Annie E.....	To recover amount of assessment paid for 96th st. sewer, $36.
Sup., K. Co.	34 252	June 10, 1902	Coates, Charles B.....	Salary as Police Clerk, Second District, Brooklyn, $340.19.
Supreme...	*38 289	Jan. 24, 1889	Coates, James W.....	To recover assessment for 96th st. sewer, $51.75.
Supreme....	6 72	Sept. 30, 1898	Coates, Margaret	For award made in the matter of the Twelfth Ward Park, $9,510.
Sup., K. Co.	118 341	June 18, 1917	Cobb, Elizabeth R., and ano., adm'r of George W. Cobb, Jr.....	Balance on contract for interior furnishings, Children's Court, Man., $2,689.40.
Supreme...	101 360	June 13, 1914	Cobb, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	21 103	Mar. 14, 1900	Cobbleskill Quarry Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	37 380	Dec. 12, 1902	Coburn, James G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	87 72	Dec. 27, 1911	Cocks, James H.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, $5,482.50.
Supreme...	43 135	Oct. 6, 1903	Cody, Elizabeth	Damages for breach of contract to construct Shore road, $63,414.60.
Supreme...	65 468	Feb. 25, 1907	Cody, Patrick H.....	Salary as Examining Inspector, Com. of Accounts office, $2,275.
Supreme...	37 56	Oct. 22, 1902	Coffarelli, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 75	Mar. 18, 1896	Cohen, Augustus E...	Damage to goods, etc., from fire in Gravesend, $1,202.
Supreme...	106 378	May 8, 1915	Cohen, Benjamin, vs. Henry Bruere, etc....	To recover amount deposited as bail for one Harry Levine, $2,000.
Co., K. Co..	97 213	Sept. 12, 1913	Cohen, Dora, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Bremen st. and Flushing ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	82 410	Feb. 16, 1911	Cohen, Ellis.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	17 491	Dec. 26, 1899	Cohen, Frances.....	Personal injuries due to neglect of City to remove dead horses.
Municipal..	115 267	Jan. 6, 1917	Cohen, Rachel	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 246 Monroe st., $1,000.
Supreme...	110 41	Jan. 26, 1916	Cohen, Hinda, vs. City of New York et al..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 100 2d Av., $15,000.
Supreme...	107 340	July 20, 1915	Cohen, Jennie	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, opposite 7 Pelham st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	66 421	May 16, 1907	Cohen, Jesse L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton st., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	118 180	June 1, 1917	Cohen, Julius	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, $2,500.
Mun., B'k'n	68 403	Oct. 28, 1907	Cohen, Marcus.....	Loss of services, $500.
Supreme...	82 339	Feb. 3, 1911	Cohen, Maurice H., vs. the City et al.....	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Municipal..	111 414	May 15, 1916	Cohen, Michael	For salary as Inspector of Election, Nov. 2, 1915, $12.
Mun., B'k'n	68 397	Oct. 28, 1907	Cohen, Phoebe.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway and Havemeyer st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	116 25	Feb. 5, 1917	Cohen, Frederick, vs. City Chamberlain ...	Personal injuries, fall down stairway, condition of steps, 501 E. Houston st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 260	April 18, 1917	Cohen, Morris, infant, by guardian, vs. Frederick Hallenbeck ...	For assault, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 261	April 18, 1917	Cohen, Reuben, vs. Frederick Hallenbeck.	For loss of service of son, assaulted by defendant, $2,000.
Supreme...	38 221	Jan. 26, 1903	Cohen, Rosalie.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	5 149	Aug. 1, 1898	Cohen, Sarah.....	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., $174.15.
Sup., K. Co.	17 490	Dec. 26, 1899	Cohen, Wolf.....	Personal injuries, neglect of City to remove dead horses, $1,000.
Supreme...	113 172	Aug. 21, 1916	Cohen, Yetta, vs. John Eggers and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 571 E. 140th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	43 350	Nov. 5, 1903	Colagurt, Angelo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	114 58	Oct. 13, 1916	Coldwell-Wilcox Co....	For extra work on contract, construction of Ashokan Dam, $9,848.93.
Sup., K. Co.	37 205	Nov. 5, 1902	Cole, Oliver L.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of Butler st., $15,000.
Supreme...	32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Coleman, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	58 226	Oct. 17, 1905	Coleman, James.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	101 362	June 13, 1914	Coleman, James J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	29 156	Nov. 15, 1901	Coleman, John	Salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears, Brooklyn, $1,197.91.
Sup., K. Co.	61 115	Jan. 29, 1906	Coleman, John.....	Salary as Clerk, Assessments and Arrears, Brooklyn, $750.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 481	Oct. 14, 1896	Colgate, Mary.....	Damage to property by construction of Greene avenue sewer, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 334	Sept. 22, 1908	Colin Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business.
Sup., K. Co.	42 149	Aug. 27, 1903	Coller, George.....	Overflow of sewer, $700.
Sup., K. Co.	62 337	May 22, 1906	Collery, Derendah.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lawrence ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Collier, Peter F.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $2,010.18
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Colligan, William T...	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	43 448	Nov. 12, 1903	Collins, Daniel	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	66 288	April 25, 1907	Collins, Della L.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 361	Aug. 30, 1904	Collins, Dennis F.....	Salary as Foreman, Fire Department, $1,386.66.
Supreme...	26 110	April 3, 1901	Collins, Edward F., executor	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., $600.40.
Supreme...	32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Collins, Frank	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 491	May 1, 1902	Collins, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $810.
Municipal..	81 239	Nov. 2, 1910	Collins, John	For work, labor, etc., rendered, $67.50.
Sup., K. Co.	112 151	June 14, 1916	Collins, Margaret, adm'x of Patrick J. Collins..	For death of intestate, fall, snow and ice, Franklin ave., $10,300.
Sup., N. Co.	73 78	Nov. 2, 1908	Collins, Sarah	Damage to lands and business, pumping station at Seaford, $4,000.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Collins, Stephen J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	24 238	Oct. 22, 1900	Collins, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $620.15.
Municipal..	52 481	April 5, 1905	Colluci, Guiseppe	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $149.72.
Supreme...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Coloran, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
U. S. Dist..	111 257	April 26, 1916	Columbia Trust Co. vs. Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. et. al...	To foreclose bond issue and for appointment of receiver.
Mun., Q....	79 59	April 7, 1910	Combes, Abbott C., vs. Wandowenock H. & L. Co. No. 1.....	For damage to grocery store window, fire engine, while going to fire, $59.
Supreme...	33 454	April 28, 1902	Comer, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $460.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. Dist.	113 470	Oct. 4, 1916	Commercial Coal Co...	Damage to steam lighter "E. J McCormack" by ferryboat "Manhattan," $5,000.
Supreme...	114 128	Oct. 19, 1916	Commercial Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 504	Dec. 31, 1902	Commercial National Bank of Cleveland...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Conaty, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	114 217	Oct. 26, 1916	Concord Construction Co. vs. City.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	52 432	April 3, 1905	Condren, John.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	85 429	Oct. 2, 1911	Congress Athletic Club vs. J. Thatcher et al.	To restrain interference with exhibitions at 2682 Atlantic ave.
Supreme...	115 466	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Conklin, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	115 467	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Conley, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	116 359	Mar. 8, 1917	Conley, William H., et al. (Matter of).....	Application for examination of John P. Mitchel et al., pursuant to Sec. 1534, Charter.
Sup., K. Co.	54 320	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Catherine F...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Wythe ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Conlin, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	54 321	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Philip J.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wythe ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	58 226	Oct. 17, 1905	Conlon, Andrew.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Connell, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, $500.
Sup., B'x Co.	108 327	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	108 328	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	50 140	Nov. 28, 1904	Connell, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, Decatur st., near Howard ave., $5,000.
Co., K. Co.	93 49	Dec. 9, 1912	Connelly, David, vs. Realty Trust et al....	For dispossession from premises, 1436 44th st., Brooklyn, in violation of stay of proceedings, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Connelly, David F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	82 19	Dec. 15, 1910	Connelly, Geo.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	46 107	April 22, 1904	Connelly, Patrick J....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lewis ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 289	May 3, 1912	Connelly, Peter F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	49 201	Oct. 22, 1904	Conner, Julia	Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Broadway, $10,000.
Supreme...	37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Connolly, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 476	Mar 4, 1901	Connolly, John E.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $674.43.
Supreme...	32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	17 14	Nov. 18, 1899	Connolly, Peter	Overtime work as Bridge Tender, Pelham, $2,264.
Supreme...	48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Connor, David	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	24 378	Nov. 7, 1900	Connor, John E., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $159.
Sup., K. Co.	47 233	July 6, 1904	Connor, Mary T., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Teacher, $633.33.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 27	Jan. 19, 1897	Connor, Maurice, vs. Village of Port Richmond	To recover amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard.
Supreme...	115 387	Jan. 22, 1917	Connors, John W., vs. Arthur Woods, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 71 E. 135th st.
Supreme...	89 91	April 15, 1912	Conran, William F., Jr., executor, etc. ..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 365	June 13, 1914	Conran, William F., Jr., ext'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*39 100	Aug. 3, 1899	Consolidated Gas Co..	To recover assessment for 1st ave., sewers, $458.23.
Supreme...	*44 87	Jan. 4, 1893	Consolidated Gas Co..	To recover assessment for 16th st., repaving, $5,922.41.
Supreme...	8 112	Dec. 19, 1898	Consolidated Gas Co..	To recover assessment for 66th st., outlet sewer, $21,300.
Supreme...	42 302	Sept. 8, 1903	Consolidated Gas Co..	To restrain occupation of lands at 11th ave., 16th to 18th st., and for damages, $250,000.
Supreme...	101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit, $261.
Supreme...	101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 3).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 4).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 5).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 6).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	113 336	Sept. 15, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	To restrain interference with fences, E. 16th and 17th sts.
Supreme...	117 88	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	117 89	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 476	Dec. 31, 1901	Consumers' Brewing Co. of Brooklyn....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens, and enjoin collection.
Supreme...	83 359	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 1)..	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Southern District, $176,042.79.
Supreme...	83 360	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 2)..	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Middle District, $171,865.71.
Supreme...	83 361	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3)..	For extra work on contract, for laying high pressure mains, Northern District, $162,027.65.
Supreme...	73 90	Nov. 5, 1908	Continental Insurance Co., The.....	To recover amount of taxes paid for years 1902 to 1907, assessment on bank shares, $15,027.
Municipal..	97 54	Aug. 21, 1913	Conntinental Insurance Co. and ano.	Damage to property, 951 E. 228th st., burning of rubbish; $425.
Supreme...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Conto, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	27 443	Sept. 18, 1901	Convers, Alfred.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $691.
Sup., K. Co.	56 306	Aug. 16, 1905	Conway, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Auburn place, Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Conway, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	89 240	April 29, 1912	Conway, W. J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 121	Jan. 30, 1909	Coogan, Harriet G....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	58 243	Oct. 19, 1905	Cook, Alexander.....	Personal injuries, fall, 22d st., Queens, $10,000.
Supreme...	115 294	Jan. 9, 1917	Cook, Catherine	Personal injuries, run into by Sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, $5,000.
Supreme...	*35 268	Feb. 28, 1887	Cook, Charles F.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer, $231.11.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 152	Feb. 11, 1896	Cook, Ellen, adm'x....	For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, $5,000.
Supreme...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Cook, Emily, executrix of Peter Cook.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $316.
Supreme...	89 90	April 15, 1912	Cooke, James J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 121	Feb. 4, 1913	Cooke, James J. (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 366	June 13, 1914	Cooke, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 341	Aug. 17, 1910	Coombes, Carman.....	Salary as Driver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, $519.
Supreme...	105 354	Mar. 2, 1915	Cooper & Evans Co....	For extra work on contract, constructing part of Rapid Transit Rd., Astoria and Bronx, $15,133.90.
Sup., K. Co.	43 89	Sept. 29, 1903	Cooper, James	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $——.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 161	Oct. 20, 1903	Cooper, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Jamaica ave., $15,000.
Co., K. Co.	49 113	Oct. 13, 1904	Cooper, Thomas	Overflow of sewer, $150.13.
Supreme...	89 212	April 29, 1912	Coots, J. Fred.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*57 2	Dec. 30, 1897	Corbett, John	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $959.80.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 23	July 26, 1895	Corbin, Austin, and ano. (in re).....	To set aside assessments, etc., on 65th st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	115 20	Dec. 4, 1916	Corcoran, Elizabeth, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, Harrison ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	90 205	June 12, 1912	Corcoran, Joseph F. ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 367	June 13, 1914	Corcoran, Joseph F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 332	April 27, 1917	Corcoran, Joseph F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 448	April 28, 1902	Corcoran, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $760.
Supreme...	90 226	June 12, 1912	Corcoran, Samuel J. ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 367	June 13, 1914	Corcoran, Samuel J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 331	April 27, 1917	Corcoran, Samuel J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	51 400	Feb. 18, 1905	Cordier, Charles X....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $129.
City.....	100 39	Feb. 13, 1914	Corey, Katherine W., vs. Otto M. Whitney, etc.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 210	Aug. 28, 1916	Corin, William H., vs. Joseph Froissard et al.	To restrain use of property on Terrace ave., Jamaica, as hospital.
Supreme...	*38 144	Oct. 27 1888	Cornell, Charles B.....	To recover assessment for 96th st. sewer, $30.50.
Supreme...	*38 145	Oct. 27, 1888	Cornell, Charles B.....	To recover assessment for 108th st. sewer, $269.60.
Supreme...	27 364	Sept. 10, 1901	Cornell, Ellen	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $264.
Sup., N. Co.	30 283	Dec. 14, 1901	Cornell, Jarvis M.....	To restrain operation of Smith's Pond Pumping Station, damages, $6,250.
Sup., W. Co.	82 354	Feb. 6, 1911	Cornell Lumber Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist.	111 443	May 18, 1916	Cornell Steamboat Co. vs. Tug "Bronx," etc..	For damage to tug "Rose," collision with tug "Bronx," $15,000.
Supreme...	88 436	April 8, 1912	Cornell, William G. ...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 205	June 12, 1912	Cornell, Wilson G. ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 122	Feb. 4, 1913	Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Cornell, Wilson G. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	92 151	Oct. 16, 1912	Coronel, Jean J., vs. Harry Shapiro.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	*57 57	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for Desbrosses st. pavement, $4,875.65.
Supreme...	*57 58	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for Varick st. pavement, $12,347.35.
Supreme...	*57 59	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for Hudson st. pavement, $18,919.98.
Supreme...	*57 60	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 4).....	To recover assessment for Hudson st. regulating, etc., $5,912.24.
Supreme...	*57 61	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 5).....	To recover assessment for Rector st. paving, $1,456.90.
Supreme...	*57 62	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 6).....	To recover assessment for Spring st. pavement, $1,644.05.
Supreme...	*57 63	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 7).....	To recover assessment for Church st. paving, etc., $7,466.29.
Supreme...	*57 64	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 8).....	To recover assessment for Washington st. sewer, $1,112.49.
Supreme...	*57 65	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 9).....	To recover assessment for Charlton st. pavement, $12,056.58.
Supreme...	*57 66	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 10).....	To recover assessment for Vandam st. pavement, $10,734.40.
Supreme...	*57 67	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 11).....	To recover assessment for Canal st. pavement, $9,754.50.
Supreme...	*57 68	Dec. 31, 1897	Corporation of Trinity Church (No. 12).....	To recover assessment for Watts st. pavement, $1,545.15.
Supreme...	39 58	Feb. 27, 1903	Correlloo, Alexander ..	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $423.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Correlloo, Marco	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	6 93	Oct. 4, 1898	Corrie, John	As assignee, wages of employees of 12th Regiment Armory, $18,089.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Corrigan, Margaret	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $697.50.
Supreme...	3 364	July 7, 1898	Corse, John, executor of Henry Corse.....	To recover assessment for 51st and 52d st. sewers, $1,284.
Supreme...	27 325	Sept. 6, 1901	Corse, Samuel	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $128.90.
Sup., K. Co.	21 60	Mar. 10, 1900	Corson, Edward	Loss of services of wife by falling in 5th ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Co., K. Co.	49 112	Oct. 13, 1904	Cortellana, Gaetano....	Overflow of sewer, $200.20.
Sup., K. Co.	33 98	April 1, 1902	Cortelyou, Helena	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, on 20th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	48 304	Sept. 13, 1904	Cortie, Frank.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	106 227	April 20, 1915	Cosenza, Gaetano	Personal injuries at Public Bath, 480 Hicks st., $500.
Supreme...	27 350	Sept. 10, 1901	Cosgrove, Barnet	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, $23.66.
Supreme...	76 445	Sept. 15, 1909	Cosgrove, Wm. F.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	59 286	Dec. 16, 1905	Cosgrove, Wm. R., executor, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., $389.71.
Supreme...	59 287	Dec. 16, 1905	Cosgrove, Wm. R., executor, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Gouverneur slip, $75.10.
Supreme...	48 304	Sept. 13, 1904	Coss, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Costello, Antonio	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department for overtime work, $750.
City.....	114 292	Nov. 4, 1916	Costello, Della, vs. P. Quillinan and ano....	For assault and illegal detention, $2,000.
Supreme...	38 363	Feb. 2, 1903	Costello, Guiseppe	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $246.
Supreme...	23 41	June 29, 1900	Costello, Owen, vs. Harry McNally	Summons only served.
City.....	116 476	Mar. 17, 1917	Costello, Paul, vs. John Flaherty	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	89 260	May 1, 1912	Costello, Richard J. ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 489	May 21, 1912	Coughlin, Patrick F. A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	63 253	June 25, 1906	Couhey, Susan A., vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Assistant to Principal, P. S. 53, $888.33.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 3	Jan. 2, 1894	Coumency, Robert....	Personal injuries by being struck by fire engine, $5,000.
Supreme...	115 22	Dec. 4, 1916	County of Nassau.....	Amount paid for board of prisoners illegally sentenced to Kings Co. Penitentiary, etc., $8,472.74.
Supreme...	26 11	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $119.60.
Supreme...	26 11	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $39.22.
Supreme...	26 12	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C....	To recover assessment for paving Moore st., $177.35.
Supreme...	26 12	Mar. 11, 1901	Coursen, Alfred C....	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., $5.42.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Courti, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	47 169	June 25, 1904	Courtney, Margaret E.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 72	Mar. 12, 1900	Courtney, Patrick.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, $473.12.
Supreme...	89 480	May 21, 1912	Coveny, Alfred J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	116 196	Feb. 14, 1917	Covert, Chester M., etc.	For death of horses, fall from Pier 47, etc., $400.
Supreme...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Cowen & Co., Charles A. (No. 1).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 114	July 3, 1914	Cowen & Co., Charles A. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	106 197	April 14, 1915	Cowenhoven, Michael T., Jr., and ano., ext'rs, etc.	Damages to easements of light, etc., premises 491 Hudson ave., construction of subway, $15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	194 440	Jan. 4, 1915	Cowles, Justus A. B., and ano., ext'rs, etc..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Cox, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	*57 54	Dec. 31, 1897	Cox, Levanthia W., and another, as extrs...	To recover assessment for Lexington ave. pavement, $1,466.07.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cox, Timothy I.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	88 238	Mar. 18, 1912	Coyle, Joseph A.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., $6,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 368	Sept. 3, 1912	Coyle, Peter, vs. William Bowers	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Nostrand ave., $2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 215	April 29, 1912	Coyne, Michael F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 153	Feb. 4, 1909	Craigie, Mary E.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Baldwin, Nassau Co., and for damages, $100,000, etc.
Supreme...	53 339	Feb. 17, 1879	Cram, J. Sergeant, Exr. of Henry A.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving 130th st. to Harlem River, $5,722.99.
Supreme...	38 275	Jan. 27, 1903	Cramer, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $565.
Sup., K. Co.	37 11	Oct. 22, 1902	Crandall, Peleg C.....	Overflow of sewer.
Supreme...	44 109	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., $760.85.
Supreme...	44 110	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 30th st., $5,483.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Crane, Hiram A., and Leroy Clark.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $356.50.
Supreme...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crane, William A. ...	To receive excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Crane, William A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 331	April 27, 1917	Crane, William A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	100 231	Mar. 14, 1914	Cranford Co.	For delay on contract for laying high pressure mains, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 167	Jan. 16, 1896	Cranford, J. P., et al.	To have lien declared void and to compel payment of $1,031.80.
Supreme...	90 226	June 12, 1912	Cranford, Robert L. ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Cranford, Robert L....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 330	April 27, 1917	Cranford, Robert L....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 9	Dec. 3, 1900	Cranitch, Wm. J., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., $632.27.
Sup., K. Co.	87 421	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, Mayer	For loss of services of son, fall Pulaski st. and Reid ave., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	87 420	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, William, an infant, by guardian..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Pulaski st. and Reid ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 228	June 6, 1905	Craushaw, August, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc...	To restrain interference with premises, 57 Bowery.
Sup., K. Co.	8 182	Dec. 29, 1898	Crave, Rose W.....	Personal injuries, Tompkins ave., near Floyd st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Craven, Jane C.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., $225.58.
Supreme...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Crawford & Co.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Crawford, Gilbert H., executor	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., $110.95.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 417	Mar. 21, 1894	Crawford, John M., Jr., administrator	Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, $5,000.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Creeghan, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $900
Sup., K. Co.	96 436	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 1)	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing Scott ave. trunk sewer, Brooklyn; $41,997.78.
Sup., K. Co.	96 437	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 2)	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing sewers, E. 98th st., Brooklyn; $44,065.50.
Sup., K. Co.	115 232	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. (1)	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Hewes st., $16,902.55.
Sup., K. Co.	115 233	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 2)	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Skillman st., $16,033.45.
Sup., K. Co.	115 234	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J, Co. (No. 3)	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Vernon ave., $22,125.80.
Supreme...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Creighton, Marcella ...	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,120.
Supreme...	80 49	June 30, 1910	Cremins, Julia C., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Assistant Director of Drawing, $7,233.34.
Supreme...	115 180	Dec. 26, 1916	Crittenton, Charles N., Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Sup., K.Co.	B10 295	Oct. 23, 1896	Croner, Benjamin, vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	54 224	June 6, 1905	Cronin, John F., vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose lien, addition to Public School 56.
Supreme...	42 4	Aug. 3, 1903	Cronin, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., $257.45.
Sup., K. Co.	116 397	Mar. 9, 1917	Cropsey, James V., vs. Julius Strauss et al..	To compel determination of damage to property, 86th st., Bk., construction of elevated railroad.
Supreme...	*35 440	April 22, 1887	Crosby, Darius G.....	To recover assessment for 115th st., regulating, etc., $200.78.
Supreme...	30 458	Dec. 30, 1901	Cross, James H.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Office of City Clerk, $21.87.
Supreme...	90 49	May 27, 1912	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., executors	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., ex'trs.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Crowell, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	37 140	Oct. 29, 1902	Crowley, Frank.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,690.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 535	April 11, 1903	Crowley, George R....	Balance of salary, $1,960.
Supreme...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crowley, Thomas A. ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 370	June 13, 1914	Crowley, Thomas A...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 331	April 27, 1917	Crowley, Thomas A....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., R. Co.	113 304	Sept. 12, 1916	Crown Lands Corporation of S. I. vs. Anna A. McKeon et al....	To recover possession of lands, Prall's and Lake's Island, S. I., and for damages, $200,000.
Supreme...	*40 129	May 11, 1890	Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer, as trustee....	To recover assesment paid for Boulevard sewer, $3,781.46.
Municipal..	73 38	Oct. 27, 1908	Cryder & Co.....	For injury to automobile, running into hole, 31st st., $480.
Sup., R. Co.	31 180	Jan. 28, 1902	Crystal Water Company of Edgewater.....	To vacate assessments and taxes for 1897, 1898 and 1899.
Supreme...	89 221	April 29, 1912	Culbert, W. M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	64 9	Aug. 23, 1906	Cullen, James F., vs. T A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises No. 8 E. 8th st.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 87	Dec. 18, 1906	Cullen, James F.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Atlantic ave., Queens, $1,000.
U. S. Dist..	108 56	Aug. 31, 1915	Cullen, James H., Jr..	For destruction of scow "H. R. Connors" and cargo, $4,500.
Sup., K. Co.	51 331	Feb. 15, 1905	Cullen, James R., vs. Edward J. Burke....	To restrain posting of men in store, 34 W. 3d st., Manhattan.
Supreme...	*56 462	Dec. 16, 1897	Cullen, John	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal..	111 121	April 6, 1916	Cullen, Michael	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon 50th st. and 10th ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 145	April 15, 1895	Cullen, Peter.....	Personal injuries, hole at Kosciusko st. and Lewis ave., $15,000.
Supreme...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Cullinan, Daniel J. ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	54 318	June 22, 1905	Cuming, Jennie E., vs. Board of Education.	Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 119, $2,495.
Supreme...	*21 292	Sept. 17, 1876	Cuming, William A., as assignee	Balance due contract, John B. Devlin, for regulating Madison ave., $21,067.90, and damages, $35,410.78.
Supreme...	89 165	April 24, 1912	Cummings, John R., and ano., executors.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 371	June 13, 1914	Cummings, John R., and ano., ext'rs.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 311	May 6, 1912	Cummings, Patrick W..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 164	Jan. 22, 1903	Cumisa, Domenico.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $285.
Supreme...	37 381	Dec. 21, 1902	Cumiskey, John.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Dist..	105 335	Feb. 27, 1915	Cunard Steamship Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain interference with taxicabs on piers leased by plaintiff.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Cunneen, Michael J...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 523	Oct. 28, 1897	Cunningham, Bridget.	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 389	Feb. 7, 1907	Cunningham, Frank, et al., vs. Dept. of Health	To restrain issuance of license for construction, etc., slaughter house, Oak st., Brooklyn.
Municipal..	74 69	Jan. 22, 1909	Cunningham, James...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave. and 14th st.
Supreme...	85 355	Sept. 19, 1911	Cunningham, Jeremiah P., vs. B. of Ed.....	Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, $3,999.21.
Sup. Q. Co.	40 362	Aug. 30, 1904	Cunningham, Mary A., administratrix	Amount due decedent as salary, Fireman, Fire Department, $666.70.
Supreme...	43 317	Oct. 29, 1903	Cunningham, Michael..	Salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, $184.
Sup., K. Co.	50 141	Nov. 28, 1904	Cunningham, Michael..	Personal injuries, fall, Livingston st and Boerum pl., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 233	Jan. 4, 1907	Cunningham, Michael..	Personal injuries, falling against car, Sackett st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	17 276	Dec. 11, 1899	Cuozzo, Donato	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	18 351	Jan. 20, 1900	Cuozzo, Donato	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	111 214	April 18, 1916	Cupples Cordage Co. vs. City and ano.....	To restrain the removal of barge "Susquehanna" from 4th st. basin.
Sup., K. Co.	106 404	May 12, 1915	Curley, James	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pitkin ave., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 35	Feb. 28, 1898	Curran, Charles.....	Amount of warrant of L. I. City Inspector of Plumbing, $75.
Sup., K. Co.	65 21	Nov. 22, 1906	Curran, Geo., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 545 3d ave.
Supreme...	32 346	Mar. 20, 1902	Curran, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Curran, Michael J....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $122.
Supreme...	21 451	April 30, 1900	Curry, John J.....	Balance of salary as Policeman, $212.51.
Supreme...	58 227	Oct. 17, 1903	Curtin, Dennis J.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Sup., K. Co.	103 522	Oct. 31, 1914	Curtis, Osborn M., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $645.83.
Sup., K. Co.	99 331	Jan. 26, 1914	Cusick, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	99 332	Jan. 26, 1914	Cusick, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 346	Mar. 20, 1902	Cusick, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,200.
Mun., B'k'n	94 161	Feb. 7, 1913	Cuthbert, R. Lee, vs. George W. Worth...	For damabe to iron fence by fire engine driven by defendant, $100.
Supreme...	113 56	Aug. 2, 1916	D. S. C. Valve Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	113 108	Aug. 11, 1916	Dahl, William	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway and Graham ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 197	Dec. 27, 1916	Dahlgren, Charles L. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 139 Ashland pl., construction of subway, $10,000.
Supreme...	105 237	Feb. 11, 1915	Dahlstrom Metallic Door Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist.	63 463	Aug. 11, 1906	Dailey, John D., vs. Alvin R. Morrison....	For services rendered in towing certain scows, $349.
U. S. Dist..	106 408	May 13, 1915	Dailey, John D., and ano.	For cost of repairs to scow D. S. C. No. 41, $496.03.
Sup., R. Co.	18 319	Jan. 27, 1900	Dailey, John L.....	Costs in People ex rel. John L. Dailey vs. James Wheeler, $45.
Sup., K. Co.	36 460	Oct. 16, 1902	Dailey, John J.....	Services as Horseshoer, Street Cleaning Department, $422.10.
Supreme...	89 310	May 6, 1912	Dailey, Peter F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	28 362	Oct. 11, 1901	Dale, Sylvan.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, at High and Jay sts., Bkn., $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	6 283	Nov. 3, 1898	Daley, George H.....	To vacate assessments and cancel certain sales of real estate.
Supreme...	115 173	Dec. 23, 1916	D'Alessio, James, and ano., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	118 177	June 1, 1917	D'Alessio, John B.....	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, $1,500, etc.
Municipal..	68 391	Oct. 26, 1907	D'Allesandro, Carlo, vs. J. H. O'Brien and ano.	Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Co., $500.
Supreme...	44 212	Dec. 16, 1903	Dalton, John, vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*46 203	Oct. 2, 1894	Dalton, Mary A.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, Hudson and Clarkson sts., $20,000.
Supreme...	32 404	Mar. 22, 1902	Dalton, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $375.
Sup., K. Co.	111 406	May 13, 1916	Dalton, Thomas G., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, ferryboat "Nassau," $5,000.
Municipal..	79 354	May 28, 1910	Daly, Daniel, and ano., etc.	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, $443.03.
Supreme...	58 227	Oct. 17, 1905	Daly, Eugene.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...	32 392	Mar. 21, 1902	Daly, James T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $75.
Supreme...	89 229	April 29, 1912	Daly, John C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 348	April 18, 1902	Daly, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $325.
Sup., K. Co.	54 226	June 6, 1905	Daly, Leander J.....	Salary as Engineer, Kings County Penitentiary, for overwork, $1,008.
Supreme...	116 242	Feb. 21, 1917	Daly, Mary A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 155th st., near Broadway, $30,000.
Supreme...	38 169	Jan. 22, 1903	Daly, Michael F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, $404.
Supreme...	24 146	Oct. 2, 1900	Daly, Patrick J., assignee	To recover fines from 294 Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $29,400.
Supreme...	25 415	Feb. 21, 1901	Daly, Patrick J., as signee	To recover fines, Drivers and Sweepers, Street Cleaning Dept., $20,600.
Supreme...	32 152	Mar. 11, 1902	Daly, Patrick J., as signee	Amount of fines levied on members of uniformed force, $5,700.
Supreme...	32 153	Mar. 11, 1902	Daly, Patrick J., as assignee	Balance of salary of Sweepers and Drivers, $116,500.
Supreme...	89 311	May 6, 1912	Daly, Terence J.	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 262	May 1, 1912	Daly, Thomas B.	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Daly, Thomas F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,300.
Supreme...	*57 74	Dec. 31, 1897	Daly, Thomas W.....	To recover assessment for Madison ave., regulating, etc., $1,090.25.
Supreme...	39 418	April 25, 1903	Daly, William E.....	Balance of salary as Detective, $1,255.
Supreme...	29 38	Oct. 29, 1901	Daly, William F.....	Balance of salary as General Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, $45.
Co., K. Co.	101 86	May 4, 1914	Damato, Frank	Overflow of sewer, $253.62.
Supreme...	41 156	June 2, 1903	Damato, Nicola.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $541.
Mun., B'k'n	64 50	Sept. 5, 1906	Dammer, Henry, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $350.
Municipal..	117 138	April 5, 1917	D'Angelo, Francesco...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1st ave. and 63rd st., $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	69 187	Dec. 18, 1907	Daniel, Lizzie, as administratrix	For death of husband, thrown from wagon, Jamaica ave., $30,000.
Supreme...	81 245	Nov. 3, 1910	Daniel, Theresa, vs. Jas. C. Crowley et al.....	To restrain interference with premises at 131 W. 29th st.
Sup., K. Co.	103 519	Oct. 31, 1914	Daniels, Ernest D., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $287.50.
Supreme...	117 288	April 20, 1917	Daniels, Oscar, Co.....	Balance on contract, construction Route 5, Lexington ave. sub., $197,831.50.
Supreme...	33 6	Mar. 25, 1902	Danmeyer, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	25 235	Jan. 23, 1901	Dannat, David J., and another	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., $1,097.45.
Supreme...	27 326	Sept. 6, 1901	Dannat, David J., and another	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins ave., $1,097.45.
Supreme...	79 154	April 21, 1910	Dannhauser, Paul, vs. Bd. of Education et al.	To restrain defendants Dibbins, Bannon and Bergen from acting as Assistant Supervisors of Janitors, etc.
Municipal..	117 494	May 10, 1917	Danziger Dairy Co., Inc., vs. James E. Thompson and ano..	To recover value of merchandise seized, $84.10.
Supreme...	117 334	April 27, 1917	Darcent, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., R...	110 296	Feb. 17, 1916	Darcey, Gerald	Overflow of sewer, $65.50.
Supreme...	90 207	June 12, 1912	Dargent, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 372	June 13, 1914	Dargent, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, James G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, Thomas G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Darling, Thomas G.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Darling, William W....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 289	May 3, 1912	Darmody, James	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	45 383	Mar. 16, 1904	Darraugh, John J.....	To recover possession of real property taken for Newtown Creek Bridge and damages, $10,000.
Supreme...	37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Dasch, John W.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 236	May 28, 1894	Davenport, W. B., as administrator, etc. ...	Injuries resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, $5,000.
Supreme...	24 479	Nov. 30, 1900	Davenport, W. B., and another, executors ..	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $156.65.
Supreme...	111 325	May 4, 1916	Davidson, Jacob, and ano., etc.....	Overflow of sewer, $892.64.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Davidson, Emmet	Damage to premises 712 E. 169th st., flooding by sewage, $788.25.
Sup., B. Co.	117 282	April 23, 1917	Davidson, Isabella, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, E. 138th st. and Alexander ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	66 342	May 3, 1907	Davies & Thomas Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 492	May 21, 1912	Davin, Edwin M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	50 490	Dec. 30, 1904	Davis, Bernard	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, $100.
Supreme...	25 471	Mar. 4, 1901	Davis, Caroline	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., $142.90.
Sup., K. Co.	48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Davis, Eugenia F. C...	Overflow of sewer, $———
U. S. Circ..	*49 203	Jan. 2, 1896	Davis, Louis B.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, 1890 and 1891, $4,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced:	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors	To recover assessment for paving James slip, $79.40.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $151.95.
Supreme...	46 49	April 14, 1904	Davis & Thomas Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	50 122	Nov. 23, 1904	Davison, Catherine.....	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave. near DeKalb ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 486	May 21, 1912	Davison, George W. ..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co.	48 269	Sept. 7, 1904	Dawson, William E....	For services as Stenographer, at request of District Attorney, $177.
Supreme...	56 342	Aug. 19, 1905	Dawson, William E....	Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, $7,258.33.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	Day, William	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Sup.,K. Co.B10	55	June 7, 1897	Dayton, Emilie A.....	Damages by constructior of Green ave. sewer, $1,000.
Supreme...	89 195	April 27, 1912	Dean, Mary A.	To restrain obstruction, etc., of Tibbetts Brook at Spuyten Duyvil.
Sup., K. Co.	81 194	Oct. 27, 1910	Debbes, Anna, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., $15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	46 25	April 11, 1904	DeBevoise, Wm. B., et al.	To vacate assessment levied for 1899 by the Municipal Court.
Sup., K. Co.	41 508	July 31, 1903	DeCardennas, John F.	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 113 Lexington ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	41 237	June 12, 1903	De Cardinas, John J..	Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Lexington ave., $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.B14	19	Jan. 19, 1897	Decker, David, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, $1,799.36.
Sup., U. Co.114	308	Nov. 8, 1916	Decker, Ernest	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 468	May 6, 1903	Deckiero, Matteo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $334.
Mun., Bkn..	115 102	Dec. 14, 1916	DeForrest, Cresson J..	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 121	Oct. 14, 1904	De Friese, Annie F...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sumner ave., $30,000.
Supreme...	114 288	Nov. 3, 1916	Degan, Elizabeth A....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 8th ave. and 131st st., $10,000.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Degnan, Andrew.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Degnan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	108 260	Sept. 29, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing part of subway, Section 9-0-2, $721,000.
Supreme...	108 287	Oct. 4, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	Balance on contract, construction of Walkill Pressure Syphon, Catskill Aqueduct, $7,198.19.
Supreme...	114 255	Nov. 1, 1916	Degnon Contracting Co. (No. 3).....	To recover retained percentage on contract, construction of Sec. 1, 4th ave. Subway, $578,296.21.
Supreme...	*45 418	Feb. 14, 1894	De Graff, Henry P....	To recover assessment for Clinton st. regulating, etc., $742.10.
Supreme...	73 3	Oct. 22, 1908	De Graff, William.....	For an award for Parcels 285 and 286. Sec. 7, Ashokan Res., $2,460.
Sup., K. Co.	42 157	Aug. 27, 1903	Dehm, Anslem.....	Overflow of sewer, $425.
Sup., K. Co.	47 3	June 9, 1904	Dehm, Anselm.....	Overflow of sewer, $250.
Mun., Bkn..	115 244	Jan. 3, 1917	Deininger, Mary L....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 47 St. Marks ave., Bk., $1,000.
Supreme...	117 333	April 27, 1917	Deiser, Lewis A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Delafunda, Domenico..	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,300.
Supreme...	94 118	Feb. 4, 1913	Delehanty, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment on plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 351	Sept. 10, 1901	De Lancey, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment for paving James slip, $91.30.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	De Lancey, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment paid for paving Water st., $88.88.
Municipal..	83 34	Mar. 9, 1911	DeLaney, Edward A..	To recover expenses in case of People of State vs. A. Curkowskyz, $500.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Delaney, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	61 117	Jan. 29, 1906	Delaney, Mary.....	Personal injuries, $4,500.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Delaney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $450.
Supreme...	101 375	June 13, 1914	Delany, John D.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900.	Delier, Frederick.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, $473.12.
Sup., Q. Co.	70 312	Mar. 25, 1908	De Lorenzo, Leone, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, merchandise protruding from truck, Orchard st., $10,000.
Supreme...	71 96	May 5, 1908	De Loune, Frederick...	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 306	July 3, 1916	DeLucca, Felix M., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	112 307	July 3, 1916	DeLucca, Felix M., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	94 268	Feb. 24, 1913	De Marco, Celestino..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*29 343	Jan. 5, 1883	Demarest, William E. (No. 1).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for year 1876, $57,000.
Supreme...	*32 240	Dec. 31, 1884	Demarest, William E. (No. 3).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1877 & 1878, $49,000.
Supreme...	*33 349	Dec. 31, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 4).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1879 & 1880, $100,000.
Supreme...	*37 174	Dec. 30, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 5).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1881 & 1882, $38,000.
Supreme...	*39 298	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 6).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1883 & 1884, $54,000.
Supreme...	*42 395	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 7).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1885 & 1886, $50,000.
Supreme...	*45 244	Dec. 28, 1903	Demarest, William E. (No. 8).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1887 & 1888, $50,000.
Supreme...	*56 95	Dec. 29, 1897	Demarest, William E. (No. 9).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1891 & 1892, $58,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 361	Dec. 15, 1899	Demarest, William E. (No. 10).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1893 & 1895, $62,000.
Supreme...	29 413	Dec. 9, 1901	Demarest, William E. (No. 11).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1896 & 1898, $81,000.
Supreme...	50 466	Dec. 28, 1904	Demarest, William E. (No. 12).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, $14,000.
Supreme...	59 343	Dec. 28, 1905	Demarest, William E. (No. 13).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, $26,000.
Supreme...	59 344	Dec. 28, 1905	Demarest, William E. (No. 14).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, $14,000.
Supreme...	65 200	Dec. 28, 1906	Demarest, William E..	Salary as Supervisor of New York County and as assignee of 13 others, $31,333.20.
Supreme...	65 201	Dec. 28, 1906	Demarest, William E..	Salary as Clerks, etc., Board of Supervisors, N. Y. County, $18,277.46.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	De Marisco, Pasquale..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $714.
Supreme...	104 435	Jan. 4, 1915	DeMarsico, Joseph.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 171	Jan. 22, 1903	De Masch, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $728.
Supreme...	21 298	April 6, 1900	Dempsey, Bridget, trustee, etc.....	To recover assessment for repaving Goerck st., $225.13.
Sup., K. Co.	11 378	May 19, 1899	Dempsey, James.....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, $61.29.
Supreme...	101 376	June 13, 1914	Demsky, Louis.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 335	April 27, 1917	Demsky, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 446	Sept. 18, 1901	DeNeuville, Ernest P..	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $292.
Sup., K. Co.	41 43	May 16, 1903	Denfield, Henry, and another	Overflow of sewer, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 403	Nov. 16, 1916	De Nicola, Giovanni, vs. Arthur Woods et al..	To restrain maintenance of men in building.
Sup., K. Co.	117 14	Mar 21, 1917	DeNicola, Giovanni, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 360	May 31, 1910	Denier, Frank, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 276 Nostrand ave.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	Denison, Leymon.....	To recover assessment for paving Albany st., $143.65.
Sup., K. Co.	29 157	Nov. 15, 1902	Dennehy, Thomas J....	Salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, Bklyn., $1,370.83.
Supreme...	39 59	Feb. 27, 1903	Dennes, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $334.
Supreme...	38 351	Feb. 2, 1903	Dento, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $317.
Sup., K. Co.	47 71	June 15, 1904	Denton, Charles E....	Damage to property, Jamaica Bay, by rioters, 1914, $2,381.
Sup., K. Co.	95 290	May 10, 1913	Denton, Walter C., and ano.	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	De Nyse, George M....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	105 357	Mar. 2, 1915	Department of Health vs. Giovenni De Stefano	To recover amount of judgment obtained against defendant, $209.50.
Supreme...	29 219	Nov. 20, 1901	De Pasquale, Salvatore	Balance on contract for constructing sewer in Fox st., $495.
Supreme...	27 365	Sept. 10, 1901	Dephew, William D....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $332.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	87 261	Jan. 20, 1912	De Simone, Giovanni vs. the City and ano...	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Baltic st., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	82 436	Feb. 21, 1911	Desmond Dunne Co. vs. the City and ano....	To cancel assessment liens for improving Neptune ave., etc.
Mun., B'k'n	97 89	Aug. 26, 1913	Desmond, Timothy E..	For injury to horse, roadway, 39th st., Ferry Terminal, $350.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 85	Dec. 1, 1906	Deubert, John G., and another	To restrain continuance of sewer on South st. and Highview ave., and damage to property, $2,500.
Supreme...	58 228	Oct. 17, 1905	Devaney, Daniel P.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Dever, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $250.
Supreme...	54 205	June 3, 1905	Devery, William S.....	Amount of pension due as Chief of Police, $35,000.
Sup., K. Co.	24 372	Nov. 5, 1900	Devine, Charles, administrator	For death, injuries by Street Cleaning cart, 1st st., Bklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Devine, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $840.
Supreme...	71 35	April 29, 1908	Devine, James.....	Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, $280.
Sup., K. Co.	41 468	July 28, 1903	Devine, Julia C., vs the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 506 Fulton st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 210	Jan. 7, 1914	Devito, Antonio	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	45 102	Feb. 2, 1904	Devlin, Bartholomew...	Salary as Assistant Engineer, Department of City Works, $360.
Supreme...	*10 434	April 24, 1867	Devlin, Charles.....	Interest on requisitions, Hackley's street cleaning contract, $953.90.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 331	Jan. 14, 1897	Devolin, Martin.....	**Personal injuries, Montrose ave. near Bushwick, $2,000.**
Sup., K. Co.	47 3	June 9, 1904	DeVos, Fannie.....	Overflow of sewer, $120.
Sup., K. Co.	25 125	Dec. 31, 1900	De Wigne, Ferdinand.	Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's office, $5,194.
Supreme...	36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Dheu, Edward J.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,050.
Sup., K. Co.	98 344	Dec. 11, 1913	Diack, George A., et al., etc.	For possession of premises Fulton st. and Hudson ave., taken for underground easements, etc., $10,000.
Municipal..	59 310	Dec. 20, 1905	Diamont, Harry.....	Salary as Fireman during probationary period, $16.67.
Supreme...	102 229	July 21, 1914	DiBenedetto, Filomena vs. Frederick P. Bellamy et al.....	To restrain execution of contract for construction of athletic field, Convent ave. and 136th st.
Mun., B'k'n	53 175	April 22, 1905	Di Carlo, Nicola Scotto.	Overflow of sewer, $63.50.
Sup., K. Co.	96 500	Aug. 13, 1913	Dick, Morris, vs. Harry W. Newberger, etc..	To restrain interference with premises, Sea Side walk, Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	98 19	Oct. 28, 1913	Dickens, Elizabeth	For destruction of oyster beds in Jamaica Bay by dredging, $30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 437	May 29, 1913	Dickens, William H., vs. The City and ano. ...	For damage to oyster bed, etc., $22,625.
Sup., K. Co.	41 397	July 10, 1903	Dickes, Annie.....	Amount deposited with City for plaintiff's benefit as a witness, $100.
Sup., U. Co.	88 241	Mar. 18, 1912	Dickinson, Charles P..	To restrain flowing of muddy water into storage reservoir, $20,000.
Co., K. Co..	56 257	Aug. 9, 1905	Dickson, Louis W.....	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, Washington ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	97 337	Oct. 1, 1913	Dienst Co., A. P.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	97 338	Oct. 1, 1913	Dienst Co., A. P.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	84 353	July 10, 1911	Dietrich, Eugene, vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,625.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	Dietz, Adam.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $490.
Sup., Bx. Co.	109 431	Jan. 11, 1916	Di Fant, Pascal, vs. Thomas Lenahan	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Mun., Bkn..	115 104	Dec. 14, 1916	Dilandri, Ralph	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, $1,000.
Supreme...	28 209	Oct. 3, 1901	Dilberger, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $93.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 465	July 31, 1916	Dilg, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	For damage to automobile, excavation, Morris Park ave., $2,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 464	July 31, 1916	Dilg, John R. W., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, Morris Park ave., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	63 370	July 25, 1906	Dillard, John A., vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.
Supreme...	87 212	Jan. 15, 1912	Dillon, Edward J.....	Personal injuries, fall, 165th st. and Grand blvd., $5,000.
Supreme...	88 435	April 8, 1912	Dillon, George	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	54 75	May 18, 1905	Dillon, John J.....	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Finance Department, $774.19.
Supreme...	90 188	June 12, 1912	Dillon, John J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 377	June 13, 1914	Dillon, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 334	April 27, 1917	Dillon, John J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	23 302	Aug. 11, 1900	Dillon, Thomas.....	Balance of salary as member of Police Force, $200.
Supreme...	23 229	July 30, 1900	Dillon, Thomas.....	Summons only served.
Sup. Q. Co.	77 348	Nov. 22, 1909	Dilluvio, Petro, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, Blackwells Island Bridge, collision of cars, $5,000.
Municipal..	112 488	Aug. 1, 1916	DiMenna (Michael) Construction Co.	Removing and resetting flagstone, $398.
Supreme...	117 492	May 9, 1917	DiMondo, Julius, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, condition of street, 115th st. and Lenox ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	24 479	Mar. 30, 1900	Dinkman, Steffen.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $269.15.
Supreme...	89 318	May 6, 1912	Dinsmore, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n	53 70	April 11, 1905	Di Perrotolo, Michele Scotto	Overflow of sewer, $290.
Supreme...	*45 72	Sept. 22, 1893	Dittmar, Maria W....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 18	April 15, 1912	Dixon, John J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	117 332	April 27, 1917	Dixon, John J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*50 179	June 26, 1896	Doak, George F.....	Resurfacing roadway of Boulevard, $1,504.50.
Supreme...	25 419	Feb. 21, 190.	Dockham, Nathaniel...	Balance of salary, Laborer, Department of Water Supply, $177.50.
Supreme...	23 199	July 25, 1900	Doctor, Emanuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Dodd, Henry.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Supreme...	88 148	Mar. 8, 1912	Dodge, Amos	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, $3,603.
Sup., K. Co.	66 32	Mar. 11, 1907	Dodge, Elizabeth M....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 9th st., Brooklyn, $3,000.
City.....	99 472	Feb. 4, 1914	Dodge, George C.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*44 94	Jan. 6, 1893	Dodge, Julia Rhinelander	For possession of premises, Jay street basin, foot of Jay st., North River.
Supreme...	48 490	Sept. 27, 1904	Doelger, Mary, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 17	Mar. 11, 1901	Doermer, John H.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $426.52.
Supreme...	48 235	Aug. 31, 1904	Dohn, Rudolph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	65 261	Jan. 11, 1907	Doig, Calvin G., and another, administrators.	To recover assessment paid for 161st st., regulating, $11,915.93.
Supreme...	94 330	Mar. 4, 1913	Dolan, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 W. 99th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Dolan, James F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,150.
Sup., K. Co.	64 112	Sept. 14, 1906	Dolan, John	For loss of services of son, injured. fall, Livingston st., $5,000.
Supreme...	24 123	Oct. 1, 1900	Dolan, Thomas F.....	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, $631.25.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 363	Mar. 13, 1895	Dolan, W. R., by his guardian	Personal injuries, $2,500.
Municipal..	117 302	April 26, 1917	D'Olier Centrifugal Pump & Machine Co..	For goods sold and delivered, $160.
Supreme...	33 455	April 22, 1902	Dolinder, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, $475.
Supreme...	89 319	May 6, 1912	Domidion, William ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	83 61	Mar. 14, 1911	Dominick, Almira A., vs. the City et al.....	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., $15,000.
Supreme...	102 115	July 3, 1914	Dominick & Haff.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	41 158	June 2, 1903	Domino, Guiseppi.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $502.
Supreme...	34 12	May 5, 1902	Donahue, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $200.
Supreme...	30 371	Dec. 21, 1901	Donaldson, Andrew A.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Donde, William.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	117 248	April 19, 1917	Donellan, A. V., Construction Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	To restrain maintenance of station platform extension, 207th st. and 10th ave., and for damages, $3,500.
Supreme...	24 50	Sept. 20, 1900	Donihee, Delia I.....	Interest on award in proceedings for park in 12th Ward, $1,220.14.
Supreme...	90 189	June 12, 1912	Donin, Morris	To recover payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 378	June 13, 1914	Donin, Morris	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...117	334	April 27, 1917	Donin, Morris	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...102	115	July 3, 1914	Donin, Morris (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.102	186	July 13, 1914	Donnelly Co., J. R....	Overflow of sewer, $317.42.
Sup., K. Co. 88	132	July 6, 1898	Donnelly, Eleanor, by guardian	Personal injuries, falling on ice, opposite 934 Pacific st., $2,500.
Supreme... 38	170	Jan. 22, 1903	Donnelly, Hugh	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, $404.
Supreme... 32	393	Mar. 21, 1902	Donnelly, James F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...115	269	Jan. 6, 1917	Donnelly, Michael, and ano., etc., vs. O'Rourke Engineering Construction Co. et al.....	For damage to easements of light, etc., construction of subway, $50,000.
Supreme... 58	228	Oct. 17, 1905	Donnelly, Thomas J....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme... 89	89	April 15, 1912	Donohue, Bartholomew F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...101	378	June 13, 1914	Donohue, Bernard F...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme... 38	327	Jan. 30, 1903	Donohue, Daniel	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, Nov. 4, 1902, $10,000.
Supreme... 32	394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme... 32	394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme... 76	372	Sept. 1, 1909	Donohue, Jennie F.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $125.
Sup., K. Co. 22	159	May 17, 1900	Donohue, Mary Jane...	Personal injuries by fall in Lorimer st., $5,000.
Supreme... 27	444	Sept. 18, 1901	Donohue, Michael	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $100
Sup., K. Co. 2	286	April 23, 1898	Donohue, William.....	Personal injuries by fall from wagon, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., $3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 52	356	Mar. 24, 1905	Donohue, William J....	Personal injuries, fall from Brooklyn Bridge into East River, $30,000.
Supreme... 32	277	Mar. 17, 1902	Donovan, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme... 89	479	May 21, 1912	Donovan, Denis F. ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme... 90	227	June 12, 1912	Donovan, Dennis J. ...	To recover excess amount paid for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...101	379	June 13, 1914	Donovan, Dennis J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...117	333	April 27, 1917	Donovan, Dennis J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 54	212	June 5, 1905	Donovan, Florence F..	Personal injuries, thrown from sleigh, Hopkinson ave., $2,000.
Supreme... 94	140	Feb. 5, 1913	Donovan, James J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...101	380	June 13, 1914	Donovan, James J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...*38	143	Oct. 27, 1888	Donovan, John	To recover assessment for 67th st. sewer, $94.30.
Sup., R. Co.104	202	Nov. 27, 1914	Donovan, John E.....	Amount on contract for regulating, etc., Lyman St., Sumner St. to Tompkins Ave., Richmond, $10,032.
Sup., K. Co. 78	107	Jan. 5, 1910	Donovan, John Falco (No. 1)	For breach of contract for furnishing merchandise, etc., $1,234.96.
Mun., Bkn.. 84	230	June 20, 1911	Donovan, John Falco (No. 2)	For furnishing soap to Department of Correction, $500.
Supreme... 24	183	Oct. 12, 1900	Donovan, John J.....	Overtime and holiday work as Foreman, Dept. of P. W., $1,384.75.
Supreme... 58	229	Oct. 17, 1905	Donovan, John R.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Sup., K. Co. 87	785	Mar. 25, 1895	Donovan, Mary.....	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, Jerome ave., $25,000.
Supreme... 49	274	Oct. 28, 1904	Doolan, Patrick.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Supreme... 32	393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $350.
Supreme... 32	393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $300.
Supreme... 31	89	Jan. 14, 1902	Dooley, James A.....	Overtime as Inspector of Grading, Dept. of Highways, $9,452.
Mun., R.Co. 47	276	July 7, 1904	Dooley, John J.....	For trespass by scow "Florence Healy," Holland's Hook, S. I., $500.
Supreme... 49	274	Oct. 28, 1904	Dooley, Nicholas F....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Supreme... 89	21	April 15, 1912	Dooley, Peter	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme... 94	66	Feb. 4, 1913	Dooley, Peter (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...101	380	June 13, 1914	Dooley, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 74	473	Mar. 26, 1909	Dooling, James.....	For loss of services of son, injured, Street Cleaning cart, $5,000.
Supreme... 36	156	Sept. 11, 1902	Doran, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,400.
Supreme... 48	234	Aug. 31, 1904	Doran, Nicholas.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., Q. Co. 48	399	Sept. 20, 1904	Doran, Terence.....	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co. 92	126	Oct. 10, 1912	Doran, Thomas, vs. Patrick J. Maney....	To recover damages for assault, $1,000.
Supreme... 58	229	Oct. 17, 1905	Dorey, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...*32	22	Sept. 6, 1884	Dorland, Jane A.....	To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection.
Sup., K. Co. 48	286	Sept. 9, 1904	Dorman, John J.....	For services as Notary Public, Court of Special Sessions, $799.20.
Sup., Q. Co. 94	164	Feb. 7, 1913	Dorman, Joseph	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, 16th ave., $2,000.
Supreme...114	219	Oct. 26, 1916	Dorn, George	Balance of salary, Carpenter, Borough of Queens, $187.
Supreme...109	278	Dec. 18, 1915	Dornbush, Leon	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme... 33	402	April 25, 1902	Dorr, Randolph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $485.
Supreme... 30	475	Dec. 31, 1901	Dorschel, Marie, vs. the City et al.....	Damage to property, etc., taken from North River and 83d st., $5,000.
Mun., B'k'n 59	40	Nov. 21, 1905	Doscher, Margaretha...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, $500.
Supreme... 32	278	Mar. 17, 1902	Dorsey, Joseph.....	Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Sup., Q. Co. 9	517	June 8, 1899	Doscher, John F.....	Amount of warrant for services as Fireman in L. I. City, $21.22.
Sup., K. Co.113	225	Aug. 29, 1916	Dougherty, Catherine, vs. B. of Ed.....	Loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, P. S. 98, Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme... 24	84	Sept. 29, 1900	Dougherty, Edward J..	Balance of salary of 1st grade as Park Policeman, $126.32.
Sup., K. Co.113	216	Aug. 28, 1916	Dougherty, Grace, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed...	Personal injuries, fall, shuttle cover, P. S. 98, Brooklyn, $25,000.
Supreme... 33	348	April 18, 1902	Dougherty, Hugh F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme... 32	395	Mar. 21, 1902	Dougherty, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $350.
Sup., Q. Co. 48	400	Sept. 20, 1904	Dougherty, James H..	Summons only served.
Supreme... 32	278	Mar. 17, 1902	Dougherty, James S...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme... 89	331	May 6, 1912	Dougherty, John J. ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme... 44	379	Jan. 7, 1904	Dougherty, Margaret A.	Personal injuries, hole in Lexington ave, 48th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 62	122	April 4, 1906	Douglass, Daniel, and another	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 94	314	Mar. 3, 1913	Douth, Wm., vs. Rhinelander Waldo et al..	For false arrest and imprisonment, $20,000.
Sup., B. Co.114	78	Oct. 16, 1916	Dow, Bertha A., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 925 Freeman st., $2,000.
Sup., B. Co.114	79	Oct. 16, 1916	Dow, Clarence E., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano..	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 926 Freeman st., $1,000.
Supreme... 95	348	May 17, 1913	Dowler, Frank M., infant, vs. Joseph Johnson, etc.	Personal injuries, collision with Fire Dept. auto, Willoughby and Bedford ave., $25,000.
Supreme...110	474	Mar. 16, 1916	Dowler, Frank M., vs. William Brown	Personal injuries, collision with auto, Bedford and Willoughby aves., $25,000.
Supreme... 33	347	April 18, 1902	Dowley, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $700.
Sup., K. Co. 50	103	Nov. 22, 1904	Dowling, John, vs. Board of Education..	Salary as Janitor, Girls' High School, $2,416.33.
Supreme...*49	167	Dec. 24, 1895	Dowling, Michael.....	Summons with notice served.
Supreme... 79	481	June 17, 1910	Dowling, William.....	Summons only served.
Municipal..106	359	May 6, 1915	Downes, Harry H.....	Personal injuries, thrown from motorcycle, Pelham Parkway, $133.50.
Supreme... 76	373	Sept. 1, 1909	Downey, Kate.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,402.50.
Supreme... 89	22	April 15, 1912	Downing, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...118	28	May 14, 1917	Doyle, Alexander	Overflow of sewer, $1,819.67.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 21	72	Mar. 12, 1900	Doyle, Charles J.....	Salary as Stenographer, Municipal Court, Kings County, $612.89.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	531	June 27, 1900	Doyle, Edward.....	Summons with notice for $463 served.
Supreme... 34	493	July 9, 1902	Doyle, Edward.....	Salary as Tailor, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, $126.82.
Sup., K. Co. 51	45	Jan. 6, 1905	Doyle, Edward.....	Amount due for overtime, Brooklyn Discip. Training School, $846.40.
Supreme... 43	401	Nov. 9, 1903	Doyle, Henry.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., R. Co.112	35	June 2, 1916	Doyle, Janet P., vs. J. P. Mitchel and ano.	To restrain policing of Lakes Island, S. I.
Sup., K. Co. 14	7	July 28, 1899	Doyle, John, by guardian	Personal injuries by fall of a hogshead from truck, $15,000.
Supreme... 33	455	April 28, 1902	Doyle, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $850.
Supreme... 37	95	Oct. 27, 1902	Doyle, John.....	Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, $1,050.
Sup., K. Co. 14	6	July 28, 1899	Doyle, Michael.....	Loss of services of plaintiff's son, John Doyle, $5,000.
Supreme... 33	492	May 1, 1902	Doyle, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme... 22	470	June 19, 1900	Drain, Patrick.....	Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper, $500.
Supreme... 24	257	Oct. 23, 1900	Drake, Lawrence.....	To recover assessment for repaving Murray st., $130.73.
Supreme... 32	395	Mar. 21, 1902	Drake, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.811	545	Dec. 8, 1897	Dreiburger, William...	Personal injuries.
Supreme... 29	214	Nov. 19, 1901	Drescher, William.....	Overtime and holiday work as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $600.
Municipal..118	310	June 16, 1917	Driscoll, Daniel W., et al., etc.	For damage to auto on ferryboat "Mayor Gaynor," careless docking, $83.15.
Sup., K. Co.115	312	Jan. 12, 1917	Driscoll, George F., Co.	To recover amount retained on contract, constructing, etc., 150th Precinct Station House, Poplar st., Bk., $1,300.
Sup., K. Co.118	96	May 22, 1917	Driscoll, George F., Co.	For delay on contract, for erection of fire house, Metropolitan and Varrick aves., Brooklyn, $3,200.
Supreme... 33	401	April 25, 1902	Driscoll, Henry J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $770.
Sup., K. Co. 79	261	May 11, 1910	Driscoll, Thos. A., vs. James J. Killen.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Municipal.. 93	204	Dec. 31, 1912	Drucker, Jack	Personal injuries, fall, 168th st., and Franklin ave., $500.
Supreme... 89	214	April 29, 1912	Druhan, Valentine J...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme... 74	266	Feb. 24, 1909	Drummond, Walter J..	Assignee for breach of contract for removing snow, $25,851.08.
Supreme... 98	371	Dec. 16, 1913	Drwal, Stephen	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, 192d st. and Boston road, $25,000.
Co., K. Co.. 56	263	Aug. 9, 1905	Dryden, William, vs. Warren, Charles.....	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme... 67	388	Aug. 5, 1907	Dry Dock Athletic Ass'n vs. J. Herlihy, etc....	To restrain interference with boxing bouts in premises, 441 E. 10th st.
Sup., K. Co.110	211	Feb. 7, 1916	Duane, Florence G., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Teacher in Training School, etc., $340.
Supreme...116	292	Mar. 1, 1917	Duboff, Annie, vs. G. Hinman Barrett	To recover chattel valued at $15,000.
Sup. K Co. 25	283	Jan. 29, 1901	DuBois, George R.....	Salary as Janitor, First District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, $1,800.
Sup., K. Co. 28	404	Oct. 18, 1901	DuBois, George R.....	Salary as Janitor, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, $900.
U. S. Circ..*31	120	Jan. 7, 1884	DuBois, John, vs. the Mayor, etc.....	Infringement of patent, improvement in building bridge piers.
Supreme...101	381	June 13, 1914	Ducey, John F.....	To recover excess deposit on plumber's opening permit.
City.....107	338	July 20, 1915	Duckworth, William J., vs. A. J. Coleman...	Damages for assault, $2,000.
Supreme... 32	405	Mar. 22, 1902	Duddy, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $750.
Mun., B'k'n 70	90	Feb. 18, 1908	Dudley, Simon.....	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, 84th st., $500.
Supreme... 22	200	May 22, 1900	Duer, John, et al., as executors	Interest on award for premises for 12th Ward, $2,071.38.
Supreme... 58	230	Oct. 17, 1905	Dufficy, Timothy.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme... 25	10	Dec. 3, 1900	Duffy, Bridget C.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $726.47.
Supreme... 25	208	Jan. 18, 1901	Duffy, Dennis.....	As assignee for overtime, Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $665.
Supreme... 89	494	May 21, 1912	Duffy, Edward J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme... 58	230	Oct. 17, 1905	Duffy, James J.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Sup., K. Co.116	313	Mar. 5, 1917	Duffy, J. P., Co. (No. 1)	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.116	314	Mar. 5, 1917	Duffy, J. P., Co. (No. 2)	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme... 32	277	Mar. 17, 1902	Duffy, Martin T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme... 33	7	Mar. 25, 1902	Duffy, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme... 45	389	Mar. 17, 1904	Duffy, Patrick J.....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Lafayette ave., $14,000.
Municipal.. 79	69	April 7, 1910	Duffy, Theresa.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, E. 68th st., $500.
Supreme... 23	31	June 23, 1900	Duffy, Victoria.....	Interest on award for premises taken for Colonial Park, $339.25.
Sup., K. Co. 43	89	Sept. 29, 1903	Dugan, Michael.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $——.
Sup., K. Co. 58	187	Oct. 11, 1905	Dugan, Michael.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Supreme... 88	445	April 9, 1912	Duganne, James W. ..	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., $3,992.
Supreme...107	108	June 17, 1915	DuMoulin, Eleanor	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway and 80th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 56	323	Aug. 17, 1905	Dumser, Catherine.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...*36	508	Sept. 21. 1887	Dun, Robert G.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 147th st., $408.10.
Supreme... 24	239	Oct. 22, 1900	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $1,642.70.
Supreme... 26	49	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., $2,271.80.
Supreme... 26	49	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $116.
Supreme... 26	50	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 29th st., $3,468.80.
Supreme... 26	50	Mar. 18, 1901	Dunbar Box and Lumber Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., $1,362.60.
Supreme...108	444	Oct. 28, 1915	Dunbar, Cornelia A....	To cancel lien for water charges against property, 34 N. Moore St.
Sup., K. Co. 63	335	July 18, 1906	Dunbar, John T., vs. Board of Education.	Salary as Teacher, $3,055.
Supreme... 90	188	June 12, 1912	Dunekack, Fred. J. ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...101	382	June 13, 1914	Dunekeck, Fred J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...100	122	Feb. 26, 1914	Dunlea, Thomas J., vs. D. I. McKay et al...	To restrain interference with premises 153 E. 26th st.
Supreme... 37	96	Oct. 27, 1902	Dunleary, Cornelius...	Balance of salary as Driver, for overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme... 38	36	Jan. 6, 1903	Dunleary, John.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $14,696.
Supreme... 24	270	Oct. 24, 1900	Dunlop, Frank W.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $162.25.
Supreme... 86	318	Nov. 22, 1911	Dunn, Bart.....	For extra work performed on contract for construction of Thomas Jefferson Park, $267.57.
Municipal.. 96	220	July 15, 1913	Dunn, Bart	Summons with notice for $366.50 served.
Municipal.. 96	221	July 15, 1913	Dunn, Bart	Summons with notice for $478.65 served.
Supreme... 28	410	Oct. 18, 1901	Dunn, James A., administrator	For death due to overflow of sewer in Webster ave., Bronx, $25,000.
Supreme... 27	280	Sept. 3, 1901	Dunn, James H.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $499.05.
Sup., K. Co.115	268	Jan. 6, 1917	Dunn, Jane Merry, admx. of William Dunn, dec'd	For death of intestate, fall into vat boiling water, employed, Ridgewood Water Works, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	342	May 2, 1905	Dunn, Joseph P.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme... 63	493	Aug. 17, 1906	Dunn, Michael J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 28	405	Oct. 18, 1901	Dunn, Stephen W., by guardian	Personal injuries, in fall from truck on Brooklyn Bridge, $100.
Supreme... 2	342	April 29, 1898	Dunn, Thomas J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme... 36	146	Sept. 10, 1902	Dunn, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme... 54	12	May 11, 1905	Dunn, William, vs. William McAdoo....	To restrain interference with premises, 42 Union square.
Sup., K. Co.110	375	Mar. 1, 1916	Dunne, Charles, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded areaway, 46 Gold St., $2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	67 152	June 25, 1907	Dunne, Joseph P., infant, etc.	Personal injuries, slipping on fruit skin, Jefferson ave., $20,000.
City.....	115 399	Jan. 24, 1917	Dunne, Thomas F., vs. William Schaeffer ...	For assault and slander, $2,000.
Mun.,B'k'n.	112 230	June 22, 1916	Dunneier, Anna, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, sewer opening, Livonia ave., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Supreme...	117 333	April 27, 1917	Dunekack, Fred J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 235	Aug. 31, 1904	Dunneworth, David F	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	118 130	May 25, 1917	Dunnigan, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Court st. and 3rd pl., $5,000.
Supreme...	32 195	Mar. 21, 1902	Dunsworth, David F..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	80 317	Aug. 15, 1910	Dupont, E. I. de Nemours Powder Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	111 90	April 3, 1916	Dupont, E. I., de Nemours Powder Co....	To foreclose mechanics' lien.
Supreme...	89 254	May 1, 1912	Durie, Elizabeth vs. The Tax-Lien Co....	To set aside alleged transfer of tax lien.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Durjer, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $28.42.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $307.60.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for paving De Peyster st., $400.20.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 4).....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., $185.65.
Sup., K. Co.	48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Durken, Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, $———.
Sup., K. Co.	69 361	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Joseph, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Underhill ave., Bkn., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 360	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 1).....	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 362	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 2).....	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, $5,000.
Supreme...	3 331	July 5, 1898	Durkin, Patrick.....	To recover assessment for 2d ave. pavement, $362.12.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 23, 1902	Duron, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	104 139	Nov. 19, 1914	Duross, Neil P., vs. City of New York and ano..	Damage to property, etc., construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, 857 Lexington Ave., $18,300.
Sup., K. Co.	91 250	Aug. 15, 1912	Duryea, Kate	To recover assessments paid for opening E. 7th st., etc., $324.58.
Supreme...	106 102	April 1, 1915	Dutt, Henry	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	79 362	May 31, 1910	Dutton, George R., vs. Bd. of Education....	Summons only served.
Su., K. Co.	115 193	Dec. 27, 1916	Dwight, Emma, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Damage to property. 145 Ashland pl., construction of subway, $10,000.
Supreme...	90 504	July 15, 1912	Dwyer, Martin J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	*50 144	June 9, 1896	Dwyer, Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Extra work in erection of new school building, 93d st. and Amsterdam ave., $3,338.32.
Supreme...	105 306	Feb. 23, 1915	Dykman, Henry T.....	For legal services In re Catskill Aqueduct, etc., $245,112.01.
Sup., K. Co.	35 216	Aug. 8, 1902	Eadie, Thomas D., vs. James Faulkner.....	False arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 372	July 16, 1904	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Teacher, $1,666.66.
Sup., K. Co.	67 106	June 18, 1907	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 83, $3,075.
Sup., K. Co.	64 403	Nov. 1, 1906	Eagen, James R., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 10 E. 42d st.
Mun., B'k'n	52 256	Mar. 17, 1905	Eagle, John.....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	41 246	June 13, 1903	Eannegile, Barnardino.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $197.
Sup., K. Co.	36 338	Sept. 29, 1902	Earley, Hannan, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 86th st., $15,000.
Supreme...	113 307	Sept. 12, 1916	Earley, Kathryn	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington ave and 94th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Early, Edward	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $567.50.
Co., Q. Co..	59 476	Jan. 13, 1906	Early, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Far Rockaway, $2,000.
Supreme...	102 206	July 15, 1914	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.	For breach of contract for paving streets in Richmond, $9,000.
Municipal..	105 314	Feb. 24, 1915	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.	For services in repairing asphalt in certain streets in Queens, $495.46.
Supreme...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	96 252	July 18, 1913	Ebbesen, Clara	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Humboldt st., $2,500.
Supreme...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Eberhart, Frank.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*36 269	Aug. 2, 1887	Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for 95th and 98th st. sewers, $35.08.
Supreme...	*36 270	Aug. 2, 1887	Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for 106th st,, sewer, $37.50.
Supreme...	90 184	June 12, 1912	Eckersley, James H....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Eckersley, James H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Eckrich, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	68 253	Oct. 4, 1907	Economopoulos, John, vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with premises, 837 Broadway, Brookyn, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	34 269	June 12, 1902	Edelmann, Adam.....	Overflow of sewer, $250.
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Edgar, Eliza L.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $282.85.
Supreme...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Edgar, Herman E., Leroy, executor.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $408.46.
Supreme...	90 190	June 12, 1912	Edgerton, Robert.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Edgerton, Robert	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 336	April 27, 1917	Edgerton, Robert	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	112 78	June 7, 1916	Edgett, Hannah A., vs. City of N. Y., and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave., and 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.
Sup., K. Co.	54 178	May 31, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 1....	For furnishing electric lamps, under contract, $1,355,900.77.
Sup., K. Co.	54 389	July 5, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 2....	Amount due on contract for street lighting, $49,275.68.
Sup., K. Co.	56 161	July 28, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 3....	For services in lighting streets and parks, Brooklyn, $50,406.70.
Sup., K. Co.	58 24	Sept. 13, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 4....	For electric light furnished, under agreement, $49,039.30.
Sup., K. Co.	58 212	Oct. 16, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 5....	For furnishing electric light, etc., $37,836.70.
Sup., K. Co.	58 245	Oct. 19, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 6....	Balance due on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., $37,081.13.
Sup., K. Co.	58 491	Nov. 14, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 7....	For furnishing etc., electric lamps for street lighting, $37,737.73.
Sup., K. Co.	59 279	Dec. 15, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 8....	Amount due on contract for street lighting. $41,568.36.
Sup., K. Co.	61 18	Jan. 16, 1906	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 9....	Amount due for furnishing electric light under contract, $41,993.08.
Sup., K. Co.	62 100	April 2, 1906	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 10...	For furnishing electric lamps, etc., for street lighting, etc., $44,306.67.
Sup., K. Co.	65 273	Jan. 15, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 11).	For furnishing electric light, etc., Borough of Brooklyn. $45,854.85.
Sup., K. Co.	65 341	Jan. 29, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 12)..	Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., $7,208.85.
Sup., K. Co.	65 357	Jan. 31, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 13)..	Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., $18,067.75.
Sup., K. Co.	65 409	Feb. 13, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 14)..	Amount under agreement for furnishing electric current, etc., $15,193.33.
Sup., K. Co.	65 428	Feb. 18, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (No. 15)..	For furnishing electric current under agreement, $26,340.23.
Sup., K. Co.	76 284	Aug. 12, 1909	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. vs. the City et al.	For damages to conduits and cables in Gold st., Brooklyn, by collapse of sewer excavation, $15,467.35.
Mun., Bkn..	116 154	Feb. 9, 1917	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	42 171	Aug. 27, 1903	Ednie, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, $900.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Edwards, Miles.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, $1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	79 39	April 5, 1910	Egan, James J., vs. T. J. Higgins.....	For slander, $10.000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 229	May 2, 1913	Egan, Jas. J., infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon 2926 Fulton st, $10,000
Sup., K. Co.	44 387	Jan. 8, 1904	Egan, Martin, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 59th st.
Sup., K. Co.	83 199	April 3, 1911	Eggers, Susan, vs. Marcellus Davis et al....	To clear title to property at President st. and Nostrand ave.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	53 133	April 15, 1905	Eglan, John J.....	Overflow of sewer, $200
Supreme...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Egner, Philip.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $684.
Sup., K. Co.	39 228	Mar. 20, 1903	Ehrlich, Carl.....	As assignee, for use of premises for polling places, $1,000
Supreme...	89 481	May 21, 1912	Ehrlich, Henry H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Eichelsbacher, August.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	90 190	June 12, 1912	Eiermann, William.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Eierman, William.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 335	April 27, 1917	Eiermann, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., U. Co.	114 312	Nov. 8, 1916	Eighmey, Seth S.....	Summons only served
Supreme...	66 197	April 11, 1907	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. J. F. Ahearn et al.....	To restrain interference with operation of railroad on Vesey st., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	31 307	Feb. 6, 1902	Eimer, Philip.....	Personal injuries, corner of Halsey st. and Ralph ave., Bkn., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 503	May 9, 1905	Eimerman, Joe	Overflow of sewer, $972.25.
Supreme...	87 163	Jan. 9, 1912	Eisele, William R.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, $6,075.
Mun., B'k'n	64 175	Sept. 26, 1906	Eissing, Charles, and another	For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Bklyn., $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 155	Sept. 6, 1913	Ekenberg, Agnes, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, $7,000
Supreme...	32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Elder, George C.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	101 385	June 13, 1914	Eldlitz & Son, Marc...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co	90 487	July 11, 1912	Eldred, Carrie A., vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fairview ave., Rockaway Beach, $2,000.
Supreme...	82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	82 34	Dec. 10, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B13 7	.....	Elliott, Elizabeth P....	Damage to property by construction of sewer at New Brighton.
Supreme...	89 486	May 21, 1912	Elliott, Joseph H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Elliot, Walter.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	106 279	April 26, 1915	Ellman, Philip	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Blake and Stone aves., $20,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 331	Feb. 26, 1915	Ellwitz, Margaret	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Willard ave., Queens, $10,000.
Sup. R. Co.	19 103	Feb. 23, 1900	Elsworth, James W., et al., executors.....	Recopying records in Richmond Co. Clerk's office, $1,225.80.
Supreme...	23 89	July 9, 1900	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $591.33.
Supreme...	35 151	July 29, 1902	Emanuel, Frederick...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 223	Jan. 26, 1903	Emanuel, Matilda.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 115	Jan. 11, 1894	Emig, Annie.....	Personal injuries, corner of Jefferson and Patchen aves., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 13	Jan. 11, 1894	Emig, Frank C.....	Loss of services of Annie Emig, $5,000.
Supreme...	*35 376	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for 8th ave. sewer, $185.21.
Supreme...	*35 377	Mar. 24, 1887	Emmet, Anne F., trustee (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard, $185.21.
Supreme...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 1)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 387	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 387	June 13, 1914	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd. (No. 3)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 115	July 3, 1914	Empire City Subway Co. (No. 4).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	41 307	Jan. 25, 1903	Engbear, Max, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, $10,000.
Supreme...	118 189	June 4, 1917	Engel, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncey st. and Reid ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	111 236	April 22, 1916	Engel, Johane	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11 E. 112th st., $2,000.
Supreme...	110 220	Feb. 8, 1916	Engel, Nicholas, etc....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	44 9	Nov. 17, 1903	Engeo, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 348	April 18, 1902	Engerman, Frank J...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 417	June 14, 1897	England, Elizabeth....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Ennis, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	51 27	Jan. 5, 1905	Ennis, James R.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	89 98	April 16, 1912	Enorard, Louis J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	42 185	Aug. 27, 1903	Enright, Margaret.....	Overflow of sewer, $700.
Supreme...	32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Enright, Edward D....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
U. S. Dist..	112 393	July 18, 1916	Ensign-Bickford Co. vs. City of N. Y., etc...	For damage to barge "Maggie D," collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," $33,529.34.
U. S. Dist..	114 411	Nov. 17, 1916	Ensign-Bickford Co....	Citation only served.
Supreme...	43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Enzer, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Mun., B'k'n.	109 163	Dec. 1, 1915	Eon Engineering & Construction Co., The...	To recover cost of earth delivered to defendant, etc., $300.
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $466.20.
Supreme...	26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	Eppens, Smith & Wiemann Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $729.80.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 427	Mar. 12, 1917	Epstein, Leo, infant by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, scalded by hot water escaping from hose, yard, P. S. 50, Bx., $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	35 20	July 11, 1902	Epstein, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Health.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's premises.
U. S. Circ..	*37 327	Mar. 22, 1888	Equitable Electric Co. vs. Herzog Teleseme Co. and Mayor, etc..	Infringement of patent in system of public police signaling.
Supreme...	*49 168	Dec. 24, 1895	Equitable Gaslight Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Erb, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 297	May 25, 1895	Erhard, Charles T., vs. County of Kings.....	Services as expert, $5,500.11.
Supreme...	63 450	Aug. 10, 1906	Ernest, Moritz L., and another	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $1,013.25.
Supreme...	29 2	Oct. 25, 1901	Ernst, Moritz E., and Carl Ernst.....	Overflow of sewers, Bronx, $64,820.
Supreme...	38 352	Feb. 2, 1903	Errichertti, Luigi.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $443.
Supreme...	27 382	Sept. 13, 1901	Ertheiler, James (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., $69.85.
Supreme...	27 383	Sept. 13, 1901	Ertheiler, James (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $19.89.
Supreme...	89 24	April 15, 1912	Esig, George J	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 187	June 12, 1912	Esposito, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 388	June 13, 1914	Esposito, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 335	April 27, 1917	Esposito, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	67 48	June 6, 1907	Ettlinger, Bianca de Ray	For damage to property by bursting water main, W. 96th st., $500.
Supreme...	101 388	June 13, 1914	Euorard, Louis J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 377	April 15, 1899	Eureka Fire Hose Co..	Amount due by Village of Far Rockaway for fire hose delivered, $800.
Supreme...	*45 342	Feb. 7, 1894	Eustace, Esther	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., $450.
Supreme...	94 97	Feb. 4, 1913	Euverard, Louis J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 351	Nov. 5, 1903	Evanchi, John	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	25 222	Jan. 21, 1901	Evangelical Lutheran Church of Christ.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $598.85.
Supreme...	*29 347	Jan. 9, 1883	Everard, James.....	For extra work, contract for regulating 19th st., $2,626.50.
Supreme...	*31 214	Mar. 6, 1884	Everard, James.....	Balance due on contract, water mains in Jerome ave., $3,500.67.
Supreme...	93 435	Jan. 28, 1913	Evergreen Construction Co. vs. The City et al.	To foreclose lien.
Sup., K. Co.	28 393	Oct. 16, 1901	Evers, Patrick.....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, $———.
Sup., U. Co.	79 455	June 16, 1910	Every, Harvey.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, $229.50.
Sup., U. Co.	79 456	June 16, 1910	Every, Martin.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, $235.50.
Sup., W. Co.	112 203	June 20, 1916	Ewing, Hampton D., trustee	To foreclose mechanics' lien.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	115 126	Dec. 18, 1916	Exclusive Features, Inc., vs. George H. Bell...	To restrain interference with production of "War's Women."
Supreme...	61 415	Mar. 5, 1906	Expert Steam Heating and Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Ezzo, Antonio.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	111 167	April 11, 1916	F. L. Realty Corporation	To recover amount paid for water charges, $994.95.
Supreme...	47 189	June 29, 1904	Faber, Leander B., received of Patrick H. Flynn	For extra work and damage for breach of contract for foundations of Bridge No. 3, $163,107.48.
Supreme...	38 172	Jan. 22, 1903	Fadneille, Martin.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $285.
Supreme...	111 226	April 20, 1916	Fagan, Ellen	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 8th ave. and 123d st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 206	April 13, 1917	Fagan, James P.....	Personal injuries, thrown from car, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 3rd ave. and 31st st., $3,000.
Supreme...	89 335	May 6, 1912	Fagan, William B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	41 247	June 13, 1903	Fagan, Thomas.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $541.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Fagin, Patrick J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	29 157	Nov. 15, 1901	Fahey, Jere J.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	29 19	Oct. 29, 1901	Fahey, William H.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn., $——.
Supreme...	73 167	Nov. 14, 1908	Fairmont Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with club rooms, 251 E. 137th st.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fajans, Julius.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	66 450	May 20, 1907	Falconer, Jeanie.....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 214 Greenwich st., $500.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Falihee, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	116 438	Mar. 13, 1917	Falihee, John J.....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 434	Jan. 30, 1905	Falkenmayer, Anton...	Overflow of sewer, $3,222.75.
Supreme...	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fallon, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fallon, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fallon, John (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 761	Oct. 30, 1894	Fallon, Patrick, vs. City of Brooklyn	For work, labor and services, $216.67.
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J.....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $153.25.
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J.....	To recover assessment for paving James slip, $76.
Supreme...	27 384	Sept. 13, 1901	Fancher, James H.....	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., $149.37.
Sup., K. Co.	56 341	Aug. 19, 1905	Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Ed. and City.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 65	Oct. 7, 1904	Fantozzi, John, and another	Overflow of sewer, $931.46.
Supreme...	91 219	Aug. 12, 1912	Farbman, Florence E., administratrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	101 390	June 31, 1914	Farkas, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Farley, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	*43 133	April 12, 1892	Farley, Patrick, as administrator	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 67th st., $1,022.42.
Municipal..	74 363	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Reginald, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 167th st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	62 146	April 11, 1906	Farley, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hudson ave., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Municipal..	74 364	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Thomas.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, W. 167th st., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 389	Nov. 16, 1896	Farley, Thomas F....	Salary as Foreman of Sewer Repair Yard, $77.50.
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Farley, Thomas F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	67 100	June 17, 1907	Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., as adm'r.....	Balance for furnishing coal, Department of Correction, $469 09.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Farrell, Frank	To recover assessment for paving 28th st, $453.05.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Henry	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	58 173	Oct. 7, 1905	Farrell, James, administrator, etc.....	Damages for death, thrown from wagon on Union st., $25,000.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Farrell, John.....	Salary as a Dock Builder, overtime, $93.42.
Sup., K. Co.	50 463	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. "Frank" Bailey.....	For false arrest, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 464	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. same	For false arrest, $5,000.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Farrell, Peter.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $300.
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Farrell, Peter F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Timothy.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Farrell, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	57 189	Nov. 1, 1902	Farrell, William J.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Nostrand ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Farrello, Rocco.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	67 393	Aug. 5, 1907	Far Rockaway Picnic and Athletic Association	To restrain interference with baseball games at Norton's Park, Far Rockaway.
Sup., K. Co.	112 75	June 7, 1916	Fasanella, Guiseppe, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.
Sup., K. Co.	54 251	June 9, 1905	Fash, Emily.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 6th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	49 276	Oct. 28, 1904	Fassandi, Frank.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Supreme...	117 35	Mar. 24, 1917	Fat, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Pitt and Rivington sts., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	62 124	April 5, 1906	Fateles, Harry.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 46	Jan. 8, 1903	Faulkner, Robert H., guardian at litem....	Personal injuries, fall into sewer, cellarway, W. 66th st., $2,000.
Supreme...	117 222	April 16, 1917	Faverweather, George H.	To restrain maintenance of railroad structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for damages, etc., $3,000.
Mun., Bkn..	113 496	Oct. 6, 1916	Fay, Anna E.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Franklin and Noble sts., $1,000.
Supreme...	25 11	Dec. 3, 1900	Fay, Cyrus A., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 5th st., $3,696.40.
Supreme...	89 403	May 13, 1912	Fay, George F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	83 392	May 3, 1911	Fay, James, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance on contract for work done on Public School 106, $335.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Fay, Philip.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $800.
Supreme...	67 324	July 24, 1907	Faybik, John, et al....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	11 223	May 2, 1899	Faye, James J., etc....	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., $9,764.24.
Supreme...	16 82	Oct. 11, 1899	Faye, James J., et al., executors, etc.....	Award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, $5,715.89.
Municipal..	110 407	Mar. 6, 1916	Fee, Frank J.	Balance on contract for constructing water tank, $598.
Supreme...	101 391	June 13, 1914	Fee, Frank J. (No. 2)..	To recover excess deposit on plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	2 144	April 7, 1898	Feeley, Peter, vs. M. J. Dady et al.....	For sum misappropriated for water works improvement in Brooklyn.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Feeney, Luke.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $410.
Sup., K. Co.	43 346	Nov. 5, 1903	Feeney, Mary A.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bridge st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 347	Nov. 5, 1903	Feeney, Thomas H....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall on Bridge st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	58 336	Oct. 31, 1905	Feeney, William J.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 41st st., $2,000.
Supreme...	89 469	May 20, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 400	July 5, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	91 83	July 23, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 3)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 391	June 13, 1914	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 392	June 13, 1914	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 337	April 27, 1917	Fehlinger, Nicholas	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 314	May 6, 1912	Feiber, Edward H.....	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n	114 387	Nov. 14, 1916	Feiner, Lena	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1612 Eastern Parkway, $1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	114 388	Nov. 14, 1916	Feiner, Sigmund	For loss of services of wife injured, fall, 1612 Eastern Parkway, $500.
Supreme...	100 111	Feb. 24, 1914	Feinstein, Jennie	Assignee for breach of contract, for alterations to City Home, Blackwells Island, $2,057.
Supreme...	88 407	April 8, 1912	Feist, Charles, vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,000.
Kings Co...	17 171	Nov. 29, 1899	Felbenhauer, John F..	Personal injuries by fall from bicycle in Quincy st., $10,000.
Supreme...	75 301	May 17, 1909	Feld, August, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al:.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 2587 Atlantic ave.
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Fell, Richard J.....	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	41 247	June 13, 1903	Fell, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $541.
Sup., N. Co.	33 312	April 14, 1902	Felten, Frank.....	Damage to property by Valley Stream Pumping Station, $15,000.
Sup., U. Co.	114 311	Nov. 8, 1916	Felten, John	Summons only served.
Mun., B'k'n	41 133	May 28, 1903	Feltman, Charles H....	For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, DeKalb ave., $500.
Supreme...	26 16	May 11, 1901	Fengado, Augustus.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $326.65.
Supreme...	26 16	May 11, 1901	Fengado, Augustus.....	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., $296.39.
Sup., K. Co.	48 92	Aug. 18, 1904	Feo, Domenico.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sackett st., $1,000.
Supreme...	46 119	April 25, 1904	Ferguson, Isabella, et al., executors	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	26 75	Mar. 22, 1901	Ferguson, Mary A.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $260.88.
Supreme...	101 392	June 13, 1914	Ferguson, Walter S....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 337	April 27, 1917	Ferguson, Walter S....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Ferraro, Giovanni.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $280.
Supreme...	22 356	June 11, 1900	Ferris, A. Morton, et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, $184.14.
Supreme...	*56 230	Nov. 8. 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assesament for Willett st. paving, $393.65.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne	To recover assessment for paving 125th st., $49.80.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, $2,584.05.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Manhattan st., $79.65.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $918.90.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for paving Lawrence st., $448.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for flagging Lawrence st., $313.50.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, $98.95.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment, 125th st. paving, etc., $450.85.
Supreme...	*56 235	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., $1,139.90.
City.....	99 342	Jan. 27, 1914	Ferris, Michael, vs. John Loughran	To recover damages for assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Ferris, Warren	To recover assessment paid for paving Stanton st., $125.40.
Co., K. Co..	47 200	June 30, 1904	Ferritor, Daniel, vs. James Brady.....	For assault and battery, $1,000.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Ferry, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Clean... Department, overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	34 270	June 12, 1902	Feuerbach, Margaretha.	Overflow of sewer, $287.35.
Supreme...	44 293	Dec. 28, 1903	Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland.....	Assignee amount due J. D. Butler for services as real estate agent, $6,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 486	May 28, 1915	Fiducia, Antonio.....	Personal injuries, fall, Oakley and Jerome aves., Queens, $5,000.
Supreme...	83 128	Mar. 25, 1911	Field, Robert B., vs Bd. of Education.....	Balance of Salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,550.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Fields, Charles.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $875.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fifth Avenue Estates..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Files, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	85 17	Aug. 5, 1911	Filgenhauer, Edward T., et al., etc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'k'n	65 407	Feb. 11, 1907	Filsinger, Emil.....	Overflow of sewer, $309.80.
Sup., K. Co.	54 230	June 7, 1905	Fina, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sands st., $10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	103 392	Oct. 16, 1914	Finamore, Domenica....	Damage to property, Maple st., bursting water main, $220.
Mun., B'k'n	103 391	Oct. 16, 1914	Finamore, Raffaela.....	Damage to property, Maple st., bursting water main, $50
Sup., K. Co.	23 231	July 28, 1900	Finamore, Vincenzo ...	Overflow of sewer, $300.
Supreme...	101 393	June 13, 1914	Finch School, Inc., The	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	55 149	June 22, 1897	Findlay, Thos. S.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 124	Oct. 15, 1904	Finger, F. William.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	41 39	May 16, 1903	Fink, Amalie	Overflow of sewer.
Supreme...	108 36	Aug. 25, 1915	Finkelstein, David, adm'r.	For death of intestate, brick falling from Ludlow St. Jail, $20,000.
Supreme...	82 345	Feb. 3, 1911	Finkelstein, Morris....	Damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 61	June 6, 1916	Finkelstein, Samuel ...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, South st., $10,000.
Supreme...	90 191	June 12, 1912	Finkenseiper, Paul.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 393	June 13, 1914	Finkenseipér, Paul.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 337	April 27, 1917	Finkenseiper, Paul	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	78 298	Feb. 14, 1910	Finkler, Minnie.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Van Buren st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	111 478	May 23, 1916	Finn, Abraham, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 181 Chrystie st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 276	Feb. 25, 1898	Finnegan, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, by falling from Patrol wagon in Canarsie, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 377	May 19, 1899	Finnerty, Frank M....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes, Brooklyn, $61.29.
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Finnerty, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Municipal..	84 106	June 1, 1911	Fiorita, Michele.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 308 E. Houston st., $500.
U. S. Circ..	B6 207	Jan. 31, 1894	Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co.....	Action for infringement of patent rights.
Supreme...	89 375	May 10, 1912	First National Bank of Bayonne, N. J.....	Assignee, balance on contract of Harbor Dredging Co. for disposition of ashes, $21,366.38.
Sup., K. Co.	54 122	May 23, 1905	Fischer, Joseph H., vs. Wm. McAdoo.....	To restrain interference with premises 52 Marion st.
Supreme...	35 152	July 19, 1902	Fischer, Madeline.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 387	Feb. 3, 1903	Fischetti, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $506.
Sup., K. Co.	108 44	Aug. 27, 1915	Fischette, Frank, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, 8th ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 263	Nov. 1, 1916	Fischman, Elizabeth....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Dumont ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Fish, Charles A.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Fish, Joseph B.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Municipal..	109 360	Feb. 30, 1915	Fishel, Addie Bauer...	Overflow of sewer, $145.
Municipal..	109 361	Dec. 30, 1915	Fishel, Leo J.....	Overflow of sewer, $15.
U. S. Circ..	*49 202	Jan. 2, 1896	Fisher, Charles A.....	Assignee of member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen, for salary in 1889 and 1890, $54,000.
Supreme...	115 290	Jan. 9, 1917	Fisher, Henrietta	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 320 W. 84th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	115 291	Jan. 9, 1917	Fisher, Morris	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 320 W. 84th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 140	July 17, 1900	Fisher, Philip	Personal injuries by fall on pavement in Franklin ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fisher, Rubin (No. 2)..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	65 282	Jan. 17, 1907	Fisher, William P., and ano. vs. Penn., N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co.	To restrain closing of Old Dutch Kills road, between Skillman and Middleburg aves., Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	109 133	Nov. 27, 1915	Fishgold, Jacob, vs. Joseph A. Donellon....	For assault, $5,000.
City.....	66 303	April 26, 1907	Fiske Iron Works, J. W.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	10 249	Mar. 13, 1899	Fiske, Joseph W.....	Settees sold to the City, $1,605.
Supreme...	88 55	Feb. 27, 1912	Fiss, Doerr & Carroll Horse Co.	For value of harness and wagon sold and delivered to City, $443.
Supreme...	*42 262	Oct. 24, 1891	Fitch, Allen.....	For professional services rendered, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	51 86	Jan. 11, 1905	Fitch, Arthur S., administrator	For death of plaintiff's intestate, fall, obstruction, Lott lane, $25,000.
Supreme...	108 54	Aug. 30, 1915	Fitzgerald Construction Co. (No. 1).....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	108 55	Aug. 30, 1915	Fitzgerald Construction Co. (No. 2).....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	43 194	Oct. 13, 1903	Fitzgerald, Edward....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $267.75.
Supreme...	25 476	Mar. 4, 1901	Fitzgerald, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $162.20.
Sup., K.Co.	B11 632	Dec. 30, 1897	Fitzgerald, James F., vs. City of Brooklyn.....	To recover for services, $398.86.
Supreme...	89 315	May 6, 1912	Fitzgerald, James F. ..	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	75 104	April 16, 1909	Fitzgerald, John.....	Personal injuries, burned by third rail, Brooklyn Bridge, $20,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 467	Sept. 19, 1910	Fitzgerald, John, vs. R. Waldo et al.....	To restrain the execution of contract for furnishing forage to Fire Dept.
Supreme...	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fitzgibbon, Gerald	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Fitzgibbon, Gerald (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fitzgibbon, Gerald.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	65 153	Dec. 17, 1906	Fitzgibbons Boiler Co..	For furnishing boilers, etc., for public bath, E. 109th st., $250.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Fitzinger, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	*49 169	Dec. 24, 1895	Fitzpatrick, James.....	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	88 463	April 10, 1912	Fitzpatrick, James and ano., executors	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 141	Feb. 5, 1913	Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex't'rs (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex't'rs.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Patrick....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Sup., K. Co.	118 151	May 29, 1917	Fitzpatrick, Thomas B.	Personal injuries, fall of elevator, Municipal Building, $5,000.
Supreme...	43 338	Nov. 4, 1903	Fitzsimmons, Patrick..	Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, $468.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Flaherty, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
City.....	118 127	May 25, 1917	Flaherty, Edward, vs. Owen Cloonan and ano.	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	29 222	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $294.70.
Supreme...	29 223	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., $180.90.
Supreme...	29 224	Dec. 30, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors.....	Balance on contract for constructing Reade st., $232.90.
Sup., K. Co.	45 335	Mar. 10, 1904	Flanagan, John.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, New York ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 139	Nov. 28, 1904	Flanagan, Joseph.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3d ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 244	Dec. 21, 1903	Flanagan, Mary.....	For work and labor done, $450.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Flanuelly, Patrick.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	35 152	July 29, 1902	Flasch, Louis.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 448	Aug. 21, 1914	Flashner, Sarah, adm'x, vs. Bd. of Education.	For death of intestate, falling out of window of P. S. 21, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	66 186	April 10, 1907	Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 1)	For gas furnished, $3,872.93.
Sup., K. Co.	66 187	April 10, 1907	Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 2)	For gas furnished, $5,250.10.
Supreme...	113 247	Sept. 1, 1916	Flaumenbaum, Celia ..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 222 E. 99th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 225	July 28, 1899	Flavell, Edward S., vs. T. J. Desmond.....	False arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Municipal..	52 97	Mar. 3, 1905	Flavin, Maggie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Grand st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	111 42	Mar. 25, 1916	Flaxman, Rose E.....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 40th st., and for injunction, $2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	48 70	Aug. 12, 1904	Fleidner, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 94 Franklin st., $10,000.
Supreme...	117 136	April 5, 1917	Fleming, Alfred J., etc.	For breach of contract for furnishing 7,300 yards of rip-rap stone, Water Supply Dept., $1,899.48.
Supreme...	25 12	Dec. 3, 1900	Fleming, Charles E., and ano.....	To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., $562.15.
Sup., K. Co.	91 334	Aug. 28, 1912	Fleming, David B., admr. of William R.....	Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, $3,750.
Supreme...	101 395	June 13, 1914	Fleming, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 27	April 15, 1912	Fleming, John J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Fleming, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 395	June 13, 1914	Fleming, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Fleming, Lazarus.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,200.
Supreme...	35 153	July 29, 1902	Fleming, Lizzie	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 116	Dec. 30, 1911	Fletcher, George M....	To clear title to property known as Lot No. 4, Wyckoff Farm.
Supreme...	93 428	Jan. 27, 1913	Flogans, George M., and ano.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Flohn, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 336	April 27, 1917	Flohn, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 72	Feb. 4, 1913	Flood, Eugene J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 395	June 13, 1914	Flood, Eugene J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 224	June 21, 1916	Flood, John, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, E. 139th st., $5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	81 241	Nov. 2, 1910	Flood, Stella T.....	For trespass and for cutting down tree on plaintiff's property, $6,000.
Supreme...	49 276	Oct. 28, 1904	Floton, William.....	For difference between $600 and $7.20, as Driver, $250.
Supreme...	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Flotow, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	24 59	Sept. 24, 1900	Floyd, James N.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $2,098.
Supreme...	27 352	Sept. 10, 1901	Flynn, Hugh.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $380.80.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Flynn, James.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $379.17.
Supreme...	38 37	Jan. 6, 1903	Flynn, John	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $14,696.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 31	Mar. 30, 1897	Flynn, John J., vs. Village of Port Richmond	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Flynn, Joseph D.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,100.
Supreme...	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Flynn, Joseph E.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $300.
Sup., K. Co.	49 157	Oct. 18, 1904	Flynn, Mary, vs. Wm. Knipe	Damage for slander, $25,000.
Supreme...	110 179	Feb. 2, 1916	Flynn, Patrick, vs. Henry Brueck	For assault, $10,000.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Flynn, Thomas J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of St. Cleaning, overtime, $700.
Supreme...	24 162	Oct. 5, 1900	Flynn, William J.....	Salary during period of wrongful suspension, $76.38.
Supreme...	33 455	April 28, 1902	Focarile, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $450.
Supreme...	48 509	Sept. 29, 1904	Fogarty, Thomas.....	Salary as Fireman, Department of Charities, $553.50.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Fogel, Morris (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 238	Aug. 31, 1904	Fogerello, Michel.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Foley, Cornelius.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $2,400.
Supreme...	33 277	April 22, 1902	Folliard, Frank H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $750.
Sup., K. Co.	56 23	July 19, 1905	Fonde, Frank.....	For loss of services of wife, etc., fall, Linden st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 22	July 19, 1905	Fonde, Lena.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Linden st., Brooklyn, $20,000.
Supreme...	115 182	Dec. 26, 1916	Fongera, E., Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Mun., B'k'n	66 77	Mar. 20, 1907	Foran, William.....	For loss of horse, killed, falling into manhole, Raymond st., $272.
Supreme...	41 286	June 20, 1903	Forbes, Jenny P., vs. J. B. McDonald et al.	Damage to property, subway explosion, $2,375.
Supreme...	89 28	April 15, 1912	Ford, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 396	June 13, 1914	Ford, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Ford, John (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	29 20	Oct. 29, 1901	Ford, John P.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Brooklyn, $——.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Ford, Michael.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $379.17.
Sup., K. Co.	99 297	Jan. 21, 1914	Fordham Cornice Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	61 308	Feb. 20, 1906	Fordney, John, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	118 97	May 22, 1917	Foreman, Abraham, infant, by guardian, etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	53 291	April 29, 1905	Foreman, Caroline E...	Personal injuries, falling fence, Ryerson st., $15,000.
Supreme...	118 98	May 22, 1917	Foreman, Philip	Summons only served.
Sup., W. Co.	102 353	April 1, 1914	Forgotston, Morris A., vs. John L. Walsh...	For false arrest and imprisonment, etc., $100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 128	Dec. 31, 1900	Forman, Louis	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Supreme...	*35 235	Feb. 21, 1887	Forrester, Hiram M...	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d st. underground drain, $27.03.
Sup., K. Co.	54 158	May 27, 1905	Forster, Thomas, vs. William McAdoo.....	To restrain interference with premises, 52 E. 41st st.
Supreme...	112 118	June 12, 1916	Fortgang, Lena, and ano., adm'r	For death of intestate by truck of Street Cleaning Dept., $25,000.
Supreme...	35 100	July 17, 1902	Forty-second St. etc., R. R. Co. vs. J. A. Cantor	To restrain defendants from tearing up tracks on Amsterdam ave.
Supreme...	36 463	Oct. 16, 1902	Foty-second St., etc., R. R. Co. vs. J. A. Cantor	To restrain tearing up tracks on W. 86th st.
Supreme...	102 117	July 3, 1914	Forty-sixth St. & Broadway Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	77 394	Dec. 3, 1909	Foster, George C.....	For damage to automobile, collision with horse and wagon.
Supreme...	14 363	Aug. 24, 1899	Foster, Jane M.....	Personal injuries in W. 33d st., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 204	Nov. 25, 1898	Foster, Walter J., et al.	Professional services rendered Board of Health, L. I. City, $2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 41	June 28, 1910	Foster, William	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Liberty ave., $50,000.
Municipal..	117 252	April 19, 1917	Fox, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 235 E. 121st st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 190	July 2, 1896	Fox, Catherine.....	Personal injuries, $15,000.
Supreme...	90 191	June 12, 1912	Fox, Edward D.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, Edward S.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Fox, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	97 316	Sept. 29, 1913	Fox, Henry E., and ano., etc.	For extra work on contract for laying water pipes, etc., $3,030.
Supreme...	117 504	May 8, 1917	Fox, Henry E., Construction Co.	For work on contract, re-enforcing Bear Swamp Reservoir dam, Otisville, N. Y., $2,000.
Supreme...	27 304	Sept. 4, 1901	Fox, Hugh C., et al....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, Jonn M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n	58 339	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Patrick F.....	Loss of services of son Vincent $1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 338	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Vincent, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, $2,000.
Supreme...	82 439	Feb. 21, 1911	Friedman, Samuel.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 281	Jan. 27, 1903	Fradino, Francesco.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $404.
Supreme...	25 5	Dec. 3, 1900	Fraleigh, Emma B.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $40.65.
Supreme...	38 281	June 27, 1903	Frammo, Leggo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $284.
Supreme...	107 437	Aug. 3. 1915	Francis, Christian J...	Personal injuries, dock at foot of W. 56th st., $30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 123	Dec. 2, 1896	Francis, Daniel.....	Personal injuries in fall from automobile, Jamaica ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	107 36	June 4, 1915	Frank, Annie	Personal injuries, assaulted by bath Attendant, $500.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Frankenstein, Louis...	Summons only served.
Municipal..	54 56	May 16, 1905	Frankfurter, Felix.....	Balance of salary, Clerk, Tenement House Dept., $110.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 263	Dec. 3, 1898	Franklin, George.....	Labor and material furnished to Sewer Commissioner, Far Rockaway, $108.54.
Supreme...	101 398	June 13, 1914	Fraser, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Frass, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	50 328	Dec. 13, 1904	Frawley, James J., and another, etc.....	For extra work done on contract for Sing Sing Viaduct, $23,938.75.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Frazer, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $440.
Co., K. Co.	113 389	Sept. 22, 1916	Fredericks, Alexander, vs. Paul Murphy	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Frederico, Angelo.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	113 385	Sept. 21, 1916	Freed, Pauline	Personal injuries, fall, 121st st. and Lexington ave., $10,000.
Municipal..	73 377	Dec. 23, 1908	Freedman, Abraham...	Assignee to recover $26 now on deposit in Department of Charities.
Supreme...	86 362	Nov. 25, 1911	Freedman, Benjamin...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 376	May 10, 1912	Freehoff, Joseph C. ..	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Freel, Daniel V.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	33 368	April 21, 1902	Freeland, Arthur.....	Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, $1,750.
Sup., K. Co.	33 367	April 21, 1902	Freeland, Arthur.....	Personal injuries, collision, wagon and pile of stones, $250.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 402	Sept. 18, 1902	Freeman, Thomas.....	Salary as Chief Inspector of Plumbing, $2,529.17.
Supreme...	117 259	April 18, 1917	Freidel, Louis, vs. Lazarus Benjamin	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	35 153	July 29, 1902	Freiss, Peter.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Freitag, Fred.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,250.
Supreme...	27 353	Sept. 10, 1901	French, Charles E.....	To recover assessment for repaving Water st., $209.85.
Supreme...	*57 85	Dec. 31, 1897	French, Richard, executor	To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, $1,968.51.
Municipal..	118 24	May 14, 1917	Freudenfall, Benjamin.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Madison ave. and 42nd st., $535.
Supreme...	22 307	June 4, 1900	Freudenmacher, Helena	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., $882.70.
Sup., R. Co.	112 431	July 25, 1916	Frey, George Washington	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Supreme...	90 233	June 12, 1912	Friebolin, William	Summons only served.
Municipal..	111 262	April 26, 1916	Friedman, Felix, vs. L. Pearlstein et al...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 135 Clinton st., $1,000.
Municipal..	109 500	Jan. 20, 1916	Friedman, Joseph	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Canal st., $500.
Supreme...	89 425	May 15, 1912	Friedman, M. D.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 28	April 15, 1912	Friedman, Samuel	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 72	Feb. 4, 1913	Friedman, Samuel (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 398	June 13, 1914	Friedman, Samuel	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Friesland, William....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., N. Co.	74 313	Mar. 3, 1909	Frisch, Adolph.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at New Bridge, $90,000.
Mun., R....	101 79	May 2, 1914	Frishberg, Frank I., vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Teacher in public schools, $45.
Supreme...	117 336	April 27, 1917	Frisse, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Fritzinger, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	78 328	Feb. 19, 1910	Friz, Victor.....	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, 22d st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	106 453	May 20, 1915	Frogala, Joseph	Personal injuries, collision with ash-cart, $10,000.
Supreme...	90 134	June 4, 1912	Fromenson, Hillet C...	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*53 262	Oct. 19, 1897	Frost, Munson E.....	Use of plaintiff's land, taken in the matter of Reservoir "A," $4,515.20.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
City.....	82 451	Feb. 24, 1911	Fruchter, Chaim, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., $2,000.
Supreme...	94 184	Feb. 10, 1913	Fruin-Bainbrick Paving Co., The.....	For repaving 58th st., Manhattan, $222.
Supreme...	109 153	Dec. 1, 1915	Fruin-Bambrick Construction Co.	For retained percentages, contract for Reg., etc., 40th st., $74,199.99.
Municipal..	84 135	June 5, 1911	Fry, Thomas.....	Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, $424.
Sup., K. Co.	74 426	Mar. 17, 1909	Fuchs, Barbara, vs. Nassau Electric R. R. Co.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Hamburg ave., $15,000.
Supreme...	89 90	April 15, 1912	Fuchs, Isidor	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 399	June 13, 1914	Fuchs, Isidor	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	74 427	Mar. 17, 1909	Fuchs, Jacob, vs. Nassau Electric R. R. Co.	For loss of services of wife, injured. fall, Hamburg ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	28 337	Oct. 9, 1901	Fuchs, Melchior.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,037.
Supreme...	72 325	Sept. 21, 1908	Fuerst, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, fall, Hoffman st. $5,000.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Fuller Co., George A. (No. 1)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 118	July 3, 1914	Fuller Co., George A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Fuller, William H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,500.
Supreme...	89 404	May 1, 1912	Fulling, George C.	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 21	Jan. 19, 1897	Fulton, Edward J., vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, $2,714.
Sup., K. Co.	70 225	Mar. 12, 1908	Fulton, Fannie C. vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 30, $1,858.01.
Supreme...	*42 139	Sept. 4, 1891	Fulton, George H.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $40.84.
Supreme...	49 275	Oct. 28, 1904	Funizi, Michael.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Supreme...	43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Funzin, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 411	Feb. 20, 1901	Furman, Aaron H.....	Damage to farm lands, operation of Springfield Pumping Station, $800.
Supreme...	114 264	Nov. 1, 1916	Fusaiotti, Albina, admx., etc.	Personaly injuries, motor truck, 106th st. and 2d ave., $10,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 309	July 3, 1916	Gabriel, Otto	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 156th st., $10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 251	Feb. 23, 1909	Gaenger, Adam (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., $9,000.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaertner, Gus G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*46 103	May 9, 1894	Gaffney, Joseph.....	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., $85.
Supreme...	32 411	Mar. 22, 1902	Gallagher, Ellen V., vs. John Whalen et al...	For accounting of moneys received as assignee of Louis Canterbury
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Gallagher, Harry J....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	75 187	April 29, 1909	Gallagher, James, Jr., vs. Thomas Palmer..	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	113 305	Sept. 12, 1916	Gallagher, John J., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 528 W. 125th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 92	Mar. 31, 1917	Gallagher, John T., vs. William A. Prendergast et al.....	To restrain payment of salary to J. Arnstein, executive manager, Bd. of Education.
City.....	114 417	Nov. 18, 1916	Gallagher, Joseph, vs. Aaron I. Dotey.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	109 437	Jan. 11, 1916	Gallagher, Patrick	For delay on contract, construction of building, Willoughby and Fleet Sts., $27,018.36.
Supreme...	14 175	Aug. 14, 1899	Galligan, Patrick, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Gallo, Cono.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $840.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Gallo, Ferdinand.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Galvin, Beatrice	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $640.
Supreme...	89 479	May 21, 1912	Galvin, Francis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 329	May 6, 1912	Galvin, Francis E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 476	April 30, 1902	Galvin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $700.
Supreme...	*57 86	Dec. 31, 1897	Galway, James.....	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, $1,854.22.
U. S. Circ..	*34 460	Oct. 20, 1886	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.....	Infringement of patent for police and fire alarm signal boxes.
Supreme...	38 174	Jan. 22, 1903	Gangan, Michael.....	Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $364.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Gann, Michael F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	89 329	May 6, 1912	Gannon, John A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Gannon, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Gannon, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department overtime work, $25.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Ganong, Horton D....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $895.
Supreme...	*32 53	Sept. 24, 1884	Gantz, George F.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $133.17.
Supreme...	*56 509	Dec. 23, 1897	Gantz, George F.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $6,512.
Sup., K. Co.	66 216	April 15, 1907	Garano, Angelo.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	52 8	Feb. 28, 1905	Gardiner, Delmar S., vs. John F. Flood...	For slander, $50,000.
Mun., B'x..	111 376	May 9, 1916	Garfinkel, Paul, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $352.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 235	May 28, 1894	Garmon, Timothy.....	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Supreme...	94 355	Mar. 7, 1913	Garretson, Addie	For issuing false certificate from Health Department, $100,000.
Supreme...	25 365	Feb. 13, 1901	Garriques, Wm. A.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal..	49 43	Oct. 6, 1904	Gartner, William	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Garty, James, as assignee of many employees	Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, $78,567.55.
Supreme...	*43 85	Mar. 15, 1892	Garvey, Andrew J....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $141.62.
Sup., K. Co.	77 319	Nov. 17, 1909	Garvey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Van Brunt st., $5,000.
Supreme...	112 7	May 29, 1916	Garvin, Michael J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 135	April 21, 1909	Gaspano, Ciascono and another	Damage to property, in re change of grade of Hoyt ave., Queens, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	27 13	July 5, 1901	Gass, Maria Elizabeth, administratrix	Death due to fall from truck at Broadway and Park ave., Brooklyn, $20,000.
Supreme...	25 240	Jan. 23, 1901	Gasten, James.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $295.70.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Gasten, William.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $905.10.
Supreme...	45 247	Feb. 24, 1904	Gatens, Peter R., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.	For false arrest, $10,000.
Supreme...	89 423	May 15, 1912	Gay, Harry G.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 30	April 15, 1912	Gaynor, Arthur S.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 99	Feb. 4, 1913	Gaynor, Arthur S. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaynor, Arthur S.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaynor, Arthur S., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 449	April 28, 1902	Gaynor, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $320.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Gaynor, Timothy J....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	89 231	April 29, 1912	Gazzola, Alexander....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	12 431	July 21, 1899	Gear, Alonzo S.....	Balance of salary as Foreman, Corporation Yards, $1,333.34.
Supreme...	24 73	Sept. 26, 1900	Gearty, Henry.....	Extra service as Hostler in Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,621.70.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Geary, Anna, as adm'x.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	8 273	Jan. 11, 1899	Gebnay, William	Personal injuries, fall in Putnam ave., snow and ice, $7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	B6 447	Oct. 3, 1894	Gedyard, Martin.....	Personal injuries, excavation at Jamaica ave. and Enfield st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 185	Dec. 11, 1903	Gehringer, George.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grove st., $5.000.
Supreme...	65 115	Dec. 11, 1906	Geissenhainer, Susan H.	To recover assessment paid for 181st st. opening, $11,949.75.
Municipal..	97 381	Oct. 10, 1913	Gelberg, Jake	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 263 Rivington st., $500.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 23	Jan. 19, 1897	Gelgin, James, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, $628.
Sup., K. Co.	118 343	June 22, 1917	Geller, Nathan	Personal injuries, struck by wrench falling from telegraph pole, 2921 23rd st., Bk., $5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	111 237	April 22, 1916	Geller, Samuel, vs. Michael Imbriale	For assault, $3,000.
Supreme...	85 233	Sept 1, 1911	General Electric Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	General Theological Seminary	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $1,825.10.
Mun., B'k'n.	110 6	Jan. 21, 1916	Genes, Nathan, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, gymnasium in P. S. No. 25, $1,000.
Sup., P. Co.	92 14	Sept. 23, 1912	Gennaro, Augusto E., vs. The City et al...	To restrain blasting operation in town of Phillipstown, N. Y.
Municipal..	61 411	Mar. 5, 1906	Georgen, John.....	Overtime work, Dept. of Sewers, $138.
Supreme...	24 293	Oct. 15, 1900	Georgi, George	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $492.17.
Supreme...	107 453	Aug. 5, 1915	Gerace, Gerolamo, vs. J. Hofflin and ano...	Summons only served.
Municipal..	117 36	Mar. 24, 1917	Gerard, Helen C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For damage to automobile, striking pavement, 41st st. and Park ave., $368.40.
Sup., K. Co.	71 252	June 1, 1908	Gerard, Son & Co., G. H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 294	Oct. 25, 1900	Gerdes, Henry.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 380	Feb. 18, 1901	Gerdes, Henry.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $418.40.
Supreme...	102 119	July 3, 1914	German-American Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	81 265	Nov. 4, 1910	Gersten, David, vs. Jas. C. Cropsey et al.....	To restrain interference with premises 123 W. 29th st.
Supreme...	23 258	July 3, 1900	Gerth, Valentine M., et al.	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, $833.74.
Sup., K. Co.	97 432	Oct. 17, 1913	Gewertz Co., Namon, vs. Board of Education and ano.	Balance on contract for construction of annex to Public School 97, Brooklyn, $1,354.
Supreme...	38 144	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Andrew.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, E. 156th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	38 143	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Minnie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, E. 156th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	14 170	Aug. 14, 1899	Gezelachoski, Steffen, vs. John Mulraney...	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, $20,000.
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Balthaser E..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Balthasar E..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 339	April 27, 1917	Gfroerer, Balthasar E..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 338	April 27, 1917	Gfroerer, Edward H., adm'r of Louise P. Gfroerer, deceased ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 192	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Louis P.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 405	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	118 241	June 6, 1917	Giammetta, Guiseppe...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 25 Bartlett st., Brooklyn, $3,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	B9 423	Oct. 5, 1896	Gibbons, Martha	Personal injuries at excavation, Atlantic and Flatbush aves., $5,000.
Supreme...	36 435	Oct. 10, 1902	Gibbs, James T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning, Department, overtime work, $3,000.
Supreme...	53 272	April 28, 1905	Giegerich, Lena.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	113 338	Sept. 15, 1916	Gigler, Theresa, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, 604 W. 181st st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	87 286	Jan. 23, 1912	Gilbert, Annie	To quiet title to property in Sheepshead Bay.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 208	Sept. 12, 1913	Gilbert, Frederick L., City and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 156	Sept. 6, 1913	Gilbert, Helen A., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, $15,000.
Supreme...	97 97	Aug. 27, 1913	Gilbert, William A....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 461	Oct. 9, 1896	Gildersleeve, M. R.....	Personal injuries, $1,000.
Supreme...	41 16	May 12, 1903	Gilfilian, George S....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $616.
Sup., K. Co.	54 267	June 13, 1905	Gilhooley, Charles A...	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Nostrand ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 76	Jan. 29, 1904	Gilhooly, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation of Central ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	116 249	Feb. 21, 1917	Gill, Caroline, admx. of John Gill, deceased..	For death of intestate, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 83rd st. and Columbus ave., $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	118 360	June 25, 1917	Gill, John Henry, infant, by guardian, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 540 Chauncey st., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 190	Feb. 3, 1916	Gill, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Crown st., Bk., $10,000
Sup., K. Co.	110 191	Feb. 3, 1916	Gill, Peter	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Crown st., Bk., $5,000
Sup., K. Co.	77 420	Dec. 8, 1909	Gill, Vincent	Personal injuries, collapse of Ridgewood Pumping Station, $5,000.
Supreme...	54 109	May 19, 1905	Gillender, Jessie.....	To restrain closing W. 151st st., between Boulevard and 12th ave.
Supreme...	11 462	May 31, 1899	Gillespie, Thomas H....	Laying water mains in 11th ave. and Boulevard, $52,986.39.
Sup., K. Co.	42 191	Aug. 27, 1903	Gilligan, Bridget.....	Overflow of sewer, $150.
Sup., K. Co.	46 506	June 9, 1904	Gilligan, Bridget.....	Overflow of sewer, $100.
Sup., K. Co.	73 157	Nov. 13, 1908	Gilligan, Joseph, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, lumber falling from freight car, N. 5th st., $50,000.
Supreme...	98 319	Dec. 9, 1913	Gillis, Charles	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Gilmartin, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	38 355	Feb. 2, 1903	Gilo, Pasquale.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	103 399	Oct. 17, 1914	Gilroy, Andrew, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from taxicab, 9 W. 35th st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 253	July 18, 1913	Gim, Chin, vs. Rhinelander Waldo et al...	To restrain posting of Police Officer in premises, 48 Sands st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	115 272	Jan. 8, 1917	Ginder, Meyer, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Charles Bollenbach ...	Personal injuries, run down by auto driven by defendant, Clinton and Delancey sts., $25,000.
Supreme...	88 92	Mar. 2, 1912	Gingold Realty Co....	For damage to property, 152nd St. and Riverside Drive, encroachment of a dry stone rubble, $50,624.23.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1910	Ginocchio, John B.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $193.
Municipal..	81 216	Oct. 29, 1910	Ginsberg, Nathan.....	For injury to horse, falling into hole in pavement, S. 4th st., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	45 256	Feb. 25, 1904	Giordano, Rosalie.....	Personal injuries, $——.
Supreme...	103 401	Oct. 17, 1914	Gisen, Charles	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 313 Grand St., $2,000.
Supreme...	38 255	Jan. 27, 1903	Gistaro, Angelo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department. during illness, $404.
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Githens, William.....	Salary as Fireman, $18.22.
Supreme...	28 342	Oct. 9, 1901	Glas, Ludwig.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $449.50.
Municipal..	111 403	May 12, 1916	Glaser, Barbara, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, broken cover, coal chute, 71 W. 88th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	30 459	Dec. 30, 1901	Glaser, Charles A.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $213.50.
Supreme...	103 337	Oct. 7, 1914	Glass, Jacob, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by chain, P. S. No. 174, $2,000.
Supreme...	28 372	Oct. 11, 1901	Gleason, James T.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Charities, $109.50.
Supreme...	17 97	Nov. 24, 1899	Gleason, Martin.....	Services during overtime as Flagger, Dept. of Public Works, $1,886.
Supreme...	18 304	Jan. 26, 1900	Gleason, Mary.....	Interest on award, Colonial Park proceeding.
Supreme...	35 154	July 29, 1902	Gleason, Michael.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912	Gleason, Michael F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Gleason, Michael F...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 338	April 27, 1917	Gleason, Michael F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Gleason, Patrick H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gleason, Patrick H....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 339	April 27, 1917	Gleason, Patrick H....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 332	May 6, 1912	Gleason, Thomas A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Gleason, Timothy.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	71 346	June 16, 1908	Gleeson, John J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	88 145	Mar. 8, 1912	Gleichmann, Joseph, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, against pole. 589a Grove st., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 458	Mar. 30, 1905	Glendale Park Fire Hook and Ladder Co.	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, $702.25.
Supreme...	33 407	April 25, 1902	Glennon, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $480.
Sup., N. Co.	35 440	Aug. 19, 1902	Glover, Albert G., vs. Patrick Kelly.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	83 179	April 1, 1911	Glover, Laura, adm'x..	To recover moneys converted by Public Admr., $29,897.20.
Supreme...	105 111	Jan. 28, 1915	Gluck, Ellen, vs. City of New York et al...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1616 1st ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	105 355	Mar. 2, 1915	Gluck, Samuel, vs. City of New York et al...	For loss of services of wife, injured by fall, 1616 1st ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 405	May 13, 1912	Gluckman, Benjamin .	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	112 338	July 8, 1916	Glucksman, Louis, vs. Bd. of Education....	Assignee, to recover salary of Mary A. Broughton, $45.05.
Supreme...	112 150	June 14, 1916	Glynn, Arthur	For loss of service of wife, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., $5,000.
Mun., Bkn..	118 306	June 15, 1917	Glynn, Margaret, infant, by guardian, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 39 Sutton st., Bk., $1,000.
Supreme...	112 153	June 14, 1916	Glynn, Melicent	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Seneca ave., near Irving st., $15,000.
Mun., Bkn..	118 307	June 15, 1917	Glynn, Thomas, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, 39 Sutton st., Bk., $1,000.
Supreme...	117 340	April 27, 1917	Godbold, William A....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 282	Sept. 3, 1901	Goebel, Emma.....	Damage to premises flooded by sewage, $882.
Supreme...	101 403	June 13, 1914	Goebel, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 13	Dec. 3, 1900	Goerl, Frederick.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $162.80.
Sup., K. Co.	37 272	Nov. 20, 1902	Goethals, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, President st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	64 269	Oct. 17, 1906	Goetz, Anna, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Knickerbocker ave., Bkn., $5,000.
Mun., Q...	87 304	Jan. 26, 1912	Goetz, William, vs. Bd. of Ed. et al.....	For loss of services of daughter, injured, Public School 51, $5,250.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 303	Mar. 2, 1893	Goggin, Robert W.....	For death of wife and child from small-pox at Flatbush Hospital.
Municipal..	115 230	Dec. 30, 1916	Golant, Benjamin	For damage to wagon, etc., condition of roadway, E. 96th st., $94.20.
Municipal..	82 48	Dec. 22, 1910	Goldbardt, Morris.....	Personal injuries, Sheriff and Rivington sts., $500.
Supreme...	109 408	Jan. 6, 1916	Goldberg, Abraham.....	For loss of services of son, injured, Tompkins Square Park, $1,000.
Municipal..	109 489	Jan. 19, 1916	Goldberg, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, unsafe manhole cover, Ave. C, $250.
Supreme...	90 381	July 2, 1912	Goldberg, Emanuel ...	Balance of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept., and as assignee, $2,275.
Supreme...	109 407	Jan. 6, 1916	Goldberg, Harry, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall from swing, Tompkins Square Park, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 363	Feb. 13, 1901	Goldberg, Philip.....	Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and carriage, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 161	April 4, 1896	Golden, James.....	Personal injuries and injuries to horse, sewer manhole, $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 175	Jan. 11, 1912	Goldgeier, Nathan	Personal injuries, fall, 1741 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 239	Aug. 4, 1905	Goldin, Benjamin, vs. Thomas J. Hand.....	For assault and false arrest. $2,000.
Supreme...	89 29	April 2, 1912	Golding, Monroe M....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	83 450	May 11, 1911	Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.....	To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., $30,000.
Supreme...	84 50	May 25, 1911	Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	97 362	Oct. 7, 1913	Goldman, David, vs. R. Waldo et al.....	To restrain interference with Manhattan Hotel, 230 Duffield st.
Supreme...	112 89	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, ..Herman E., vs. P. Jones et al.	Damages for libel and for special damages, $6,800.
Supreme...	112 90	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. Bracefield....	Damages for libel, $5,000.
Supreme...	112 91	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. G. G. Brown..	Damages for libel, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	106 300	April 28, 1915	Goldsmith, Ellen, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, falling down stairs, Williamsburg Bridge, $10,000.
Supreme...	24 479	Nov. 30, 1900	Goldsmith, Pauline.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $163.96.
Municipal..	66 299	April 26, 1907	Goldstein, Abraham....	Damage to personal property, $150.
Supreme...	89 242	April 29, 1912	Goldstein, Charles L...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	82 337	Feb. 3, 1911	Goldstein, Harris E., and ano., vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., $6,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 174	Aug. 22, 1916	Goldstein, Israel, infant, by guardian...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 653 Union st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 176	Dec. 23, 1916	Goldstein, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, $1,500.
Supreme...	112 387	July 17, 1916	Goldstein, Samuel	For damages to wagon, collision with auto fire truck, Pitt st., $251.51.
Supreme...	117 166	May 3, 1917	Goldstein, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 148 Orchard st., $5,000.
Mun., Bkn..	116 231	Feb. 20, 1917	Goldstone, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 58 McKibben st., Bk., $1,000.
Municipal..	108 394	Oct. 21, 1915	Gomez, Edward, infant, guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 349 E. 32nd st., $500.
Supreme...	114 158	Oct. 23, 1916	Gomez, Robert	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, W. 10th St., $25,000.
Supreme...	114 77	Oct. 16, 1916	Goodfriend, Sadie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Stebbins ave., $15,000.
Supreme...	112 334	July 7, 1916	Goodkind, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to property, 1078 Lexington ave., construction of Lexington ave. subway, $7,500.
Sup., K. Co.	43 168	Oct. 8, 1903	Goodkind, Sidney.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Goodman, Edward S...	Overflow of sewer, $150.
Municipal..	117 367	April 28, 1917	Goodman, Ida	Personal injuries, fall, condition of curb, Madison ave. and 117th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	118 144	May 28, 1917	Goodwin, Katherine G..	Personal injuries, collision with automobile of defendant, Grand Concourse and 175th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 285	Dec. 20, 1915	Goonan, Edward, Jr., infant, etc.	Personal injuries, playing on slide, McCarren Park, Bk., $5,000.
Mun., R...	80 61	July 5, 1910	Gordon, Emily.....	Damage to property by breaking of sewer connection, $71.64.
Supreme...	80 22	June 24, 1910	Gordon, Harry, and ano. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 30 Jackson st.
Supreme...	24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Gordon, Henry W.....	To recover assessment for paving Read st., $256.70.
Supreme...	25 256	Jan. 25, 1901	Gordon, Henry W.....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $305.50.
Supreme...	101 403	June 13, 1914	Gordon, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Gordon, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme..	79 300	May 19, 1910	Gore, Frank E., vs. the City and ano.....	For delay on contract for installing electrical equipment, Public School 27, $1,275.96.
Supreme...	117 323	April 27, 1917	Gorman, James	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	112 471	July 31, 1916	Gorman, Mary J.....	Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Macon st., Bk., $5,000.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gorman, Patrick F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 34	April 15, 1912	Gorman, Peter F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Mun., B'k'n.	108 76	Sept. 2, 1915	Gorsky, Jennie	Personal injuries, Public Bath, Montrose ave., $500.
Supreme...	*55 324	Aug. 2, 1897	Gottgen, Jacob, vs. C. H. T. Collis et al...	To restrain interference with vault at Church and Lispenard sts.
Supreme...	113 175	Aug. 22, 1916	Gottlieb, Dora, vs. Kalman Brasner et al...	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, front of 16 Allen st., $5,000.
Municipal..	112 110	June 9, 1916	Gottlieb, Fannie.....	Personal injuries, fall, Manhattan terminal Brooklyn Bridge, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 192	Aug. 8, 1912	Gottlieb, Gustave	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., near 58th st., Brooklyn, $20,000.
Supreme...	23 98	July 11, 1900	Gottlieb, Henry, et al..	Interest on award for Parcel No. 145, Twelfth Ward Park, $1,048.24.
Sup., K. Co.	92 3	Sept. 20, 1912	Gough, George, and ano., vs. Edison Elec. Ill. Co. et al.....	To restrain erection, etc., of telegraph poles, Hancock st., and for damages, $15,000.
Supreme...	*57 8	Dec. 30, 1897	Gould, George J., et al., executors	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $1,650.
Municipal..	51 400	Feb. 18, 1905	Gould, Margaret R....	For damage to property, caused by bursting of water main, $250.
Supreme...	109 282	Dec. 20, 1915	Goulder, Mary, vs. City of New York et al..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 123 W. 142d St., $15,000.
Supreme...	109 283	Dec. 20, 1915	Goulder, William G., vs. City et al.....	For loss of services of wife injured, fall, 123 W. 142d St., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 220	April 29, 1912	Grabow, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., B. Co.	116 173	Feb. 14, 1917	Graconcourse Co. vs. William R. Lowe and ano.	To restrain erection of building, Grand Boulevard and Concourse, and for damages, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	22 16	May 4, 1901	Grady, William.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $466.67.
Supreme...	29 282	Nov. 25, 1901	Graf, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $2,050.
Supreme...	101 401	June 13, 1914	Graf, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	41 48	May 16, 1903	Graf, Valentine, and another	Overflow of sewer, $545.
Supreme...	113 450	Sept. 29, 1916	Grafe, Blanche	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 500 W. 151st st., $6,000.
Supreme...	28 337	Oct. 9, 1901	Graff, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $190.
Supreme...	63 450	Aug. 10, 1906	Graham, Angeline.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $686.67.
U. S. Circ..	14 74	Aug. 4, 1899	Graham, James.....	Salary of various members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1898, assigned to plaintiff, $28,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 41	April 11, 1899	Graham, James P., vs. Manhattan Con. Co..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	63 374	July 25, 1906	Graham, James P.....	Balance on contract for regulating Richmond terrace, $517.50.
Sup., Bx. Co.	105 14	Jan. 14, 1915	Graham, John, vs. City of New York et al..	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Park ave., Bronx, $10,000.
Supreme...	*47 302	Mar. 7, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Joseph Dreyfoos et al	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves.
Supreme...	*47 308	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Timothy McAuliffe et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves., $15,000.
Supreme...	*47 309	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Louis Stern et al....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves., $30,000.
Supreme...	*48 71	May 29, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Charles R. Gregor et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aves.
Supreme...	*48 383	June 24, 1900	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Jacob New et al.....	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 5th aves.
Supreme...	19 83	Feb. 21, 1900	Graham, Samuel T....	Interest on award for property taken for Colonial Park, $302.50.
Supreme...	79 378	June 3, 1910	Graham, Thomas P....	For services rendered as real estate expert, $5,000.
Supreme...	118 40	May 15, 1917	Grand-Delancey Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Assignee, damage to property, 1653 Lexington ave., construction of subway, $7,500.
Supreme...	118 41	May 15, 1917	Grand-Delancey Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Assignee, damage to property, 1655 Lexington ave., construction of subway, $15,000.
Supreme...	106 48	Mar. 26, 1915	Grand Social Club vs. John O'Brien, etc....	To restrain interference with premises, 267 Grand st.
Supreme...	116 421	Mar. 12, 1917	Granger, A. D., Co....	Balance on contract for lighting fixtures, Fleet and Willoughby sts., Bklyn., $1,723.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 37	April 13, 1897	Grant, Ida, vs. Village of Port Richmond....	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, $379.65.
Sup., K. Co.	26 134	April 10, 1901	Grant, Judson H., vs. Louis R. Worth.....	False arrest and detention on charge of conspiracy, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	71 451	July 10, 1908	Grant, Mary, as adm'x, vs. the City et al....	For death of intestate, killed, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $25,000.
Supreme...	44 11	Nov. 17, 1903	Grant, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 416	April 26, 1900	Grant, Sarah Ann.....	Personal injuries by fall in Bond st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	41 159	June 2, 1903	Gravana, Domenico.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $197.
Supreme...	23 19	June 27, 1900	Graves Botanical Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'k'n	54 155	May 26, 1905	Gray, Charles A.....	Overflow of sewer, $156.50.
Supreme...	44 113	Nov. 30, 1903	Gray, Frank H.....	Summons only served.
Mun., B'x..	113 81	Aug. 5, 1916	Gray, Ida	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 136th st. and Willis ave., $250.
Supreme...	49 372	Nov. 2, 1904	Gray, Patrick K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	64 3	Aug. 21, 1906	Greacon, Robert A....	To recover assessment paid for 159th st., regulating, etc., $4,157.34.
Supreme...	89 233	April 29, 1912	Green, Adrian E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	116 425	Mar. 12, 1917	Green, David	For damage to wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 2d ave., $47.
Sup., K. Co.	54 297	June 19, 1905	Green, Susan, administratrix, etc.....	For death of daughter, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., $20,000.
Supreme...	43 46	Sept. 21, 1903	Greenbaum, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool.....	Damages for slander, $25,000.
Supreme...	117 338	April 27, 1917	Greenberg, Joseph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	96 62	June 17, 1913	Greenberg, Samuel ...	Overflow of sewer, $300.
Supreme...	102 119	July 3, 1914	Greenberg, William, ext'r	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	79 286	May 16, 1910	Greene, Edward.....	Salary as Plumbing Inspector, Borough President, Manhattan, $700.
Sup., K. Co.	27 477	Sept. 26, 1901	Greene, J. Warren, vs. C. H. Knox et al....	To declare promotions to position of Captain of Police void.
Sup., K. Co.	115 223	Dec. 29, 1916	Greenfield, George, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $1,500.
Supreme...	101 402	June 13, 1914	Greenstein, Philip.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	111 244	April 24, 1916	Greenwald, Jacob	To recover security deposit on contract with Park Dept., $200.
Sup., K. Co.	14 5	Aug. 28, 1899	Gregory, John M.....	Salary as Skilled Laborer in Courtlandt ave. repair yard, $380.
Sup., K. Co.	114 71	Oct. 16, 1916	Greer, Roxy R., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 406	Feb. 20, 1901	Gregory, Morris E....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	26 145	April 11, 1901	Gregory, Morris E....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 476	April 30, 1902	Grenero, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	113 131	Aug. 16, 1916	Grenitz, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 218 Lynch st., Brooklyn, $3,000.
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Grierer, J. H.....	For balance of salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	113 77	Aug. 4, 1916	Griffin, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 810 Driggs ave., Bklyn., $10,000.
Supreme...	83 131	Mar. 25, 1911	Griffin, Daniel J., vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $2,820.
Supreme...	110 59	Jan. 27, 1916	Griffin, Gerald S.....	For maintenance of horse and wagon for Water Sup. Dept., $3,217.54.
Sup., K. Co.	21 358	April 19, 1900	Griffin, Mary.....	Personal injuries by falling in Sandford st., near Park ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	89 316	May 6, 1912	Griffin, Michael	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 330	Mar. 7, 1917	Griffin, Percy, and ano., etc.	For services rendered as Architects, construction of Jail, etc., 137 W. 30th st., $14,166.63.
Mun., B'k'n.	111 130	April 7, 1916	Griffiths, Albert F.....	For damage to automobile, Bedford ave., Brooklyn, $50.62.
Supreme...	91 439	Sept. 10, 1912	Griffiths, John T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 349	June 25, 1896	Griffiths, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	90 194	June 12, 1912	Grimm, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 402	June 13, 1914	Grimm, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 339	April 27, 1917	Grimm, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	11 142	April 26, 1899	Grimshaw, Charles B..	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., 183d st., $262.87.
Supreme...	88 407	April 8, 1912	Grimshaw, George E., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,500.
Municipal..	59 474	Jan. 12, 1906	Grini, Filippo	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. horse, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	39 312	April 7, 1903	Grinnell, Elizabeth V., vs. Edw. Weston et al	For false arrest and imprisonment, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 201	Jan. 10, 1894	Grise, Julia, vs. City of Brooklyn	Action on covenants in lease of property, 437 Graham ave., $2,500.
Supreme...	89 326	May 6, 1912	Grissette, August F...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 141	Sept. 2, 1891	Griswold, John N. A...	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $1,637.35.
Supreme...	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Gross, Joseph F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets,.
Supreme...	101 405	June 13, 1914	Gross, Joseph F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	42 118	Aug. 24, 1903	Gross, William J., by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Rodney st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	Grosse, Frank L.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	67 265	July 16, 1907	Grossman, Charles W., vs. Daniel Stewart...	For assault and false arrest, $1,000.
Supreme...	89 350	May 7, 1912	Grossman, Joseph H...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	78 151	Jan. 17, 1910	Grossman, Philip.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Wallabout st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	78 137	Jan. 12, 1910	Grossman, Sidney, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, obstruction on sidewalk, 325 Wallabout st., $15,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	85 350	Sept. 18, 1911	Gruberg, Harry.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	104 235	Dec. 1, 1914	Gruhn, Sol R., and ano., vs. Underpinning & F. Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	103 298	Oct. 2, 1914	Grunert, Charles J.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 801 Jennings St., $25,000.
Supreme...	81 5	Sept. 24, 1910	Grunfeld, Alfred	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	22 99	May 12, 1900	Gryer, Anna T., vs. Ellen Walker et al...	To restrain keeping of fowls at 586 St. Marks ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	81 394	Nov. 26, 1910	Gubner, Henry A., vs. the City et al.....	To quiet title to property.
Supreme...	64 232	Oct. 8, 1906	Gucker, Christopher...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 2d ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	115 344	Jan. 15, 1917	Gucker, Louisa, adm'x, of John Kopp, dec'd..	Balance of amount deposited with Chamberlain to credit of estate of J. Kopp, dec'd, $31,899.74.
Municipal..	115 343	Jan. 15, 1917	Gudinsky, Louis	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Madison ave. and 108th st., $500.
Municipal..	115 342	Jan. 15, 1917	Gudinsky, Sadie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Madison ave. and 108th st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	104 65	Nov. 11, 1914	Guerin, Pearl L., infant, vs. City et al..	Personal injuries, burned by fire in vacant lot, 58th St., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 462	Nov. 13, 1903	Guibal, Hortense.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fenimore st., $10,000.
Supreme...	*14 338	April 16, 1873	Guidet, Charles.....	Balance under contract for repairing paving in West st., $18,232.50.
Supreme...	*32 288	Jan. 28, 1885	Guidet, Charles.....	Breach of contract for paving Transverse road, Central Park, $30,000.
Supreme...	44 9	Nov. 17, 1903	Guier, John C.....	Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, $1,000.
Supreme...	48 363	Sept. 15, 1904	Guilbrail, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	34 67	May 13, 1902	Guilfoyle, Catherine, administratrix	Salary as Patrolman for five months previous to death, $567.66.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 147	April 4, 1896	Guis, Lida, an infant..	Personal injuries, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 383	Jan. 20, 1917	Gumpert, Louis D., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Kenmore pl. and Albermarle rd., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 240	Jan. 23, 1901	Gundacker, Daniel, and another	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $401.40.
Mun., B'k'n	62 210	April 25, 1906	Gunderson, Gunder....	Overflow of sewer, $339.
Sup., K. Co.	46 452	June 3, 1904	Gundlach, Robert.....	Overflow of sewer, $700.
Supreme...	89 317	May 6, 1912	Gunn, George R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	117 40	Mar. 24, 1917	Gunshinan, James	Personal injuries, thrown from motor cycle, Springfield Road, Queens, $5,000.
Supreme...	115 23	Dec. 4, 1916	Guntzer, Josephine, adm'x, vs. Timothy Healy et al.....	False arrest and malicious prosecution, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 324	April 15, 1902	Guntzler, John W.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, $1,183.37.
Supreme...	80 497	Sept. 22, 1910	Gurlitt, Hans, and ano. vs. Lord Electric Co. et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912	Guson, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	Gutheil, John J. (No. 1)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Gutheil, John J. (No. 2)	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	72 236	Aug. 31, 1908	Guthy, Peter.....	For extra work on contract for constructing engine house, Himrod st., Brooklyn, $2,264.90.
Sup., K. Co.	17 527	Dec. 29, 1899	Gutlin, Herman.....	Damages to premises in Prospect pl., due to change of grade, $1,657.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Guttmann, Nathan	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 469	Mar. 7, 1901	Gutwilig, Alfred	To recover assessment for paving West st., $564.70.
Supreme...	89 29	April 15, 1912	Guy, James	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Guy, James (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Guy, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Guy, Seymour J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 503	Feb. 19, 1903	Guzetta, Giovanni, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall into cellar, E. 106th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 189	Sept. 21, 1915	Gwazdikas, Vincent ...	Personal injuries, fall, Williamsburg Bridge Plaza, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 348	Sept. 18, 1916	Gyr, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, ice., 1886 Pacific st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	89 336	May 6, 1912	Haak, Robert S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 151	Dec. 24, 1887	Haar, Henry M.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, $94.05.
Supreme...	118 163	May 31, 1917	Haber, Morris, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall over hydrant, Cannon st., $10,000.
Supreme...	117 241	May 18, 1917	Hach, Margaret, vs. Empire City Subway Co. and The City of N. Y.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 8th ave. and 127th st., $15,000.
Supreme...	89 41	April 15, 1912	Hach, Richard G.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Hach, Richard G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Hach, Richard J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit, for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 242	May 18, 1917	Hach, Theobald, vs. Empire City Subway Co. and The City of N. Y.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 8th ave. and 127th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	94 68	Feb. 4, 1913	Hack, Edward G. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	28 334	Oct. 9, 1901	Hack, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $90.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 483	Dec. 14, 1896	Hadden, Harriet.....	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Supreme...	104 403	Dec. 28, 1914	Hader, Henry J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	44 248	Dec. 21, 1903	Hadgkiss, Thomas J...	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	95 230	May 2, 1913	Hadley, John K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	98 146	Nov. 18, 1913	Hadley, John K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	116 394	Mar. 9, 1917	Haff, Sarah E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Liberty and Miller aves., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 460	Oct. 23, 1901	Hagemeyer, F. E.....	To vacate assessment for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.
Supreme...	27 250	Aug. 29, 1901	Hagemeyer, Jennie, and another	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $198.86.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 144	April 11, 1901	Hagemeyer, Katherine L.	To reduce or vacate tax levy in Borough of Queens.
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Hager, Henry F.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	24 453	Nov. 21, 1900	Hague, Benj. C., vs. the City and Lena Koch.	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 5	June 9, 1904	Hahn, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, $200.
Supreme...	43 497	Nov. 16, 1903	Haidinger, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 458	Mar. 30, 1904	Hale, Peter, vs. Joseph Burns	To restrain maintenance of police post in plaintiff's store.
Sup., K. Co.	29 158	Nov. 15, 1901	Haleran, James S.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears and Taxes, B'klyn, $158.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Haley, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Haley, Dennie.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	26 164	April 12, 1901	Hall, Agnes, and Augustus S. Hall.....	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers Slip, $23.97.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Hall, Alfred C.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $450.
Supreme...	*32 60	Sept. 27, 1884	Hall, Austin.....	To recover assessment for 96th and 111th st., drains, $64.03.
Supreme...	*39 317	Jan. 14, 1890	Hall, Austin, adm'r....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $458.43.
Supreme...	98 42	Oct. 31, 1913	Hall, Charles H.....	Salary as Assistant Engineer, Dept. of Docks, $10,210.05.
Sup., K. Co.	27 415	Sept. 16, 1901	Hall, Elise M.....	Personal injuries in front of 220 E. 20th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1900	Hall, Geo. O., executor.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $482.15.
Supreme...	25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Hall, Geo. O., executor	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $765.15.
Supreme...	25 434	Feb. 25, 1901	Hall, Geo. O., executor	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., $279.76.
Supreme...	26 17	Mar. 11, 1901	Hall, Henry J. S., et al., exectuors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $291.35.
Supreme...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., $563.55.
Mun.,R. Co.	118 234	June 7, 1917	Hall, Mildred Jean, infant, by guardian ...	Personal injuries, fall, alighting from ferryboat, condition of gangplank, St. George, S. I., $1,000.
Mun.,R. Co.	118 235	June 7, 1917	Hall, William	For loss of services of daughter, injured, ferryboat, St. George, S. I., $1,000.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Hallahan & Ahearn....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 318	May 6, 1912	Hallam, Thomas M...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912	Hallanan, Jere A.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, $912.50.
Supreme...	96 31	June 13, 1913	Hallenbeck, Harry C., vs. Bradley Con. Co.	To restrain interference with sidewalk grades, Park st.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Halliday, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	49 120	Oct. 14, 1904	Hallinan, James, administrator, etc.....	For death of son, killed by being shot by defendant, $10,000.
Supreme...	93 228	Jan. 3, 1913	Hallock, Augustus H., vs. B. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $10,863.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Halloran, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $440.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Haloran, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Municipal..	114 408	Nov. 17, 1916	Halpert, Kalman	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 125 Lewis st., $1,000.
Supreme...	80 53	June 30, 1910	Halpin, John A.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	41 73	May 20, 1903	Halsey, Adelia.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 477	Dec. 31, 1901.	Halsey, Frank S., et al.	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Sup., Q. Co.	41 72	May 20, 1903	Halsey, John J.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Sup., Q. Co.	41 71	May 20, 1903	Halsey, Stephen B....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.
Supreme...	101 407	June 13, 1914	Halstead, Herbert M..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 342	April 27, 1917	Halstead, Herbert M..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912	Halstead, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	87 273	Jan. 22, 1912	Hamill, Mary	Personal injuries, Manhattan ave. and Noble st., Bklyn., $5,000.
Supreme...	112 489	Aug. 1, 1916	Hamilton Building Co. vs. R. T. Sub. Con. Co. and ano.....	Damage to property, Greenwich and Thames sts., construction of subway.
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912	Hammer, Alfred	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	102 215	July 17, 1914	Hammer, Edward J....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 86th St., Bk., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 214	July 17, 1914	Hammer, Nora Loretta	Personal injuries, fall, defective crosswalk, 86th St., $10,000.
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914	Hammerstein, Oscar....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Hammond, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	48 306	Sept. 13, 1904	Hanbon, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	101 408	June 13, 1914	Hanley, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 319	May 6, 1912	Hanley, James L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 302	Mar. 24, 1908	Hanley, Michael T....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	71 18	April 28, 1908	Hanley, Michael T....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Hanlihan, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Oept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	*53 74	Jan. 25, 1897	Hanlon, Mary, et al...	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., $670.50.
Sup., K. Co.	54 351	June 27, 1905	Hanly, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, Emerson place, $5,000.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	Hannan, David.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	53 343	May 2, 1905	Hannigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	89 37	April 15, 1912	Hanson, John, executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	88 464	April 10, 1912	Hanson, John G., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 142	Feb. 5, 1913	Hanson, John G., extr. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914	Hanson, John G., Ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 91	April 15, 1912	Hanson, John Y., executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
U. S. Circ..	65 373	Feb. 4, 1907	Harbaugh, John G., vs. S. Hammond et al...	For false arrest, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 158	Nov. 15, 1901	Hardenburgh, Benj. F.	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Bklyn., $500.
Supreme...	96 104	June 23, 1913	Hardicker, Frank J. ..	Summons only served.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	113 414	Sept. 25, 1916	Harding, George W., adm'r, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, hole in pavement, Morris Park ave., Bronx, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 403	Dec. 15, 1902	Harding, Simon J....	Damage to property, mob, on September 17, 1902, $1,518.
Supreme...	104 218	Nov. 30, 1914	Hare, William H.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	25 440	Feb. 27, 1901	Harkin, Joseph	Balance of salary as Paver in Department of Highways, $360.
Sup., K. Co.	103 518	Oct. 31, 1914	Harkness, Alma DeB., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $1,550.
Sup.,B'x Co.	102 55	June 23, 1914	Harlem Transfer Co..	To quiet title to property, E. 135th St. and Park Av.
U. S. Dist..	118 301	June 19, 1917	Harms, C. F., Co.....	For damage to scow "Leo," collision off Riker's Island, $3,500.
Supreme...	43 403	Nov. 9, 1903	Harper, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	58 100	Sept. 26, 1905	Harper, J. Henry, executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for regulating So. Bould., $5,693.33.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 39	Mar. 30, 1906	Harran, Margaret M., as administratrix, etc.	For death of intestate, fall from bridge, Van Alst ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	101 409	June 13, 1914	Harrickey, Thomas J..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 340	April 27, 1917	Harrickey, Thomas J..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	58 231	Oct. 17, 1905	Harrigan, Daniel F...	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	26 408	June 11, 1901	Harrigan, Ellen.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, 360 Monroe st., $2,000.
City.....	97 410	Oct. 15, 1913	Harrigan, John, vs. W. A. Prendergast..	For conversion of money due plaintiff from P. T. Brown & Co.
Supreme...	42 6	Aug. 3, 1903	Harriman, Wm. H....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, $159.44.
Supreme...	42 7	Aug. 3, 1903	Harriman, Wm. H....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $131.90.
Sup., K. Co.	44 115	Nov. 30, 1903	Harrington, Annie, administratrix, etc.....	For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Hamilton Pier, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 343	May 2, 1905	Harrington, Chas. H..	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	114 266	Nov. 1, 1916	Harrington, James	Personal injuries on 1st ave. surface car, $10,000.
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Harrington, Patrick....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	48 518	Sept. 30, 1904	Harrington, Patrick...	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Harrington, William...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	26 159	April 12, 1901	Harris, Ada L.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuylers alley, $146.09.
Supreme...	26 159	April 12, 1901	Harris, Ada L.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $139.51.
Sup., R. Co.	67 390	Aug. 5, 1907	Harris, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with premises.
Sup., K. Co.	63 352	July 21, 1906	Harris, Emanuel, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with premises, 35 W. 27th st.
Supreme...	89 367	May 9, 1912	Harris, Joseph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup.,R.Co.	B14 1	Dec. 23, 1897	Harrison, Louis B.....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	12 350	July 13, 1899	Harrison, Louis B., vs. Village of New Brighton	For construction of sewer in Jewett ave., Village of New Brighton, extra work and damages, $28,213.20.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hart, Dempsey.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,200.
Supreme...	89 482	May 21, 1912	Hart, Francis J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	75 186	April 29, 1909	Hart, George, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	43 469	Nov. 14, 1903	Hart, John.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	15 205	Sept. 16, 1899	Hart, Lewis W.....	Services as Engineer in Charge of City Works Dept., $6,706.08.
Supreme...	38 224	Jan. 26, 1903	Hart, Priscilla M.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 154	July 29, 1902	Hartman, Adam.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 327	May 6, 1912	Hartmeyer, Henry ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 104	July 18, 1902	Hartung, Philip.....	Salary as Stoker, overtime work, $1,636.44.
Sup., K. Co.	43 360	Nov. 7, 1903	Hasbach, Adam.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bushwick ave., $15,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 466	Aug. 25, 1914	Hasbrouck, Frank, as Supt. of Insurance,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*43 17	Feb. 5, 1892	Haskins, William J....	Salary of Assistant Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, $10,000.
Mun., Bkn..	115 103	Dec. 14, 1916	Hassett, Thomas F....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, $1,000.
Sup K. Co.	42 166	Aug. 27, 1903	Hasslach, Frederick S.	Overflow of sewer, $112.
Supreme...	89 260	May 1, 1912	Hasson, Isaac H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	1 298	Mar. 2, 1898	Hastings Pavement Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	44 448	Jan. 14, 1904	Hatch, Edward P.....	For goods delivered to Department of Water Supply, $90.
Supreme...	98 375	Dec. 16, 1913	Hathaway, Galen B....	Salary as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $383.33.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Haubert, Catherine, administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $121.85.
Sup., K. Co.	15 35	Sept. 6, 1899	Haug, Rosa, by guardian ad litem.....	Personal injuries, Public School 116, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 168	Aug. 27, 1903	Haug, William.....	Overflow of sewer, $250.
Supreme...	48 241	Aug. 31, 1904	Hauser, Thomas.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	24 270	Oct. 24, 1900	Hausler, Andrew.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $154.70.
Supreme...	24 295	Oct. 25, 1900	Hausler, Andrew, etc., of John Beyer.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $153.
Supreme...	82 382	Feb. 9, 1911	Hausman, Gershon, vs. the City et al.....	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., $6,000.
Supreme...	96 344	July 30, 1913	Haverty's Taxicabs, Inc. vs. W. J. Gaynor et al	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	101 410	June 13, 1914	Haviland, Harry T....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 342	April 27, 1917	Haviland, Harry T....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 167	Feb. 8, 1913	Hawes, Alfred, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer, Public School No. 9, etc., $13,105.07.
Supreme...	117 105	April 3, 1917	Hawes, Robert John, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Chambers st. and Broadway, $15,000.
Supreme...	16 194	Oct. 24, 1899	Hawkins, Frank B....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	75 114	April 19, 1909	Hawthorne Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with club rooms, Hawthorne st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	89 379	May 10, 1912	Hawthorne, Daniel ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	26 287	May 10, 1901	Hawthorne, George B.	Balance of salary as Clerk in office of Chamberlain, $2,625.
Mun., Bkn..	117 289	April 24, 1917	Hay, Earl George, vs. Battista Picone et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, excavation in street, Duryea st., Bk., $500.
Supreme...	16 359	Nov. 4, 1899	Hay Foundry and Iron Works	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	101 410	June 13, 1914	Hayden, Martin J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 341	April 27, 1917	Hayden, Martin J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	44 38	Nov. 19, 1903	Hayes, David.....	Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, $1,000.
Supreme...	76 375	Sept. 1, 1909	Hayes, Etta.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $2,860.
Sup., K. Co.	45 49	Jan. 27, 1904	Hayes, Jerome.....	Personal injuries, being thrown from wagon on Clinton St., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	58 188	Oct. 11, 1905	Hayes, John, vs. the City and another.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Sup., K. Co.	65 4	Nov. 20, 1906	Hayes, John, Jr., by guardian, vs. James F. Timony.....	For assault and false arrest, $12,000
Supreme...	33 476	April 30, 1902	Hayes, John W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $700.
Supreme...	43 287	Oct. 27, 1903	Hayes, Patrick.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme..	*56 303	Nov. 24, 1897	Haynes, Lawrence.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	32 303	Mar. 19, 1902	Haywood, Alfred.....	Salary as Laborer, Highways Dept., during period of absence, $196.
Supreme...	90 194	June 12, 1912	Healey, John P.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Healey, Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	72 180	Aug. 17, 1908	Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Healy, Edward G.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 411	June 13, 1914	Healy, John P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 341	April 27, 1917	Healy, John P.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	22 357	June 11, 1900	Healy, John W.....	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, $427.88.
Sup., K. Co.	75 188	April 29, 1909	Healy, Martin F., vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 781	April 15, 1895	Healy, Peter F.....	Personal injuries, falling from telegraph pole, Varet st., $50,000.
Supreme...	101 411	June 13, 1914	Healy, Peter J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 314	May 6, 1912	Healy, William R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	105 327	Feb. 25, 1915	Healy, Winifred, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, fall, Huntington st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 358	July 14, 1902	Heaney, Frank.....	Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, $515.
Supreme...	50 256	Dec. 9, 1904	Hearst, William R., vs. J. T. Oakley et al....	To restrain payment under and to vacate contracts for electric lighting.
U. S. Dist.	93 231	Jan. 3, 1913	Heath, George H.....	For damage to scow "O'Boyle No. 7," striking against stringers of Pelham Road Bridge, $700.
Supreme...	72 350	Sept. 23, 1908	Heath, Sidney L.....	For payment of award for Parcel 250, Ashokan Res., Sec. 3, $2,200.
Supreme...	94 501	Mar. 28, 1913	Hebron, James.....	To recover amount paid for hackstand privileges, $500.
Municipal..	66 155	April 3, 1907	Hecht, Emanuel, et al..	To recover amount deducted from salary of J. W. Duganne by garnishee execution, $50.40.
Supreme...	*56 143	Oct. 19, 1897	Hecla Powder Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	102 122	July 3, 1914	Hedden Construction Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	73 267	Dec. 3, 1908	Hedden, V. J., & Sons Co.	Balance under contract for erecting two temporary stands, New York City College, $2,166.72.
Supreme...	B10 21	May 13, 1897	Hedenberg, Annie B...	Damages by construction of Greene ave. sewer, $1,500.
Sup.,W. Co.	109 80	Nov. 16, 1915	Heeney, John N., vs. Village of Pleasantville	For services rendered as expert witness, Catskill Aqueduct proceeding, Sec. 4, $2,432.65.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 171	Jan. 9, 1895	Heher, Mott.....	For loss of services of wife, by accident, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 171	Jan. 9, 1895	Heher, Tess.....	Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, Evergreen ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	26 18	Mar. 11, 1901	Heidgerd, Herman H..	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $164.47.
Mun., Bkn..	116 325	Mar. 7, 1917	Heilbrunn, Emelie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fulton and Clark sts., $1,000.
Supreme...	*50 349	Aug. 1, 1896	Heilner, Emanuel, and Moses J. Wolf.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Lexington ave., $450.
Supreme...	27 282	Sept. 3, 1901	Heimberger, John H...	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,121.
Sup., N. Co.	74 312	Mar. 3, 1909	Hein, Diedrich H.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, etc., $70,000.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Hein, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Heing, Anton.....	Salary as Driver, Dept of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	41 45	May 16, 1903	Heintz, Henry, and another	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	48 186	Aug. 29, 1904	Helbrecht, Henry.....	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Supreme...	63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Hellfrich, Gustav P....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $317.62.
Sup., K. Co.	B ...	Jan. 31, 1903	Heller, Morris, vs. John L. Zimmerman.....	Damages for false arrest, $——.
Supreme...	106 400	May 12, 1915	Hellinger, Leopold	Damage to easements of light, air, etc., 342 E. 54th st., construction of baths, $10,000.
City.....	15 435	Oct. 4, 1899	Hellman, Frances Josephine, by guardian, vs. Walter Rouse....	Personal injuries by being thrown on sidewalk by defendant riding a bicycle, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 7	July 12, 1895	Hellman, Meyer (In re.)	To set aside assessment for grading and paving 65th st.
Sup., K Co.	25 449	Mar. 1, 1900	Henchy, Joseph, administrator	Death of intestate, falling into excavation, $40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 127	June 27, 1893	Henderson, Frank S...	Injuries to horse by stepping in hole on Fulton st., $500.
Supreme...	31 185	Jan. 30, 1902	Henderson, John D....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, $378.62.
Sup., K. Co.	42 174	Aug. 27, 1903	Hendler, Henri.....	Overflow of sewer, $700.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1900	Hendricks, Edmund, executor	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., $2,141.35.
Mun., B'k'n	64 204	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 1).....	Overflow of sewer, $479.60.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 2).....	Overflow of sewer, $360.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 3).....	Overflow of sewer, $301.70.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 4).....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Mun., B'k'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 5).....	Overflow of sewer, $142.75.
Mun., B'k'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 6).....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	101 172	May 19, 1914	Hendricken, Elizabeth.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 35th st. and 1st ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 263	May 1, 1912	Heney, Philip J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	53 157	April 18, 1905	Henke, Gustave C.....	Personal injuries, fall, 2d ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 159	June 15, 1916	Henkel, Rudolph W....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Irving ave. and Halsey st., $10,000.
Municipal..	109 45	Nov. 11, 1915	Hennebry, Mary F....	For difference in salary as Clerk, Bureau of Attendance, $68.75.
Supreme...	116 156	Feb. 9, 1917	Hennessey, Kate E....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 27th st. and Lexington ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	80 39	June 28, 1910	Hennessy, John.....	For difference of salary as Deputy Paymaster, etc., $2,600.
Sup. eme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Hennig, Edward, Jr...	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Henry, James.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $159.
Supreme...	34 2	May 2, 1902	Henry, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $840.
Sup., K. Co.	44 249	Dec. 21, 1903	Henry, James P.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	90 132	June 4, 1912	Henry, Philip	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	100 479	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex.....	Salary of John Fitzpatrick, as Building Inspector, $464.60.
Municipal..	100 480	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex.....	Salary of John P. Spears, as Building Inspector, $328.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Henson, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	90 170	June 10, 1912	Hentel, John	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Herberger, Torpendus L.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $158.21.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 146	April 13, 1895	Herkins, John.....	Loss of service of wife by accident, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 147	April 13, 1895	Herkins, Katie.....	Personal injuries, by falling in hole in Calyer st., $5,000.
Municipal..	114 151	Oct. 23, 1916	Herlihy, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 279 W. 117th St., $1,000.
Municipal..	116 232	Feb. 20, 1917	Herman, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 132 E. 123d st., $1,000.
Supreme...	73 162	Nov. 13, 1908	Hermann, Hermann...	For refund of water rents for premises, 250 W. 88th st., $3,058.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 426	Feb. 19, 1901	Herold, Anton.....	Loss of services of wife, due to injuries by fall on 40th st., $1,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 73	July 25, 1899	Herald, Josephine.....	Personal injuries by falling in 40th st. near 2d ave., $20,000.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Herman, Abraham	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., U. Co.	114 304	Nov. 8, 1916	Hermance, Herman B.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 228	April 29, 1912	Hernandez, Alonzo	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 92	Sept. 4, 1915	Herr, Celia, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 80 Graham ave., $5,000.
Co., K. Co..	66 353	May 6, 1907	Herreshoff, Francis L..	Personal injuries, collision of automobile with fountain, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 6	June 9, 1904	Herring, Walter.....	Overflow of sewer, $154.
Supreme...	94 69	Feb. 4, 1913	Herrington, John J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 413	June 13, 1914	Herrington, John J...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	73 264	Dec. 2, 1908	Herrlin, Isabella.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Wolcott ave., Queens, $35,000.
Supreme...	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $1,055.75.
Supreme...	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., $13.
Supreme...	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Canal st., $1,144.82.
Supreme...	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $299.68.
Supreme...	109 436	Jan. 11, 1916	Herrman, Oscar, et al., vs. City and ano....	Damages to easement by maintenance of street railroad in Kenmore st., and for injunction, $60,000.
Supreme...	65 410	Feb. 13, 1907	Herrmann & Grace vs. United Heating Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	64 393	Oct. 31, 1906	Herrmann, George H., and ano., vs. Magdalena Herrmann et al.	Action in partition to divide premises, Town of Eastchester.
Supreme...	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Hersdorfer, Joseph....	To recover assessment for paving 34th st., $926.92.
City.....	50 16	Nov. 18, 1904	Hertz, Rosa, vs. Bernard Rice et al.....	For malicious prosecution, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 5	June 9, 1904	Hertz, Salet.....	Overflow of sewer, $200.
Supreme...	83 61	Mar. 14, 1911	Hertzberg, Meyer, et al. vs. the City et al....	For damage to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $12,000.
Supreme...	111 195	April 14, 1916	Herzog, Harry, vs. George H. Bell.....	To restrain interference with performance, Daly's Theatre.
Supreme...	46 92	April 30, 1894	Herzog Teleseme Co. of New York State..	For breach of contract for supplying police system telegraph, $5,000,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 162	June 24, 1904	Herzt, Samuel, vs. Stephen McDermott....	To restrain maintenance of police post in front of plaintiff's place.
Supreme...	90 195	June 12, 1912	Heslin, William F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 413	June 13, 1914	Heslin, William F. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 414	June 13, 1914	Heslin, William F. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	66 338	May 3, 1907	Hess Brothers, Incorporated	For injuries to horse, stepping into manhole, West st., $300.
Sup., Q. Co.	70 114	Feb. 20, 1908	Hess, Emelia K., executrix, etc.....	For death of husband, fall, Richmond Hill, $50,000.
Supreme...	101 414	June 13, 1914	Hess, Fred	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 341	April 27, 1917	Hess, Fred	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	58 231	Oct. 17, 1905	Hess, William H.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	117 281	April 23, 1917	Hess, Lena	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3814 Park ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	38 177	Jan. 22, 1903	Hessel, Oliver.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during absence, $542.
Supreme...	88 431	April 8, 1912	Heusle, Charles	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	26 163	April 12, 1901	Hewitt, Abram S., executor	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, $17.39.
Municipal..	52 36	Mar. 1, 1905	Heyer, Hersch.....	For crockery, etc., destroyed, collision of Street Cleaning cart, $45.
Supreme...	110 494	Mar. 18, 1916	Heyman, Emily.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Park ave. and 98th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 40	Dec. 10, 1895	Hickey, Cornelius J....	Damage to property on Lewis Ave. by construction of sewer, $2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	58 21	Sept. 13, 1905	Hickey, Joseph A.....	Overflow of sewer, $190.15.
Mun., B'k'n	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Hickey, Joseph A.....	Overflow of sewer, $169.78.
Sup., K. Co.	104 390	Dec. 24, 1914	Hickey, Maurice F.....	For delay on contract for regulating, etc., Wythe Ave., Bklyn., $2,792.36.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 409	Jan. 4, 1905	Hicks, James P.....	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, $4,555.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Hicks, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	50 476	Dec. 29, 1904	Hidgman, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	28 430	Oct. 22, 1900	Higgins, Eugene.....	To enjoin maintenance of Riverside Avenue Viaduct.
Supreme...	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Higgins, James M ...	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Municipal..	118 140	May 28, 1917	Higgins, Lillian	Personal injuries, struck by wagon of Street Cleaning Department, 68th st. and 2nd ave., $500.
Supreme...	10 278	Mar. 15, 1899	Higgins, Michael.....	For wrongful discharge from position of Driver, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 29	May 12, 1905	Higgins, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greenpoint ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	24 455	Nov. 22, 1900	Higgins, William R....	Personal injuries, bridge over Coney Island Creek, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 158	July 3, 1913	Higginson, Henry L., et al., etc.....	Damage to property, bursting water main Furman St., $958.75.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	83 408	May 4, 1911	Hildebrand, George....	Balance on contract and for extra work constructing gates, etc., St. George Ferry Terminal, $18,000.
Municipal..	92 311	Nov. 4, 1912	Hildebrand, George ...	For extra work on contract for constructing morgue, Blackwells Island, $418.80.
Supreme...	100 333	Mar. 30, 1914	Hildebrand, George....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	94 426	Mar. 18, 1913	Hildebrandt, Elizabeth, vs. The Nassau Electric Railroad Co. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Central ave. and Schaefer st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Mun., B'x..	116 307	Mar. 3, 1917	Hill, Edward J., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For assault, etc., Fordham elevated station, $1,000.
Supreme...	111 379	May 9, 1916	Hill, Mary E. F., ext'x et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	112 147	June 14, 1916	Hill, Mary E. F., ext'x (No. 5)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	82 335	Feb. 3, 1911	Hill, Mary Isabel, executrix, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $7,000.
Supreme...	89 39	April 15, 1912	Hill, Thomas A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 80	Feb. 4, 1913	Hill, Thomas A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 415	June 13, 1914	Hill, Thomas A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	64 323	Oct. 25, 1906	Hiller, Theodore	Damage to property, Spring Creek Pumping Station, $800.
Supreme...	96 348	July 31, 1913	Hilliard Hotel Co. vs. Wm. J. Gaynor et al.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	49 278	Oct. 28, 1904	Hillimest, Henry.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 331	June 16, 1896	Hilt, Mary.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	*57 92	Dec. 31, 1897	Hilton, Henry, executor	To recover assessment for Lafayette place, paving, $1,553.13.
Supreme...	98 432	Dec. 24, 1913	Hinckle Iron Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., U. Co.	79 458	June 16, 1910	Hinckley, Gilbert.....	For consequential damages through acqusition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, $235.50.
Sup., K. C.	111 293	May 1, 1916	Hines, Harry, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Personal injuries, cut by paper cutting machine, P. S. 162, $15,000.
Sup., U. Co.	80 13	June 23, 1910	Hinkley, Walter B....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, $153.
Sup., K. Co.	78 304	Feb 16, 1910	Hintz, Wm. E., vs. C. B. Curran and ano.	Damages for false arrest and oppression, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 406	Mar. 10, 1917	Hipperling, Minnie, vs. Francis P. Cunnion et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	25 124	Dec. 21, 1900	Hirschfield, Moses.....	Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's Office, B'klyn, $4,950.
Supreme...	76 375	Sept. 1, 1909	Hiscox, Mary F.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $720.
Supreme...	106 414	May 14, 1915	Hitchings, Hector M..	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 380	May 10, 1912	Hoag, George L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 9	Aug. 7, 1900	Hobby, William.....	Services beyond eight hours per day as Bridge Tender, $1,271.
Mun., B'k'n	65 457	Feb. 21, 1907	Hochman, Harry (No. 1)	Overflow of sewer, $497.20.
Supreme...	*41 440	July 17, 1891	Hochstadter, David, et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas ave., $96.62.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 241	Dec. 30, 1898	Hock, George.....	Services as Constable, Town of Newtown, January, 1898, $189.30.
Sup., K. Co.	49 46	Oct. 6, 1904	Hodge, Wm. B., administrator, etc.....	For death of daughter, fall, Prince st., $10,000.
Municipal..	117 383	May 1, 1917	Hodsdon, Belle	Personal injuries, fall, broken flagstone, 37th st. and Lexington ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	107 499	Aug. 14, 1915	Hoebermann, August..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Eagle ave. and 163rd st., $5,000.
Supreme...	29 314	Nov. 27, 1901	Hoefella, Sigmund.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $244.
Sup., K. Co.	53 456	May 5, 1905	Hoefling, Caroline E., vs. B. of Ed.....	Salary as Assistant Principal, etc., $1,246.66.
Sup., K. Co.	51 64	Jan. 9, 1905	Hoefner, Frances, vs. the City et al.....	Damage to property, etc., Maintenance of nuisance, $2,000.
Supreme...	90 355	June 27, 1912	Hoehn, Hugh	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 415	June 13, 1914	Hoehn, Hugh J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 343	April 27, 1917	Hoehn, Hugh J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n	91 480	Sept. 16, 1912	Hoelz, William F., vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 12	Feb. 3, 1917	Hoey, Patrick I., vs. William H. Fraendly.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hoffman, Albert.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,300
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Hoffman, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,400.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Hoffman, Joseph G....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	24 258	Oct. 23, 1900	Hoffman, Paul.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $211.20.
Supreme...	*22 423	Sept. 29, 1877	Hogan, Edward.....	Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 per annum, $11,249.82.
Supreme...	117 340	April 27, 1917	Hogan, Elizabeth J., ext'x of Frank Hogan, deceased	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 372	July 1, 1912	Hogan, Frank	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 416	June 13, 1914	Hogan, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	48 221	Aug. 31, 1904	Hogan, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	33 26	Mar. 26, 1902	Hogan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	45 44	Jan. 26, 1904	Hogan, Mary P., vs. the City et al.....	Damage to property, explosion of dynamite, Park ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	24 72	Sept. 25, 1900	Hogan, Patrick.....	As assignee of Michael Larkins, pension for three months, $174.99.
Co., K. Co.	101 87	May 4, 1914	Hoh, Sebastian	For damage to automobile, on Merrick road, $90.90.
Supreme...	91 440	Sept. 10, 1912	Hohn, Emil	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n.	108 119	Sept. 10, 1915	Hohweisner, William ..	For loss of horse, struck by motorcycle, Knickerbocker ave., $500.
Supreme...	24 123	Oct. 11, 1900	Holahan, Frank F.....	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, $1,016.26.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Holland, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	92 26	Sept. 25, 1912	Holland, Charles J., vs. Board of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High Schools, $1,901.67.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Holland, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $900.
Municipal..	97 50	Aug. 20, 1913	Hollander, Barnett.....	Loss of services of daughter Eva.
Supreme...	111 392	May 10, 1916	Hollenbeck, Etta	Personal injuries, fall, 181st st. and Northern ave., $10,000.
Municipal..	100 6	Feb. 7, 1914	Hollenberg, Jacob	Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, insecure cover, 133 Eldredge st., $500.
Supreme...	39 400	April 22, 1903	Holler, Lawrence B...	Rent for certain premises, Boston road, $735.
Supreme...	42 3	Aug. 3, 1903	Hollings, John.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $193.
Supreme...	43 378	Nov. 7, 1903	Holloran, Peter.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	19 600	Mar. 8, 1900	Holloway, John H., an infant	Personal inuries by fall in Public School 45, Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 517	Oct. 31, 1914	Holmes, David H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, 645.83.
Supreme...	103 210	Sept. 21, 1914	Holmes Electric Protective Co. vs. William Williams, etc., et al..	To restrain interference with franchise for conducting burglar alarm service.
Supreme...	94 69	Feb. 4, 1913	Holmes, John F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 523	June 13, 1914	Holmes, John F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	116 200	Feb. 15, 1917	Holmstrom, Christina..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49th st. and 8th ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	49 277	Oct. 28, 1904	Holoran, Peter.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	46 409	May 31, 1904	Holton, Catherine.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., $1,000.
Supreme...	*35 379	Mar. 24, 1897	Hone, John.....	To recover assessment for sewers in Boulevard, $24.61.
Mun., B'k'n	54 368	June 29, 1905	Hooks, William.....	Overflow of sewer, $55.69.
Mun., R...	62 123	April 5, 1906	Hoolihan, John, and ano.	Damage to property, overflow of sewer, $300.
Sup., K. Co.	111 271	April 27, 1916	Hooper, Hannah McCune	To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Hopkins, Daniel.....	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 341	June 7, 1895	Hopkins, David.....	Damage by destruction of plaintiff's greenhouse, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	64 141	Sept. 18, 1906	Hopkins, James, infant, vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, falling lumber, etc., Fulton and Gold sts., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 317	June 4, 1898	Horak, Rudolph, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain incorporating in Budget any claims having reference to General Improvements Act.
Supreme...	89 328	May 6, 1912	Horan, Edwin J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 417	June 13, 1914	Horan, Helen M., ext'r. of Geo. M. Horan..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 343	April 27, 1917	Horan, Helen M., ext'x of George M. Horan, deceased	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Horan, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	81 8	Sept. 26, 1910	Horbin, John.....	Personal injuries, pushed under car Graham ave., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 69	April 11, 1905	Horne, Samuel.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Montague st., $5,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 268	June 27, 1916	Horowitz, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, Marmion ave. and Elsemere pl., Bx., $5,000.
Supreme...	66 25	Mar. 9, 1907	Horton, Henry L.....	To recover assessment paid for opening St. Josephs st., $3,666.73.
Supreme...	71 19	April 28, 1908	Hoske, Otto.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 449	April 28, 1902	Hostie, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $865.
Supreme...	58 232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hotchkiss, Edwin A...	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	96 342	July 30, 1913	Hotel Astor vs. William J. Gaynor et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., K. Co.	118 204	June 11, 1917	Hotz, George, adm'r of Harold Hotz, dec'd	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*35 380	Mar. 24, 1887	House of Mercy.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 80th st., $191.50.
Supreme...	*42 144	Sept. 4, 1891	House of Mercy.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $1,421.52.
Sup., K. Co.	53 129	April 14, 1905	Housman, Howard.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	58 232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hovell, Richard E....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $50.01.
Supreme...	49 278	Oct. 28, 1904	Hovey, Patrick.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Driver, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 195	June 11, 1896	Howard, Charles N....	Personal injuries, run into by bicyclist in Prospect Park, $2,500.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Howard, James (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	76 123	July 13, 1909	Howard, James W....	For professional services rendered to Borough Pres., Man., $2,137.50.
Supreme...	36 344	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving South st., $11.82.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving Pine st., $79.70.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving Front st., $233.82.
Supreme...	36 345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.....	As assignee, amount paid for paving Water st., $454.71.
Supreme...	26 18	Mar. 11, 1901	Howell, Annie.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $152.45.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Howell, Michael J....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	61 410	Mar. 3, 1906	Howley, Geo. P., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 124 University pl.
Sup., K. C.	70 470	April 16, 1908	Hoye, Rose C., vs. John H. O'Brien and ano.	To cancel, etc., assessments, etc., for water rents, etc., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 84	Mar. 2, 1903	Hoye, Stephen M.....	Damage to property, dumping of ashes, etc., $4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 302	May 12, 1899	Hoye, Stephen M., et al.	Milk supplied to Hospital for Contagious Diseases, B'klyn, $97.89.
Supreme...	24 122	Oct. 1, 1900	Hoyne, John.....	Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, overtime, $1,720.87.
Supreme...	*37 152	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, $18.33.
Supreme...	*37 153	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.....	To recover assessment for 110th st. tree planting, $12.23.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $361.19.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $164.49.
Sup., K. Co.	85 38	Aug. 9, 1911	Hoyt, Joseph A.....	Personal injuries, knocked off platform of car, collision, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	70 367	April 2, 1908	Hubbard, Ruth E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 310	Feb. 21, 1906	Hubbs, Catharine.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Roebling st., $10,000.
Supreme...	90 105	May 31, 1912	Huber, Leslie.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 234	April 29, 1912	Huber, Warren H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 397	May 13, 1912	Hudner, William R...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 145	Sept. 4, 1891	Hudnutt, Margaret J..	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, $12.41.
Supreme...	107 30	June 4, 1915	Hudson Hostelry Co. vs. J. P. Mitchel et al..	To restrain interference with premises, Hotel Plymouth, W. 38th st.
Supreme...	116 318	Mar. 5, 1917	Hudson Navigation Co.	To restrain maintenance of dump, Pier 33, N. R., and for damage, etc., $50,000.
Supreme...	90 196	June 12, 1912	Hudson, Walter T....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 418	June 13, 1914	Hudson, Walter T....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 343	April 27, 1917	Hudson, William T....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'x..	100 8	Feb. 7, 1914	Hudson Wood Working Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'x..	100 9	Feb. 7, 1914	Hudson Wood Working Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	116 304	Mar. 2, 1917	Huggins, Howard	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 245 W. 46th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	116 303	Mar. 2, 1917	Huggins, Stella	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 245 W. 46th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Hughes, Agnes, Adm'x of John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $810.
Supreme...	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Hughes, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	33 458	April 28, 1902	Hughes, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $440.
Supreme...	21 195	Mar. 27, 1900	Hughes, Thomas J....	Salary as Court Attendant, Municipal Court, Brooklyn, $173.12.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 155	Dec. 28, 1894	Hughes, William.....	Damage to property by change of grade of 15th st., B'klyn, $3,500.
Sup., K. Co.	114 477	Nov. 27, 1916	Hughes, William M., vs. The City and ano...	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of subway, $11,406.50.
Sup., B. Co.	105 44	Jan. 19, 1915	Hughes, William S., vs. The City and ano..	To restrain maintenance of Athletic Field, Crotona Park.
Sup., K. Co.	56 256	Aug. 9, 1905	Hugo, Lewis A.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall in Moore st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 244	Aug. 5, 1905	Hugo, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Moore st., $10,000.
Supreme...	111 210	April 17, 1916	Hugot, Louis, vs. John Purroy Mitchel et al.	To restrain erection of garbage disposal plant in Staten Island, etc.
Supreme...	30 460	Dec. 30, 1901	Hull, Albert E.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $5.
Sup., K. Co.	93 256	Jan. 8, 1913	Hull, Julia P., administratrix	For architect services, plans, Municipal Building, Bk., $60,000.
U. S. Dist..	101 161	May 18, 1914	Hume, Arthur C., vs. South Shore Traction Co., etc.	For payment of accumulated interest to Receiver.
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	Hummel, Jacob.....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	37 81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hummer, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,500.
Supreme...	28 424	Oct. 21, 1901	Humphrey, John	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $176.50.
Supreme...	*48 27	May 6, 1895	Humphreys, George...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	*49 199	Jan. 2, 1896	Humphreys, George	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	66 352	May 6, 1907	Humphreys, George....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	103 59	Sept. 9, 1914	Humphreys, George, adm'r, etc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For death of intestate, falling down stairs, P. S. 78, $20,000.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Hunderman, Charles...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	113 55	Aug. 2, 1916	Hunt, Florence M....	Personal injuries, struck by iron bar, 502 E. 12th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	32 42	Feb. 25, 1902	Hunt, Grace E., vs. Board of Education.	Difference in salary as Teacher in Brooklyn public school, $112.66.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Hunt, Henry T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	37 187	Oct. 31, 1902	Hunt, Nathaniel W....	Personal injuries to wife, fall on Washington ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 199	May 4, 1901	Hunt, Thomas.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	46 507	June 9, 1904	Hunter, Mary J.....	Overflow of sewer, $600.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	76 192	July 23, 1909	Hunter, Samuel E....	For merchandise sold to Bellevue Hospital, $1,344.11.
Supreme...	102 203	July 15, 1914	Hunter, Samuel E.....	For furnishing potatoes to Dept. of Correction, $1,521.
Supreme...	36 446	Oct. 14, 1902	Huntington, Arabella D., vs. the City et al.	To restrain defendants from blasting, tunnel between 28th and 38th sts.
Supreme...	*42 146	Sept. 4, 1891	Huntington, Carlos P..	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $878.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 141	Mar. 18, 1893	Hurlburt, John.....	Personal injuries, falling in snow and ice, Clinton st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	64 328	Oct. 26, 1906	Hurley, Albert, and ano., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises 50 E. 41st st.
Supreme...	101 419	June 13, 1914	Hurley, Edward	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 123	July 3, 1914	Hurley, Edward J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 195	June 12, 1912	Hurwitz, Abraham ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 419	June 13, 1914	Hurwitz, Abraham	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 342	April 27, 1917	Hurwitz, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	108 355	Oct. 18, 1915	Hurwitz, Isaac, adm'r, vs. City and ano....	For death of son, explosion of barrel front of 1980 2nd ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	24 487	Dec. 1, 1900	Hustace, Francis, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $161.85.
Supreme...	24 488	Dec. 1, 1900	Hustace, Francis, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., $91.30.
Supreme...	24 489	Dec. 1, 1900	Hustace, Francis, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $345.85.
Sup., W. Co	103 35	Sept. 4, 1914	Husted Co. (A. P.)...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 396	May 13, 1912	Hutchings, Sam B....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 354	Sept. 10, 1901	Hutchins, Horace A...	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., $321.61.
Supreme...	27 355	Sept. 10, 1901	Hutchins, Horace A...	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $141.40.
Supreme...	33 448	April 28, 1902	Hutchinson, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Hutchinson, Frederick A.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 343	April 27 1917	Hutchinson, Frederick A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	29 408	Dec. 9, 1901	Hutschler, Richard V..	Salary as Bill Clerk, office of Register of Arrears, B'klyn, $358.33.
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Huyler, Frank DeK., et al., ext'rs.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 484	Feb. 13, 1912	Huyler, Juanita, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, obstruction, $10,000.
Supreme...	98 252	Dec 2, 1913	Hydro-Bar Waterproofing Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 26	Mar. 26, 1902	Hyland, Richard A....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Hynes, John	Salary as Driver, Depart. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	15 423	Oct. 3, 1899	Hynes, John	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	117 266	June 9, 1917	Hynes, Mary; also known as Mary Hines	Personal injuries, fall, refuse on sidewalk, 38th st. and 2nd ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 751	Sept. 25, 1894	Iberwood, Rose K.....	Personal injuries, in front of 131 Cumberland st., $3,000.
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Ice Manufacturing Co..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'x..	114 18	Oct. 10, 1916	Icker, Charles H., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 149th st. and Melrose ave., Bx., $200.
Sup., K. Co.	113 187	Aug. 25, 1916	Iglovitz, Sophie, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, Municipal Bathing Pavilion, Coney Island, $5,000.
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Improved Property Holding Co.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n	115 38	Dec. 6, 1916	Ingalls, Sallie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, roadway, Broadway and 54th st., $500.
U. S. Circ..	*28 125	Mar. 31, 1881	Ingersoll, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain building new bulkhead wall between 23d and 24th sts., North River.
Supreme...	51 263	Feb. 6, 1905	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. vs. the City, etc.....	To restrain interference with advertising signs in the Subway.
Supreme...	63 348	July 20, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.....	Damage to tunnel, bursting of water main, Park ave., $16,433.49.
Supreme...	92 298	Nov. 1, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. The City and ano.	To restrain removal of bridge connections to buildings along route of railroad company.
Supreme...	109 147	Nov. 30, 1915	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. City and ano....	To restrain interference with operation of coal conveyers over Exterior St., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	100 176	Mar. 7, 1914	Intontrera, Agnesa.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 152 Sackett St., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	3 200	June 13, 1898	Ireland, John H., et al.	Damage to premises, due to improper construction of sewer in Greene ave., $12,100.
U. S. Circ..	25 233	Jan. 23, 1901	Iron Clad Mfg. Co. vs. the City et al.....	To restrain defendants from using garbage cans infringing on plaintiff's patent, and for damages.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Irvin, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	38 116	Jan. 19, 1903	Irvin, Jennie, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Hoyt and Pacific sts., $15,000.
Supreme...	101 421	June 13, 1914	Irvin, Richard T.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	38 117	Jan. 19, 1903	Irvin, William F., vs. the City and ano....	For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	27 189	Aug. 17, 1901	Irving Mfg. Co.....	Damage to property by improperly constructed sewer in Henry st., New Brighton, S. I., $2,000.
Supreme...	90 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Irwin, Ralph T. (No. 2)	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 42	April 15, 1912	Irwin, Richard T.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*56 131	Oct. 15, 1897	Irwin, William H., as executor	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, $2,583.20.
Municipal..	96 197	July 11, 1913	Isaac, Mark	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, $374.19.
Sup., K. Co.	77 127	Oct. 16, 1909	Isaacs, Louis, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Metropolitan ave., near Roebling st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	77 122	Oct. 15, 1909	Isaacs, Minnie, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Metropolitan ave., $15,000.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Isaacs, Moe.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	89 43	April 15, 1912	Isaacs, Morris	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 79	Feb. 4, 1913	Isaacs, Morris (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Isaacs, Morris	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*40 257	April 6, 1890	Iselin, Mary P., et al., etc.	To restrain drawing down waters of Lake Gilead, and for damages.
Supreme...	*42 147	Sept. 4, 1891	Isham, William B.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $1,853.08.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Iumetsch, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	114 422	Nov. 20, 1916	Ivan Film Production, Inc., and ano. vs. G. H. Bell	To restrain interference with film play, "The Sex Lure."
Supreme...	28 218	Oct. 2, 1901	Jackel, John A.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $130.
Supreme...	89 216	April 29, 1912	Jackson, David	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 148	Sept. 4, 1891	Jackson, Edwin A....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $857.39.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Jackson, Henry H., et al., ext'rs.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 133	April 25, 1899	Jackson, Mary S.....	Personal injuries by falling in 54th st., $10,000.
Municipal..	68 392	Oct. 26, 1907	Jackson, Robert D., vs. J. H. O'Brien and ano.	Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Co., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	65 223	Jan. 2, 1907	Jackson, Theodore E. et al., as executors..	To restrain use of Vandervoort ave. sewer.
Sup., K. Co.	51 100	Jan. 14, 1905	Jackson, Wm. H., vs. E. M. Grout et al...	To vacate liens and assessments for sewer taxes.
Supreme...	17 334	Dec. 13, 1899	Jacob, August.....	Award for lots on west side of 10th ave. for school site, $8,100.
Supreme...	*42 149	Sept. 4, 1891	Jacobs, Eliza, executrix	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $971.54.
Supreme...	113 168	Aug. 21, 1916	Jacobs, George C.....	Personal injuries, Clinton ave. and Washington pl., Maspeth, $2,500.
Mun., B'k'n	48 67	Aug. 11, 1904	Jacobs, Joseph, et al...	For cost of hotbed sash delivered to Park Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	53 224	April 26, 1905	Jacobs, Nathan	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	88 406	April 8, 1912	Jacobson, Gabriel, vs. Bd. of Education...	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,000.
Mun., B'k'n.	111 440	May 18, 1916	Jacobson, Joseph, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education	For value of coat, etc., disposed of at Evening Recreation Centre No. 19, Bk., $21.50.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	98 113	Nov. 13, 1913	Jacobson, Lazar, vs. E. H. Crampton and ano.	Personal injuries, Nostrand ave. and Pacific st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 508	June 9, 1904	Jacobson, Martin.....	Overflow of sewer, $794.
Supreme...	103 277	Oct. 1, 1914	Jacoby, Morris, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.....	For unlawful use and occupation of premises, 34 Willett St., $1,260.
Supreme...	76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Jacques, Bridget.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,652.50
Sup., K. Co.	63 336	July 18, 1906	Jacques, Herman H., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, South st. and Grand View ave., Far Rockaway.
Sup., K. Co.	38 341	Feb. 2, 1903	Jaeck, Hector L.....	Damage to property, flooding of premises, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 456	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, David, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	*56 439	Dec. 10, 1897	Jaeger, Eva, and ano. executors	To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., $771.38.
Sup., K. Co.	100 454	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 25	Aug. 16, 1913	Jaffe, Hannah Leah, vs. The City et al.....	To restrain laying of sidewalk, Hammels Station, Long Island.
Supreme...	63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Jahn, Reinhold.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $179.28.
Supreme...	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Jalien, Marcus.....	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., $174.10.
Sup., K. Co.	66 187	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 1).....	To recover amount due for gas furfurnished, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	66 188	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 2).....	To recover amount due for gas furfurnished, $7,903.80.
Sup., Q. Co.	66 415	May 16, 1907	Jamaica Water Supply Co. vs. the City and ano.	To restrain interference with opening of certain streets, Borough of Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	118 102	May 22, 1917	Jamaica Water Supply Co.	For trespass of land, Lambertville ave., Queens, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	81 247	Nov. 3, 1910	Janes, Isora J.....	Personal injuries, fall, Surf ave., near 5th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	98 21	Oct. 28, 1913	Januch Manufacturing Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	88 178	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, George M....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 177	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, railroad tracks, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Jardine, Robert	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*57 95	Dec. 31, 1897	Jarvis, Nathaniel.....	To recover assessment for 73d st. guttering, regulating, etc., $5,644.
Sup., K. Co.	41 195	June 5, 1903	Jeffries, Henry.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Herkimer st., $10,000.
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Jenico, Domenico.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, $1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	62 180	April 17, 1906	Jenkinson, Florence B., an infant.....	Personal injuries, $495.
Supreme...	116 317	Mar. 5, 1917	Jenks, Charlotte A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 506 Broome st., bursting of sewer, construction of subway. $1,166.04.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 20, 1902	Jennings, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Jennings, Richard.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	115 237	Jan. 2, 1917	Jenny, Bertha, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	83 387	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Catharine.....	Personal injuries, fall, Park ave. and Waverly ave., $7,500.
Sup., K. Co.	83 388	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Charles.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Park ave., $5,000.
Sup.,,, Bx.Co.	103 243	Sept. 25, 1914	Jermay Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., $10,000.
Supreme...	117 345	April 27, 1917	Jetter, Albert A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 384	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $475.35.
Supreme...	25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Laight st., $595.70.
Supreme...	118 71	May 15, 1917	Jiran, Anton, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain maintenance of public dump, foot of E. 72nd st. and East River, and for damages, $10,000.
U. S. Circ..	15 61	Sept. 7, 1899	Jochrun, Jno. A., et al.	To restrain use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads.
Supreme..	27 445	Sept. 18, 1901	Joeckle, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $145.
Supreme...	104 189	Nov. 25, 1914	Johansen, Alfred V....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 219	April 29, 1912	John, H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	68 364	Oct. 21, 1907	Johns-Manville Co., H. W.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 33	Sept. 20, 1897	Johnson, Alfred, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 423	June 13, 1914	Johnson, Alfred J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 344	April 27, 1917	Johnson, Arthur J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 345	April 27, 1917	Johnson, Arthur J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	41 145	June 2, 1903	Johnson, Arthur, an infant	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, $2,000.
Sup., N. Co.	73 431	Jan. 2, 1909	Johnson, Carl.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Hempstead, $10,191.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 433	Feb. 26, 1900	Johnson, Chas.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	113 384	Sept. 21, 1916	Johnson, Charles	Personal injuries, fall on ferryboat "Manhattan" in collision, $15,000.
Supreme...	27 287	Sept. 3, 1901	Johnson, Ellen, by guardian	Personal injuries by violent flooding from sewer in 169th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	24 163	Oct. 5, 1900	Johnson, Eugene.....	Services of band of parade of Department of Street Cleaning, $132.
Supreme...	*42 150	Sept. 4, 1891	Johnson, George F....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $1,536.68.
Sup., K. Co.	54 241	June 7, 1905	Johnson, Gustavus, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc..	To restrain interference with premises 54 E. 10th st.
U. S. Circ..	73 288	Dec. 7, 1908	Johnson, Jas. S., vs. J. P. Mitchel and ano..	For libel, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 241	May 10, 1909	Johnson, John Martin, infant, by guardian..	Personal injuries, fall, sewer excavation, Gold st., Bklyn., $10,000.
Supreme...	62 388	May 29, 1906	Johnson, Joseph, and another, executors...	To recover assessment paid for regulating Morris ave., $8,404.33.
Sup., R. Co.	65 168	Dec. 20, 1906	Johnson, Joseph, et al..	Damage to cement, overflow of waterway, etc., $1,500.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 26, 1902	Johnson, Joseph T....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., R. Co.	109 145	Nov. 30, 1915	Johnson, Olaf, infant, vs. Henry Schappert.	For assault, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 236	Mar. 15, 1905	Johnson, Rasmus.....	Personal injuries, fall into hole, Nostrand ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 86	April 18, 1904	Johnson, Samuel J....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Nassau st., $10,000.
Supreme...	74 293	Mar. 1, 1909	Johnson Service Co. vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	90 196	June 12, 1912	Johnston, George B...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 424	June 13, 1914	Johnston, George B....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 345	April 27, 1917	Johnston, George B....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*56 455	Dec. 15, 1897	Johnston, William.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $2,168.10.
Sup., K. Co.	44 114	Nov. 30, 1903	Johnston, William.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Atlantic ave., Bklyn., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Joice, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	113 99	Aug. 9, 1916	Jones, Ada G.....	Personal injuries, fall, Market and Division sts., $15,000.
Sup., R. Co.	113 133	Aug. 17, 1916	Jones, Alice V.....	To restrain maintenance of sewers, 3d Ward, Richmond.
Supreme...	111 375	May 9, 1916	Jones, Arthur F., vs. Edward L. Mooney et al.	To foreclose mechanics' lien.
Supreme...	*56 510	Dec. 23, 1897	Jones, Carrie Louise...	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $102.90.
Supreme...	63 381	July 26, 1906	Jones, Charles.....	To recover assessment paid for Eagle ave. sewer, $4,502.60.
Sup., K. Co.	1 431	Mar. 22, 1898	Jones, Charlotte E.....	Personal injuries by falling on paving on Prince st., $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	96 142	July 1, 1913	Jones, Daniel S., vs. The State of New York et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, Main st., Flushing, and for injunction, $30,000.
Supreme...	115 400	Jan. 24, 1917	Jones, Ellison, vs. Edward C. Burgess.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	89 405	May 13, 1912	Jones, Frank J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	117 344	April 27, 1917	Jones, John J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	113 100	Aug. 9, 1916	Jones, John P.....	For loss of services of wife, $5,000.
Supreme...	72 471	Oct. 14, 1908	Jones, Louis M., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for repaving between tracks of railroad, 3d ave., $2,096.30.
Supreme...	72 351	Sept. 23, 1908	Jones, Spencer.....	For payment of award for Parcel 134, Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 3, $1,300.
Supreme...	30 461	Dec. 30, 1901	Jones, Thomas B.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of County Clerk, $48.50.
Supreme...	92 327	Nov. 6, 1912	Jones, William	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	62 471	June 16, 1906	Jordan, Ann.....	Personal injuries, fall, Triton ave., Rockaway, $10,000.
Municipal..	68 43	Sept. 5, 1907	Jordan Stationery Co..	For breach of contract for furnishing books to Police Department, $123.
Supreme...	11 308	May 13, 1899	Joske, Albert.....	To recover assessment for West st., paving, $459.12.
Sup., K. Co.	88 103	Jan. 21, 1895	Joss, Michael.....	Injuries to horse caused by hole in street, $225.
Supreme...	43 310	Oct. 29, 1903	Joven, Lillian, vs. James F. Fairiman and ano.	To cancel record of marriage on file with City Clerk.
Sup., K. Co.	86 359	April 23, 1894	Joy, Sarah J.....	Damages to premises in Queens County by sewer, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 29	Sept. 3, 1914	Joyce, George, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, run over by truck, 7th Av., Bk., $5,000.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	102 481	Aug. 27, 1914	Joyce, Martin	Personal injuries, fall, condition of St. Ann's Av. and 134th St., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 221	Aug. 12, 1912	Joyce, Patrick J. (No. 1)	For death of son, Henry T., eating poisonous berry, Prospect Park, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 222	Aug. 12, 1912	Joyce, Patrick J. (No. 2)	For death of son, Patrick, eating poisonous berry, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, $50,000.
City.....	45 429	Mar. 25, 1904	Joyce, William, vs. Patrick O'Brien.....	False arrest and imprisonment, etc.
City.....	45 430	Mar. 25, 1904	Joyce, William, vs. Charles Nosburgh....	False arrest and imprisonment, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	61 246	Feb. 14, 1906	Judge, James F., an infant	Personal injuries, run over by fire hose cart, Park ave., Bklyn., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	64 268	Oct. 17, 1906	Judge, James P., vs. T. Williams and ano.	To enforce attorney's lien on judgment of Williams.
Sup., K. Co.	61 247	Feb. 14, 1906	Judge, John.....	For loss of services of son, run over, Park ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	89 212	April 29, 1912	Juknavorian, A. H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 425	June 13, 1914	Julig, William A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 44	April 15, 1912	Julig, William J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 78	Feb. 4, 1913	Julig, William J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 425	June 13, 1914	Jung, Jerome	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 344	April 27, 1917	Jung, Jerome	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	31 431	Feb. 15, 1902	Jurgens, Louis J.....	Value of premises 27 Little st., destroyed by mob, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	63 384	July 26, 1906	Kaercher, William, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Division st., $5,000.
Supreme...	71 416	July 2, 1908	Kaiser, John, vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano.....	To restrain construction of sewer along Ave. A, and damages, etc., $15,000.
Supreme...	90 131	June 4, 1912	Kaiser, Jr., John F...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., B. Co.	115 246	Jan. 3, 1917	Kaiser, Martha W.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2894 3rd ave., Bx., $25,000.
Supreme...	33 33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kaiser, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Kaiser, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, $490.
Sup., K. Co.	45 37	Jan. 25, 1904	Kalb, Ammee F.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, $5,000.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Kalbfleisch, Christian A.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $200.
Supreme...	23 402	Oct. 17, 1901	Kaler, Albert W.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	72 130	Aug. 10, 1908	Kalff, Philippine, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., $15,000.
Supreme...	82 25	Dec. 16, 1910	Kalil's Restaurant vs. Foundation Co. et al.	To restrain defendants from blocking sidewalk, Park pl. and Broadway.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 83	Nov. 12, 1914	Kalicat, Anna	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, $5,000.
Municipal..	100 420	April 8, 1914	Kalish, Meyer	As assignee, amount paid for taxes, 1907 to 1912, $190.94.
				truck, Elizabeth St., $5,000.
Supreme...	48 240	Aug. 31, 1904	Kamento, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	48 518	Sept. 30, 1904	Kamerto, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 366	Feb. 1, 1907	Kammeyer, Henry W.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 180	Aug. 27, 1903	Kamper, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	59 316	Dec. 22, 1905	Kandazza, Giacomo, vs. F. Rappolo, etc.....	For cancellation of certificate of marriage filed in Health Department.
Supreme...	33 60	Mar. 27, 1902	Kane, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	29 215	Nov. 19, 1901	Kane, Michael.....	Overtime and holiday work, as Driver, Street Cleaning, $900.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Kane, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	33 33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kane, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	108 126	Sept. 13, 1915	Kane, Thomas G., vs. City and ono.....	Personal injury, while bathing, Coney Island, $5,000.
Supreme...	27 385	Sept. 13, 1901	Kanenbley, Herman...	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, $170.77.
Supreme...	117 356	April 27, 1917	Kapaport, Abraham ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 221	April 16, 1917	Kaplan, Annie, guardian of Samuel Kaplan, infant	Personal injuries, run down by D. S. C. cart, 118th st. and Madison ave., $10,000.
City.....	106 7	Mar. 18, 1915	Kaplan, Louis, vs. Antonio Caravetto	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	118 324	June 20, 1917	Kaplan, Louis, vs. James Dalton	For false arrest and imprisonment, $4,000.
Supreme...	107 16	June 2, 1915	Kaplan, Nathan	Personal injuries, knocked down by Water Supply wagon, $25,000.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Karp, Abraham H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., Bkn..	118 183	June 2, 1917	Kastachar, Joseph, and ano., etc.	Damage to property, 276 Christopher ave., $97.90.
Supreme...	101 426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 373	July 1, 1912	Katz, Frank	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank (No. 2)..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 45	April 15, 1912	Katz, Gus	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Katz, Gus (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 1)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	117 25	Mar. 22, 1917	Katz, Harry, vs. Henry I. Johnson et al.....	To quiet title to property, 15th st. and 7th ave., Bk.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kauer, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	51 258	Feb. 6, 1905	Kaufer, Caroline B., by guardian, etc., vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Co., K. Co..	51 259	Feb. 6, 1905	Kaufer, William, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	74 449	Mar. 23, 1909	Kaugman, Abraham, vs. Herman A. Bressel..	For assault and battery, $5,000.
Supreme...	*44 184	Mar. 15, 1903	Kaufman, Joseph, as receiver, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	Award for land in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, taken for the new aqueduct, $1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	74 396	Mar. 12, 1909	Kaufman, Louis, infant, vs. C. Bressel..	For assault and battery, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	70 283	Mar. 18, 1908	Kavanagh, Thomas J., Receiver of I. I. Con. and Sup. Co....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Ditmas Avenue, $20,200.60.
Supreme...	30 462	Dec. 30, 1901	Kavelson, Adolphus E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $25.37.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Kaye, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 186	June 12, 1912	Kayfetz, Herman	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 347	April 27, 1917	Kayfetz, Herman	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kayfetz, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 311	Feb. 21, 1916	Kayser, Charles E., adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, run down by automobile, 4th Ave., $15,000.
Supreme...	89 46	April 15, 1912	Kazemier, Julius	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kazemier, Julius	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 46	April 15, 1912	Kear, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kear, John (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kear, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Kear, John (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	79 43	April 5, 1910	Kearney, John.....	For services rendered as a Van-driver, $758.19.
Supreme...	46 214	May 6, 1904	Kearns, James.....	Personal injuries, being shot by Detective Sergeant, $15,000.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Kearns, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	Kearns, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	111 494	May 26, 1916	Keary, Bella, etc., et al., trustees of	To clear title to property at 184th st. and Webster ave., Bronx.
Supreme...	*43 171	May 25, 1892	Keating, Richard.....	To recover amount paid at Corporation sale of taxes, $926.29.
Supreme...	76 378	Sept. 1, 1909	Keaveny, Theresa.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,950.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Keefe, Mary E., adm'x (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 164	April 24, 1912	Keefe, Mary E., adm'x.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	76 379	Sept. 1, 1909	Keegan, Grace.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,110.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keegan, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	36 253	Sept. 22, 1902	Keegan, John	Personal injuries, fall, W. 35th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 180	Mar. 13, 1903	Keegan, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Graham st., B'klyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Keegan, Thomas I....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $800.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Keeling, James T.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Keeling, James T.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	90 503	July 15, 1912	Keen, Harold M. J...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	117 346	April 27, 1917	Keenan, James	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Keenan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Keenan, Lawrence J..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 430	June 13, 1914	Keenan, Patrick J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keeran, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	3 107	May 25, 1898	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors	To recover assessment for Goerck st., paving, $1,367.20.
Supreme...	25 258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., $1,150.85.
Supreme...	25 258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $1,367.20.
Sup., K. Co.	75 23	April 5, 1909	Kehres, Edward, et al.	Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., change of grade, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	86 143	Nov. 1, 1911	Kehres, Edward, adm'r.	Damage to property, 192 Meserole ave., change of grade, $1,500.
Sup., U.Co.	72 194	Aug. 19, 1908	Kelder, James, and another vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.....	To restrain occupation of Parcel 149 in Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 4.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Keleher, Mary E.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., $77.22.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kelfe, Mary E., adm'x of Michael E. Kelfe.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 48	April 15, 1912	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 77	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, August E. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 126	July 3, 1914	Keller, August E. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 275	Jan. 8, 1917	Keller, August E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Municipal..	85 489	Oct. 10, 1911	Keller, Benjamin	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Keller, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,350.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, John (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Keller, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	42 147	Aug. 27, 1903	Keller, Louise.....	Overflow of sewer, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	47 6	June 9, 1904	Keller, Louise.....	Overflow of sewer, $100.
Supreme...	49 421	Nov. 7, 1904	Kelley, Patrick.....	Balance of salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, $679.
Sup., K. Co.	98 34	Oct. 30, 1913	Kelly, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk opposite 265 Pearl st., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Mun., B'k'n	72 357	Sept. 24, 1908	Kelly, Charles, as executor	Overflow of sewer, $330.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 20	Oct. 28, 1913	Kelly Contracting Co..	For extra work on contract for constructing sewers, Troutman st. and Metropolitan ave., Queens, $10.000.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Daniel A.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Kelly, Edward P.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $760.
Supreme...	53 418	May 3, 1905	Kelly, Edward S.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.01.
Sup., K. Co.	51 250	Feb. 4, 1905	Kelly, Hannah.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 100 Rapelyea st., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Isaac.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	89 48	April 15, 1912	Kelly, James F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, James F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 185	June 12, 1912	Kelly, James I.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 347	April 27, 1917	Kelly, James I.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1913	Kelly, James J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	36 159	Sept. 11, 1902	Kelly, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,800
Supreme...	101 431	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	62 401	June 4, 1906	Kelly, John A.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 49	April 15, 1912	Kelly, John J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kelly, John J. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	29 21	Oct. 29, 1901	Kelly, John W.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Brooklyn, $——.
Supreme...	3 343	July 6, 1898	Kelly, Joseph J., ex'r..	To recover assessment for 5th ave. Nicholson pavement, $1,089.45.
Supreme...	76 377	Sept. 1, 1909	Kelly, Marie.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $2,460.
Supreme...	90 183	June 12, 1912	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 433	June 13, 1914	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 346	April 27, 1917	Kelly, Michael F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	25 438	Feb. 26, 1901	Kelly, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 406	July 5, 1912	Kelly, Patrick F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	32 286	Mar. 18, 1902	Kelly, Patrick J.....	Balance of salary as Plumber, Police Department, $405.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 237	Jan. 17, 1895	Kelly, Rose S., administratrix, etc.....	For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	22 201	May 23, 1900	Kelly, Sarah.....	Personal injuries by falling into manhole, 92d st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 357	April 15, 1903	Kelly, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, fall into sewer opening on Myrtle ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, William J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	85 138	Aug. 19, 1911	Kelly, William J.....	Balance on contract for collection of ashes, $3,870.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 113	April 3, 1901	Kelsey, A. Blair, adm.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $585.80.
Supreme...	100 433	April 9, 1914	Kelsey, Clarence H., Adm'r.	Rent of premises, West 123rd st., $2,150.
Supreme...	80 502	Sept. 23, 1910	Kelsey & Loughlin....	For breach of contract for furnishing coal, $1,360.
Supreme...	48 465	Sept. 26, 1904	Kelsey, Julia R., vs. J. B. McDonald and City	Damage to property, 292 W. 92d st. overflow of sewer, $2,000.
Supreme...	104 178	Nov. 24, 1914	Kemmerich, Frank.....	For loss of services of son, run over by automobile, 78th st., $20,000.
Supreme...	104 177	Nov. 24, 1914	Kemmerich, Franz, administrator, etc.	For death of intestate, run over by automobile, 78th st., $20,000.
Supreme...	18 286	Jan. 24, 1900	Kendrick, Thomas.....	Extra work as Driver in Dept. of Street Cleaning, $156.50.
Supreme...	76 378	Sept. 1, 1909	Kendry, Margaret	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $3,540.
Mun., Bkn..	118 338	June 21, 1917	Kennedy, Antoinette L.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Kingston and St. Marks ave., Bk., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 372	Dec. 4, 1901	Kennedy, Daniel.....	Personal injuries in fall on sidewalk on Conover st., B'klyn, $5,000.
U. S. Circ..	35 225	Aug. 11, 1902	Kennedy, Gordon, vs. J. B. McDonald et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, $50,000.
Supreme...	23 1	June 25, 1900	Kennedy, James.....	Amount due under contract for furnishing power for Vernon Avenue Bridge, B'klyn, $3,081.
Mun., B'k'n.	111 205	April 15, 1916	Kennedy, James C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 76	Sept. 18, 1896	Kennedy, John.....	Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, $513.50.
Supreme...	70 52	Feb. 10, 1908	Kennedy, Joshua.....	Balance of salary as Oiler, Dept. of Water Supply, $1,770.80.
Mun., B'k'n	90 168	June 10, 1912	Kennedy, Ruth Martine, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, 479 Grand ave., Brooklyn, $100.
Mun., Bkn..	118 363	June 21, 1917	Kennedy, Samuel J....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Kingston ave. and Prospect pl., $500.
Supreme...	89 339	May 6, 1912	Kennedy, Thomas W..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	70 292	Mar. 23, 1908	Kennedy, Winifred, administratrix	For death of intestate, killed while driving, collision with car.
Supreme...	89 216	April 29, 1912	Kennelly, O. H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	59 400	Jan. 15, 1906	Kenney, Francis P....	Personal injuries, fall, stairs, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 271	Aug. 17, 1903	Kenney, James A.....	Personal injuries, fall, foot-path, Newtown Creek Bridge, $10,000.
Municipal..	105 191	Feb. 4, 1915	Kenney, May	Personal injuries, fall, 169th st. and St. Nicholas ave., $500.
Supreme...	37 383	Dec. 12, 1902	Kenney, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 151	Oct. 30, 1894	Kenney, William.....	Death of horse on Columbia st., near President st., Brooklyn, $500.
Supreme...	33 458	April 28, 1902	Kennington, Ralph....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $855.
Sup., K. Co	46 172	April 29, 1904	Kennington, Thomas...	Personal injuries, projecting box on trolley pole, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kenny, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kenny, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	33 408	April 25, 1902	Kenny, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $460.
Sup., K. Co.	1 45	Jan. 19, 1898	Kenny, Joseph E., administrator	Loss of son by drowning in Gowanus Canal, $25,000.
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Kenny, Michael E....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 433	June 13, 1914	Kenny, Patrick F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 185	June 30, 1915	Kenny, Paul T.....	For work repairing 2nd Naval Battalion Armory, $831.53.
Supreme...	33 33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kenny, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 45	April 15, 1912	Kenny, Patrick F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Kenny, Patrick F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	79 46	April 5, 1910	Kenny, Thomas.....	For services rendered as a Van driver, $1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	71 463	July 13, 1908	Kenny, William N....	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, 4th ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	*56 421	Dec. 8, 1897	Kenyon, David A.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $312.50.
Sup., B. Co.	113 280	Sept. 7, 1916	Keogh, William T., Amusement Co., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by railroad, Public pl. and Gerard st., Bx., and for injunction.
Supreme...	95 356	May 19, 1913	Kerbaugh, H. S., Inc..	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of Esopus Division, Catskill Aqueduct; $50,000.
Supreme...	*49 174	Dec. 24, 1895	Kerby, John.....	Summons only served
Mun., B'k'n.	113 404	Sept. 23, 1916	Kerer, Ida	Amount deposited for permit to place building materials, $50.
Supreme...	76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Kerin, Margaret.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $887.50.
Supreme...	44 39	Nov. 19, 1903	Kerini, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 376	Sept. 28, 1908	Kernan, Davis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with business, 1703 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	43 404	Nov. 9, 1903	Kerns, Philip.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 242	Dec. 13, 1915	Kerr, Herbert R., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries while riding bicycle, Park place, $15,000.
Supreme...	12 166	June 20, 1899	Kerr, Thos. B., et al...	Interest on award made pursuant to Laws of 1898, chapter 191, $121.20
Sup., K. Co.	109 243	Dec. 13, 1915	Kerr, William L.....	For loss of services of son, collision with automobile, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 94	Aug. 19, 1903	Kerrigan, Catherine, vs. Michael Tucker.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 26, 1902	Kerrigan, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	29 159	Nov. 15, 1901	Kerrigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'klyn, $500.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Kerrigan, Thomas.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $303.33.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 151	Feb. 11, 1896	Kerwin, James, administrator, etc.....	For death, by falling of footbridge over Newtown Creek, $5,000.
Supreme...	3 344	July 6, 1898	Kessler, Anthony, Secretary, etc.....	To recover assessment for 125th st paving, $1,293.27.
Supreme...	101 434	June 13, 1914	Kessler, George	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 47	April 15, 1912	Kessler, George	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Kessler, George (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 340	Nov. 4, 1903	Kessler, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Parks, $136.
Supreme...	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Kessler, William J....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $379.17.
Mun.....	91 378	Sept. 3, 1912	Kester, Rubin, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Ludlow st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 509	June 7, 1897	Ketcham, Frank S.....	Personal injuries, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 167	Sept. 17, 1915	Ketterle, Elizabeth	Personal injuries all, 764 Manhattan ave., Bklyn., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 271	Jan. 26, 1901	Keys, Wm. E., Jr., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $803.46.
Sup., N. Co.	74 313	Mar. 3, 1909	Kicherer, Carl.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, $39,285.25.
Municipal..	66 362	May 8, 1907	Kiel, William, Jr.....	Damage to property, 809 9th ave., turning off water, $59.10.
Sup., K. Co.	77 8	Sept. 27, 1909	Kieley, Timothy	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	77 59	Oct. 6, 1909	Kieley, Timothy	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	76 52	June 25, 1909	Kielgast, Ernst, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain defendants from canceling liquor tax certificate.
Supreme...	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Kiemle, Henry F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 17	July 11, 1902	Kieme, Charles.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, $1,988.87.
Supreme...	34 142	May 26, 1902	Kiernan, John H.....	Salary as Plumber, Department of Parks, during dismissal, $292.
Sup., K. Co.	54 338	June 24, 1905	Kiersted, Sarah, vs. P. J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 44	Sept. 19, 1903	Kilcoyne, Catherine ...	Overflow of sewer, $350.
Supreme...	33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kildea, James	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	89 482	May 21, 1912	Kiley, Daniel F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 234	May 10, 1894	Kiley, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, $3,000.
Supreme...	49 279	Oct. 28, 1904	Kilkenney, Thomas.....	For difference between $600 and $720, as Driver, $250.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 4	Dec. 26, 1905	Killeen, James.....	Salary as Asst. Foreman, Sewer Dept., $2,508.50.
Sup., K. Co.	115 40	Dec. 6, 1916	Killets, Charles	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Linden ave., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., R. Co.	19 281	Feb. 28, 1900	Killmeyer, Albert.....	Merchandise furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield; $62.97.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*42 151	Sept. 4, 1891	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment paid for grading, etc., Avenue B, $215.13.
Supreme...	*56 222	Nov. 3, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Ave B, $210.82.
Supreme...	*57 97	Dec. 31, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, $566.82.
Sup., K. Co.	24 26	Sept. 15, 1900	Kimball, Arthur	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*37 154	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, $90.85.
Supreme...	*37 155	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting, $60.85.
Supreme...	104 236	Dec. 1, 1914	King, Herman, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	King, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	58 473	Nov. 13, 1905	King, Julia S.....	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, $50,000.
Supreme...	82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	King, Miriam, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $6,000.
Supreme...	115 313	Jan. 12, 1917	King, Rice & Ganey Co.	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, Kingston, N. Y., and for extra work, etc., $68,129.09.
Supreme...	87 52	Dec. 23, 1911	King, William J.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., $4,012.50.
Sup., K. Co.	77 167	Oct. 21, 1909	Kings Co. Light & Power Co. vs. the City et al.....	Damage to plaintiff's subway, construction of Gold st. sewer, $6,615.30.
Sup., K. Co.	92 227	Oct. 25, 1912	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 1).....	For furnishing gas for public buildings, Brooklyn, $4,070.40.
Supreme...	112 238	June 23, 1916	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. Woodbury....	To restrain enforcing of 80c. gas law.
Sup., U. Co.	93 83	Dec. 13, 1912	Kingston Consolidated Railroad Co.	For damage to plaintiff's railroad, building sewer through Washington ave., Kingston, $16,388.61.
Supreme...	53 419	May 3, 1905	Kinne, John J.....	Salary as Fireman.
Sup., K. Co.	34 501	July 10, 1902	Kinscherf, Christianna.	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	115 397	Jan. 23, 1917	Kinsella, Mary A.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 422 State st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 151	Dec. 17, 1906	Kinsey, John.....	To restrain operation of Springfield Pumping Station, etc., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 39	Feb. 26, 1903	Kinzler, Ferdinand.....	Personal injuries, Fulton st. and Arlington place, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	35 515	July 28, 1902	Kinzy, Frederick, vs. L. Strauss and ano..	For false arrest and imprisonment, $20,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	104 16	Nov. 5, 1914	Kipp, Lillian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, City Island Bridge, $2,000.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Kirby, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 38	Oct. 2, 1900	Kirchner, Gustave....	For appropriation of premises for Graham ave., L. I. City, $2,000.
Supreme...	118 104	May 23, 1917	Kirk, Thomas	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 22nd st. and 5th ave., $10,000.
Co., K. Co..	54 373	June 30, 1905	Kirkeby, James, vs. John Marriman	For assault and false arrest, $2,000.
Municipal..	85 124	Aug. 16, 1911	Kirschenbaum, Louis..	Damage to merchandise, etc., collision with cart, $53.30.
Sup., K. Co.	5 346	Sept. 2, 1899	Kirwan, Martha.....	Personal injuries, falling on pavement in Greenpoint ave., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 481	Jan. 9, 1915	Klages, John L.....	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 76	Jan. 28, 1916	Klassowitz, David, vs. J. H. Tuchman, etc...	For assault and false arrest, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	92 275	Oct. 29, 1912	Kleb, William P.....	Salary as Inspector of Construction of Queens Co. Ct. H., $1,440.
Mun., Q....	118 46	May 16, 1917	Klein, Elizabeth	As assignee for services rendered by Henry C. Rath, appraiser, Street Openings, $461.84.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 63	Jan. 8, 1897	Klein, Kate.....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	101 434	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 1).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	116 296	Mar 2, 1917	Kleinfield, Belle	For damage to automobile, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 104 Fifth ave., $300.
Sup., K. Co.	106 403	May 12, 1915	Klepch, Albert, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 149 N. 8th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	113 484	Oct. 5, 1916	Klinck, Jacob C., vs. Lewis H. Pounds....	To restrain execution of contract for Kings Co. Court House.
Sup., K. Co.	113 331	Sept. 14, 1916	Kline, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Jay and Water sts., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	72 92	July 31, 1908	Klinger, Louisa	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 8th ave. and Potter ave., Queens, $5,000.
Supreme...	24 296	Oct. 25, 1900	Klingler, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $377.75.
Sup., K. Co.	70 401	April 7, 1908	Klockmeyer, August...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, S. 4th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	117 346	April 27, 1917	Klorer, Michael	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 437	June 13, 1914	Klores, Michael	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	10 286	Mar. 16, 1899	Knapp, Angeline M., executrix	Damage to property by viaduct at 155th st., $85,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 163	Dec. 19, 1906	Knapp, Clara H., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 77, $980.
Supreme...	5 196	Aug. 8, 1898	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., $1,013.65.
Supreme...	12 303	July 8, 1899	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors, etc...	To recover assessment for Kingsbridge road regulating, $947.22.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Knapp, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Knapp, William T....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., $434.60.
Mun., Bkn..	116 470	Mar. 16, 1917	Knedler, Otto, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 169 Stockholm st., Bk., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 403	Oct. 4, 1894	Knee, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries, Howard ave., near Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	102 127	July 3, 1914	Knickerbocker Trust Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	34 171	June 2, 1902	Knight, Henry W.....	Loss of services of wife, injured by hole in sidewalk, $5,000.
Supreme...	102 127	July 3, 1914	Knight, James N.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	88 425	April 8, 1912	Knight, James P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	Knight, James P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 436	June 13, 1914	Knight, James P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	34 170	May 2, 1902	Knight, Jessie R.....	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk on State st., $10,000.
Municipal..	80 4	June 22, 1910	Knipe, Amy H., as administratrix	For illegal manufacture of Empire brake locks, patented, $285.
Supreme...	30 332	Dec. 18, 1901	Knoch, Wendelin	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $419.10.
Supreme...	104 264	Dec. 4, 1914	Knopfer, Moses, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, $10,000.
Supreme...	108 375	Oct. 19, 1915	Knopp, Joseph M.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 489	May 21, 1912	Knoth, William F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	23 97	July 11, 1900	Koch, Frank	Interest on award for Parcel No. 118, Twelfth Ward Park, $124.39.
Sup., K. Co.	112 40	June 3, 1916	Koebble, Alphonse S., vs. Woods, etc.....	To restrain interference with celebration at Sheepshead Bay.
Sup., K. Co.	46 492	June 8, 1904	Koebler, Ellen	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th pl., $10,000.
City.....	82 97	Jan. 3, 1911	Koedel, Anton, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow E. 178th st., Bronx, $2,000.
Municipal..	47 368	July 15, 1904	Koehler, H., & Co....	For death of horse, fall into hole on wharf, foot of E. 30th st., $249.
Supreme...	*55 124	June 12, 1897	Koehler, Y. Hugo, vs. W. W. Flannagan et al.	To have mortgage on property of N. and E. R. R. Co. declared a deed.
Municipal..	75 157	April 23, 1909	Koenig, Carolina	Personal injuries, fall, ice, E. 167th st., $500.
Supreme...	111 163	April 11, 1916	Koerner, Herman	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	36 263	Sept. 22, 1902	Koestner, Annie, vs. the City and ano....	To prevent removal of earth before property on Vanderbilt ave.
Supreme...	38 181	Jan. 22, 1903	Kofka, Joseph	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $303.
Supreme...	43 353	Nov. 5, 1903	Kohler, Albert	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kohler, August	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	48 241	Aug. 31, 1904	Kohler, August	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	24 258	Oct. 23, 1900	Kolb, Andrew.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $127.26.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	29 134	Nov. 14, 1901	Kolb, John.....	Overtime and holiday work as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	69 293	Jan. 6, 1908	Kolle, Herman, vs. T. A. Bingham et al...	To restrain closing of moving picture show, on Sundays.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 111	Dec. 12, 1894	Kolle, John.....	To enjoin defendant from selling plaintiff's property and cancel it.
Supreme...	82 340	Feb. 3, 1911	Kommel, Louis, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $6,000.
Municipal..	67 188	July 2, 1907	Kopeter, William, vs. the City and ano....	For damages to property by bursting water on Broome st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	34 501	July 10, 1902	Kopp, William	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 340	April 4, 1895	Kormsky, Nathan	Personal injuries caused by sewer manhole, $300.
Supreme...	51 343	Feb. 17, 1905	Korn, Louis.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	105 202	Feb. 8, 1915	Kornblum, Samuel J., and ano.	Damage to property, 81 Skillman st., digging excavation, etc., $1,950.
Supreme...	67 489	Aug. 23, 1907	Koslofsky, Dora.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Bayard st., Manhattan, $5,000.
Mun., Bkn..	116 123	Feb. 6, 1917	Kotcher, Morris, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	For death of horse, fall into manhole, 19th st. and Ave. A, $335.
Sup., Q. Co.	117 4	Mar. 20, 1917	Kouwenhoven Estates, Inc., vs. Urban Water Co. et al.....	To quiet title to property, Jackson's Mill Creek, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	56 402	Aug. 25, 1905	Kouwenhoven, Francis D., et al.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax on property for 1899.
Sup., K. Co.	20 360	July 14, 1902	Krahe, Frank.....	Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, $515.
Supreme...	28 342	Oct. 9, 1901	Kral, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $757.
Sup., K. Co.	100 25	Feb. 10, 1914	Krameisen, Rebecca, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Douglas st., near Pitkin ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	70 415	April 8, 1908	Kramer, Theodore W., and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, W. 16th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	89 47	April 15, 1912	Kranichfeld, Charles H.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 76	Feb. 4, 1913	Kranichfeld, Charles H. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 428	June 13, 1914	Kranichfeld, Charles H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	53 343	May 2, 1905	Krank, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Sup., K. Co.	94 423	Mar. 17, 1913	Kranz, Nathan.....	For loss of services of Yetta Kranz, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	94 424	Mar. 17, 1913	Kranz, Yetta.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, 157 Boerum st., $25,000.
Supreme...	90 371	July 1, 1912	Kratenstein, David ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 429	June 13, 1914	Kratenstein, David ...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 347	April 27, 1917	Kratenstein, David	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n	91 479	Sept. 16, 1912	Kraus, Jaroslav, vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $180.
Supreme...	B11 645	Mar. 15, 1897	Kraut, Charlotte.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 407	April 25, 1902	Krebs, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $450.
Municipal..	97 182	Sept. 9, 1913	Kreel, Fannie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 27-29 Goerck st., $500.
Supreme...	2 366	May 3, 1898	Kreischer, B., & Sons.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., R. Co.	10 420	Mar. 24, 1899	Kreischer, B., & Sons..	Brick supplied to School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, $282.47.
Sup., Q. C.	101 4	April 21, 1914	Krepp, Margaret J....	Damage to property, 78 East ave., L. I. City, water flowing from Hunters Point ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	29 77	Nov. 8, 1901	Kretsch, Augusta H...	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $3,669.
City.....	95 349	May 17, 1913	Kroenke, Clara, vs. Joseph Johnson, etc. ..	For damage to automobile, collision Willoughby ave., $1,500.
Supreme...	95 347	May 17, 1913	Kroenke, Frederick, infant, by guardian, vs. Joseph Johnson, etc..	Personal injuries while riding in automobile, collision with Fire Dept. auto, Willoughby ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	110 473	Mar. 16, 1916	Kroenke, Frederick, vs. William Bowen	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, collision with auto, Bedford ave., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	105 439	Mar. 10, 1915	Kroin, Joseph	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hendrick st., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	105 438	Mar. 10, 1915	Kroin, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Hendrick st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	84 296	July 1, 1911	Krug, George.....	Balance of salary as Mechanical Engineer, Docks, $2,016.67.
Supreme...	*38 410	April 11, 1889	Kruse, Christian.....	To recover assessment for tree planting on Boulevard, $88.86.
Supreme...	113 248	Sept. 1, 1916	Kugel, Adolph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 465	Mar. 5, 1901	Kuhn, Charles.....	Overtime of Inspectors and Boardmen in Department of Street Cleaning, $7,432.80.
Sup., K. Co.	112 450	July 28, 1916	Kuhnel, Anna, vs. Henry Otten and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Evergreen ave., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 453	July 28, 1916	Kuhnel, Theodore H., vs. H. Otten and ano.	For loss of services of wife, $2,000.
Supreme...	5 150	Aug. 1, 1898	Kullor, Jacob	To recover assesment paid for repaving Goerck st., $199.32.
Sup., K. Co.	95 40	April 3, 1913	Kunneke, Margaretha, vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st. and St. James pl., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 493	May 21, 1912	Kunz, Christine J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	77 147	Oct. 19, 1909	Kunz, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, St. Nicholas ave., $23,000.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Kuper, George D.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $112.10.
Supreme...	30 463	Dec. 30, 1901	Kurz, William E.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $40.75.
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Kuttman, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $1,000.
Supreme...	43 499	Nov. 16, 1903	Kutzberger, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $1,000.
Supreme...	48 223	Aug. 31, 1904	Kutzberger, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	6 239	Oct. 26, 1898	Labdon, Edward L....	Salary as Special Fish and Game Protector, Kings Co., $666.66.
Supreme...	118 289	June 13, 1917	Lacher, Jacob	Personal injuries, struck by automobile towed by police patrol, 33rd st. and 5th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	102 434	Aug. 20, 1914	LaCroix, Peter	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 403	April 25, 1902	Lacy, Cornelius.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $485.
Supreme...	116 487	Mar. 17, 1917	Lafayette Baths & Hotel vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 403-405 Lafayette st., Man.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	LaGrecca, Giovanni....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lahey, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $570.
Municipal..	118 59	May 18, 1917	Laffer, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of pavement, Stanton st., $1,000.
Sup., R. Co.	22 275	May 31, 1900	Lake, Daniel.....	Injuries to horse by hole in Green ridge road, Richmond, $150.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Lakestream, Henry....	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co.	107 101	June 16, 1915	Lalor, Anna	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, 3rd ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	113 335	Sept. 15, 1916	Lamar, Frances, vs. Arthur S. Woods.....	To restrain interference with premises, 300 W. 39th st.
Municipal..	118 166	May 31, 1917	Lamattino, Giacomo, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 238 E. 97th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	118 39	May 15, 1917	Lamb, Annie, ext'x of Julius Lamb, dec'd...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 438	June 13, 1914	Lambert, Edward A...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 348	April 27, 1917	Lambert, Eugene S....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 326	Jan. 30, 1903	Lambros, John.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, $5,000.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Lammers, John H.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $378.93.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lampe, Henry J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $375.
Supreme...	102 81	June 29, 1914	Lamura Contracting Co.	Amount deducted for overtime on contract for regulating, etc., Seaman Ave., etc., $751.83.
Supreme...	19 7	Feb. 14, 1900	Land Company "C" of Edenwald vs. the City et al.....	To remove cloud on title to premises sold for taxes and leased to Town of Eastchester, to vacate sale, etc.
Supreme...	*56 508	Dec. 23, 1897	Landon, Edward Hunter	To recover assesament for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $3,233.20.
Co., Q. Co..	76 109	July 8, 1909	Landman, Frank, vs. Theodore Dulfer....	For assault, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	63 331	July 17, 1906	Lang, Chas., vs. Theodore A. Bingham....	To restrain interference with knife rack, Jones' walk, Coney Island.
Supreme...	116 212	Feb. 17, 1917	Lang, Gertrude, vs. Stephan Delling et al.	To restrain transfer of property.
Supreme...	104 373	Dec. 23, 1914	Lang, Joseph, vs. A. Woods et al.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, $30.24.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*36 312	Aug. 11, 1887	Lang, Peter.....	To restrain interference with premises, 972 3d ave.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Houston st., $989.80.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $1,715.85.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $676.28.
Supreme...	*57 93	Dec. 31, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury G., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., $13,759.70.
Supreme...	89 232	April 29, 1912	Lange, John P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 486	Aug. 22, 1907	Langfeldt, Alfred, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with games on Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	41 42	May 16, 1903	Langlos, Maria.....	Overflow of sewer, $450.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Langston, Ralph E.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $379.17.
Sup., K. Co.	82 43	Dec. 21, 1910	Lanyon, John.....	For services rendered to Dist. Atty., Kings County, collecting evidence, etc., $2,897.96.
Sup., Bx. Co.	104 348	Dec. 19, 1914	Lavery Co., George C., vs. Cockerill & Little Co., Inc., et al.....	To vacate assignment of payments on contract.
Supreme...	89 209	April 29, 1912	LaPasta, George	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	80 40	June 28, 1910	Lappin, James.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 2d ave., near 40th st., $25,000.
Supreme...	38 390	Feb. 3, 1903	Larafine, Guiseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	110 72	Jan. 29, 1916	Largey, Joseph, vs. City of New York et al...	To restrain enforcement of order regarding measurements of taxicabs.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	Larkin, William R.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	88 446	April 9, 1912	Larkins, Edward J....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, $750.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 316	Nov. 29, 1899	Larner, Edward W. (No. 21).....	Rent of premises corner of Steinway ave., Queens, $90.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 432	Feb. 26, 1900	Larner, Edward W. (No. 22).....	For rent of premises, Steinway and Vandewater aves., Queens, $225.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Larsen, George O.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Larsen, George O....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 349	April 27, 1917	Larsen, George O.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 519	June 9, 1899	Larsen, Magnus	Amount due on contract to build catch-basin at 7th st. and Jackson ave., Long Island City, $100.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 37	Mar. 15, 1901	Larsen, Magnus	Furnishing carts, horses and laborers to Street Cleaning Department of Long Island City, $207.
Supreme...	116 439	Mar. 13, 1917	Lassette, Frank	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	107 245	July 7, 1915	Lashinsky, Solomon, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For breach of contract and for extra work, P. S. 26 and 117, Brooklyn, $8,097.04.
Supreme...	25 382	Feb. 18, 1901	Lathers, Richard.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $889.07.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Laube, Julius	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Laube, Julius	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	Laube, Samuel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $420.
Supreme...	*49 176	Dec. 24, 1895	Laudrin, Teeney, heir, etc., of Geo. Sexton.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 324	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, George T., infant, vs. William R. Hearst et al.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, $10,000.
Supreme...	43 325	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, Jacob T., vs. Wm. R. Hearst et al.	For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison sq., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 323	Oct. 13, 1915	Lauffer, Catherine, vs. Thomas Downes	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	29 283	Nov. 25, 1901	Lautenberger Marie M.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $3,050.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Laux, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $420.
Municipal..	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Lavigne, Paul.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $35.
Sup., K. Co.	90 161	June 8, 1912	Lavin, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 262 Front st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lawler, Amos.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 306	Mar. 1, 1902	Lawler, John.....	Salary as Janitor, Public School 8, Long Island City, $3,258.
Sup., K. Co.	29 50	Nov. 1, 1901	Lawlor, Ann.....	Personal injuries, in fall, Park and Grand aves., Brooklyn, $2,500.
Supreme...	26 61	Mar. 20, 1901	Lawrence, Frederick N., et al.....	To restrain maintaining viaduct over 12th ave.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Lawrence, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	94 60	Feb. 4, 1913	Lawrence Import Co. vs. the City and ano.	Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman, $3,870.46.
Supreme...	95 49	April 4, 1913	Lawrence, Son & Gerrish, Inc.	Overflow of sewer, $4,176.60.
Sup., K. Co.	44 482	Jan. 16, 1904	Laws, Harriet N.....	Personal injuries, falling beam of telegraph pole, $15,000.
Municipal..	75 223	May 6, 1909	Lawson, Christina, vs. W. J. Enright.....	For damage to property while raiding pool room, $75.
Municipal..	65 235	Jan. 5, 1907	Lawson Consolidated Store Service Co....	Damage to personal property, bursting water main, 5th ave., $390.87.
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Lawton, Dennis.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	27 105	July 26, 1901	Layman, Sarah, admx..	For death by fall, at Reid ave. and Kosciusko st., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 335	Dec. 27, 1915	Layton, Lillian G., infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, iron grating, 3814 12th ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	110 204	Feb. 5, 1916	Lazarus, Bernard, vs. J. J. Dwyer and ano.	For assault and false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lazio, Pietro.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $470.
Supreme...	48 307	Sept. 13, 1904	Leach, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Leach, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Leadone, Raphael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	89 224	April 29, 1912	Leahy, C. F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co	20 251	Nov. 4, 1901	Leahy, Daniel.....	Services of Edward Clark as Clerk to Assessors, L. I. City, $90.
Supreme...	90 158	June 7, 1912	Leahy, Helen	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $285.
Supreme...	90 158	June 7, 1912	Leahy, Sarah M.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,975.
Supreme...	53 419	May 3, 1905	Leahy, Thomas F.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	56 359	Aug. 23, 1905	Leahy, William J., vs. William McAdoo.....	To restrain interference with premises, 644 8th ave.
Supreme...	25 289	Feb. 1, 1901	Leasenfield, Charles....	To recover assessment for paving Amsterdam ave., $1,165.30.
Supreme...	93 209	Dec. 31, 1912	Leather Manufacturers National Bank	To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.
Sup., K. Co.	67 451	Aug. 19, 1907	Lebowski, Joseph, vs. the City and ano.....	Damage to property, 6th ave., over flow of water drain, $1,000.
Supreme...	35 155	July 29, 1902	Leckler, Peter.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 104	May 31, 1912	Leckler, Peter, Jr.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Leddo, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Le Dous, Raphael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	83 494	May 17, 1911	Lee, Allie, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1328 Bergen st., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 422	May 15, 1012	Lee, Ambrose	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Lee, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 109	Mar. 18, 1896	Lee, Hop.....	Loss of property by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, $827.07.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Lee, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $700.
Supreme...	30 429	Dec. 27, 1901	Lee, Michael (or Malach)	Overtime, Sunday and holiday work as Driver, $1,250.
Supreme...	112 180	June 17, 1916	Lee, William J., vs. G. O'Hanlon and ano.	For alleged falsifying of records of Bellevue Hospital, $75,000.
Mun., B'k'n.	110 445	Mar. 11, 1916	Leechan, Daniel J., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 138 Franklin St., Bk., $1,000.
Supreme...	65 192	Dec. 26, 1906	Lefferts, William H., et al., administrators....	To recover amount paid as assessment for 138th st. sewer, etc., $26,278.29.
Mun., Bkn..	118 53	May 16, 1917	Leffingwell, Albert, by guardian vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in playground, P. S. No. 44, Brooklyn, $1,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 233	April 29, 1912	Lefkowitz, Joseph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Leftwich, Clay.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	48 349	Sept. 14, 1904	Lehan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	26 190	April 18, 1901	Lehman, Chas., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries by fall at Flushing and Bushwick aves., $5,000.
Supreme...	53 419	May 3, 1905	Lehman, George.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 345	Dec. 29, 1905	Lehman, Max E., vs. S. E. Quintard et al.	Assignee, for services rendered to defendant Quintard, $2,895.
Sup., K. Co.	104 130	Nov. 17, 1914	Lehrman, Isaac	Personal injuries, fall down stairs, Public Bath, Coney Island, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 239	Oct. 30, 1916	Leininger, Catharine...	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Steinway ave., Queens, $25,000.
Supreme...	24 499	Dec. 1, 1899	Lichtenstein, Seaman...	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $233.09.
Supreme...	89 487	May 21, 1912	Leiber, Edward H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 37	Mar. 26, 1902	Leike, George F.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $475.
Supreme...	74 374	Mar. 11, 1909	Leis, Henry F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 133	Jan. 3, 1901	Lemken, William, vs. John L. Shea, etc....	To restrain maintaining Brooklyn Bridge in such manner that refuse falls upon plaintiff's premises.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 367	Jan. 18, 1917	Lempp, Herman	Personal injuries, struck by concrete mixer, Jamaica freight yard, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 279	Sept. 8, 1904	Lenehan, Catherine....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bedford ave., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 93	Mar. 2, 1905	Lenihen, Nora C., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Principal, $3,320.
Supreme...	96 404	Aug. 2, 1913	Lennon, Frank J., Co..	To recover mechanics lien.
Supreme...	96 405	Aug. 2, 1913	Lennon, Frank J., Co.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	96 2	June 9, 1913	Lennon, John A.....	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, Reeve place, near 7th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 446	Feb. 28, 1901	Lennon, William F.....	Damages for collapsing of building 131-157 Orchard st., $750,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 346	July 29, 1904	Lennot, Patrick, vs. L. M. Phillips and City.	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, $666.70.
Sup., K. Co.	41 44	May 16, 1903	Lenz, Karl, and ano....	Overflow of sewer, $375.
Supreme..	89 232	April 29, 1912	Lenz, William C.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 78	May 18, 1896	Leomie, William.....	Damage to goods by fire in Gravesend, May 16, 1895, $2,252.95.
Supreme...	36 213	Sept. 15, 1902	Leonard, George C....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Com. of Jurors' Office, $86.76.
Sup., K. Co.	17 511	Dec. 28, 1899	Leonard, Sierra Navada	Personal injuries by fall in Herkimer st., $25,000.
Supreme...	85 474	Oct. 7, 1911	Leopold, Charles.....	Assignee, balance on contract for making safe and repairing various buildings, $2,939.87.
Supreme...	96 445	Aug. 8, 1913	Leopold, Charles.....	For delay for overtime work on contract for constructing sewers, Broadway, Manhattan, $11,001.44.
Supreme...	43 363	Nov. 6, 1903	Leopold, Joseph, and ano.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	92 50	Sept. 28, 1912	Lepera, Salvatore, infant, vs. E. H. Moore	Personal injuries, run down by horse and carriage, Spencer st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Leppard, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	37 93	Oct. 27, 1902	Leroy, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole on 57th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	51 31	Jan. 5, 1905	Lerry, Jeremiah.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	115 122	Dec. 16, 1916	Lester, Charles H....	Personal injuries, Rockaway and Lott aves., Bklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 54	April 9, 1909	Lester, John C., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Engineer and Janitor, Public Schools, $9,414.
Supreme...	*56 432	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.....	To recover assessment for 135th st. regulating, etc., $1,595.39.
Supreme...	*56 433	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. regulating, etc., $367.60.
Supreme...	*56 434	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, $136.10.
Supreme...	*56 435	Dec. 10, 1897	Lester, Mary H.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, $842.34.
Supreme...	112 6	May 29, 1916	Lester, Mary H.....	Damage to premises by bursting of water main, $4,442.56.
Sup., K. Co.	59 383	Jan. 3, 1906	Leudesdorff, Emanuel D.	Personal injuries, fall from car, Joralemon st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 279	Jan. 16, 1907	Leuba, Henry, vs. John Cooney and another..	To restrain interference with premises 1537 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	103 287	Oct. 1, 1914	Leukach, Marris	Personal injuries, fall, 551 Bushwick Ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 284	Dec. 11, 1899	Leuschner, Oswald.....	Personal injuries by fall in Hamilton ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	113 298	Sept. 9, 1916	Leydon, Julia, vs. City of New York and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 332 W. 22nd st., $15,000.
Supreme...	36 150	Sept. 11, 1902	Levell, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,300.
Supreme...	26 158	April 12, 1901	Levering, Wm. M., and another	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $110.13.
Municipal..	82 449	Feb. 24, 1911	Levin, Abraham.....	For injury to horses, burned by hot lead, Forsyth st., $500.
Supreme...	*50 306	July 21, 1898	Levin, Emma B.....	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, $356.25.
Sup., K. Co.	113 139	Aug. 17, 1916	Levin, Pauline	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 684 Park ave. Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 35	July 20, 1905	Levin, Rubin, vs. the City et al	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 138	Aug. 17, 1916	Levin, Samuel	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 684 Park ave., Bk., $5,000.
Supreme...	104 100	Nov. 14, 1914	Levine, Joseph	To foreclose mechani's lien.
Supreme...	114 159	Oct. 23, 1916	Levine, Max	Balance on contract, repairing Public School 78, Manhattan, $2,105.
Supreme...	89 53	April 15, 1912	Levussove, Aaron	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 113	Feb. 4, 1913	Levussove, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	90 182	June 12, 1912	Levusson, Aaron	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 441	June 14, 1914	Levussove, Aaron (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 441	June 14, 1914	Levussove, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., Man.	46 465	June 4, 1904	Levy, Harris.....	Loss of services of son, falling gate in front of Public School 7, $500.
Supreme...	25 259	Jan. 25, 1901	Levy, Jefferson M., and L. N. Levy.....	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., $296.39.
Supreme...	103 246	Sept. 25, 1914	Levy, L. Napoleon.....	Damage to property, Randall ave., by construction of sewer, $104,600.
Sup., K. Co.	35 199	Aug. 4, 1902	Levy, Martha.....	Salary as Cleaner, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, $50.
Mun., Man.	46 464	June 4, 1904	Levy, Samuel, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, falling gate in front of Public School 7, $500.
Municipal..	64 462	Nov. 14, 1906	Levy, Samuel, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Personal injuries, school, Chrystie and Hester sts., $500.
Supreme...	89 328	May 6, 1912	Levy, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	25 259	Jan. 25, 1901	Lewi, David.....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $665.65.
Supreme...	89 259	May 1, 1912	Lewis, Charles F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Lewis, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
U. S. Circ..	*29 83	Sept. 12, 1882	Lewis, Edwin M., et al. vs. the Mayor, etc....	To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th st., North River.
Supreme...	116 316	Mar. 5, 1917	Lewis, Ernest	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 124th st. and 5th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	Lewis, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	56 199	Aug. 4, 1905	Lewis, Frank.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Covert st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	90 459	July 9, 1912	Lewis, Frederick N. (No. 2)	For breach and delay on contract for constructing a dump well, Coney Island Disposal Works, $10,812.91.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Lewis, Henry M.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, $473.15.
Co., K. Co..	113 276	Sept. 6, 1916	Lewis, James C., vs. Frederick Meybert ..	False arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Lewis, John W.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	108 246	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Lea, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb Aves., $10,000.
Supreme...	25 14	Dec. 3, 1900	Lewis, Sarah L.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $161.37.
Sup., K. Co.	108 267	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Simon, vs. City of N. Y and ano....	For loss of services of wife, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb aves., $5,000.
Supreme...	90 184	June 12, 1912	Lewis, William J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 442	June 13, 1914	Lewis, William J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 349	April 27, 1917	Lewis, William J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Lewitz, Sellig.....	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, $50.
Supreme...	89 106	April 17, 1912	L'Hommedieu, Samuel.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	39 67	Feb. 27, 1902	Liberato, Mucca.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $187.
Supreme...	114 64	Oct. 14, 1916	Libman Construction Co. vs. Bd. of Education.	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of P. S. 178, Bk., etc., $42,748.07.
Supreme...	27 327	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $103.50.
Supreme...	27 328	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Julius, and another	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $82.29.
Supreme...	90 183	June 12, 1912	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 442	June 13, 1914	Lieb, Henry.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 348	April 27, 1917	Lieb, Henry (No. 1)..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 348	April 27, 1917	Lieb, Henry (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	115 161	Dec. 21, 1916	Liebman, Jennie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 57	Sept. 23, 1903	Liess, William P.....	For injuries to horse, falling into excavation, Atkins ave., $300.
Supreme...	89 487	May 21, 1912	Light, Gertrude U....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	45 490	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	45 491	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 493	May 1, 1902	Lines, James P.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $725.
Supreme...	34 3	May 2, 1902	Linker, Charles W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $760.
Supreme...	106 406	May 13, 1915	Linnehan, Joseph S., vs. George Bell et al.....	To restrain interference with conduct of employment agency.
Sup., K. Co.	64 124	Sept. 17, 1906	Lippman, Edward, vs. Thomas Darlington and another.....	To restrain operation of slaughter house, Rockaway ave., near Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	113 288	Sept. 8, 1916	Lipshitz, Hyman, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning wagon, Cherry st., $10,000.
Municipal..	116 295	Mar. 2, 1917	Lissauer, Frank, vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation...	For damage to automobile, collision with projecting chute, 39th st., Broadway, $350.
Sup., R. Co.	88 106	Mar. 5, 1912	Litchfield Construction Co.	To recover retained percentage on contract for constructing sewer, Maple ave., Richmond, $3,486.44.
Sup., K. Co.	71 220	May 26, 1908	Litchfield, Edward H., vs. Hudson Engineering Co. et al.....	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.
Supreme...	67 425	Aug. 13, 1907	Lite, David, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.
Sup., K. Co.	46 514	June 9, 1904	Little, Ellen, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1902	Little, George.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	58 188	Oct. 11, 1905	Little, George, vs. the City and another....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Supreme...	115 6	Dec. 1, 1916	Little, J. J., Ives & Co.	Balance on contract for printing tax bills, $1,116.35.
Sup., K. Co.	46 515	June 9, 1904	Little, John, vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services of wife, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	Littlefield, Helen E., administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $169.60.
Supreme...	25 470	Mar. 4, 1901	Littmann, Anna W.....	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., $101.50.
Municipal..	111 459	May 19, 1916	Little & Ives Co., J. J.	For furnishing and delivering programmes, $583.16.
Supreme...	*40 365	Nov. 11, 1890	Livingston, Johnston...	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside ave., $3,789.43.
Supreme...	*49 175	Dec. 24, 1895	Livingston, Maria, executrix	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	1 143	Feb. 3, 1898	Livingston, Wm. S....	Award for land taken for a Fire Department site, $29,250.
Mun., Q....	40 263	Mar. 23, 1904	Lloyd, Charlotta, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Salary as Cleaner, $180.
Municipal..	65 363	Feb. 1, 1907	Lloyd, Elizabeth.....	For flowers furnished to Bellevue Hospital Training School, $50.50.
Supreme...	68 318	Oct. 15, 1907	Lock, Thos. J., vs. C. Aschenbreuner et al.	For an award in re opening E. 178th st., etc., $426.49.
Supreme...	*36 308	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for 142d st. sewer, $13.82.
Supreme...	*36 309	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for 152d st. sewer, $552.38.
Supreme...	*36 311	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 5).....	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, $208.80.
Supreme...	25 205	Jan. 18, 1901	Lockmann, Mary A....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $176.61.
Supreme...	89 493	May 21, 1912	Lockwood, William ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	66 209	April 12, 1907	Lodge, George.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Greene ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	41 407	July 14, 1903	Loeb, Jacob, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fireworks explosion, Madison square, $5,000.
Supreme...	27 331	Sept. 6, 1901	Loew, William L.....	To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., $350.42.
Sup., K. Co.	73 260	Dec. 1, 1908	Lofquist, August Edwin	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 45th st., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Supreme...	109 271	Dec. 18, 1915	Loft, George Leon, infant, vs. F. Griffin..	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	31 171	Jan. 28, 1902	Logan, John J.....	Damage by reason of negligence of employee in Park Dept., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	Lohan, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $835.
Supreme...	28 355	Oct. 10, 1901	Lohsen, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $115.
Supreme...	35 155	July 29, 1902	Lomas, Fannie.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Long, William	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	109 362	Dec. 30, 1915	Long, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 51-53 E. 98th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	34 3	May 2, 1902	Longe, Pasquale.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	86 212	Nov. 10, 1911	Loomis, Collins L.....	Assignee, amount due for tarring Lefferts ave., Queens, $749.01.
Supreme...	33 323	April 15, 1902	Loos, John H.....	Service as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, $1,353.50.
Supreme...	41 162	June 2, 1903	Lopristo, Dominick....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $502.
Supreme...	92 292	Oct. 31, 1912	Lord, Austin D., et al., etc.	For architect's fees for drawing plans, etc., for Municipal Building, Brooklyn, $165,000.
Supreme...	25 212	Jan. 18, 1901	Lordi, Martin.....	Extra work and labor, Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,035.
Sup., K. Co.	42 151	Aug. 27, 1903	Lorenz, Frances.....	Overflow of sewer, $175.
Supreme...	85 312	May 6, 1912	Lorenze, Albert H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*24 162	Mar. 26, 1879	Lorey, John G.....	Salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court, $1,166.66.
Supreme...	41 254	June 13, 1903	Lormilier, Paul.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $443.
Supreme...	112 100	June 8, 1916	Loscalzo, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	102 497	Aug. 29, 1914	Lott, Jean L., et al...	For use and occupation of storage yard, for Park Dept., $200.
Sup., K. Co.	102 498	Aug. 29, 1914	Lott, Jean L., as ext'x.	For use and occupation of storage yard, for Park Dept., $400.
Sup., K. Co.	44 143	Dec. 4, 1903	Loughlin, Jennie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow, York st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 149	Dec. 4, 1903	Loughlin, John J.....	For loss of service of wife injured in fall, York st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 460	July 29, 1916	Loughran, Alice D....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 474 9th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1909	Love, John.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lovell, Richard P.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	41 127	May 28, 1903	Lovey, Morris.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, $97.50.
Supreme...	27 332	Sept. 6, 1901	Low, Abbott A.....	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, $127.97.
Sup., K. Co.	32 103	Mar. 4, 1902	Low, William S.....	Salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Aldermen, $877.78.
Sup., K. Co.	68 188	Sept. 24, 1907	Lowe, Frederick, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises, 608 Atlantic ave.
Supreme...	89 234	April 29, 1912	Lowe, Frederick	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	73 225	Nov. 25, 1908	Lowenstein, Celia.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Walton ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	109 280	Dec. 20, 1915	Lowenstein, Morris, et al., vs. H. Barrett..	To recover property valued at $1,500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	72 224	Aug. 27, 1908	Lowenstein, Morris W.	For loss of services of Regina Lowenstein, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Lowery, Woodbury.....	To vacate assessment against property of relator for 1899, Queens.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	Lowery, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $7.50.
Supreme...	118 346	June 22, 1917	Lubroth, Abraham, vs. Benedict Weissman and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 932 Mytrle ave., Bk., $5,000.
Supreme...	118 345	June 22, 1917	Lubroth, Lena, vs. Benedict Weissman and ano.	Personal injuries, fall over water meter, cellar, 932 Myrtle ave., Bk., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	73 101	Nov. 6, 1908	Luck, Ferdinand.....	To set aside release and for extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 8th st., $1.612.50.
Supreme...	118 1	May 11, 1917	Luckenbach Steamship Co., Inc., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain interference with lease of property, 35th st., Brooklyn.
Mun., Rich.	48 398	Sept. 20, 1904	Ludlow, William H....	For damage to horse, fall into trench, Bay st., Richmond, $250.
Mun., Bx...	118 377	June 27, 1917	Ludwig, Stella A., vs. The City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 678 E. 138th st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 188	Aug. 27, 1903	Luhn, Anna J.....	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	43 180	Oct. 10, 1903	Lumberg, Anna, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall of awning on 6th ave., $5,000.
Mun., B'x..	106 474	May 26, 1915	Lundin, Meyer D.....	To recover amount of deposit on contract, $250.
Sup., K., Co.	117 164	April 9, 1917	Lundy, Athenaise P., and ano. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain interference with premises, foot of Ocean ave., Sheepshead Bay, Bk.
Sup., K. Co.	115 401	Jan. 24, 1917	Lundy, Rosa C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	To restrain interference with premises, Sheepshead Bay.
Sup., K. Co.	47 7	June 9, 1904	Lungershausen, August.	Overflow of sewer, $550.
Supreme...	48 242	Aug. 31, 1904	Lunio, Salvatore.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	34 3	May 2, 1903	Lunny, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	38 183	Jan. 22, 1903	Lustan, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $404.
Supreme...	115 382	Jan. 20, 1917	Luther, Edward Staats, vs. Hugh McGrade and ano.	False arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	Lutz, Frederick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $740.
Sup., K. Co.	118 85	May 21, 1917	Lutzky, Rebecca, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 691 Blake ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	37 346	Dec. 9, 1902	Lyddy, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, fall of hoist in Public School 170, $5,000.
U. S. Dist..	117 384	Jan. 20, 1917	Lykiardopulo, N. D., owner of Steamship "Athanasios"	For damages to Steamship "Athanasios," collision with ferryboat "Manhattan," $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 9	Jan. 21, 1916	Lyle, George W.....	To cancel tax lien.
Supreme...	10 354	Mar. 21, 1899	Lyle, John S.....	To recover amount of tax paid in award for a school site, $298.94.
Supreme...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Lyman, Andrew.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	45 270	Feb. 20, 1904	Lyman, Peter, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., B. Co.	118 29	May 14, 1917	Lynar, Anna, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Park ave. and E. 130th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	18 312	Jan. 26, 1900	Lynch, Bernard, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, corner of Sterling pl. and Vanderbilt ave., $3,000.
Supreme...	98 441	Dec. 27, 1913	Lynch, Bridget, adm'x, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	For death of intestate, P. S. 114, struck by flywheel, $25,000.
Municipal..	114 427	Nov. 21, 1916	Lynch, James F., vs. James T. Fetherston, etc.	To recover amount deducted from salary for pension fund, $337.50.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lynch, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Lynch, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	Lynch, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $445.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lynch, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	88 157	Sept. 30, 1905	Lynch, Mary.....	Personal injuries, falling on icy sidewalk, $5,000.
Municipal..	66 35	Mar. 12, 1907	Lynch, Theresa.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway, at 130th st., $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 404	Dec. 1, 1904	Lynch, Wm. J., vs. Bd. of Education, etc....	Damage to property, surface flood, $2,500.
Commr. of Education.	114 233	Oct. 28, 1916	Lynd, Margaret L., vs. Bd. of Education..	For order directing dismissal of relator as teacher.
Sup., K. Co.	23 448	Sept. 8, 1900	Lynn, Thomas.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	97 147	Sept. 4, 1913	Lynn, Wauhope, vs. Ezra D. Bushnell et al....	To confirm title to hummocks in Jamaica Bay.
Sup., K.Co.	B10 461	June 9, 1897	Lyon, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, $25,000.
Supreme...	113 482	Oct. 5, 1916	Lyons, Joseph A., vs. Alfred P. Roth and ano.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	75 351	May 24, 1909	Lyons, Margaret, as administratrix, vs. Rudolph C. Fuller et al.	For death of intestate, collapse of building at Ridgewood Pumping Station, $40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 131	Jan. 31, 1906	Lyons, Nancy.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 40th st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 394	Mar. 4, 1916	Lyons, Thomas	Damage to easements, 10th ave. and 39th st., construction of elevated, $1,500.
Supreme...	56 441	Sept. 1, 1905	McAdam, Bernard J...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*57 104	Dec. 31, 1897	McAleenan, Henry....	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., $558.20.
Sup., K. Co.	31 129	Jan. 22, 1902	McAleer, Hugh, Jr....	To recover taxes on premises, 22nd Ward, Bklyn, $878.62.
Supreme...	24 297	Oct. 25, 1900	McAlister, Frank V..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 381	Mar. 18, 1901	McAlister, Frank V...	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $30.06.
Supreme...	25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	McAndrew, James C..	To recover assessment for paving Cuylers alley, $183.51.
Supreme...	27 386	Sept. 13, 1901	McAndrew, James C..	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $37.61.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	McArdle, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,000.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	McAuley, Patrick.....	As assignee for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, $1,230.50.
Sup., K. Co.	72 213	Aug. 25, 1908	McAuley, Peter T....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	107 344	July 21, 1915	McAvoy, James	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Borough of Richmond, $10,020.75.
U. S. Dist.	97 509	Oct. 24, 1913	McBean, Duncan D., vs. The City of New York et al.	For infringement of patents for subaqueous construction of tunnels, $2,000,000.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1902	McBride, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	*48 116	June 20, 1895	McBride, Mary.....	Personal injuries by falling opposite 111 Charlton st., $30,000.
Supreme...	89 421	May 15, 1912	McBride, M. F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 28	Jan. 16, 1915	McBride, Terence	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Front and Flushing sts., $5,000.
Supreme...	101 444	June 13, 1914	McBride, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	66 410	May 15, 1907	McCabe, Annie V.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Decatur st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 279	Sept. 7, 1916	McCabe, James	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 10	Oct. 22, 1902	McCabe, E. Powell....	Overflow of sewer, $1,682.14.
Sup., K. Co.	68 197	Sept. 25, 1907	McCabe, Lizzie, as guardian, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling covers, elevating shaft, 35 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 432	Mar. 25, 1904	McCabe, Thomas, infant, vs. P. Gilroy...	For assault and battery, $1,000.
Supreme...	1 401	Mar. 18, 1898	McCabe, William F..	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., R. Co.	102 496	Aug. 29, 1914	McCaffrey, Bridget, adm'x, etc.	For death of intestate, in crematory, Rosebank, S. I., $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	104 231	Dec. 1, 1914	McCaffrey, Mary J....	Personal injuries, fall on ice on sidewalk, Nostrand Ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	McCall, J. J., Jr.....	Salary as fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	28 398	Oct. 16, 1901	McCallum, Charles....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $882.
Supreme...	63 312	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Harry.....	Interest on award for parcel 152, In re 12th Ward Park, $705.16.
Supreme...	26 112	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., $626.15.
Supreme...	26 113	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $707.05.
Supreme...	63 313	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Lee, administrator, etc.....	Interest on award, In re 12th Ward Park, $1,225.30.
Sup., K. Co.	3 334	July 5, 1898	McCann, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, falling on ice on sidewalk on Atlantic ave., $15,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	56 162	July 28, 1905	McCann, John P., vs. Wm. McAdoo, et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1501 3d ave.
Sup., K. Co.	51 322	Feb. 15, 1905	McCann, Rose G., infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., $50,000.
Supreme...	116 169	Feb. 13, 1917	McCarry, Elizabeth, vs. City of N. Y. et al...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49 W. 82d st., $5,000.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	McCarter, William....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	McCarthy, Cornelius..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	41 294	June 22, 1903	McCarthy, Daniel J., vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of Nassau st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 365	May 23, 1904	McCarthy, Ellen, vs. W. Y. Huft and City	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 57th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	McCarthy, James J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $740.
Supreme...	89 56	April 15, 1912	McCarthy, Jeremiah J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 445	June 13, 1914	McCarthy, Jere J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	27 23	July 8, 1901	McCarthy, Mary E....	Personal injuries, by fall on stairway on Brooklyn Bridge, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	27 416	Sept. 16, 1901	McCarthy, Timothy...	Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Bergen st., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 283	June 15, 1905	McCartin, Thomas O..	Personal injuries, thrown from coach, Oakland st., $15,000.
Supreme...	112 359	July 12, 1916	McCartney, Catherine, vs. A. Woods et al..	To restrain interference with premises, 322 W. 45th st.
Supreme...	101 446	June 13, 1914	McCaul, Thomas F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	116 440	Mar. 13, 1917	McCaul, Thomas F....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	28 407	Oct. 18, 1901	McCauley, Charles....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $133.
Supreme...	90 133	June 4, 1912	McCauley, John S....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 214	April 29, 1912	McCauley, Patrick A..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 344	July 26, 1907	McCauley, Patrick J..	Amount under contract for building sewer, Bay 23d st., $2,056.12.
Supreme...	100 155	Mar. 5, 1914	McCauley, Thomas F..	For salary as Fireman, etc., without regard to assignments of jewelry companies, $205.34.
Sup., K. Co.	29 159	Nov. 15, 1901	McChesney, Rob't W..	Salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, $504.16.
Supreme...	89 280	May 3, 1912	McClellan, Caroline G.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	70 255	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., etc., vs. Louis Keller.	To foreclose mortgage.
Sup., K. Co.	70 256	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., vs. J. W. Kopf, etc.	To foreclose mortgage.
Supreme...	89 321	May 6, 1912	McClelland, David J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	116 450	Mar. 14, 1917	McCloskey, Florence...	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	88 138	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, Lillian, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, falling brick pillar, 2196 Homecrest ave., $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	76 402	Sept. 7, 1909	McCloskey, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	McCloskey, William...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $420.
Sup., K. Co.	88 139	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, William L., vs. J. Buckley and ano.	For loss of services of daughter, injured by brick pillar, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 379	May 19, 1899	McClunn, Wm. P.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, $61.29.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 25	Jan. 19, 1897	McCluskey, John, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, $20.52.
Sup., K. Co.	27 402	Sept. 13, 1901	McCoo, Isabella	Personal injuries, public bath at foot of Conover st., B'klyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 72	Nov. 7, 1901	McCoo, Patrick	Loss of services of wife, Conover Street Public Bath. B'klyn, $3,000.
Supreme...	102 164	July 9, 1914	McCook, James, vs. City et al.....	To recover chattel valued at $1,000.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1902	McCormack, Daniel....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	51 34	Jan. 5, 1915	McCormack, Daniel ...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	50 427	Dec. 22, 1904	McCormack, James....	Personal injuries, fall into coal chute, Clermont ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McCormack, John T...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McCormack, Joseph....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	30 464	Dec. 30, 1901	McCormack, Patrick...	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $344.
Supreme...	*40 252	Aug. 2, 1890	McCormack, Rosa, et al.	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Concord ave., $69.30.
Supreme...	*40 253	Aug. 2, 1890	McCormack, Rosa.....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Concord ave., $39.49.
Sup., K.Co.	B11 591	June 14, 1897	McCormack, Rosanna..	Personal injuries.
Sup., K. Co.	65 310	Jan. 23, 1907	McCormack, William..	To recover assessment paid for grading 60th st., Brooklyn, $3,048.56.
Sup., K. Co.	65 311	Jan. 23, 1907	McCormack, William..	Value of building sand removed from 60th st., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	67 57	June 8, 1907	McCormack, William, vs. the City and ano.	To restrain interference with property, Kouwenhoven lane, Brooklyn.
Supreme...	112 113	June 9, 1916	McCormick, Helen, infant by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, 100 W. 67th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 4	Feb. 1, 1917	McCormick, Margaret..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, DeKalb and Franklin aves., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	89 484	May 21, 1912	McCormick, Richard C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	25 15	Dec. 3, 1900	McCormick, William..	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $216.80.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McCormick, William..	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	48 401	Sept. 20, 1904	McCorry, Ellen, as administratrix	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	18 356	Jan. 30, 1900	McCourt, John F.....	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	51 317	Feb. 14, 1905	McCracken, Samuel...	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	118 383	June 29, 1917	McCrann, Patrick, guardian of Peter McCrann, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 344 W. 46th st., $25,000.
Supreme...	118 384	June 29, 1917	McCrann, Patrick, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, 344 W. 46th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 56	April 15, 1912	McCreery, Hugh	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 88	Feb. 4, 1913	McCreery, Hugh (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 446	June 13, 1914	McCreery, Hugh.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 128	July 3, 1914	McCrodden, John H...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 106	May 14, 1896	McCullough, James....	Damage to property by fire, May 16, 1895, $1,200.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McDermott, Patrick...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 447	June 13, 1914	McDermott, Roderick..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 57	April 15, 1912	McDermott, William J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	McDermott, William J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 448	June 13, 1914	McDermott, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	27 50	July 12, 1901	McDonald, Alfred, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 296	June 19, 1912	McDonald, Edward ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 350	April 27, 1917	MacDonald, Edward....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	69 470	Jan. 28, 1908	McDonald, George....	For injury to automobile, colliding with cart of defendant, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	109 422	Jan. 8, 1916	McDonald, John	For maintenance, as Laborer, Kingston Ave. Hospital, $1,500.
Supreme...	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	McDonald, Joseph.....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., $653.
Supreme...	25 389	Feb. 18, 1901	McDonald, Joseph.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $614. 95.
Supreme...	25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	McDonald, Joseph.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $48.21.
Sup., K. Co.	112 368	July 13, 1916	McDonald, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, Washington ave. and Eastern pkway., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McDonald, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	41 149	June 2, 1903	McDonald, Michael J..	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Highways, during illness, $156.
Supreme...	24 258	Oct. 23, 1900	McDonald, Stephen....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $9.85.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	McDonald, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	McDonald, William....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	90 210	June 12, 1912	McDonald, William M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	77 245	Nov. 4, 1909	McDonnell, Chas. E., vs John Pierce Co. and ano.....	Damage to property, construction of tunnel sewer, Degraw st., B'klyn, $13,000.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	McDonough, Patrick...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $870.
Supreme...	104 404	Dec. 28, 1914	McDonough, Thomas J.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 224	April 29, 1912	McDougal, Alexander .	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	36 439	Oct. 11, 1902	McDougal, Alice, as administratrix	Summons only served.
Supreme...	41 299	June 23, 1903	McDowell, William H.	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Public Works, overtime work, $730.62.
Sup., Q. Co.	69 226	Dec. 24, 1907	McElearney, Hugh J., vs. the City et al....	Balance of salary, Engineer, Fire Department, Queens, $790.
Supreme...	89 127	April 20, 1912	McElearney, Hugh J., executor	For salary of intestate, Engineman, $1,092.
Supreme...	*56 438	Dec. 10, 1897	McElroy, Daniel S....	To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., $409.25.
Supreme...	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	McEneany, Bernard F.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	90 210	June 12, 1912	McEnaney, Thomas F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 448	June 13, 1914	McEnaney, Thomas F..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 350	April 27, 1917	McEnaney, Thomas F..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 128	July 3, 1914	McEntee, James D. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	64 460	Nov. 13, 1906	McFadden, Daniel.....	For breach of contract for construction of comfort station, St. James Park, The Bronx, $606.86.
Supreme...	102 128	July 3, 1914	McEnaney, Thomas F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	118 340	June 21, 1917	McFeeley, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Johnson st. and Fleet pl., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	McGann, Martin.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	58 233	Oct. 17, 1905	McGarry, Frank J....	Balance of salary as Fireman, Second Grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...	33 103	April 1, 1904	McGarry, Hugh J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 74	Mar. 27, 1902	McGarry, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	24 474	Nov. 28, 1900	McGee, John T.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	36 146	Sept. 10, 1902	McGee, Robert J.....	Salary as Assistant Accountant, Finance Dept., $3,444.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 30	Mar. 5, 1906	McGee, William.....	Balance of salary as member of Park Police Force, $139.68.
Supreme...	89 327	May 6, 1912	McGill, Joseph F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 107	Jan. 16, 1903	McGill, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered excavation, 3d ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 106	Aug. 3, 1908	McGilloway, Ellen, as administratrix	For death of husband, fall, sidewalk, Bridge st., B'klyn, $20,000.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2 1902	McGinley, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	11 361	May 18, 1899	McGinty, Denis.....	Services as Janitor in First District Municipal Court, $1,050.
Supreme...	31 208	Feb. 4, 1902	McGinty, Denis.....	Salary as Janitor of First District Court, $2,025.
Supreme...	26 10	Mar. 11, 1901	McGivney, Maria.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $215.20.
Supreme...	90 116	June 1, 1912	McGlinn, Theresa	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	McGloine, Edward F...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGloir, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	51 146	Jan. 20, 1905	McGlone, James T....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pearl st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McGlone, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	98 346	Dec. 11, 1913	McGlynn, Nora	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Clinton and Congress sts., $5,000.
Supreme...	111 168	April 11, 1916	McGovern, Patrick, and ano.	Assignee, for extra work on contract, for constructing Section 9, Route 5, Subway, $284,920.84.
Supreme...	90 157	June 7, 1912	McGowan, Alice	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $385.
Supreme...	101 449	June 13, 1914	McGowan, Hugh	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co.	112 218	June 21, 1916	McGowan, James A., vs. B. O'Connor....	For false arrest, $5,000.
Supreme...	113 64	Aug. 3, 1916	McGowan, John	Personal injuries, by automobile on Dock 6, St. Cl. Dept., $15,000.
Supreme...	89 227	April 29, 1912	McGrane, Bernard J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., K. Co.	B8 365	Mar. 14, 1895	McGrane, Ellen.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	29 216	Nov. 19, 1901	McGrane, Thomas.....	Overtime and holiday work in Dept. of Street Cleaning, $250.
Supreme...	101 449	June 13, 1914	McGrath, Daniel J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McGrath, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	41 320	June 30, 1903	McGrath, Matthew, vs. Bd. of Ed. et al.....	Balance of salary as Janitor-Engineer of Public Schools, $3,396.90.
Supreme...	90 209	June 12, 1912	McGrath, Michael J...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 449	June 13, 1914	McGrath, Michael J...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 350	April 27, 1917	McGrath, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	96 105	June 23, 1913	McGrath, Sylvester S..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	McGraw Realty Co....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	McGroddy, Charles B..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	97 209	Sept. 12, 1913	McGronan, Charles J..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	McGuinness, James....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,000.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	McGuire, Charles J....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	32 55	Feb. 26, 1902	McGuire, Ellen, administratrix	Balance of salary as Sweeper, during period of sickness, $494.19.
Supreme...	46 36	April 12, 1904	McGuire, Frank A.....	Salary as Visiting Physician, $2,250.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McGuire, James, Jr....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	McGuire, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	51 32	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Larry.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	34 140	May 26, 1902	McGuire, Robert.....	Salary as Boiler Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, $861.77.
Municipal..	65 420	Feb. 15, 1907	McGuire, Simon.....	Balance of salary, Hostler, St. Cl. Dept., during absence, $64.40.
Sup., K. Co.	58 422	Nov. 6, 1905	McGuire, Thomas, vs. E. F. Croker et al..	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, $2,000.
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Valentine....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	104 27	Nov. 6, 1914	McGurn, Lizzie	Personal injuries, by falling limb of tree, 175 S. 4th St., $5,000.
Municipal..	102 58	June 24, 1914	McGurn, Patrick	Personal injuries, fall, manhole, 125th St. and Man. Av., $500.
Municipal..	112 409	July 20, 1916	McHugh, Bryan, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1432 Amsterdam ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 80	Mar. 18, 1896	McKane, James.....	Damage to property in Gravesend, caused by fire, $27,200.
Sup., K. Co.	25 439	Feb. 26, 1901	McKearney, Michael...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	McKee, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., R. Co.	62 485	June 19, 1906	McKee, Nora Lowe....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Hyatt st., Richmond, $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 191	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. G. T. Stewart.....	Damages for libel, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 190	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. L. W. Schultze.....	Damages for libel, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McKee, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $425.
Sup., K. Co.	22 226	May 26, 1900	McKeefrey, John	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McKeen, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	24 468	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J..	Assignee, removing building at N. 2d st. and Worth ave., $174.
Mun., K. Co.	24 475	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J..	For work, piling cobblestones in Corporation Yard, Brooklyn, $396.
Sup., K. Co.	25 161	Jan. 10, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work on contract.
Sup., K. Co.	25 185	Jan. 15, 1901	McKeever, Edward J...	Flagging Madison st., Brooklyn, $200.
Sup., K. Co.	26 323	May 18, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., $1,925.
Sup., K. Co.	26 333	May 21, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., $477.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	27 68	July 16, 1901	McKeever, Edward J..	Extra work under contract for sewer in Belmont ave., $453.
Sup., K. Co.	34 95	May 19, 1902	McKeever, Edward J..	Sunday work on contract for grading Washington ave., $96.50.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	McKeever, Patrick, Jr.	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	McKenna, Daniel I....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $820.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Hugh F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	38 33	Jan. 6, 1903	McKenna, Patrick H...	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, $531.24.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $800.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	McKenna, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $720.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 403	June 23, 1896	McKenney, James, Jr..	Personal injuries on roadway of 6th ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 243	Jan. 2, 1917	McKeon, Edna M., infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Manhattan ave. and Green st., Bk., $15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 267	Mar. 25, 1904	McKeown, Michael, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, $666.67.
Supreme...	*40 128	June 11, 1890	McKesson, John, et al. trustees	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, $3,781.46.
Sup., K. Co.	75 86	April 13, 1909	McKenzie, Anna C....	To vacate tax sales.
Supreme...	33 102	April 1, 1902	McKinley, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	118 379	June 28, 1917	McKinney, Henrietta, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 1280 Nostrand ave., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	105 118	Jan. 29, 1915	McKinnon, John W., agent, etc.	To recover amount of taxes paid on bank share for year 1909, $10,000.
Supreme...	110 84	Jan. 31, 1916	McKinnon, John W., as Agent, etc.	To recover amount of tax paid on bond shares for 1908.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 329	June 16, 1896	McLaughlin, Edward...	Personal injuries, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 330	Jan. 17, 1899	McLaughlin, James....	Salary as Patrolman, Long Island City Police Force, $2,000.
Supreme...	115 292	Jan. 8, 1917	McLaughlin, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $550.
Municipal..	84 96	May 31, 1911	McLaughlin, John, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, run down by street cleaning cart, 26th st., $500.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, Joseph...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $550.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 524	June 21, 1900	McLaughlin, Lauretta I.	Personal injuries, on Vernon ave. Bridge, Long Island City, $10,000.
Supreme...	27 297	Sept. 4, 1901	McLaughlin, Marguerite, by guardian....	Personal injuries, overflow of 169th street sewer, $2,000.
Supreme...	27 277	Sept. 3, 1901	McLaughlin, Minnie...	Personal injuries by flooding from sewer in E. 169th st., $2,000.
Supreme...	*40 290	Sept. 16, 1890	McLaughlin, Neil, and ano., vs. John O'Brien et al.....	Balance due for labor and materials furnished O'Brien & Clark, New Aqueduct, $288,689.23.
Supreme...	27 278	Sept. 6, 1901	McLaughlin, Robert....	Damages to premises in 169th st., flooding by sewage, $5,986.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	McLaughlin, Thomas P. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McLaughlin, Thomas P.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	92 122	Oct 9, 1912	McLaughlin, William I., vs. B. B. O'Dell, Jr., and ano., etc.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	54 223	June 6, 1905	McLean, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Nassau ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	*56 140	Oct. 19, 1897	McLean, John J., vs. Board of Park Avenue Improvement....	To restrain forfeiture or terminating of contract or taking performance of work from plaintiff.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McLoughlin, John L...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	McLoughlin, Joseph...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $625.
Supreme...	59 433	Jan. 9, 1906	McLoughlin, Lamont...	For salary as Clerk to Change of Grade Commission, $3,904.56.
Supreme...	10 236	Mar. 10, 1899	McLoughlin, Thomas J.	To recover mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 435	June 23, 1897	McMahon, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Mun., B'k'n	72 470	Oct. 14, 1908	McMahon, Catherine...	Damage to property 888 5th ave., leaking water hydrant, $496.70.
Supreme...	33 105	April 1, 1902	McMahon, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	McMahon, John V....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	McMahon, Patrick.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary $——.
Sup., K. Co.	58 189	Oct. 11, 1905	McMahon, Patrick, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Supreme...	13 94	July 28, 1899	McMahon, Robert J...	Services as Stenographer to Police Board of L. I. City, $787.45.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	McMahon, William.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $450.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McMan, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 222	April 29, 1912	McManus, James F...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	42 8	Aug. 3, 1903	McManus, Oscar B....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $23.50.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	McManus, Owen B....	To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., $301.35.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	McManus, William....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	56 40	July 21, 1905	McMeel, Patrick, vs. William Vance.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 518	Oct. 31, 1914	McMillan, Harlow, vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $387.50.
Supreme...	6 320	Nov. 9, 1898	McMillan, Samuel.....	Services as Examiner of Building Department, $710.
Supreme...	33 105	April 1, 1902	McMillan, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $375.
Sup., K. Co.	82 434	Feb. 21, 1911	McMillan, W., & Son.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 393	Feb. 3, 1903	McMiller, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Municipal..	83 343	April 26, 1911	McMullen, James.....	Personal injuries, fall, ash elevator shaft, 190 Amsterdam ave., $500.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McMulin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	89 58	April 15, 1912	McMurray, Alexander..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McMurray, Alexander..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	26 341	May 23, 1901	McNally, Eliza.....	Personal injuries, fall, on snow and ice, 388 10th st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 280	Feb. 26, 1898	McNally, Frank, et al..	Injuries to two carriages by hose cart of Fire Dept., $492.86.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	McNally, Michael.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	80 155	July 19, 1910	McNally, Susan A., vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, DeKalb ave. and St. Felix st., $10,000.
Supreme...	48 308	Sept. 13, 1904	McNamara, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	41 308	June 25, 1903	McNamara, James A..	Salary as Register, New York County, $2,164.33.
Sup., K. Co.	58 501	Nov. 15, 1905	McNamara, Michael A., vs. W. McAdoo, etc.	Balance of pension, due as Sergeant of Police, $5,520.84.
Supreme...	34 282	June 14, 1902	McNamara, Patrick F.	Salary as Gardener, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, overtime, $42.70.
Supreme...	51 35	Jan. 5, 1905	McNamara, Thomas F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	McNamara, Thomas J..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $700.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	McNamara, Thomas J..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	25 260	Jan. 25, 1901	McNell, Thomas R....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $301.32.
Supreme...	116 127	Feb. 7, 1917	McNichols, Mary A., vs. Martin Solomon et al.	For false arrest and detention in Central Islip Hospital, $50,000.
Supreme...	98 71	Nov. 7, 1913	McNiece, James, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 332	May 6, 1912	McNulty, Farrell E...	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	89 382	May 10, 1912	McNulty, Harold C., vs. F. N. Gilbert et al..	To set aside assignment of interest in H. A. McNulty Co.
Supreme...	25 471	Mar. 4, 1901	McNulty, John.....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., $182.99.
Supreme...	*57 35	Jan. 5, 1898	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee, extra work by employees of Street Cleaning Dept., $400
Supreme...	6 303	Nov. 9, 1898	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee of Thomas Doran, work on Sundays, $21.67.
Supreme...	6 466	Dec. 1, 1898	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee of Hugh Gallagher, work on Sundays, $21.67.
Supreme...	12 335	July 10, 1899	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee, overtime work of Street Cleaning employees, Drivers and Sweepers, $108,153.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	31 194	Jan. 31, 1902	McNulty, Patrick J....	As assignee, salaries as Drivers, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $5,300,000.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	McParlan, Thomas.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	McParlan, T.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	89 59	April 15, 1912	McPhee, Angus	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 86	Feb. 4, 1913	McPhee, Angus (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	McPhee, Angus	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	McPhillips, Michael....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McQuade, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 59	.....	McQuade, John, vs. Village of New Brighton	Amount due for construction of sewer in Bennett ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, $24.10.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	McQuillen, George F..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 115	June 1, 1912	McRichard, Samuel E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 253	Mar. 17, 1908	McSherry, Felix J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1909	McSherry, Felix J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 475	May 6, 1903	McTarrigna, Angelo...	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $423.
Supreme...	89 488	May 21, 1912	McVean, Jesse H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 406	July 5, 1912	McVean, M. M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	McWeill, David.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	82 438	Feb. 21, 1911	Maas, Sophie, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $7,500.
Supreme...	28 343	Oct. 9, 1901	Mabie, Austin D.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $570.
Supreme...	84 395	July 18, 1911	MacArthur Bros. Co. et al.....	For delay and extra work on contract for construction of Cross River Reservoir, $359,586.06
Supreme...	41 254	June 13, 1903	Macchiaroll, Luigi.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $433.
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	MacClintock, George..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 452	June 13, 1914	Macdonald, Edward....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 243	May 28, 1914	MacDonald, Evan T., and ano., etc.....	For services as Architects, remodeling Hall of Records, $46,110.
Supreme...	101 452	June 13, 1914	Macdonald, William...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	97 195	Sept. 10, 1913	MacFadyean, James G.	Assignee, to recover for goods sold and delivered, $121.
Sup., K. Co.	45 216	Feb. 19, 1904	MacGilvray, Walter, infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, thrown from bi cycle, Fort Hamilton ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	31 367	Feb. 14, 1902	MacGregor, Helen.....	Salary as Teacher, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School, $578.96.
Sup., Q. Co.	98 121	Nov. 14, 1913	Mack, Kilian	Personal injuries, runaway horse of Park Dept., $15,000.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	Mackay, David (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	110 483	Mar. 17, 1916	Mackey, D. Clinton (No. 2)	Balance on contract for completing addition to Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Bk., $2,462.
Sup., K. Co.	52 334	Mar. 22, 1905	Mackey, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, St. Marks ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mackey, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 58	April 15, 1912	MacLean, Arthur E...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	MacLean, Arthur E. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 451	June 13, 1914	MacLean, Arthur E...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 58	July 9, 1906	MacMullen, Wm., vs. the City and ano....	To restrain execution of contract for paving 3d ave., College Point, etc.
Co., K. Co..	89 256	May 1, 1912	MacNamara, Christine..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Church ave. and E, 10th st., $2,000.
Supreme...	24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	MacNutt, Margaret V. C., as executrix.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $187.68.
Supreme...	89 333	May 6, 1912	Madden, Joseph A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 49	Dec. 22, 1911	Madden, Mary.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, Elmhurst, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Mader, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	79 149	April 20, 1910	Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 150	April 20, 1910	Madonia, Carmela, as administratrix	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 313	May 6, 1912	Magee, James A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Magee, John Nelson...	Salary as Court Attendant, Second District Municipal Court, $110.44.
Supreme...	*56 512	Dec. 23, 1897	Magin, Susan.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $1,031.50.
Supreme...	5 148	Aug. 1, 1898	Maher, Alice.....	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., $404.84.
Supreme...	21 344	April 17, 1900	Maher, Edward, et al., vs. the City et al....	To foreclose lien on contract for nine sewer heads supplied, $135.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Maher, Edward	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 27, 1902	Maher, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	89 490	May 21, 1912	Maher, Jeremiah	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 348	July 29, 1904	Maher, John J., vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, $666.70.
Supreme...	98 66	Nov. 6, 1913	Maher's Sons (Edward), vs. J. J. Atkinson	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	76 380	Sept. 1, 1909	Mahon, Mary.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $150.
Supreme...	103 115	Sept. 15, 1914	Mahoney, Denis.....	Damage to property, Pelham, by building viaduct, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 229	Jan. 4, 1907	Mahoney, Martha, vs. Bd. of Education...	Difference in salary as Assistant to Principal of P. S. 104, $960.
Supreme...	23 99	July 11, 1900	Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, $1,670.16.
Supreme...	34 146	Mar. 27, 1902	Maloney, Patrick	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Makofske, Edward....	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Wantagh, Hempstead and damages, $21,527.
Sup., K. Co.	78 109	Jan. 5, 1910	Malatesta, John B....	For extra work on contract for boundary wall, Sunset Park, $42,125.
Supreme...	110 457	Mar. 13, 1916	Malatesta, John B. (No. 1)	For extra work, etc., on contract, regulating, etc., White Plains Rd., Bronx, $11,521.90.
Supreme...	110 465	Mar. 14, 1916	Malatesta, John B. (No. 2)	For delay, etc., on contract for regulating, etc., Bronx Boulevard, $16,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 364	Sept. 8, 1904	Maley, John, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, $1,386.66.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Maley, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	*35 70	Dec. 1, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 1).....	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, $30,000.
Supreme...	*35 122	Dec. 20, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. vs. G. W. Birdsall	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, $15,000.
Supreme...	*38 55	July 23, 1888	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 2).....	Trespass on lands at Harlem river and Macombs Dam road, $30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 121	April 4, 1917	Malin, Jennie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for damages, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	Malis, Peter.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $138.68.
Supreme...	30 332	Dec. 18, 1901	Mallen, Edward J.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $367.
Sup., B'x Co.	108 458	Oct. 29, 1915	Mallett, William A., vs. W. A. Prendergast..	To restrain payment of fines collected to Humane Society of N. Y.
Supreme...	31 186	Jan. 30, 1902	Mallon, Patrick.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, $908.50.
Supreme...	89 218	April 29, 1912	Malloy, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Malone, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Malone, Francis J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Malone, William J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $880.
Mun., B'k'n	62 211	April 25, 1906	Maloney, Ellen.....	Overflow of sewer, $444.75.
Supreme...	43 408	Nov. 9, 1903	Maloney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	48 243	Aug. 31, 1904	Malthura, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	93 37	Dec. 6, 1912	Maltz, Bertha.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 96 Belmont ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	113 339	Sept. 15, 1916	Malumad, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 445 Howard ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	35 240	Aug. 14, 1902	Malvan, Dick Jack, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, $10,000.
Supreme...	30 333	Dec. 18, 1901	Mamel, Mary A.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $338.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Mandel, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $682.
Municipal..	115 84	Dec. 12, 1916	Mandell, Solomon Budd	Damages to property by scow-boat McClellan, $121.50.
Supreme...	117 366	April 26, 1917	Mandelowitz, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, fall, condition of floor, public school, Suffolk and Rivington sts., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 267	Jan. 28, 1897	Mangan, Daniel C., vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Services as Expert Physician, $125.
Mun., B'k'n	77 232	Nov. 3, 1909	Mangieri Co., The.....	For breach of contract for excavating earth, 46th st., $227.
Supreme...	89 333	May 6, 1912	Mangin, Patrick A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 364	Dec. 12, 1891	Manhattan Electric Light Company.....	Loss of profit and for destruction of wires, etc., $56,571.35.
Supreme...	*57 103	Dec. 31, 1897	Manhattan Life Insurance Company.....	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., $18,218.06.
Supreme...	*26 388	Dec. 10, 1880	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. J. F. Wenman...	To restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery.
Supreme...	*37 342	Mar. 29, 1888	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 254	Jan. 14, 1889	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1888 reduced and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	22 468	June 18, 1900	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. G. C. Clausen...	To restrain removal of railway structure from Battery Park.
Supreme...	118 270	June 12, 1917	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Esther Levy et al.	To condemn property for extension of elevated railroad.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	Manhattan Refrigerating Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 356	Aug. 6, 1914	Manhattan Rolling Mill	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	92 429	Nov. 20, 1912	Manhattan State Hospital vs. N. Y. Con. Co.	To restrain erection of railroad viaduct across Wards Island.
Sup., K. Co.	62 31	Mar. 22, 1906	Manheimer, Sophie, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, School 174, $2,408.89.
Supreme...	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Manico, Sana.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	81 272	Nov. 5, 1910	Manierre, Chas. E., and ano., vs. City and ano.	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 232d st. and Broadway.
Supreme...	51 83	Jan. 11, 1905	Manley, Andrew W....	Fees for taking acknowledgments, etc., as Com. of Deeds, $3,750.
Supreme...	*35 246	Feb. 21, 1887	Manley, Laura M.....	To recover assessment for 110th and 124th sts. underground drains, $54.69.
Sup., B. Co.	118 128	May 25, 1917	Mann, Samuel	For damage to easements, etc., 710 Westchester ave., etc., $2,500.
Supreme...	90 185	June 12, 1912	Manneschmidt, Jacob .	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 351	April 27, 1917	Manneschmidt, Jacob...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n	51 251	Feb. 4, 1905	Manning, Bernard	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson st., $500.
Supreme...	10 438	Mar. 27, 1899	Manning, Margaret A.	Personal injuries caused by hole in the street, Ave. B, $20,000.
Supreme...	95 259	May 7, 1913	Manquat, Paul	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 485	May 21, 1912	Mansfield, Frank A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
City.....	99 195	Jan. 6, 1914	Mansfield, Thomas J., vs. City and ano....	Overflow of sewer, $1,500.
Supreme...	27 329	Sept. 6, 1901	Manson, Donald A....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $19.76.
Supreme...	*35 345	Mar. 15, 1887	Mapes, John A.....	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewers, $117.03.
Supreme...	35 156	July 29, 1902	Marahens, Albert, an infant	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 156	July 29, 1902	Marahens, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	107 239	July 6, 1915	Marble Arch Co.....	For extra cost, contract, erection of additions to Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, $3,751.
Supreme...	104 364	Dec. 23, 1914	Merchants Exchange Building Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	41 164	June 2, 1903	Marchre, Tony.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $354.
Supreme...	112 149	June 14, 1916	Marcigliano, Esther, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, run down by horse Water Supply Dept., $5,000.
Supreme...	96 91	June 20, 1913	Marcus Woodworking Co., J., vs. W. A. Prendergast and ano.	To vacate attorney's liens, in re award for Bronx boulevard extension $4,603.66.
Supreme...	49 497	Nov. 16, 1904	Marean, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 93	April 11, 1913	Maresca, Katie, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 340 Atlantic ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 118	Feb. 25, 1914	Maresca, Vincenza	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 151 W. 9th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 153	Feb. 11, 1904	Marggraf, Otto.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 14th st., $5,000.
Municipal..	117 114	April 4, 1917	Mark & Mohl, Inc....	Assignee, to recover on contract for construction, high pressure station, 226 W. Broadway, $300.
Supreme...	89 400	May 13, 1912	Mark, Henry J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., Bkn..	117 482	May 7, 1917	Markel, William, vs. Bd. of Education	For rent of premises for registration, etc., 1074 Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 299	Aug. 13, 1895	Markey, Kate F., vs. City of Brooklyn.....	For moneys on deposit with Tax Collector, Park place paving.
Supreme...	93 133	Dec. 21, 1912	Markey, Katherine, vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, at Bellevue Hospital, $20,000.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 17, 1902	Markin, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $350.
Municipal..	65 270	Jan. 5, 1907	Markowitz, Isadore....	Personal injuries, by motor vehicle belonging to Dock Dept., $100.
Municipal..	117 115	April 4, 1917	Mark-Silver Iron Works, Inc.	Assignee, to recover on contract for high pressure mains, W. Broadway, $872.
Supreme...	33 493	May 1, 1902	Marmion, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $750.
Sup., K. Co.	17 95	Nov. 24, 1899	Marnell, Catherine.....	Personal injuries by falling in Washington ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 171	Mar. 10, 1905	Marquart, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	Marrin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	107 230	July 3, 1915	Marrone Construction Co.	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Bennett ave., etc., and for extra work, $10,174.50.
Supreme...	108 59	Aug. 31, 1915	Marrone, Joseph	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., dumps, Manhattan and Bronx, $3,532.92.
Supreme...	*57 105	Dec. 31, 1897	Marsch, John Edward, executor	To recover assessment for 64th st. grading, etc., $571.16.
Mun., B'x..	116 211	Feb. 17, 1917	Marsch, Rose	Personal Injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1416 Washington ave, $1,000.
Supreme...	43 113	Oct. 2, 1903	Marsell, Peter, as administrator, etc.....	For death of intestate, killed by Street Cleaning cart, $25,000.
Supreme...	41 141	June 2, 1903	Marsh, Jennie.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, $58.
Supreme...	18 173	Jan. 13, 1900	Marsh, Warren D.....	Wages as Temporary Emergency Apothecary, Bellevue Hosp., $128.
Sup., K. Co.	112 298	June 30, 1916	Marshall, Eleazer, vs. H. McGuire and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	87 440	Feb. 7, 1910	Marston, Kathryn S., adm'x	As assignee, balance on contract of Uvalde Asphalt Pav. Co., $9,659.27.
Supreme...	116 323	Mar. 7, 1917	Martellara, Matteo, vs. Joseph Cohen	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 293	April 24, 1917	Martens, Henry W., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, construction of relief sewer, 457 Tompkins ave., Bk., $3,256.
Sup., K. Co.	83 495	May 17, 1911	Martheus, Nellie.....	Personal injuries, fall, 1531 Fulton st,. Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 17	July 21, 1908	Martin, Andrew, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with show and premises at Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 333	June 17, 1895	Martin, Anna.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	82 377	Feb. 8, 1911	Martin, Caroline E. R., vs. the City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	51 1	Jan. 3, 1905	Martin, Charles B., and ano., executors.....	Damage to property, change of grade of Seeley st., $1,000.
Supreme...	33 403	April 25, 1902	Martin, Eugene.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $630.
Supreme...	101 42	April 25, 1914	Martin, Francis L. and ano., trustees, etc....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co.	35 17	July 11, 1902	Martin, John W.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, $228.16.
Sup., K. Co.	24 304	Oct. 27, 1900	Martin, Maye R.....	To quiet title to premises.
Sup., K. Co.	114 440	Nov. 23, 1916	Martin, Michael, Jr., and ano., etc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Martin, Peter	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	72 448	Oct. 12, 1908	Martin, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Park pl., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	111 222	April 19, 1916	Martin, Thomas J....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 387 4th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	114 448	Nov. 24, 1916	Martindale, Joseph B., and ano., Rec's, etc..	To recover amounts withdrawn from bank by Mills, Gibb & Co., $139,-210.40.
Sup., R.Co.	B14 39	April 13, 1897	Martineau, Walter, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, $1,052.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 579	Nov. 17, 1894	Martinez, Loretta.....	Personal injuries, hole in sidewalk, Reid ave. and Halsey st., $8,000.
Mun., Bkn.	114 432	Nov. 22, 1916	Martini, Ulisse et al., etc.	For damage to automobile, obstruction in 17th st., Bklyn., $168.50.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Martucci, Giuseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Marturano, Giovanni...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	31 187	Jan. 30, 1902	Marx, Ferdinand.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, $445.33.
Sup., K. Co.	54 395	July 5, 1905	Marzalek, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broadway, $10,000.
Supreme...	82 336	Feb. 3, 1911	Mashowitz, Samuel J., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $6,000.
Supreme...	*42 152	Sept. 4, 1891	Mason, Alice.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $481.12.
Co., K. Co..	59 93	Nov. 27, 1905	Mason, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, $638.34.
Supreme...	96 349	July 31, 1913	Mason - Seaman Transportation Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Q. Co.	74 201	Feb. 13, 1909	Maspeth Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with exhibitions, Lexington ave., Queens.
Co., K. Co..	58 155	Oct. 5, 1905	Master, Betsy, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, knocked down by Street Cleaning cart, $2,000.
Supreme...	6 237	Oct. 26, 1898	Masselli, Nicola.....	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, $432.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Masterson, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	Masterson, Chas. A....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 442	Jan. 10, 1906	Masterson, Frank, vs. T. A. Bingham, etc..	To restrain interference with premises, 146 W. 45th st.
Municipal..	65 258	Jan. 10, 1907	Masterson, Thomas J..	Personal injuries, fall over pile of beams opposite 415 E. 93d st.
Sup., K. Co.	53 344	May 2, 1905	Matera, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	108 407	Oct. 22, 1915	Matlas, Max	Personal injuries, by automobile, 1st ave., $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	21 70	Mar. 12, 1900	Matson, John S.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Third Dist. Municipal Court, $473.12.
Sup., K. Co.	107 236	July 6, 1915	Matteo, Louis, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Jay and Tolman sts., $15,000.
Supreme...	33 350	April 18, 1902	Matthai, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	43 318	Oct. 29, 1903	Matthas, George.....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Highways, $84.
Sup., K. Co.	6 53	Sept. 27, 1898	Matthew, Josiah K....	For loss of services of plaintiff's wife, Margaret, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	6 52	Sept. 27, 1898	Matthew, Margaret....	For personal injuries, from falling on sidewalk, Rogers ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Matthews, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	54 248	June 8, 1905	Matthews, James.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	Mattlage, Charles F....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $487.60.
Supreme...	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Mattlage, Charles F., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., $522.40.
Sup., K. Co.	47 9	June 9, 1904	Matzuga, August.....	Overflow of sewer, $1,100.
Supreme...	37 384	Dec. 12, 1902	Maurer, Emil.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	Mauser, Frank J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 437	April 3, 1905	Mauser, Frank J.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Sup., K. Co.	54 358	June 27, 1905	Mauterstock, Albertis H.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Leonard st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 479	Jan. 29, 1908	Mayrukas, Austus, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Coney Island.
Supreme...	100 418	April 7, 1914	Maxwell Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	102 78	June 29, 1914	Maxwell Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Maxwell, Wm. T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	May, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $880.
Sup., K. Co.	61 231	Feb. 10, 1906	May, Robert W.....	To recover salary, $6,136.68.
Supreme...	116 482	Mar. 17, 1917	May, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 518 W. 160th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 177	Dec. 23, 1916	May, Charles, etc., vs. City of N. Y., et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, $1,500.
Supreme...	116 483	Mar. 17, 1917	May, Louis, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 518 W. 160th st., $2,500.
Supreme...	114 14	Oct. 9, 1916	Mayer, Adolph, vs. Lena Matherney and ano..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 52 E. 77th st., $25,000.
Mun., B'k'n	62 406	June 5, 1906	Mayer, Jeannette L....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $500.
Supreme...	26 76	Mar. 22, 1901	Mayer, Max, executor..	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., $12.80.
Supreme...	26 112	April 3, 1901	Mayer, Max, executor..	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $77.81.
Sup., K. Co.	19 422	Mar. 3, 1900	Mayer, William.....	Services as Court Attendant, First District Court, Brooklyn, $389.77.
Sup., Q. Co.	94 48	Feb. 3, 1913	Mayo, Joseph W., adm'r, vs. Herbert H. Todd and ano.....	For death of intestate, improper medical treatment, N. Y. Parental School, Jamaica, $25,000.
Supreme...	25 121	Dec. 29, 1900	Mayor, Lane Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	53 154	April 18, 1905	Maze, Montgomery, vs. J. B. McDonald et al.	Damage to property, subway explosion, $1,850.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Mazio, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mazzetti, Sophia A., adm'x.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening
Supreme...	97 394	Oct. 14, 1913	Mazziola, Louis, vs. W. H. Edwards, etc.	To restrain approval of contract for removal of snow for 1913-1914.
Municipal..	111 320	May 3, 1916	Mazzolo, Mary, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, playground, P. S. No. 41, Manhattan, $1,000.
Supreme...	*56 420	Dec. 8, 1897	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $3,495.25.
Supreme...	27 356	Sept. 10, 1901	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $86.20.
Supreme...	53 183	April 24, 1905	Mead, Katherine C., et al.	To vacate record of unpaid assessment for removing mud from slip between Piers 23 and 24.
Supreme...	81 122	Oct. 15, 1910	Mead, Melville E.....	For payment of award, In re Croton Falls Reservoir, $10,190.
Supreme...	89 317	May 6, 1912	Mead, William A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	112 197	June 19, 1916	Meade, Edith G., vs. McMillan - Crawford Corporation et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 219 W. 84th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 31	June 19, 1914	Meads (Charle), Co....	For delay on and extra work on contract for foundations of Brooklyn Public Library, $76,701.65.
Supreme...	43 482	Nov. 16 1903	Meaghan, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 59	May 13, 1897	Meaken, James.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 201	Dec. 28, 1916	Mears, George W., and ano., ext'rs., vs. City and ano.	For damage to property, 137 Ashland pl., construction of subway, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 134	April 21, 1909	Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn	Assignee, balance on contract for regulating, etc., Washington st., Queens, $48,078.
Sup., K. Co.	97 409	Oct. 15, 1913	Mechanics Bank vs. The City of New York and ano.	For damage to business, 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of 4th ave. subway, $6,516.68.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	Meehan, Christopher H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $520.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Meehan, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	Meehan, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $700.
Mun., B'k'n	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Meehan, Thomas.....	Overflow of sewer, $156.93.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meeks, James L.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	46 510	June 9, 1904	Meeske, Herman.....	Overflow of sewer $800.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	80 71	July 6, 1910	Mehler, Andw., vs. Wm. F. Baker et al..	To restrain interference with premises at Far Rockaway, etc., $5,000.
Supreme...	30 329	Dec. 18, 1901	Mehles, Henry.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, $3,415.
Sup., K. Co.	73 1	Oct. 22, 1908	Mehlig, John.....	Personal injuries, thrown from vehicle, Bedford ave., $25,000.
Co., Q. Co..	40 192	Jan. 8 1904	Mehr, Sussman.....	For injury to cows, seizure and detention by poundmaster, $400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Meilo, Giovanni.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	41 214	June 9, 1903	Meinecke, Peter.....	Salary as Attendance Officer, $114.
Mun., Bkn..	118 129	May 25, 1917	Melillo, James, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 114 Rochester ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Melledy, Martin J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	112 76	June 7, 1916	Mellin, Frithiof O. N., and ano. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Bk,, and for injunction.
Sup., B. Co.	114 213	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Bernard ...	Loss of services of wife, $2,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 214	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 852 Prospect ave., Bronx, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 207	Aug. 26, 1916	Mendalis, Gertrude ..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 534 Gates ave., Brooklyn, $3,000.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Mendel, E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	98 233	Nov. 29, 1913	Mendell, Louis	Balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, Public Works, $971.25.
Supreme...	114 61	Oct. 13, 1916	Mendelson, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 5th ave., and W. 113th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meng, Gustav	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Menke, Edward.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	71 226	May 27, 1908	Menne, Bernard.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	Mennie, James	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 455	June 13, 1914	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mentinger, Charles H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	37 350	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Marie R....	Personal injuries, fall, Decatur st. and Howard ave., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 351	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Richard W..	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Decatur st., $25,000.
Supreme...	117 349	April 27, 1917	Mentzinger, Charles H..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	38 260	Jan. 27, 1903	Meola, Pasquale.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $404.
Supreme...	27 342	Sept. 9, 1901	Mergner, Nicholas.....	Overflow from Bronx, $405.
Sup., K. Co.	105 300	Feb. 20, 1915	Merick, William, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $3,838.32.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Merrifield, Mary K....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,450.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 77	Mar. 18, 1896	Merritt, John R.....	For loss of property by fire at Gravesend, May 16, 1895, $7,137.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Merrill, Edward R....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., $718.86.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Merrill, Edward R....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $330.33.
Supreme...	25 260	Jan. 25, 1901	Merrill, Edward R.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $16.33.
Supreme...	111 418	May 15, 1916	Merriman, Bazena T. D.	To recover amount due on deficiency judgment, $2,044.35.
Supreme...	46 2	April 7, 1904	Merwin, Edwin Fs....	Balance of salary as Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	101 179	May 20, 1914	Meserole Mason's Material Co.	Damage to property, Metropolitan ave., rain flooding, $4,454.61.
Sup., K. Co.	80 214	July 29, 1910	Meserole, Wm. H.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	117 490	May 9, 1917	Message Photo-Play Co., Inc., vs. George H. Bell	To restrain interference with play "Birth Control" at Park Theatre.
Municipal..	115 263	Jan. 5, 1917	Messer, William, Co...	To foreclose mehcanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co	43 43	Sept. 19, 1903	Messerschmidt, Frederick	Overflow of sewer, $130.
Sup., K. Co.	47 8	June 9, 1904	Messerschmidt, Frederick	Overflow of seweer, $200.
Supreme...	113 378	Sept. 20, 1916	Metropolitan By-Products Co. vs. C. D. Van Name et al.....	Assignee, for delay in approving plans for buildings, Lake's Island, S. I., $100,000.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	54 294	June 17, 1905	Metropolitan Milk and Cream Co. vs. Thos. Darlington et al....	For damage to business, revocation of permit to sell milk, $30,000.
Supreme...	26 70	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 1)....	To recover assessment for paving 95th st., $1,337.52.
Supreme...	26 71	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 2).	To recover assessment for paving 96th st., $3,133.60.
Supreme...	26 71	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 3).	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $1,920.70.
Supreme...	26 72	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 4).	To recover assessment for paving 24th st., $760.93.
Supreme...	26 72	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 5).	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $354.14.
Supreme...	26 73	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 6).	To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., $949.
Supreme...	26 73	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 7).	To recover assessment for paving 13th ave., $720.42.
Supreme...	26 74	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 8).	To recover assessment for paving 23d st., $2,569.31.
Supreme...	26 74	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 9).	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., $186.97.
Supreme...	26 114	April 3, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 10)	To recover assessment for paving East st., $400.06.
Supreme...	*41 126	Mar. 26, 1891	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain defendants from removing or cutting down plaintiff's poles and wires on 13th st.
Municipal..	88 305	Mar. 26, 1911	Metz, Otto	For breach of contract for erection of dumping board, $474.50.
Sup., K. Co.	23 324	Aug. 16, 1900	Metzger, Frederick....	Personal injuries by being run down by Street Cleaning cart, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 228	July 5, 1904	Metzger, George C., vs. M. W. Littleton et al.	To restrain letting, etc., of contract for furnishing metallic cases.
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	Metzger, Philip H.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Metzrath, Mary A....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $900.
Sup., K. Co.	59 130	Dec. 4, 1905	Meurer Jacob, vs. Myron C. Rush et al.	Assignee, balance on contract for alterations to P. S. 7, $548.86.
Sup., K. Co.	46 509	June 9, 1904	Mewlem, Martha.....	Overflow of sewer, $820.
Supreme...	23 126	July 14, 1900	Meyer, Charles B.....	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard Lafayette, $99.64.
Municipal..	100 423	April 8, 1914	Meyer, David	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	26 114	April 3, 1901	Meyer, Frederick.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $152.31.
Sup., K. Co.	42 169	Aug. 27, 1903	Meyer, Frederick C...	Overflow of sewer, $150.
Supreme...	89 210	April 29, 1912	Meyer, H. W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	Meyer, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $850.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	Meyer, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	93 161	Dec. 26, 1912	Meyer, Henry L.....	Overflow of sewer, $2,588.71.
Supreme...	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Meyer, Herman.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $65.
Sup., K. Co.	45 143	Feb. 10, 1904	Meyer, Marie	Personal injuries, fall in Prospect Park, $5,000.
Supreme...	105 365	Mar. 4, 1915	Meyerhoffer, Anton, vs. J. P. Mitchel et al...	To restrain interference with premises, 236 E. 75th st., etc.
Supreme...	26 405	June 11, 1901	Meyers, Augustus.....	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., $578.05.
Sup., K. Co.	25 130	Jan. 2, 1901	Meyers, Charles.....	Personal injuries, by fall from vehicle on Marion st., $7,500.
Supreme...	41 132	May 28, 1903	Meyers, David.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, $2,000.
Supreme...	118 72	May 18, 1917	Meyers, John Joseph..	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of pavement, 79th st. and Central Park West, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 440	June 17, 1901	Meyers, Joseph G., vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries by fall into shaft, Willoughby st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 207	Feb. 7, 1916	Meyers, Michael, vs. J. M. Morrow et al..	To restrain revocation of license as Master Plumber.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 370	Oct. 8, 1913	Meyers, Morris, vs. Patrick Graham	Personal injuries, collision between automobile and wagon, $15,000.
Supreme...	26 20	Mar. 11, 1901	Michaels, Mathilda H..	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $156.24.
Sup., K. Co.	113 154	Aug. 19, 1916	Michaelson, Nathan, infant, vs. Langler...	For assault, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 210	May 3, 1898	Middleberger, Arthur ..	As assignee, salary as Deputy City Clerk, L. I. City, $100.
Supreme...	4 210	May 3, 1898	Middleberger, Percy ...	As assignee, salary as Deputy City Clerk, L. I. City, $100.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	80 460	Sept. 16, 1910	Middleton, Clifford L., vs. New York Electric Lines Co. et al..	To restrain defendant N. Y. Electric Line Co. from opening streets for laying lines, etc.
Sup., R. Co.	27 11	July 3, 1901	Midland Railroad Terminal Co. vs. the City et al.....	To restrain removing platforms from front of bathing pavilion at Midland Beach, Staten Island.
Sup., K. Co.	83 8	Mar. 6, 1911	Midwood Athletic Assoc. vs. J. C. Cropsey	To restrain interference with club at 1671 Flatbush ave.
Sup., K. Co.	81 286	Nov. 9, 1910	Milazzo, Josephine, administratrix	For death of intestate, fire in 152 Columbia st., B'klyn., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	81 287	Nov. 9, 1910	Milazzo, Rocco, administratrix	For death of intestate, fire in 152 Columbia st., B'klyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 142	Sept. 14, 1915	Miles, Thomas S.....	Personal injuries, fall, Jay st., near York st., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Supreme...	*36 429	Oct. 27, 1887	Milhau, John J.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $2,120.34.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Milhaupt, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Sup., Q. Co.	90 358	June 28, 1912	Millang, Charles	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Jackson ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	116 16	Feb. 3, 1917	Miller & Brady, Inc...	Fo foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	76 380	Sept. 1, 1909	Miller, Catherine.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $900.
Supreme...	49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	Miller, Charles H.....	Summons only served.
Mun., B'k'n	93 220	Jan. 3, 1913	Miller, Charles J., vs. The City et al.....	Damage to property, $328.
Sup., K. Co.	46 509	June 9, 1904	Miller, David, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $700.
Supreme...	89 221	April 29, 1912	Miller, David F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	109 414	Jan. 7, 1916	Miller, Edward.....	Damages to auto, 151st st. and Walton ave., $525.29.
Municipal..	109 415	Jan. 7, 1916	Miller, Edward.....	Personal injuries, 115th st. and Walton ave., $1,000.
Sup., P. Co.	5 482	Sept. 20, 1898	Miller, Emily A., and Georgiana Quick....	Award made in water supply proceedings, Town of Carmel, $16,750.
Supreme...	117 55	Mar. 27, 1917	Miller, George, infant, by guardian, vs. Bd. of Education and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. 151, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 9	June 9, 1904	Miller, George W.....	Overflow of sewer, $140.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Miller, Henry B.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	47 158	June 24, 1904	Miller, Irene A.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Flatbush ave., $2,000.
Co., K. Co..	96 229	July 16, 1913	Miller, Isaac, vs. The City and ano.....	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 288 W. 42d st., $500.
Supreme...	33 493	May 1, 1902	Miller, Jacob.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $490.
Sup., K. Co.	115 98	Dec. 13, 1916	Miller, James H., Assignee	For breach of contract, construction of sanitary outlet sewer, Avenue V, Bk., $93,966.
Supreme...	30 422	Dec. 27, 1901	Miller, Joseph.....	Overflow of sewer, $77.
Sup., K. Co.	41 284	June 19, 1903	Miller, Joseph H.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Sands st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	51 241	Feb. 3, 1905	Miller, Marion, and ano. vs. J. M. Woodbury.	To restrain use of Wallabout canal as a snow dump.
Supreme...	67 174	July 1, 1907	Miller, Marjorie, infant, City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	67 175	July 1, 1907	Miller, Mary, infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, uncovered cellar opening, 341 9th ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	77 421	Dec. 8, 1909	Miller, Mary, adm'x, etc.	For death of intestate, Ridgewood pumping station, $50,000.
Sup., Bx.Co.	107 75	June 10, 1915	Miller, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Convent ave. and 153rd st., $10,000.
Supreme...	3 367	July 7, 1898	Miller, Mary W., et al., executors	To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., $894.
Sup., K. Co.	52 423	April 1, 1905	Miller, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Vandyke st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 324	May 21, 1909	Miller, Molly, as adm'x.	For death of intestate, Ridgewood Pumping station, $40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 251	June 10, 1902	Miller, William H....	Personal injuries, fall on Spencer ave., $8,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 75	Nov. 16, 1915	Miller, William H., adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, pier at foot of Montague St., $10,000.
Supreme...	23 326	Aug. 17, 1903	Milliken, Seth M.....	To recover interest on an award opening Colonial Park, $1,666.85.
Supreme...	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Mills, Arthur B.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., $806.18.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 386	June 4, 1901	Mills, Clifford E.....	Damage to property by diversion of Springfield creek, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 659	Sept. 8, 1897	Mills, Edwin J., as executor, etc.....	Damage to property by construction of Greene ave. sewer.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 412	Feb. 20, 1901	Mills, Emma H.....	Damage to farm lands, Springfield pumping station, $4,300.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 413	Feb. 20, 1901	Mills, Samuel.....	Damage to farm lands, Springfield pumping station, $2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	72 365	Sept. 25, 1908	Millstone, Jacob W....	Personal injuries, $150.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Miner, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	114 243	Oct. 30, 1916	Minghella, Cosimo	Personal injuries, run over by automobile, L. I. City, $5,000.
City.....	96 92	June 21, 1913	Mingo, William H., vs. David Levy	For false arrest and imprisonment, $4,000.
City.....	96 93	June 21, 1913	Mingo, William H., vs. David Levy	For assault, $2,000.
Municipal..	115 167	Dec. 22, 1916	Minkin, Max, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1288 Webster ave., $1,000..
Sup., K. Co.	53 344	May 2, 1905	Minogue, William.....	Salary as bath attendant.
Sup., K. Co.	39 32	Feb. 26, 1903	Minor, Elizabeth L....	Personal injuries, fall, 18th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	45 248	Feb. 24, 1904	Minton, Francis L., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.	For false arrest, $10,000.
Supreme...	90 60	May 27, 1912	Mintram, Eugene S...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	118 167	May 31, 1917	Mintz, Benjamin, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, struck by wagon of Sewer Department, 83 Sheriff st., $10,000.
Supreme...	39 473	May 6, 1903	Misisca, Angelo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Sup., K. Co.	115 421	Jan. 25, 1917	Mitchell, Lewis G., etc., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 422	Jan. 25, 1917	Mitchell, Lewis G., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $10,000.
Sup. Q. Co.	4 512	Sept. 22, 1898	Mitchell, Maria H.....	As assignee, services as Night Watchman, $55.50.
Sup., K. Co.	67 138	June 24, 1907	Mitchell, Max, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with show on Bowery, Coney Island.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 455	Mar. 24, 1905	Mitchell, Samuel.....	Balance of salary as Toolman, $2,067.50.
Supreme...	89 316	May 6, 1912	Mitchell, Thomas A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	53 344	May 2, 1905	Mithen, James.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant $143.
Sup., K. Co.	27 484	Sept. 28, 1901	Moccia, Domenico, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon	Damages for assault.
Sup., K. Co.	26 453	June 20, 1901	Moccia, Joseph, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon....	Damages for assault.
Supreme...	38 360	Feb. 2, 1903	Moccio, Giovanni.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	89 261	May 1, 1912	Model, Isidore	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n	64 336	Oct. 27, 1906	Modeste, Celia.....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Sup. U. Co.	114 315	Nov. 8, 1916	Moe, George B.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 453	May 17, 1912	Moeller, Herman	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	94 87	Feb. 4, 1913	Moeschen, Louis (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 61	April 15, 1912	Moescher, Louis	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	19 392	Mar. 2, 1900	Mohr, Frederick W....	Damage to premises 552 Central ave., breaking of water main, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	34 307	June 18, 1902	Mohr, Theodore.....	Injuries to wife, fall, on Fulton st., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 148	April 5 1902	Molinari, Vincent.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	73 366	Dec. 21, 1908	Molinelli, Antonio, and another	For breach of contract for picking and trimming scows, $106,152.05.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Molinelli, Antonio L...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Mollance, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	48 349	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	48 350	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Vincenzo....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	59 284	Dec. 16, 1905	Moloney, Michael.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during probationary period, $61.
Supreme...	94 85	Feb. 4, 1913	Mollinelli, Antonio (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	48 225	Aug. 31, 1904	Moloney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	101 456	June 13, 1914	Molschen, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Monaco, Paolo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	89 403	May 13, 1912	Monahan, Bernard A..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 456	Oct. 2, 1916	Monahan, Catherine ..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Morningside Drive, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Monahan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Monahan, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	116 143	Feb. 8, 1917	Mongno, Charles	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 352 Wythe ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 316	Aug. 21, 1908	Monihan, Hugh V. vs B. S. Coler and ano.	Injunction to restrain letting of contract for paving certain streets.
Supreme...	51 31	Jan. 5, 1905	Monogan, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	117 56	Mar. 27, 1917	Montagna, John, as President, etc., vs. Thomas O'Connell, etc., et al.....	To recover moneys deposited with Clerk, $917.52.
Supreme...	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Montague, Charles.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $400.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Montgomery, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*35 247	Feb. 21, 1887	Moody, Hannah M.....	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d sts., drains, $16.65.
Sup., K. Co.	96 200	July 11, 1913	Mooney, Evelyn.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 477 3d ave.; $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 201	July 11, 1913	Mooney, James.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, front of 477 3d ave.; $5,000.
Supreme...	38 37	Jan. 6, 1903	Mooney, John J., as assignee	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $1,544.41.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $490.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $490
Sup., K. Co.	117 38	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, Christina, vs. City of New York and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from car, condition of street, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., $15,000.
Supreme...	26 115	April 3, 1901	Moore, Corinne de Babian adm'x.....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., $300.85.
Supreme...	111 328	May 4, 1916	Moore, Edward F., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, 30 Vesey st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	59 391	Jan. 4, 1906	Moore, Henry C., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 9, Brooklyn, $2,833.01.
Sup., K. Co.	117 39	Mar. 24 1917	Moore, James, vs. City of New York and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., Bk., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 159	May 29, 1902	Moore, John F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Moore, Katherine T...	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $187.68.
Supreme...	107 454	Aug. 5, 1915	Moore, Kathryn, vs. G. E. Schauck et al..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 30 W. 14th st., $8,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 186	Aug. 29, 1904	Moore, Lida.....	Overflow of sewer.
Sup., K. Co.	112 42	June 3, 1916	Moore, Margaret	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice 1352 77th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	*42 154	Sept. 4, 1891	Moore, Maurice.....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, $83.21.
City.....	67 154	June 25, 1907	Moore, Thomas, vs. G. Kreutzer and ano...	For false arrest and assault, $2,000.
City.....	67 155	June 25, 1907	Moore, Thomas, vs. G. Kreutzer and ano...	For false arrest and assault, $500.
Mun., B'k'n.	108 442	Oct. 28, 1915	Moore, William D.....	Balance due for construction of Fire House at Stapleton, S. I., $180.59.
Sup., K. Co.	75 382	May 28, 1909	Moran, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Marks pl., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 249	June 8, 1905	Moran, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Franklin st., $10,000.
Mun., B'k'n.	111 401	May 12, 1916	Moran, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 167 Rockaway ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	109 268	Dec. 17, 1915	Moran, Lester J., vs. City and ano.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 157	July 29, 1901	Moran, Margaret.....	Summons only served.
Municipal..	116 166	Feb. 13, 1917	Moran, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 34th st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 499	Nov. 16, 1904	Moran, Michael J.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Moran, Owen.....	Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper, $1,595.
Supreme...	33 408	April 25, 1902	Moran, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $470.
U. S. Dist.	85 317	Sept. 13, 1911	Moran Towing & Transportation Co.....	For salvage, extinguishing fire on Scow No. 2, Dept. of St. C.
Supreme...	89 112	April 18, 1912	Moran Towing and Transportation Co...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	25 140	Jan. 4, 1901	Moran, William J.....	Personal injuries, fall on Columbia st., near Amity st., $5,000.
Supreme...	43 407	Nov. 9, 1903	Morcle, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	108 266	Sept. 30, 1915	Morelli, Anthony C...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Co., K. Co..	52 141	Mar. 9, 1905	Morey, Alice, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., $2,000.
Municipal..	108 482	Nov. 4, 1915	Morgan, Clarence M., vs. City and ano....	Balance of salary as Deputy Supt. of School Buildings, Bronx, $919.50.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Morgan, John F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 387	Sept. 13, 1901	Morgan, Thomas, executor	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $568.82.
Municipal..	70 418	April 8, 1908	Morgan, Walter M., vs. the City et al...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Columbus ave., $500.
Supreme...	107 62	June 8, 1915	Morgenthau Co., Henry.	For damage to easements, etc., property to Southern boulevard, construction of subway, $4,500.
Supreme...	112 71	June 7, 1916	Morgenthau Co., Henry	Damages to property on Southern Boulevard, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, $9,000.
Supreme...	118 226	June 6, 1917	Morgenthau, Henry, Co. (No. 3).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 27, 1902	Morkin, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $950.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Moroco, Checo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $360.
Supreme...	17 460	June 12, 1899	Morris, Augustus Newbold	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 488	Dec. 18, 1909	Morris Co., Elmer P.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Morris, Henry Lewis..	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $141.64.
Supreme...	26 22	Mar. 11, 1901	Morris, Henry Lewis..	To recover assessment for paving Gouverneur lane, $203.34.
Sup., Bx.Co.	106 283	April 26, 1915	Morris, Henry L., et al. vs. City of New York et al.	Damages to easement by subway structure, Gerard ave. and E. 149th st., and for injunction, $10,000.
Sup., Bx.Co.	106 284	April 26, 1914	Morris, Henry L., vs. City of New York et al.	Damage to easement by subway structure, Gerard ave. and E. 149th st., and for injunction, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	87 366	Feb. 2, 1912	Morris, Kidders, vs. G. Simmons et al.....	Action in partition to divide property on Van Houten lane.
Municipal..	90 384	July 2, 1912	Morris, Laura A.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 10th ave. and 21st st., $500.
Supreme...	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	Morris, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $650.
Supreme...	113 457	Oct. 2, 1916	Morris, Moses	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Amsterdam ave., $25,000.
City.....	108 144	Sept. 14, 1915	Morris, Richard, vs. Henry J. Coleman...	For assault, $2,000.
City.....	108 170	Sept. 17, 1915	Morris, Richard, vs. Joseph Gaharan	For assault, $2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	56 37	July 21, 1905	Morris, Sally V.....	Overflow of sewer, $81.14.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	Morrisey, Stephen.....	Overtime as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $1,998.
Supreme...	112 62	June 6, 1916	Morrissey, William ...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Marginal st., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 490	May 21, 1912	Morrissey, Thomas J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	68 472	Nov. 12, 1907	Morrison, Catherine E., vs. the City et al....	To recover amount deposited with Comptroller to secure liens, etc.
Supreme...	*35 381	Mar. 24, 1887	Morrison, Edward....	To recover assessment for 8th ave. sewer, $133.42.
Supreme...	*36 92	June 1, 1887	Morrison, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 147th st., $639.58.
Sup., K. Co.	47 450	July 27, 1904	Morrison, Margaret F., vs. Bd. of Education.	For services as Teacher, District No. 2, Castleton, $5,329.24.
Supreme...	25 295	Feb. 4, 1901	Morrison, Philip.....	As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $8,251.50.
Supreme...	25 298	Feb. 4, 1901	Morrison, Philip.....	As assignee for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $3,135.75.
Supreme...	89 315	May 6, 1912	Morrison, William H..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	95 286	May 10, 1913	Morrison, William H..	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damages to oyster beds.
Sup., K. Co.	103 440	Oct. 21, 1914	Morrow, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, Kingston Ave. and Malbone St., $5,000.
Supreme...	67 281	July 17, 1907	Mortensen, Andrew ..	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	Mortimer, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Devoid and to recover $95.36.
Sup., K. Co.	50 17	Nov. 18, 1904	Morton, Byde, infant, vs. William Knipe..	For slander, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 156	Oct. 18, 1904	Morton, Catherine, vs. William Knipe.....	For slander, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 18	Nov. 18, 1904	Morton, Catherine, infant, vs. Wm. Knipe.	For slander, $25,000.
Supreme...	27 357	Sept. 10, 1901	Morton Trust Co. et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $212.46.
Supreme...	27 358	Sept. 10, 1901	Morton Trust Co. et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Burling slip, $159.86.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	Mosca, Dominisca.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	110 364	Feb. 29, 1916	Moser, Henry W.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Moser, Theodore.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $880.
Supreme...	63 452	Aug. 10, 1906	Moses, Solomon.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $1,553.07.
Sup., K. Co.	93 216	Jan. 2, 1913	Moskowitz, Samuel ...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Bushwick ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	*35 369	Nov. 24, 1897	Moss, Henry.....	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st sts. drains, $95.36.
Sup., K. Co.	62 259	May 4, 1906	Moss, Jessie, vs. Bd. of Education	Salary as teacher in Public School, $1,919.99.
Supreme...	96 347	July 31, 1913	Motor Taximeter Cab Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., Bx. Co.	103 242	Sept. 25, 1914	Mott Avenue Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., $10,000.
Supreme...	*53 154	Feb. 23, 1897	Mount, Susan, et al., executors	To recover assessment for 108th st. outlet sewer, $521.01.
U. S. Dist..	102 63	June 25, 1914	Mount Waldo Granite Works vs. Thompson-Starrett Co.	For breach of contract for furnishing, etc., granite for Municipal Bldg., $268,071.57.
Mun., B'k'n	53 71	April 11, 1905	Movizzo, Salvatore....	Overflow of sewer, $441.50.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Mover, F. L.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $960.
Municipal..	109 267	Dec. 17, 1915	Mow, Thomas, vs. U. S. Realty & I. Co.	For damage to business 203 West 23d st., construction of a hopper, $1,000.
Supreme...	116 130	Feb. 7, 1917	Mow, Thomas, vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 201 W. 23d st.
Supreme...	91 441	Sept. 10, 1912	Moye, John E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 171	July 29, 1902	Moyland, Catherine...	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $219.40.
Sup., K. Co.	27 336	Sept. 6, 1901	Moylan, John J.....	Injuries to horse, fall into sewer manhole in Bedford ave., $105.
Supreme...	24 298	Oct. 25, 1900	Mueller, Charles F....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $167.60.
Supreme...	101 457	June 13, 1914	Muir, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	112 461	July 29, 1916	Muir, Jessie	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 474 9th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 122	Aug. 15, 1916	Muir, Jessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 474 9th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 123	Aug. 15, 1916	Muir, William	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 474 9th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mulaly, Richard.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	71 149	May 12, 1908	Mulcrone, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 6th st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Co., K. Co..	56 240	Aug. 4, 1905	Muldoon, John, vs. Michael Kelly.....	Value of horse, killed by defendant, $250.
Supreme...	27 388	Sept. 13, 1901	Mulford, H. Louisa...	To recover assessment for paving Old Slip, $64.23.
Supreme...	27 389	Sept. 13, 1901	Mulford, H. Louisa...	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $14.90.
Sup., K. Co.	51 313	Feb. 14, 1905	Mulhall, Ellen	Personal injuries, fall, Lafayette st. and Navy st., $2,000.
Supreme...	33 64	Mar. 27, 1902	Mullane, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	32 252	April 10, 1902	Mullen, Frank, infant, vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, pile of lumber Chauncey st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	82 329	Feb. 3, 1911	Mullen, Henry J.....	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., Beebe ave., Queens, $1,881.11.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 223	Sept. 15, 1913	Mullen, Henry J. (No. 3)	For work on contract for regulating, etc., sidewalks, etc., Beebe ave., Queens; $36,400.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Muller, Edward	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 332	July 7, 1901	Muller, Helen S., administratrix, etc.	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, on Boulevard, $25,000.
Supreme...	90 230	June 12, 1912	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 458	June 13, 1914	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 351	April 27, 1917	Muller, Henry E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	109 405	Jan. 6, 1916	Muller, Katie	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1812 Metropolitan Ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Muller, Ludwig.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $317.45.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 253	June 2, 1901	Muller, Martin.....	Damage to farm by Springfield Pumping Station, $8,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	106 415	May 14, 1915	Mulligan, Agnes K. M., vs. J. P. Mitchel....	To restrain execution of lease, Tremont and Arthur aves., Bronx.
Supreme...	32 304	Mar. 19, 1902	Mulligan, Dennis J....	Salary as Assistant Foreman, Highways Dept., during absence, $210.
Sup., U. Co.	106 260	April 23, 1915	Muligan, Joseph T., vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain defendants from acquiring land for water supply purposes.
Supreme...	90 209	June 12, 1912	Mulligan, Martin F... the City et al.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 458	June 13, 1914	Mulligan, Martin F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 351	April 27, 1917	Mulligan, Martin F...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	78 158	Jan. 18, 1910	Mullin, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall from steamboat "Thomas S. Brennan," $500.
Mun., B'x..	111 481	May 24, 1916	Mullin, William J., vs. City and ano.....	For damage to auto truck, fall, excavation, Boston rd., Bronx, $272.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Mullins, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	53 144	April 17, 1905	Mulrooney, Bridget....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Walworth st., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 143	April 17, 1905	Mulrooney, Owen.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Supreme...	105 258	Feb. 16, 1915	Mulstein Co., John....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	76 382	Sept. 1, 1909	Mulvey, Caroline.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $980.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	Mulvey, Thomas J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	102 362	Aug. 6, 1914	Mulvihill, Winifred ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice 19th St. and Av. C, Bk.. $10,000
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	Munn, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $775.
Sup., K. Co.	14 449	Aug. 30, 1899	Munson, Jacob.....	Loss of barn and contents by fire, $931.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Munzel, Jacob W.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Mun., B'k'n	52 257	Mar. 17, 1905	Munziata, Guiseppe....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	107 178	June 28, 1915	Murcott & Campbell...	Overflow of sewer, $13,722.01.
Sup., K. Co.	109 410	Jan. 6, 1916	Murcott, Thomas, et al., etc.	To restrain maintenance of inadequate sewerage, Union Ave., Brooklyn, and for damages, etc., $25,000
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Murdaugh, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	81 450	Dec. 5, 1910	Murdock, Henry J.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Halsey st., near Reid ave. $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 154	April 7, 1896	Murkey, Kate, adm'x..	For death of plaintiff's intestate, Newtown Creek Bridge. $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	32 401	Mar. 23, 1901	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, due to ice on sidewalk of Concord st., $10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	54 124	May 23, 1905	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Supreme...	115 12	Dec. 2, 1916	Murphy, Caphies	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 209 E. 122nd st., $15,000.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 1, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st.. $167.75.
Supreme...	89 62	April 15, 1912	Murphy, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Francis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Murphy, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $840.
Municipal..	117 251	April 19, 1917	Murphy, Ida D.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 235 E. 121st st., $500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	27 330	Sept. 6, 1901	Murphy, Jas. D., and another	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., $49.06.
Co., K. Co..	62 95	Mar. 31, 1906	Murphy, James H.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	64 230	Oct. 8, 1906	Murphy, Jennie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Marcy ave., Bkn., $5,000.
Supreme...	116 441	Mar. 13, 1917	Murphy, Jeremiah L...	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	61 62	Jan. 19, 1906	Murphy, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, collision, Street Cleaning cart, $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 313	Nov. 22, 1899	Murphy, John F.....	Salary as Attendance Officer, Board of Education, $731.50.
Supreme. .	116 247	Feb. 21, 1917	Murphy, John M., and ano., etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 318	Sept. 14, 1904	Murphy, John S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	88 421	April 8, 1912	Murphy, John S.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 55	May 27, 1912	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 86	Feb. 4, 1913	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 353	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., ext'r of T. F. Byrnes....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (1)..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., adm'r of Edward Murphy..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	Murphy, John S. (No. 3)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	103 80	Sept. 11, 1914	Murphy, John W., and ano., etc.....	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Fresh Meadow Rd., Queens, $1,149.77.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	18 287	Jan. 24, 1900	Murphy, Laura B., vs. Joseph Price.....	Damages for slander, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	Murphy, Martin.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Sup., K. Co.	47 462	July 28, 1904	Murphy, Mary A., as administratrix	For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall from truck, 3d ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	112 419	July 21, 1916	Murphy, M. Dote, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 51 W. 86th st., $25,000.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	108 381	Oct. 20, 1915	Murphy, Richard H., vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	54 157	May 27, 1905	Murphy, Thos. F., vs. Wm. McAdoo	To restrain interference with premises 29 W. 24th st.
Supreme...	89 236	April 29, 1912	Murphy, Thomas J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 337	May 6, 1912	Murphy, Walter H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	28 399	Oct. 16, 1891	Murphy, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $152.
Sup., K. Co.	10 232	Mar. 10, 1899	Murraney Martha, vs. L. Krulewitch et al..	Personal injuries, excavation in York st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 230	Jan. 22, 1901	Murray, Ellen.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in Fulton st., $5,000.
Supreme...	113 390	Sept. 22, 1916	Murray Hill Republican Club vs. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 122 W. 43rd st.
Sup., K. Co.	41 24	May 14, 1903	Murray, Hugh and Rose	Overflow of sewer, $725.
Supreme...	11 150	April 27, 1899	Murray, James B.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., $225.
Supreme...	89 355	May 8, 1912	Murray, John, etc....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Murray, Joseph (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murray, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 359	Sept. 10, 1901	Murray, Mary A., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $181.77.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Murray, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $870.
Supreme...	27 390	Sept. 13, 1901	Murray, Patrick.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $104.90.
Supreme...	89 225	April 29, 1912	Murray, Patrick D....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	72 53	July 28, 1908	Murray, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Degraw st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	26 151	April 11, 1901	Murray, Samuel M....	For maintenance of horse and carriage, $26.87.
Supreme...	77 279	Nov. 10, 1909	Murray, Thomas F....	Balance due on contract for building sewer in Walton ave., $648.75.
Supreme...	103 288	Oct. 1, 1914	Murray, Thomas F.....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Cromwell Ave., from E. 150th, Bronx, $108,702.09.
Supreme...	*56 130	Oct. 21, 1897	Murray, William, et al..	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	84 400	July 18, 1911	Murray, William F....	For breach of contract for laying sidewalks, etc., St. Lawrence ave., $3,700.
Supreme...	89 478	May 21, 1912	Murray, William J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	47 351	July 14, 1904	Murray, William V...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	62 96	Mar. 31, 1906	Murry, Jane.....	Personal injuries, fall, Bridge and Water sts., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 331	May 6, 1912	Murtha, Joseph B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 41	June 4, 1915	Murtha, Philip, Inc...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 334	May 6, 1912	Musgrave, J. J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	111 296	May 2, 1916	Musical Mutual Protective Union	To restrain maintenance of musical bands in Depts.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 60	Nov. 11, 1914	Muskill, Frances.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Boul., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 15	Dec. 2, 1916	Mutell, William	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bk., $4,666.64.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Muth, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	25 435	Feb. 25, 1901	Mutzhorn, Adolph, and another	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $119.70.
Supreme...	35 157	July 29, 1902	Muxoll, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	117 312	June 26, 1917	Myers, Charles A., Contracting Co., Inc.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 80	April 9, 1896	Myers, Charles K.....	Damage to property by fire, May 1, 1895, $16,500.
Mun., Q....	112 148	June 14, 1916	Myers Contracting Co., Charles A., Inc.....	For work, labor, etc., contract 155th st, from Marginal ave. to east side of 8th ave., Manhattan, $324.
Sup., K. Co.	74 202	Feb. 13, 1909	Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave.
Sup., K. Co.	75 335	May 24, 1909	Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave.
Supreme...	64 432	Nov. 8, 1906	Myers, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Downing st., $5,000.
Municipal..	54 4	May 10, 1905	Myers, Joseph L., vs. the City et al.....	For injury to automobile, protruding pipe, Hoffman boulevard, $265.85.
Supreme...	101 259	June 2, 1914	Myers, Lena Luckstone, vs. Morewood Realty Holding Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 170 W. 73rd st., $10,000.
Supreme...	64 431	Nov. 8, 1906	Myers, Mary, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded excavation, Downing st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	68 490	Nov. 16, 1907	Nadler, Joseph, vs. D. F. Moore.....	For revocation of permit for alterations to building, $4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	80 383	Aug. 29, 1910	Nadler, Sarah, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Coney Island.
Mun., B'k'n.	109 85	Nov. 17, 1915	Nadoolman, Jacob	Overflow of sewer, $485.47.
Municipal..	62 208	April 25, 1906	Nagel, Chas. M., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, $450.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Nagle, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	118 337	June 21, 1917	Nagle, John T., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 125th st. and 7th ave., $500.
Supreme...	101 130	May 12, 1914	Nahme, Alma	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 6th ave. and 17th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	109 90	Nov. 18, 1915	Nalbandian, Sarkis, vs. Frank J. Rokrig, etc.	To restrain interference with premises 135 E. 27th St.
Supreme...	63 280	June 30, 1906	Nally, Christopher.....	For extra work on contract for sewer, Central Park, $1,176.47.
Supreme...	90 219	June 12, 1912	Nally, Christopher	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nally, Christopher	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	Nally, Thomas F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $950.
Sup., B. Co.	118 165	May 31, 1917	Namavorio, Nathan, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, fall from gymnasium apparatus, St. Mary's Park, Bronx, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 62	Oct. 7, 1904	Napo, Francesco.....	Overflow of sewer, $725.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Mun., Bkn.	118 52	May 17, 1917	Napolitano, Domenico..	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Lorimer st., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Supreme...	51 72	Jan. 10, 1905	Narborough, Henry S.	Personal injuries, Madison sq. explosion, $5,000.
Sup., B. Co.	118 105	May 23, 1917	Nargi, Generoso, adm'r of Raffaele Nargi, deceased	For death of intestate, buried by sand, Gerard ave. and E. 151st st., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	73 153	Nov. 13, 1908	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. vs. L. I. R. R. Co. et al.....	To restrain construction, etc., of railroad on Atlantic ave., Brooklyn
Sup., K. Co.	83 336	April 25, 1911	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. vs. W. A. Prendergast	To restrain sale of property for nonpayment of assessment for public improvement.
Sup., K. Co.	113 240	Aug. 31, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and ano....	For removal, etc., of tracks, 15th st. and 9th ave., Brooklyn, $39,013.61.
Sup., K. Co.	31 427	Feb. 15, 1902	Nassau Trust Co. vs. Frank Sullivan et al.	To have transferred to plaintiff Kings County Public Building Improvement Loan Bond.
Sup., B. Co.	114 131	Oct. 19, 1916	Natale, Lina	Personal injuries, fall, ice, steps, Gun Hill rd., $5,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 132	Oct. 19, 1916	Natale, Louis	For loss of services of wife; injured fall, Gun Hill rd., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 21	Oct. 10, 1916	Natalzia, Salvatore, vs. Charles Aichman ...	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	29 284	Nov. 25, 1901	Nathan, Marcus	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $31,900.
U. S. Circ..	*26 417	Dec. 31, 1880	National Broadway Bank vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain collection of taxes assessed on complainant's personal property for year 1880.
Supreme...	111 38	Mar. 24, 1916	National Surety Co....	Balance on contract of Daniel J. Ryan, construction of roof wards, Bellevue Hospital, $2,160.
Supreme...	116 332	Mar. 7, 1917	National Surety Co....	Assignee, balance on contract for erection of Sea View Hospital, $50,987.25.
Sup., K. Co.	24 185	Oct. 13, 1900	National Wallpaper Co.	To recover assessments for water tax on property in Brooklyn, $1,244.55.
Sup., K. Co.	41 271	June 17, 1903	Naurocka, Maria.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebling st., $5,000.
Supreme...	90 220	June 12, 1912	Nechamkus, David	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1013	Nechamkus, David (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, David	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, John G. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 220	June 12, 1912	Nechamkus, Samuel ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	Nechamkus, Samuel...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 352	April 27, 1917	Nechamkus, Samuel ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	64 241	Oct. 10, 1906	Neibling, Peter.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	58 190	Oct. 11, 1905	Neill, Julia.....	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 55	April 3, 1896	Neilson, Louise H.....	To enjoin Village of New Brighton from interfering with premises.
U. S. Dist..	117 163	April 7, 1917	Nelson, James A., trustee of Waterfront Improvement Co.	For breach of contract for final disposition of ashes, $72,362.06.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Nelson, William.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $417.45.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Nelson, William.....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., W. Co.	65 144	Dec. 15, 1906	Nelson, William H., vs. the City and ano....	For trespass on plaintiff's property, Town of Somers, Westchester Co.
Supreme...	113 98	Aug. 9, 1916	Nencioni, Ines	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 7th ave. and 43rd st., $5,000.
Supreme...	96 414	Aug. 4, 1913	Nesbit, Elizabeth, and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 478	Dec. 31, 1901	Nesmith, Henry E., et al.	To vacate assessment on property of plaintiff, Queens, for 1899.
Mun., B'k'n.	103 393	Oct. 16, 1914	Nespole, Giulio	Damage to property, Maple St., bursting water main, $154.
Supreme...	72 420	Oct. 7, 1908	Neuchatel Asphalt Co..	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	58 233	Oct. 17, 1905	Neville, Joseph J.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	New Amsterdam Gas Co. (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 462	June 13, 1914	New Amsterdam Gas Co. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 244	June 7, 1917	New Amsterdam Gas Co. vs. City and ano.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	113 437	Sept. 27, 1916	Newberg, Louis	Loss of services of son Samuel, $5,000.
Supreme...	113 436	Sept. 27, 1916	Newberg, Samuel, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, St. Cl. cart, Sheriff and Houston sts., $15,000.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Newbold, Frederick R., executor	To recover assessment for paving Beach st., $983.35.
Supreme...	24 339	Oct. 30, 1900	Newbold, Frederick R., executor	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $55.03.
Sup., K. Co.	53 133	April 15, 1905	Newell, Richard F....	Overflow of sewer, $150.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Newell, Julia Pomeroy.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
U. S. Dist..	102 47	June 23, 1914	New Jersey & H. R. R. & F. Co. vs. Riverside & Fort Lee F. Co.	To restrain reduction of fares on Fort Lee Ferry.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	Newman, Edward H...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 436	Aug. 3, 1915	Newman, Florence, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed..	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, P. S. 96, Manhattan, $10,000.
Supreme...	90 61	May 27, 1912	Newman, Robert F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	115 433	Jan. 26, 1917	Newmark, Jacob, vs. Manhattan Reaity & Leasehold Association, Inc., and ano.....	Personal inuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 35 W. 20th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	28 339	Oct. 9, 1901	Newsam, Albina.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $125.
Supreme...	96 329	July 29, 1913	New Taxicab & Auto Co., vs. City et al...	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 99	Jan. 13, 1896	Newtown Creek Towing Company vs. City of Brooklyn	Loss of use of tug, caused by drawbridge over Newtown Creek.
Sup., K. Co.	50 444	Dec. 24, 1904	Newtown Gas Co.....	For services in lighting Borough of Queens, $234,310.24.
Sup., K. Co.	59 361	Dec. 30, 1905	New York and Montauk Telegraph Co. vs. J. T. Oakley et al.....	To restrain interference with lines and poles in Town of Hempstead.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 23	May 27, 1903	New York and Queens Co. Ry. Co. vs. the City et al.....	To restrain construction of an obstruction, 3d st., at Vernon ave.
Supreme...	*46 116	May 15, 1894	New York and South Brooklyn Ferry Co. vs. T. F. Gilroy et al.	To restrain selling or leasing ferry franchise from foot of Whitehall street.
Supreme...	*48 294	Aug. 27, 1895	New York and Westchester Water Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's hydrant or property rights.
Sup., K. Co.	104 228	Dec. 1, 1914	New York, Brooklyn & Man. Beach R. Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain sale of property, 65th St. and 5th Ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	102 106	July 3, 1914	New York Cab Co., Ltd.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	17 34	Nov. 20, 1899	New York Central and Hudson R. R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	17 497	Dec. 27, 1899	New York Central and Hudson R. R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	72 288	Sept. 14, 1908	New York Central and Hudson R. R. R. Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*48 73	May 31, 1895	New York Central and Hudson R. R. R. Co. vs. L. F. Haffen, etc.	To restrain laying out and widening E. 153d st. and other streets through station grounds.
Supreme...	88 151	Mar. 9, 1912	New York Central and Hudson R. R. R. Co. vs. Int. R. T. Co....	To recover cost of relocating electrical conduits of Port Morris Branch, The Bronx, $6,090.15.
Supreme...	96 57	June 17, 1913	New York Central & Hudson R. R. R. Co.	To recover cost of supporting tracks in Melrose Yards during construction of sewer, $924.57.
Supreme...	106 232	April 20, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover 50 per cent. of cost of constructing bridge, E. 167th st., over tracks, $20,763.60.
Supreme...	108 104	Sept. 8, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For damage to property, 298-380 Mott ave., construction of subway, $16,885.18.
Supreme...	116 485	Mar. 17, 1917	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover half cost of construction of railroad bridge, 166th st. and Park ave., $3,370.29.
Sup., K. Co.	95 63	April 7, 1913	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	To recover excess cost of changing Manhattan Terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, $55,086.33.
Sup., K. Co.	112 193	June 19, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	For rent of wire privileges, elevated structures, $20,484.25.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	81 444	Dec. 3, 1910	New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co..	Damages for delay on contract for remodelling Wantaugh Pumping Station, $398,467.94.
Supreme...	115 172	Dec. 23, 1916	New York County National Bank	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	34 356	June 26, 1902	New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.	To restrain interference with fence on Ferris st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	34 404	June 28, 1902	New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.	To restrain interference with fence on Baltic st.
Sup., K. Co.	117 50	Mar. 26, 1917	New York Dock Co. vs. Flinn, O'Rourke Co., Inc.	Damage to premises, foot Montague st., Bk., and for injunction, $150,000.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Edison Co..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 235	July 6, 1915	New York Edison Co..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*29 158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interfering with plaintiff in erection of a station at Battery place and Greenwich st.
Supreme...	*37 407	May 2, 1888	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.....	To correct assessment of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 255	Jan. 14, 1889	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor etc., et al.....	To reduce assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1883, and to enjoin collection.
Supreme...	94 341	Mar. 5, 1913	New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb.	To quiet title to property, Lot 11, Section 8, Block 2140.
Supreme...	51 392	Feb. 18, 1905	New York Juvenile Asylum	To recover assessment paid for paving Amsterdam ave., $12,273.40.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., ex'r of Richard Ray.	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., $919.20.
Sup., R. Co.	101 122	May 11, 1914	New York Market Gardeners Association...	For damage to land and business, West Brighton, S. I., $69,605.50.
Sup., R. Co.	108 90	Sept. 4, 1915	New York Market Gardeners Association ..	For damage to premises, West Brighton, S. I. (1914), $69,250.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 243	June 7, 1917	New York Mutual Gas Light Co. vs. City and ano.	Summons only served.
U. S. Circ..	*44 356	July 12, 1893	New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.....	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (new) 36, East River.
U. S. Circ..	*44 357	July 12, 1903	New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.....	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (old) 36, East River.
Supreme...	26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., $1,148.85.
Supreme...	98 179	Nov. 25, 1913	New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co., The.....	For extra work on contract for eliminating grade crossings on Harlem River Division, $53,762.35.
Sup., Q. Co.	117 57	Mar. 27, 1917	New York & Queens Electric Light and Power Co.	Balance on contract, furnishing electric current, public bldgs., Queens, $10,229.20.
Supreme...	111 498	May 26, 1916	New York Railways Co.	For damage to railroad tracks, etc., Manhattan ave. and 109th st., etc., breaking water main, $20,311.69.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	New York Steam Co..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 317	June 18, 1917	New York Steam Co...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	New York Stock Exchange Building Co..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	112 407	July 19, 1916	New York Submarine Con. Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	72 374	Sept. 28, 1908	New York Times Building Co., The.....	Damage to property, water percolating through foundation, improper waterproofing of subway, $31,328.93.
Supreme...	118 42	May 15, 1917	New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Co.	To recover half cost of constructing sewer, Morris Park ave., to Bronx Park, on railroad right of way.
Supreme...	98 382	Dec. 18, 1913	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	To restrain removal of columns supporting Boston Post Road Bridge.
Sup., K. Co.	47 10	June 9, 1904	Nicholas, Agnes.....	Overflow of sewer, $51.
Supreme...	31 50	Jan. 9, 1902	Nicholls, Robert E.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in District Attorney's office, $1,000.40.
Supreme...	59 269	Dec. 14, 1905	Nicholson, Wm. H.....	Salary as Fireman during probationary period, $53.01.
Mun., Bkn.	115 228	Dec. 30, 1916	Nickel, Christian	Personal injuries, passenger on DeKalb ave. car, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 146	June 14, 1916	Nicolosi, Accurso, vs. City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, ice, 791 Grand st., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 145	June 14, 1916	Nicolosi, Grazia, vs. City of New York et al...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 791 Grand st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	30 428	Dec. 27, 1901	Nieberg, Benjamin, and another	Amount paid to discharge lis pendens filed by Building Dept., $300.
Supreme...	90 221	June 12, 1912	Nielsen, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	64 142	Sept. 18, 1906	Nielson, Geo. C. F., infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, fall, quantity of building material, $5,000.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	Nielson, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 352	April 27, 1917	Nielsen, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	112 356	July 11, 1916	Nierenberg, Morris, vs. U. S. Realty & Imp. Co. et al.....	Loss of services of daughter, fall from car, 7th ave., near 24th st., $2,000.
Supreme...	28 356	Oct. 10, 1901	Nikolai, Emil.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $180.
Supreme...	*57 106	Dec. 31, 1897	Niles, Nathan, executor.	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., $7,798.09.
Supreme...	*38 57	July 23, 1888	Ninth Ave. Railroad Co. vs. Forty-second St., etc., R. R. Co. et al..	To restrain constructing railroad on 10th ave., above 71st st.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Nirdoff, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	*42 155	Sept. 4, 1892	Noakes, George.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $423.31.
Supreme...	12 399	July 19, 1899	Noble, John, et al. vs. Bd. of Education.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	63 452	Aug. 10, 1906	Noha, Frank.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $120.27.
Sup., K. Co.	96 69	June 18, 1913	Nolan, Adelaide	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice 1333 Coney Island ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 70	June 18, 1913	Nolan, Charles A.	For loss of services of wife, fall, Coney Island ave., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 438	Jan. 4, 1915	Nolan, Daniel	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages by change of grade of Nott ave., $19,500.
Supreme...	32 399	Mar. 21, 1902	Nolan, Francis W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $350.
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	Nolan, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	34 14	May 5, 1902	Nolan, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Nolan, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Nolan, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $310.
Supreme...	90 334	June 22, 1912	Noonan, Joseph E., vs. Board of Education.	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftaman, $1,000.
Supreme...	43 289	Oct. 27, 1903	Noonan, William.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	88 420	April 8, 1912	Nordinger, Jacob	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 85	Feb. 4, 1913	Nordinger, Jacob (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	Nordinger, Jacob	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	91 220	Aug. 12, 1912	Nordstrom, George G., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $2,170.
Supreme...	115 453	Jan. 29, 1917	North American Liquidation Co., Inc.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Circ..	*36 460	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al....	Infringement of patent for "Improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires."
U. S. Circ..	*36 461	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al....	Infringement of patent for "Improvements in underground telegraph lines."
Supreme...	109 465	Jan. 14, 1916	North-Eastern Construction Co.	For extra work on contract for subway connection, Manhaftan Terminal, Bklyn Bridge, $137,403.66.
Supreme...	112 371	July 13, 1916	North-Eastern Construction Co.	For extra work, etc., on contract for improvement of Brooklyn Plaza of Manhattan Bridge, $130,494.61.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	Northern Union Gas Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., B. Co.	117 152	April 6, 1917	Northern Union Gas Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co.	107 154	June 24, 1915	North Side Cornice & Roofing Co.	Damages for conversion of building, Bronx, $9,500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	North Ward Realty Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	117 243	April 16, 1917	Norton, Mary G.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Kenilworth pl. and Ave. G, Bk., $5,000.
Supreme...	104 428	Dec. 31, 1914	Norwood, Katherine S., vs. City and ano....	Damage to business, 837 Lexington ave., construction of Subway, $1,500.
Supreme...	90 157	June 7, 1912	Novelli, Mary E.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $375.
Co., K. Co..	95 350	May 19, 1913	November, Morris, infant,, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by falling branch of tree, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 443	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Gertrude.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 47th st. and 3d ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 444	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Oscar.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 47th st. and 3d ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 484	May 21, 1912	Nugent, Edward W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	44 307	Dec. 31, 1903	Nugent, James F.....	Salary as Night Watchman, for overtime, $281.75.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 405	Dec. 19, 1904	Nugent, William, vs. Bd. of Education....	Amount expended for rent of living apartments as Janitor, $1,736.
up., K. Co.	97 119	Sept. 2, 1913	Nunnez, William H., vs. Sachara Rubens et al.	To quiet title to property at Coney Island.
Mun., B'x..	78 216	Jan. 28, 1910	Oakes, Marcella M....	For rent of premises west side of White Plains road, $480.
Sup., K. Co.	10 199	Mar. 7, 1899	Oakley, John, vs. Harry B. Gorsuch.....	Damages for assault, $5,000.
Municipal..	64 26	Aug. 27, 1906	Oakley, John, vs. the City	Personal injuries, thrown from car, on Greenwich st., $500.
Supreme...	34 85	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another	To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., $360.85.
Supreme...	34 88	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another	To recover assessment paid for paving Watts st., $541.17.
Supreme...	*53 44	Jan. 21, 1897	Oats, John K., vs. Third Ave. R. R. Co. et al.	To restrain constructing street surface railroad upon Kingsbridge rd.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	Oberle, Jacob	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 180	Feb. 2, 1916	Oberstein, Morris L. vs. Henry Brueck	For assault, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	77 332	Nov. 18, 1909	O'Brien, Agnes J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	44 88	Nov. 25, 1903	O'Brien, Charles.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Brien, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
U. S. Dist..	113 102	Aug. 9, 1916	O'Brien, Edward E., et al. vs. P. S. Com...	Writ of error to review decision, in re Flatbush ave., proceeding No. 2.
Supreme...	98 52	Nov. 3, 1913	O'Brien, Elizabeth A..	Personal injuries, fall over pipe across walk, Lexington ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, John F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	113 228	Aug. 29, 1916	O'Brien, John J., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Surf ave. and W. 35th st., Bklyn., $20,000.
Supreme...	89 218	April 29, 1912	O'Brien, John R.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 63	April 15, 1912	O'Brien, Joseph H....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 63	April 15, 1912	O'Brien, Joseph W....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 466	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, Joseph W....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	34 297	June 17, 1902	O'Brien, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice on Warren st., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 237	Feb. 26, 1904	O'Brien, Mary, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 23d st. and 4th ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 194	April 24, 1905	O'Brien, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Warren st., $5,000.
Supreme...	115 391	Jan. 23, 1917	O'Brien, Michael, vs. Edward S. McSweeney and ano.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	11 380	May 19, 1899	O'Brien, Michael A....	Salary as Clerk in Dept of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, $61.29.
Supreme...	35 18	July 11, 1902	O'Brien, Patrick.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, $309.74.
Supreme...	90 213	June 12, 1912	O'Brien, Thomas E...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Brien, Thomas E...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 353	April 27, 1917	O'Brien, Thomas E...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	O'Brien, William J....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 83	Dec. 12, 1916	Ocean Electric Railway Co. vs. Maurice E. Connolly and ano...	To restrain removal of tracks, etc., upon Neponsit ave., Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	26 273	May 9, 1901	O'Connell, James.....	Injuries to horse by collision with street sweeper, Brooklyn, $130.
Supreme...	35 158	July 29, 1902	O'Connell, John	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 169	July 29, 1902	O'Connell, Mary	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Connell, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	58 234	Oct. 17, 1905	O'Connell, Robert F...	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Mun., Man.	46 282	May 13, 1904	O'Connell, Thomas.....	Salary as Fruit Inspector, $450.
Municipal..	111 359	May 6, 1916	O'Connor, Ann, et al..	For damage to porch, 464 W. 131st st., by garbage cart, $35.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	O'Connor, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	38 482	Feb. 18, 1903	O'Connor, Frances, Admx, vs. City et al.	For death of intestate, fireworks explosion, Madison square, $25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 442	Mar. 2, 1900	O'Connor, John, vs. William Fullerton...	False arrest on June 22, 1899, etc., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 106	April 1. 1902	O'Connor, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	O'Connor, John H....	Difference in salary as Inspector. Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	11 381	May 19, 1899	O'Connor, Lawrence W.	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, $61.29.
Mun., B'k'n	64 176	Sept. 26, 1906	O'Connor, Michael....	For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Brooklyn, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	29 22	Oct. 29, 1901	O'Connor, Thomas A..	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bk., $——.
Sup., K. Co.	31 140	Jan. 22, 1902	O'Connor, Thomas A..	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Dept. of Water Supply, $153.56.
Supreme...	62 410	June 6, 1906	O'Connor, Thomas J..	Balance of salary as plumber, Dept. of S. C., $656.25.
Supreme...	90 505	July 15, 1912	O'Connor, William J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	104 431	Dec. 31, 1914	O'Connor, William M..	Balance of salary as Patrolman, Police Dept., $50.
U. S. Dist..	115 227	Dec. 30, 1916	O'Day, Emma, owner, etc.	For damage to steam canal-boat "Ellen A. O'Day," operation of drawbridge, Broadway, H. R., $600.
Supreme...	108 376	Oct. 19, 1915	O'Dell, Benjamin B., Jr., as Receiver, etc..	Balance, etc., on contract for construction of Peekskill Div., Catskill Aqueduct, $1,490,974.21.
Sup.,W. Co.	93 375	Jan. 22, 1913	O'Dell, Edna, individually, and ext'x, etc..	For award, in re Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 306	Dec. 1, 1902	O'Donnell, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, stairway in park walk, Bedford Park, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	O'Donnell, Charles....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	50 474	Dec. 29, 1904	O'Donnell, Daniel (or Daniel O. Donnell)..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, John.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $303.33.
Supreme...	27 366	Sept. 10, 1901	O'Donnell, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $195.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 324	May 25, 1898	O'Donnell, John C....	Services on Long Island City Police Force, $75.54.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	O'Donnell, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $420.
Supreme...	112 68	June 7, 1916	O'Donnell, William, adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, run down by automobile truck, $20,000.
Supreme...	10 300	Mar. 17, 1899	Oelkers, Harry.....	Summons only served.
Municipal..	116 257	Feb. 23, 1917	Oestreicher, Anton, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, passenger collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, 20th st. and 2nd ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Francis.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Hugh.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 259	July 10, 1893	O'Flaherty, Lizzie.....	Personal injuries caused by defective street lamp, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Flaherty, Thomas....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	52 438	April 3, 1905	O'Flaherty, T.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	47 99	June 17, 1904	Ogden, E. H., Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	3 366	July 7, 1898	Ogden, Harriet E., executrix	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., $2,500.
Supreme...	74 191	Feb. 11, 1909	Ogden, Isaac C.....	To recover amount paid for property, at tax sale, $407.66.
Mun., Q....	65 348	Jan. 30, 1907	O'Geran, Annie S., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Senior Teacher, Queens $58.33.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 465	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 466	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 62	May 27, 1912	O'Gorman, William J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	89 441	May 17, 1912	O'Grady, John, and ano., etc.	For delay on contract for paving Kent ave., Brooklyn, $1,560.
Supreme...	*40 90	May 20, 1890	O'Grady, Patrick J....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, $440.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	103 270	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 1)	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., $851.90.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	103 271	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 2)	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., $1,245.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	103 272	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 3)	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., $1,485.
Supreme...	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Harra, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	30 333	Dec. 18, 1902	O'Hare, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $199.
Sup., K. Co.	41 390	July 9, 1903	O'Hearn, Mary C.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, 7th ave., $20,000.
Supreme...	34 59	May 12, 1902	Ohlenchlager, Fred'k..	Salary as Fireman, Water Supply Department, during sickness, $280.
Supreme...	26 117	April 3, 1901	Ohlrogge, Margaretta..	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $162.10.
Supreme...	29 374	Dec. 4, 1901	Ohse, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $191.
Supreme...	90 230	June 12, 1912	O'Keefe, Arthur J., executor, etc.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Keefe, Arthur J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Keefe, Aruthur J., ext'r of William C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 353	April 27, 1917	O'Keefe, Arthur J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 398	April 25, 1902	O'Keefe, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	34 57	May 12, 1902	O'Keefe, Jeremiah, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, $25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	100 157	Mar. 5, 1914	O'Keefe, John E.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	77 85	Oct. 11, 1909	O'Keefe, Peter R., administrator, vs. Dept. of Health and ano..	For death of intestate, improper vaccination, $5,000.
Supreme...	25 482	Mar. 5, 1901	O'Keefe, Philip A.....	Salary as Section Foreman, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $455.76.
Mun., B'k'n	58 51	Sept. 18, 1905	O'Keefe, Walter.....	Overflow of sewer, $170.
Sup., Q. Co.	100 134	Feb. 27, 1914	O'Keefe, William	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	117 353	April 27, 1917	O'Keefe, William C...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	58 176	Oct. 9, 1903	O'Keefe, Thomas P., vs. E. J. Lafferty.....	For damage to horse, struck by Battalion Chief's wagon, $85.
Supreme...	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	O'Leary, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	81 67	Oct. 1, 1910	O'Leary, Michael, an infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, struck by falling timber, Tremont st., $10,000.
Supreme...	1 220	Feb. 17, 1898	Oliver, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	1 221	Feb. 17, 1898	Oliver, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'k'n	115 101	Dec. 14, 1916	Olivieri, Antonio	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	63 369	July 25, 1906	Olms, Louis W., vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.
Supreme...	33 108	April 1, 1902	O'Loughlin, Bernard..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Co., K. Co..	56 185	Aug. 2, 1905	Olsen, Johanna M....	Personal injuries, fall, 26th st. and 5th ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	92 222	Oct. 24, 1912	Olsen, John	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	22 273	May 31, 1900	Olsen, Maria.....	Personal injuries, illegal operation at Maternity Hospital, $2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	63 288	July 3, 1906	Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham..	To restrain interference with games at 136th st. and Madison ave.
Supreme...	73 502	Jan. 12, 1909	Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham..	To restrain interference with clubrooms, 36 and 38 Manhattan st.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 301	July 19, 1907	O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, $666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 434	Nov. 4, 1907	O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, $666.70.
Supreme...	89 339	May 6, 1912	O'Meara, James	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 451	May 28, 1902	O'Melia, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $465.
Supreme...	33 108	April 1, 1902	O'Neil, Andrew.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	O'Neil, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	101 468	June 13, 1914	O'Neil, John C.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	28 394	Oct. 16, 1901	O'Neil, Terence.....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, $——.
U. S. Circ..	38 157	Jan. 22, 1903	O'Neill, Frank B., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, subway explosion Murray Hill Hotel, $5,000.
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	O'Neill, John C. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 127	Dec. 18, 1916	O'Neill, Joseph A.....	Salary as employee, Department of Highways, $176.24.
Supreme...	21 451	April 30, 1900	O'Neill, Nicholas.....	Balance of salary as Policeman, $212.50.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	O'Neill, Peter.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,650.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 174	Dec. 23, 1916	O'Neill, Theresa, admx. of William P. O'Neil.	For death of intestate, fall through ice, Baisley's Pond Park, $20,000.
Supreme...	109 270	Dec. 18, 1915	Opera House Garage vs. A. Woods et al.....	To restrain interference with business.
Sup., B. Co.	117 296	April 25, 1917	Oppenheimer, Abraham, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For damage to easements, etc., Jerome and Gerard aves., etc.
Municipal..	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Oppenheimer, Moses ..	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, $250.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	O'Reilly, William E....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	104 270	Dec. 5, 1914	Oriental Fire Proof Sash & Door Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	39 103	Mar. 5, 1903	Orlijan, Charles, by his guardian	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison Square, $15,000.
Supreme...	39 99	Mar. 5, 1903	Orlijan, Fannie	For loss of services of son, explosion, Madison Square, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Ormsbee, Samuel B., and another.....	Overflow of sewer, $150.
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	O'Rourke, Bernard....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 217	April 29, 1912	O'Rourke, James F...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 469	June 13, 1914	O'Rourke, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 64	April 15, 1912	O'Rourke, John F....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 391	July 3, 1912	O'Rourke, John F.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 84	Feb. 4, 1913	O'Rourke, John F. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	O'Rourke, John H.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	33 105	Mar. 31, 1902	O'Rourke, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, $800.
Municipal..	65 197	Dec. 28, 1906	O'Rourke, Timothy B..	Damage to horse by hook and ladder truck No. 88.
Supreme...	68 453	Nov. 7, 1907	O'Rourke, Timothy B..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 487	Sept. 19, 1895	O'Rourke, William J...	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, 588 Court st., $5,000.
Supreme...	*57 107	Dec. 31, 1897	Orphan Asylum Society.	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, $5,694.09.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	Ortiz, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 101	Feb. 4, 1913	Ortiz, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	114 476	Nov. 27, 1916	Osborn, Emily, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of subway, $8,705.39.
Supreme...	30 465	Dec. 30, 1901	Osborne, George P.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $43.25.
Supreme...	26 486	June 28, 1901	Osborne, James W.....	Amount paid for preparing criminal cases for trial, $1,450.
Supreme...	89 242	April 29, 1912	O'Shaughnessy, James..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	17 213	Dec. 20, 1899	Ossman, Catherine.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $191.70.
Supreme...	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Osten, Frederick A....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $180.50.
Supreme...	90 221	June 12, 1912	Ostick, Thomas	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 469	June 13, 1914	Ostick, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 352	April 27, 1917	Ostick, Thomas	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	109 286	Dec. 20, 1915	Ostroff, Oscar N., vs. City and another....	Damages to easement by maintenance of power plant, 1227 B'way, and for injunction, $50,000.
Supreme...	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Michael...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Robert.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	104 335	Dec. 21, 1914	Otis Elevator Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	107 63	June 9, 1915	Otner, Morris, vs. Arthur Woods	To restrain interference with premises, 640 8th ave.
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	O'Toole, Bernard.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	24 27	Sept. 15, 1900	O'Toole, Mary.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, on Hamilton ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 10	May 11, 1905	O'Toole, Patrick, infant, etc., vs. City et al...	Personal injuries, rolling pipes, Baltic st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Toole, Patrick J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	114 51	Oct. 11, 1916	Ott, Maria, vs. Con. Gas Co. and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, 6th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	26 162	April 12 1901	Otterstedt, Diedrich....	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., $293.05.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1905	Ottinger, Marx, and another	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., $484.95.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	Ottinger, Marx, and another	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $355.05.
Supreme...	25 469	Mar. 4, 1901	Ottinger, Marx, and another	To recover assessment for paving West st., $259.59.
Co., K. Co..	46 334	May 20, 1904	Otto, August.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Buffalo ave., $1,800.
Mun., B'k'n	58 23	Sept. 13 1905	Overby, Elger.....	Overflow of sewer, $44.14.
Sup., K. Co.	107 240	July 6, 1915	Overton, Charles C., et al.	To recover assessment paid for opening, etc., W. 12th st., Canal ave. to Surf ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*36 482	Oct. 14, 1887	Owen, George.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, $12.55.
Sup., K. Co.	56 251	Aug. 9, 1905	Owens, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., $20,000.
Supreme...	101 469	June 13, 1914	Owens, John F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	95 66	April 8, 1913	Owens, Thomas J.	Balance of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept., $925.
Supreme...	26 52	Mar. 18, 1901	Pabst Brewing Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $650.40.
Supreme...	50 416	Dec. 20, 1904	Pabst Brewing Co. vs. John T. Oakley, etc..	To restrain cutting off plaintiff's water supply.
Municipal..	47 82	June 16, 1904	Pacelli, Tito	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	73 299	Dec. 9, 1908	Packer, Harriet P. and ano. vs. the City et al.	Damage to property and loss of rents, construction of Joralemon st., rapid transit, $100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 194	June 4, 1902	Padoranu, Joseph.....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Co., Q. Co..	112 329	July 7, 1916	Pagano, Bridget, vs. Eldridge Warner	For alleged assault, $2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	85 388	Sept. 23, 1911	Page, Arthur J.....	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Berry st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	97 103	Sept. 16, 1913	Paige, George F., vs. R. E. Dooley and ano.	For false arrest; $5,000.
Supreme...	42 121	Aug. 25, 1903	Paine Lumber Co., Ltd.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	92 336	Nov. 8, 1912	Paladino & Brothers...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	96 19	June 11, 1913	Paladino Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	114 385	Nov. 14, 1916	Palermo, Angelo, adm'r, vs. City and ano....	For death of intestate, drowned, Pier 29, E. R., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 19	July 19, 1905	Palisi, Salvatore.....	Personal injuries, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 365	Jan. 18, 1917	Pallantino, Lucia	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Rockaway ave. and Dean st., Bk., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 366	Jan. 18, 1917	Pallatino, Nunzio	For loss of services of wife, fall, snow and ice, Rockaway ave. and Dean st., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 23	Oct. 29, 1901	Palmer Arthur T.....	Salary of Inspector, D. C. W., Bk., $——.
Supreme...	*42 156	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $86.91.
Supreme...	*42 157	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine.....	To recover assessment paid for 108th st. sewer, $1,246.27.
Supreme...	*42 158	Sept. 4, 1891	Palmer, Catherine.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	25 163	Jan. 10, 1901	Palmer, Frank H.....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk at Plymouth and Main sts., $10,000.
Supreme...	50 483	Dec. 29, 1904	Pando, Pasquale.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Municipal..	113 374	Sept. 20, 1916	Pappadoganis, James ..	Personal injuries, struck steam roller, New st., $1,000.
Supreme...	89 338	May 6, 1912	Parell, James J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	96 59	June 17, 1913	Parfitt, Walter E.	Architect's fees, improvements to Kings Co. Court House, $2,875.
Sup., K. Co.	105 311	Feb. 23, 1915	Pargament, Harry, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, S. 3d st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 197	Dec. 7, 1915	Parker, Benjamin H., vs. City and ano....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Fulton st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 226	Feb. 9, 1906	Parker, Charles W....	Loss of services of daughter, thrown from carriage, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 225	Feb. 9, 1906	Parker, Florence, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	115 381	Jan. 20, 1917	Parker, Henry T., vs. Hugh McGrade and ano.	False arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 472	Nov. 3, 1915	Parker, Mary J., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton and Elton Sts., $2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	59 318	Dec. 22, 1905	Parker, Thomas, administrator, etc.....	For death of Joseph Parker, while Volunteer Fireman, $500.
Supreme...	*52 407	Dec. 24, 1896	Parkes, Edward L.....	Extra work as Carpenter and Keeper on Blackwells Island, $4,299.
Supreme...	101 470	June 13, 1914	Park Row Construction Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 234	Oct. 17, 1905	Parks, Charles E.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Supreme...	89 227	April 29, 1912	Parks, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	90 144	June 7, 1912	Parmelle, Nicholas, an infant, by guardian..	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, Rogers ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 261	Jan. 25, 1901	Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $641.85.
Supreme...	25 261	Jan. 25, 1901	Parr, Benjamin, executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., $395.20.
Supreme...	26 53	Mar. 18, 1901	Parr, Thomas.....	Services as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, $59.50.
Supreme...	83 317	April 24, 1911	Parrish, James C., Jr., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $15,000.
Supreme...	*45 379	Feb. 8, 1894	Parrish, Samuel L....	To recover assessment for regulating, avenue bounding Morningside Pk., $743.10.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 475	Dec. 12, 1896	Partridge, W. O., vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Balance due on Grant Statue, $6,085.
Supreme...	50 483	Dec. 29, 1904	Parzn, Pasquale.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	101 470	June 13, 1914	Pasco, Charles E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	35 171	July 29, 1902	Passe, Charles W.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $155.
Supreme...	34 139	May 26, 1902	Paton, Charles.....	Salary as Boiler Fireman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, $846.38.
Supreme...	116 240	Feb. 20, 1917	Patrizio & Hendrickson, Inc.	For extra work on contract, erection of Armory Bldg., Kingsbridge rd. and Jerome ave., $12,645.06.
Supreme...	89 65	April 15, 1912	Patten, James	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 470	June 13, 1914	Patten, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 84	Feb. 4, 1913	Patterson, Alexander C. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Patterson, Alexander C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Patterson, Hugh	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 134	July 3, 1914	Patterson, Hugh J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 62	June 25, 1896	Patterson, Mary A....	Personal injuries, $2,500.
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	Patton, James (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	48 245	Aug. 31, 1904	Patusco, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	113 259	Sept. 5, 1916	Paud, Ellen, vs. City of New York and ano..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Reeve pl., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 468	Nov. 11, 1907	Paul, Emil.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	Paulding, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $470.
Supreme...	35 158	July 29, 1902	Paulson, Jacob F.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 479	Aug. 29, 1898	Paureiss, Agnes, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries in Maspeth, L. I., uncovered water mains, $26,500.
Municipal..	63 273	June 28, 1896	Payne, Robert Eugene, vs. the City et al....	Damage to property, 2 E. 34th st., bursting of water main, $450.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Mun., Q...	85 471	Oct. 7, 1911	Payntar, Manley B....	Salary as Steam Engineer, Borough of Queens, $265.50.
Supreme...	*56 364	Dec. 2, 1897	Peabody, Charles A., Jr., and another.....	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., $1,360.60.
Sup., Q. Co.	72 340	Sept. 22, 1908	Peace, Harry B., and another, etc.....	For services, etc., cleaning and repairing sewer, Myrtle ave., $2,182.05.
Municipal..	98 313	Dec 9, 1913	Peacock, Farrington O.. vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary at Janitor, P. S. 55, $119.16.
Supreme...	89 65	April 15, 1912	Pearce, George A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, George A., Jr.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 211	June 12, 1912	Pearce, John W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, John W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 354	April 27, 1917	Pearce, John W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*57 109	Dec. 31, 1897	Pearsall, Edward, and another, executors....	To recover assessment for 4.d st. paving, $2,140.62.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 315	Feb. 25, 1896	Pearsall, Francis.....	Damages to property by diverting water from East Meadowbrook.
Supreme...	10 6	Feb. 8, 1899	Pearsall, Thomas W...	To recover assessment for 1st ave. regulating, etc., $533.45.
Supreme...	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Hubert st., $2,622.94.
Supreme...	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $1,553.66.
Supreme...	25 263	Jan. 26, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W.. and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., $2,851.70.
Supreme...	25 263	Jan. 26, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W.. and ano., executors..	To recover assessment for paving West st., $835.23.
Supreme...	28 409	Oct. 18, 1901	Pearsall, Wallace.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $470.
Sup., K. Co.	73 445	Jan. 5, 1909	Pearson, Frank	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	65 2	Nov. 20, 1906	Pearson, Mary A., vs Bd. of Ed.....	Salary as Assistant to Principal, P. S. No. 70, at rate of $360 per annum.
Sup., K. Co.	77 49	Oct. 4, 1909	Pearson, S. P. & Co...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 185	Nov. 7, 1895	Pearson, Teresa F....	Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, S. 4th st., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	76 50	June 25, 1909	Pechetti, Albert E., vs T. A. Bingham and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 422 Jackson ave., etc., $2,000.
Supreme...	116 466	Mar. 15, 1917	Peck, Katherine Keyes.	Personal injuries, struck by stream of water at 34th st. and 5th ave., $300.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 50	Jan. 30, 1896	Peck, John B., vs. Frederick Hinricks	To recover $310.31 by reason of the tax sale in City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	18 350	Jan. 30, 1901	Peck, Lewis M.....	Salary, Clerk, Tax Department, $312.48.
Supreme...	89 231	April 29, 1912	Peck, Sumner H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	23 253	July 31, 1900	Peffer, Maggie A., et al., Exr.	Interest on award in re Colonial Park, $1,891.26.
Mun., Bkn..	109 241	Dec. 13, 1915	Peiser, Minnie, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, iron grating, P. S. 171, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	10 184	Mar. 6, 1899	Pell, Charles E., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Bx. Co.	110 33	Jan. 25, 1916	Pendleton, Francis K., and ano., trustees....	To clear title to property, Classon Point, Bronx.
Supreme...	117 448	April 30, 1917	Pelli, Alexander & Co..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	31 187	Jan. 30, 1902	Pendergast, John F...	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, $571.25.
Supreme...	64 4	Aug. 21, 1906	Penfield, William W., vs. the City et al...	To restrain flooding of lands at Wakefield by overflow of sewer.
Mun., Bkn..	118 174	June 1, 1917	Penhall, Rebecca	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Supreme...	115 189	Dec. 26, 1916	Penn Brass & Bronze Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	74 9	Jan. 13, 1909	Pennell, George.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Oyster Bay, $20,000.
Supreme...	26 22	Mar. 11, 1901	Penniman, George H., trustee	To recover assessment for paving East st., $449.70.
Supreme...	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Pennington, Prince A.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, $1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	41 431	July 17, 1903	Penny, Augusta.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Franklin ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	111 55	Mar. 28, 1916	Penney, William H., and ano., vs. S. Rappaport et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	53 505	May 9, 1905	Pensabene, Paolo	Overflow of sewer, $725.
Sup., K. Co.	53 505	May 9, 1905	Pensabene, Paolo	Overflow of sewer, $810.
Supreme...	87 328	Jan. 30, 1912	People of the State vs. The City and ano.	For performance of contract to deed property, etc., on Randalls Island.
Supreme...	*40 71	May 8, 1890	People of the State vs. James D. Fish.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Sup..	81 413	Nov. 30, 1910	People of the State vs. the State of New Jersey	To restrain construction of Passaic Valley sewer.
Supreme...	*37 491	June 27, 1888	People of the State vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.	To dissolve defendant corporation.
Supreme...	*39 316	Jan. 14, 1890	People of the State vs. New York City Central Und. R. Co.....	To adjudge a forfeiture of the corporate franchise of defendant.
Supreme...	109 165	Dec. 2, 1915	People of the State vs. New York Parcel Dispatch Co.	To declare forfeited franchises for construction of subway under Broadway and other streets.
Supreme...	*34 513	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Edw. H. Perkins, Jr.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, $100,000.
Supreme...	*34 512	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Russel Sage.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, $100,000.
Supreme...	*34 515	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs James T. Woodward.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, $100,000.
Supreme...	*34 514	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Wm. Woodward.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, $100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Peper, Martin.....	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Supreme...	*43 207	June 28, 1892	Pepper, Sarah, administratrix	For death by falling down embankment, Bronx Park, $5,000.
Supreme...	89 99	April 16, 1912	Perault, Moses J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Perault, Moses J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Perault, Moses J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. K. Co.	65 494	Mar. 1, 1907	Perida, Margaret M...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Smith st., Bklyn., $1,000.
Sup., B. Co.	113 246	Sept. 1, 1916	Peskin, Hyman	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 229	Sept. 24, 1914	Perkins, Arthur C.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 230	Sept. 24, 1914	Perkins, Arthur C....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'k'n	59 157	Dec. 7, 1905	Perkinson, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, $119.
Sup., K. Co.	29 312	Nov. 27, 1901	Perle, Henry.....	Personal injuries, fall from bicycle at 2d pl., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 210	April 29, 1912	Perley, William H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	38 195	Jan. 22, 1903	Pernetti, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, $147.
Supreme...	38 394	Feb. 3, 1903	Pernetti, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $187.
Supreme...	115 326	Jan. 13, 1917	Perrino, Carlo	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 266 Washington st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 110	Mar. 6, 1903	Perry, Frederick T....	Salary as Police Clerk, $972.20.
Supreme...	89 420	May 15, 1912	Perry, Jesse L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	65 406	Feb. 11, 1907	Pershall, David B.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Petereit, Frederich.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	94 83	Feb. 4, 1913	Peter, Walter (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Peter, Walter	Summons only served.
Supreme...	104 407	Dec. 28, 1914	Peterman, John J.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $112.
Supreme...	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Peters, Charles D.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Co., Q. Co.	118 364	June 22, 1917	Peterson, Arthur E., vs. Thomas Kenny	Personal injuries, by fall, at Manhattan and Kent aves., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 127	April 9, 1901	Peterson, Elizabeth.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Jerome.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Peter J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	Peterson, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,000.
Supreme...	43 484	Nov. 16, 1903	Peterson, William.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 473	June 13, 1914	Petit, James W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 134	July 3, 1914	Petit, James W. (No. 2)	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $420.
Supreme...	33 352	April 18, 1902	Petito, Joseph.....	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 109	April 1, 1902	Petri, Alexander.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 66	April 15, 1912	Petry, John W.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	76 12	June 17, 1909	Pettit, Frederick M., and ano., vs. T. A. Bingham and ano....	To restrain interference with premises Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	82 57	Dec. 24, 1910	Pettit, Josephine I.....	To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	97 71	Aug. 23, 1913	Peyser, Irving M.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 301	April 4, 1903	Pfan, Louis, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, fall, insecure scaffolding, Blackwells Island, $20,000.
Supreme...	25 16	Dec. 3 1900	Pfester, George, executor	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $169.42.
Sup., K. Co.	114 478	Nov. 27, 1916	Pfluger, Lawrence, et al., vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of subway, $25,260.06.
Supreme...	27 107	July 26, 1901	Pfotenhauer, Paul	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Phelps, Charles H., guardian, etc.	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., $2,346.82.
Sup., K. Co.	53 166	April 20, 1905	Phelps, John, etc., vs. Wm. McAdoo et al..	To restrain interference with premises, 80 6th ave.
Supreme...	111 202	April 14, 1916	Phillips, Amelia J.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 52 White st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 211	Feb. 9, 1906	Philips, Anna F., vs. B. of Ed.	Salary as Teacher, public school, $3,397.25.
Sup., Q. Co.	62 412	June 6, 1906	Phillips, Charles S.....	Salary as Paver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, $2,430.
Sup. K. Co.	B9 231	Nov. 14, 1903	Phillips, Charles S., and others	Personal injuries, $1,235.
Sup., K. Co.	114 70	Oct. 16, 1916	Phillips, Edna K., vs. Bd. of Education....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	111 203	April 14, 1916	Phillips, Frank I.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 52 White st., $10,000.
Supreme...	83 452	May 11, 1911	Phillips, Henry, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 391	Sept. 13, 1901	Phillips, Henry J.....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $142.44.
Municipal..	66 57	Mar. 15, 1907	Phillips, Jeanette.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective side walk, W. 143d st., $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 6	Jan. 15, 1906	Phillips, Lillian M., adms., vs. City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, $666.70.
Supreme...	*57 108	Dec. 31, 1897	Phillips, L. J., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, $2,737.70.
Co., K. Co..	67 95	June 17, 1907	Phillips, Soley, vs. Edward L. DuBois.....	Damage for false arrest and imprisonment.
Sup., K. Co.	58 38	Sept. 15, 1905	Phillips, Solomon, vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services of wife, fall, coal hole, 281 Sackett st., $3,000.
Supreme...	102 414	Aug. 18, 1914	Phoenix Construction Co.	To recover cost of replacing Drill Hole at Boring 21, Catskill Aqueduct, $1,851.01.
Supreme...	25 251	Jan. 25, 1901	Phoenix Iron Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 472	Mar. 4, 1901	Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., $115.82.
Supreme...	25 472	Mar. 4, 1901	Phoenix, Phillips, and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., $87.19.
Sup., K. Co.	56 201	Aug. 4, 1905	Phoenix, William J., administrator, etc....	Action for salary, $4,000.
Supreme...	*57 1	Dec. 30, 1897	Piatti, Antonio.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $553.75.
Supreme...	33 177	April 8, 1902	Pickard, Joseph.....	Balance of salary as Clerk in Highways Department, $1,700.
Supreme...	37 263	Nov. 18, 1902	Pickhardt, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries in Murray Hill Hotel by subway explosion, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 258	Mar. 19, 1914	Pierrepont, John Jay et al., trustees, vs. City and ano.....	To restrain defendants from trespassing on property, Furman and Montague sts., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	10 166	Mar. 2, 1899	Pierret, Francis J.....	Salary as Assistant Dump Inspector, Street Cleaning Dept., $751.64.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Pierson, Thomas F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	101 103	May 6, 1914	Pietrolowicz, Mike, administrator	For death of intestate, drowning in sewer opening, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 9	Aug. 3, 1904	Pietsak, Jacob.....	Personal injuries, defective machinery, $25,000.
Supreme...	62 217	April 26, 1906	Pigone, Mattio, vs. C. Pandolfi et al.....	Personal injuries, fall opening in sidewalk, E. 111th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 423	Aug. 7, 1897	Pilkington, Richard....	Personal injuries, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	38 5	Jan. 2, 1903	Pillet, Clarence F.....	Personal injuries, fall over rope, Steuben st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 94	Dec. 16, 1912	Pilshawitz, Fannie ...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 136 Ellery st., $10,000.
Supreme...	87 341	Jan. 31, 1912	Pinchin, William C., Jr.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, $6,300.
Sup., K. Co.	2 287	April 23, 1898	Pincus, Samson.....	Personal injuries by falling on cycle path of Ocean boulevard, $5,000.
Supreme...	89 485	May 21, 1912	Pine. Herbert E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	116 415	Mar. 10, 1917	Pine, Louise A., ind. and adm'x of Samuel Pine. deceased, et al.	Damage to property, construction of dam across Bryam River, Greenwich, Conn.
Sup., K. Co.	106 320	May 1, 1915	Pines, Dora	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	98 238	Nov. 20, 1913	Piquet, Marguerite S..	Assignee, balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, $1,332.50.
Sup., K. Co.	33 261	April 11, 1902	Pirrman, Phillip.....	Personal injuries, collision, due to dead horse in roadway, $5,000.
Supreme...	*56 229	Nov. 5, 1897	Pirsson, John W., executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $492.10.
Supreme...	*56 245	Nov. 10, 1897	Pirsson, John W., executor	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Boulevard, $744.12.
Supreme...	*50 98	May 26, 1897	Pirsson, William, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To set aside settlement between plaintiff and Public Administrator, and to recover $1,566.46.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 54	Oct. 22, 1898	Pitz, Salvatore.....	Amount of L. I. City warrant to Stephen F. Sullivan, $21.22.
Sup., K. Co.	29 254	Nov. 22, 1901	Plambeck, Mary.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 154	Aug. 27, 1903	Planding, George.....	Overflow of sewer, $700.
Sup., K. Co.	42 155	Aug. 27, 1903	Planding, George, and another	Overflow of sewer, $200.
Sup., K. Co.	67 173	July 1, 1907	Plant, Louis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 326 Knickerbocker ave.
Sup., K. Co.	71 11	Oct. 22, 1908	Plant, Louis, vs. the City et al.	To restrain cancellation or interference with license for common show.
Supreme...	115 181	Dec. 26, 1916	Planten, Herman R., etc., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Supreme...	117 354	April 27, 1917	Platner, Ferd	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 211	June 12, 1912	Platner, Ferdinand ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 471	June 13, 1914	Platner, Ferd	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	39 409	April 24, 1903	Platt, William E., vs. Richard Young et al.	To restrain interference with erection of a signboard on Ocean parkway.
Supreme...	33 109	April 1, 1902	Platz, Jacob	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Co., K. Co..	68 461	Nov. 6, 1907	Plauding, Sophie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Maujer st. and Manhattan ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	62 107	April 3, 1906	Plummer, Chas. W....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Osborn st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 467	Mar. 15 1916	Plunkett, Francis, infant, vs. Bohan.....	For assault, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 108	April 1, 1902	Plunkett, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Plunkitt, Robert (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Plunkitt, Robert (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 313	July 14, 1915	Plymouth Seam Face Granite Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal..	101 115	May 8, 1914	Podolsky, Ida	Personal injuries, fall, condition of roadway, 217 Broome st., $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 457	Mar. 30, 1905	Point Pleasant Volunteer Hook and Ladder Co.	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, $916.66.
City.....	107 79	June 11, 1915	Poland, Raymond J., infant, vs. W. Hobson et al.	Personal injuries, falling of iron shed, opposite 1727 Amsterdam ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	89 66	April 15, 1912	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n	73 159	Nov. 13, 1908	Polito, Emanuel.....	For injury to horse and wagon, Greenpoint ave., Brooklyn, $500.
Supreme...	116 135	Feb. 7, 1917	Pollack, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1596 Madison ave., $2,000
Supreme...	101 474	June 13, 1914	Pollack, Isidor	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	110 420	Mar. 7, 1916	Pollak, Esther, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Personal injuries, fall, playground of Public School 109, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	103 258	Sept. 28, 1914	Pollin, Annunzia	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 368	May 31, 1901	Pollis, Frank	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	106 98	April 1, 1915	Pollock, Florence, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer, Powell st. and Lotts ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 67	April 15, 1912	Pollock, Isidor	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	Pollock, Isidor (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	111 391	May 10, 1916	Pollock, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, 39th st. ferry-house, Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 382	April 18, 1903	Pollock, William.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncey st., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 225	April 20, 1916	Pommer, Eugene R....	Damages sustained by dismissal as Mechanical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, $5,943.33.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Eugene Cowles	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Josephine ...	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Supreme...	41 257	June 13, 1903	Ponsner, Aaron.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $355.
Supreme...	106 121	April 5, 1915	Pooh, Hor, and ano., vs. A. Woods et al.....	To restrain interference with premises 24 Mott st.
Supreme...	56 340	Aug. 19, 1905	Pooler, Louis J.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating St. Anns ave., $9,178.92.
Supreme...	89 480	May 21, 1912	Popplewell, Sidney ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	53 438	May 4, 1905	Porter, Atwood.....	Personal injuries, run down by coasting sleigh, Myrtle ave., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	81 144	Oct. 19, 1910	Porter, David.....	For services rendered as Real Estate Expert, $5,450.
Supreme...	*33 363	Jan. 11, 1886	Porter, Horace.....	To recover assessment for sewers in 134th st., $318.50.
Sup., K. Co.	58 74	Sept. 21, 1905	Porter, Lucy.....	Personal injuries, fall, Gates ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 526	Dec. 29, 1899	Porter, Mary L., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al..	Personal injuries by falling in Ave. C, in manhole, $3,000.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Porter, Walter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Porter, Walter R.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,000.
Supreme...	28 345	Oct. 9, 1901	Portman, Joseph.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $256.50.
Supreme...	82 335	Feb. 3, 1911	Posinsky, Hyman, and ano., vs. City et al..	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Supreme...	85 166	Aug. 23, 1911	Posner, Harry, vs. Board of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Education, $6,620.
Supreme...	59 287	Dec. 16, 1905	Post, Laura J.....	To recover assessment paid for paving Catharine st., $159.69.
Supreme...	27 447	Sept. 18, 1901	Post, William M.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $182.
Co., B'x Co.	106 435	May 18, 1915	Poti, Guido, infant, vs. Gilman and ano.....	Personal injuries, by cake of ice falling from wagon, $2,000.
Supreme...	*57 23	Dec. 31, 1897	Potter, Frederick G., administrator	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., $2,359.45.
Supreme...	*57 25	Dec. 31, 1897	Potter, Frederick G., trustee	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., $894.39.
City.....	106 80	Mar. 30, 1915	Pouker, Lizzie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 23 E. 117th st., $2,000.
Supreme...	113 249	Sept. 1, 1916	Power, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 101	April 16, 1912	Powers, David E.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 475	June 13, 1914	Powers, David E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Powers, Edward M....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $1,667.50.
Supreme...	25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Powers, James G.....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., $428.15.
Supreme...	70 131	Feb. 25, 1908	Powers, James J.....	For services as Engineer, $2,088.93.
Supreme...	90 172	June 10, 1912	Powers, Thomas F....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	117 474	May 3, 1917	Powers, William H., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	For damage to easements, New Utrecht ave., Bklyn., etc., $10,000.
Supreme...	86 302	Nov. 21, 1911	Pratt Co., J. W. (No. 3)	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	72 195	Aug. 19, 1908	Pratt, Joseph W., vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.....	To restrain occupation of Parcel 150 in Catskill Aqueduct, Section 4.
Supreme...	109 449	Jan. 13, 1916	Prelli, Angelo, vs. Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Personal injuries, struck by surface car while at work on bridge, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 109	April 1, 1902	Prenderville, John....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	*37 158	Dec. 24, 1887	Prentiss, George L.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, $47.80.
Supreme...	25 190	Jan. 15, 1901	Press, T. Channon, as receiver, vs. the City et al.....	To set aside assignments and balance on contract for erection of Gouverneur Hospital, $18,335.85.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 50	June 5, 1916	Presser, Abraham	Personal injuries, fall from bicycle, Crotona Park, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	85 383	Sept. 22, 1911	Preston, Edna.....	Personal injuries, fall, 58th st. and 3d ave., Brooklyn, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B16 205	Feb. 10, 1897	Preston, John H.....	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 111	April 1, 1902	Price, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., Q. Co.	78 438	Mar. 16, 1910	Price, Henry E.....	Assignee, to recover for removing snow on Jamaica ave., Queens, in 1907, $3,313.80.
Supreme...	61 107	Jan. 26, 1906	Price, Louis F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 349	June 26, 1912	Prignamo, Louis	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 68	Sept. 19, 1900	Pringle, James W., and another	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., $892.55.
Supreme...	25 391	Feb. 18, 1901	Pringle, James W., and another	To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., $503.24.
Sup., K. Co.	116 329	Mar. 7, 1917	Printz, Louisa	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 7th ave. and 49th st., Bk., $15,000.
Supreme...	*56 363	Dec. 2, 1897	Prior, George B., executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer.
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Prior, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	63 385	July 26, 1906	Pritchard, Robert, an infant, by guardian..	Personal injuries, fall, spring board, Greenpoint Park, $2,000.
Supreme...	63 453	Aug. 10, 1906	Proffen, Charles H....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $804.83.
Supreme...	39 376	April 17, 1903	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society	To recover amount paid as taxes, under compulsion, $228.
Sup., Q. Co.	B13 159	Jan. 10, 1898	Protheroe, Charles C. vs, H. Willett, Prest. of Village of Richmond Hill et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*45 355	Feb. 7, 1894	Prunty, Michael.....	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., $100.
Mun., B'k'n	56 137	July 27, 1905	Puck, William.....	For injury to horse and wagon, collision, $168.
Sup., K. Co.	34 429	July 3, 1902	Puff, Granville.....	Personal injuries to wife, fall, South 5th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	34 430	July 3, 1902	Puff, Sarah C.....	Personal injuries, fall, South 5th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	*37 159	Dec. 24, 1887	Pumfrey, Mary E. executrix	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, $47.47.
Supreme...	90 212	June 12, 1912	Purcell, Benjamin T...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 476	June 13, 1914	Purcell, Benjamin T....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 354	April 27, 1917	Purcell, Benjamin T..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 110	April 1, 1902	Purcell, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $2,400.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 327	May 20, 1896	Purcell, S., administrator, etc.....	For death of plaintiff's intestate, $30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 178	Aug. 27, 1903	Purcell, Thomas	Overflow of sewer, $265.
Sup., K. Co.	61 135	Feb. 1, 1906	Purdy, Andrew B....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Clinton st., $25,000.
Mun., B'k'n.	109 390	Jan. 5, 1916	Purdy, Charles G.....	For damage to automobile, Washington ave., Brooklyn, $100.
Supreme...	22 358	June 11, 1900	Purdy, Elijah H., et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, $212.74.
Supreme...	*56 265	Nov. 15, 1897	Purser, George H., et al., executors.....	For money in the hands of Comptroller to the credit of Albert B. Kirtland, assignee, $1,000.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $1,310.06.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., $1,004.36.
Sup., K. Co.	34 127	May 23, 1902	Pymm, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall on ice, N. 5th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	12 483	July 26, 1899	Qrquhart, Allison.....	Personal injuries by falling in Alabama ave., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Supreme...	10 353	Mar. 21, 1899	Quackenbush, Daniel, M'l., et al.....	To recover amount of tax paid in matter of award, $298.94.
Supreme...	24 178	Oct. 10, 1900	Quast, Henry F., and another, executors....	To recover interest on an award made in opening Colonial Park.
Supreme...	109 383	Jan. 3, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	For water used by defendants in 5th Ward, Queens, $6,437.85.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	90 212	June 12, 1912	Quick, Louis E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening
Supreme...	101 476	June 13, 1914	Quick, Louis E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 355	April 27, 1917	Quick, Louis E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 355	April 27, 1917	Quick, William H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., R. Co.	17 217	Dec. 4, 1899	Quien, Louis.....	Services as Sanitary Inspector in Richmond Co. during 1897, $97.
Sup., K. Co.	45 462	Mar. 30, 1904	Quigley, Edward J., vs. J. G. Reynolds	For assault and battery, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 196	Dec. 27, 1916	Quimbly, Louis S., and ano. vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 123 Ashland pl., construction of subway, $10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	95 256	May 6, 1913	Quin, James, intant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, dock foot of Van Brunt st., $500.
Supreme...	62 194	April 20, 1906	Quinlan, Anna R., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 43, $2,375.
Sup., K. Co.	79 42	April 5, 1910	Quinn, Arthur.....	For services rendered as a Van-driver, $1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	61 426	Mar. 6, 1906	Quinn, Bernard, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises, 1848 Lexington ave.
Sup., K. Co.	52 232	Mar. 15, 1905	Quinn, George J.....	Damage to personaal property, $250.
Municipal..	98 299	Dec. 8, 1913	Quinn, James, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry, Board of Education, $240.
Sup. K. Co.	46 510	June 9, 1904	Quinn, John.....	Overflow of sewer, $350.
Supreme...	101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Quinn, John E.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Supreme...	31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Quinn, Joseph A.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, $1,110.33.
Sup., K. Co.	29 24	Oct. 29, 1901	Quinn, Lawrence L....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W. Bk., $——.
Supreme...	*46 90	April 30, 1894	Quinn, Peter.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, $276.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Quinn, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 355	April 27, 1917	Quinn, Thomas.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*42 319	Dec. 25, 1891	Quinn, William F.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, $1,000.
Supreme...	118 84	May 21, 1917	Quintiliani, Francesco, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2123 5th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Quirk, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $427.
Municipal..	58 72	Sept. 21, 1905	Quirk, William.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, E. 87th st., $500.
Co., K. Co..	66 18	Mar. 7, 1907	Raab, Abbie.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway, Brooklyn, $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 161	June 20, 1895	Rabbitt, Belinda.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 369	Sept. 28, 1908	Rabinowitz, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham..	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1759 Pitkin ave.
Supreme...	103 85	Sept. 12, 1914	Rabinowitz, Joseph, and ano. vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, E. 11th st., erection of school building, $3,000.
Municipal..	118 248	June 9, 1917	Rabinowitz, Joseph	For loss of services of son, injured by Street Cleaning cart, 93 Attorney st., $500.
Municipal..	118 247	June 9, 1917	Rabinowitz, Nathan, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, 93 Attorney st., $1,000.
Supreme...	43 319	Oct. 29, 1903	Rablen, William H.....	Salary as Laborer, Park Dept., $84.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Radcliffe, Thomas H...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Radcliffe, Thomas H...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 357	April 27, 1917	Radcliffe, Thomas H...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 331	May 16, 1899	Rader, Adolf.....	Personal injuries, $2,000.
Supreme...	113 455	Oct. 2, 1916	Radigan, Thomas	Personal injuries, run over by ash tractor, S. C. Dept., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	Radin, Levi J.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	63 453	Aug. 10, 1906	Radley, John J.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $853.83.
Sup., K. Co.	62 320	May 18, 1906	Rafalowitz, George, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, milk wagon overturned, Sutter ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	118 294	June 13, 1917	Raff, Harris, vs. Frederick L. Cranford, Inc.	For damage to business, 22 Beekman st., construction of Lexington ave. subway, $5,000.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1905	Raffelo, Embliano	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Rafferty, Thomas, Jr.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	62 119	April 4, 1906	Rafferty, William B., vs. Bd. of Education	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rafter, Martin	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $425.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Raftery, Edward J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	118 223	June 6, 1917	Rago, Vincenzo	For injury to horse, collision with truck of defendant, $100.
Supreme...	105 305	Feb. 23, 1915	Raisler Heating Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	Rambo, Anton	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $480.
Sup., K. Co.	54 483	July 12, 1905	Ramsey, John	To recover balance of pension, $266.67.
Supreme...	113 475	Oct. 4, 1916	Rancour, LaRose	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Broadway and Dyckman st., $20,000.
Supreme...	28 345	Oct. 9, 1901	Randolph, James E...	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $105.
Sup., K. Co.	115 261	Jan. 5, 1917	Rapaglia, Guiseppe	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ft. Hamilton and New Utrecht aves., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 119	Dec. 1, 1903	Raphael, Marcus, by guardian, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, falling object from building on Boerum st., $2,000.
Supreme...	99 211	Jan. 7, 1914	Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 403	Jan. 24, 1917	Rapp, Catherine, etc....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 45	June 4, 1915	Rapp, Heinrich	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hancock st., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 404	Jan. 24, 1917	Rapp, Heinrich, etc....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, $2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	94 151	Feb. 6, 1913	Rathbart, Charles E..	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, collision, 8th ave., $100.
Supreme...	71 57	May 1, 1908	Rathcamp, August ...	For injury to business by City's acceptance of chapter 514, Laws of 1903, $15,854.03.
Supreme...	43 502	Nov. 16, 1903	Ratzey, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Raub, George A.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $193.50.
U. S. Dist.	1 86	Jan. 28, 1898	Ray, Charles W.....	Injuries to canal boat "M. B. Rich" by the "Thomas S. Brennan," $128.10.
Supreme...	22 501	June 21, 1900	Raymond, Alice	Services as Nurse on Randalls Island, Infants' Hospital, $28.
Mun., B'k'n	72 358	Sept. 24, 1908	Rayner, Jacob	Overflow of sewer, $350.
Supreme...	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Raynor, Jane	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $571.58.
Supreme..	24 127	Oct. 1, 1900	Raynor, Julius	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $647.72.
Supreme...	25 478	Mar. 4, 1901	Raynor, Julius	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., $2,132.92.
Sup., Q. Co.	78 266	Feb. 9, 1910	Read, Charles, vs. J. H. Skinner et al....	To restrain making of sewer connections in Borough of Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	2 150	April 8, 1898	Read, George A.....	To recover assessment on property in 26th Ward, Brooklyn, $62.70.
Supreme...	32 305	Mar. 19, 1902	Reader, Joseph R.....	To correct license granting leave to maintain newsstand.
Sup., K. Co.	33 378	April 23, 1902	Reagan, Catherine ...	Personal injuries, hole, Havemeyer st., Brooklyn, March, 1901, $5,000
Sup., K. Co.	97 407	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates	Damage to property, 131 Ashland pl., by construction of 4th ave. subway, $6,337.91.
Sup., K. Co.	97 408	Oct. 15, 1913	Realty Associates.....	Damage to property, 3913 4th ave., Bk., by construction of subway, $19,044.24.
Sup., K. Co.	110 412	Mar 7, 1916	Realty Associates vs. City of N. Y. et al..	To restrain construction of sewer through 23d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	116 157	Feb. 9, 1917	Realty Associates et al. vs. City Real Estate Co. et al.....	To remove restrictions on property easterly of New York ave., adjoining Prospect Park.
Sup., K. Co.	106 271	April 23, 1915	Realty Supply Corporation	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	27 448	Sept. 18, 1901	Reben, Isadore	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $233.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*57 121	Dec. 31, 1897	Rector, etc., vs. St. James Church	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, $1,625.20.
Supreme...	104 19	Nov. 5, 1914	Redding, William E....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 277 Bleecker St., $20,000.
Supreme...	27 459	Sept. 21, 1901	Reddy, Patrick	Amount retained as penalties, construction of sewer, 116th st., $740.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 47	Jan. 3, 1894	Redfern, John.....	To restrain Police Commissioner from interfering with wagons.
Supreme...	24 126	Oct. 1, 1900	Redmond, John L.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $191.95.
Municipal..	75 224	May 6, 1909	Red Oak Club vs. J. Kennedy and ano....	For damage to property while raiding pool room at 39 Olive st., $104.
Sup., K. Co.	104 384	Dec. 24, 1914	Reed, Sarah, adm'x, vs. C. O'Hara and ano..	For death of intestate, Dreamland Park, C. I., $20,306.
Supreme...	107 459	Aug. 7, 1915	Rees, William F., vs. John D. Ormsby....	For false arrest, $15,000.
Supreme...	*53 30	Jan. 16, 1897	Reese, Henry	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 1st ave., $1,033.
Supreme...	90 213	June 12, 1912	Reeves, Chapman S...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening .
Supreme...	101 479	June 13, 1914	Reeves, Chapman S., Jr.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	Reeves, Thomas F.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Regan, James.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $695.
Supreme...	96 494	Aug. 13, 1913	Regan, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, W. 36th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 144	Nov. 29, 1904	Rehm, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, $10,000.
Co., K. Co..	50 145	Nov. 29, 1904	Rehm, Henry.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Broadway, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 398	Aug. 25, 1900	Rehman, Frank.....	Overtime as Laborer, Fire Department, $1,869.50.
Mun., B'k'n.	114 258	Nov. 1, 1916	Reibel, Samuel	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Newport ave., Bk., $500.
Supreme...	100 317	Mar. 27, 1914	Reich, Jacob A., vs. D. I. McKay et al...	To restrain interference with premises 131 Lenox ave.
Sup., K. Co.	18 449	Feb. 7, 1900	Reich, John K.....	Personal injuries by falling from wagon in Chestnut st., $500.
Municipal..	81 493	Dec. 10, 1910	Reichbach, Philip.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, Ridge st., $500.
Supreme...	89 396	May 13, 1912	Reid, James E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 479	June 13, 1914	Reid, Ralph Howard...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n.	118 70	May 17, 1917	Reidy, Delia T.....	Personal injuries, fall down stairs, Brooklyn Comfort Station, $1,000.
Municipal..	90 466	July 10, 1912	Reifsnyder, Harland B.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, $406.25.
Sup., K. Co.	39 221	Mar. 20, 1903	Reil, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebling st., $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 209	Mar. 19, 1903	Reil, Francis.....	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Roebling st., $20,000.
Supreme...	106 192	April 14, 1915	Reilly, Andrew	Personal injuries, gymnasium apparatus, John Jay Park, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	70 419	April 8, 1908	Reilly, Benjamin F....	Personal injuries, fall from tree Prospect Park, $25,000.
Supreme...	33 115	April 1, 1902	Reilly, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $825.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Reilly, Francis T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Reilly, Joseph J.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, $1,413.59.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Reilly, L. H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	106 419	May 15, 1915	Reilly, Matilda, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Newell st. and Nassau ave., Bklyn., $10,000.
Municipal..	64 17	Aug. 24, 1906	Reilly, Matthew, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, struck by iron fence, 546 W. 37th st., $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 300	July 19, 1907	Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, $666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 435	Nov. 4, 1907	Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, $666.70.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Reilly, Philip (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	100 64	Feb. 17. 1914	Reilly, Thomas A.....	For breach of contract for repairs, etc., to sewer, W. 72d st., $7,029.50.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 134	Feb. 11, 1896	Reilly, Thomas F.....	Salary as Fireman in Fire Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	86 167	Nov. 6, 1911	Reinhardt, Charles, et al. vs. City and ano..	Damage to property by opening of Centre st., Queens, $7,500.
Supreme...	51 18	Jan. 5, 1905	Reinhardt, Charles J..	Salary as Municipal Court Attendant, $133.33.
Supreme...	33 257	April 12, 1902	Reinhardt, George N., and another.....	Overflow of sewer, $15,850.
Sup., K. Co.	49 177	Oct. 21, 1904	Reinhold, Annie F....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Neptune ave., $10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	33 311	April 14, 1902	Reisert, Frederick.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Valley Stream, $7,000.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	Reisse, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $470.
Supreme...	66 418	May 16, 1907	Reiter, Louis.....	For possession of premises, 3d ave., near N. Y. and H. R. R., $20,000.
Supreme...	88 418	April 8, 1912	Reitmayer, Anton J...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 80	Feb. 4, 1913	Reitmayer, Anton (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Reitmayer, Anton	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 56	May 27, 1912	Reitmayer, Philip J...	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Reitmayer, Philip J. (No 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Reitmayer, Philip J...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm	Overflow of sewer, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	93 66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $400.
Sup., U. Co.	114 314	Nov. 8, 1916	Relyea, Charles	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	Remanto, Frank	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	90 333	June 22, 1912	Remisch, Edward A., vs. B. of Ed.....	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 22	Feb. 24, 1903	Remme, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., $20,000.
Sup., K Co.	42 190	Aug. 27, 1903	Rempe, Freda	Overflow of sewer, $1,100.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Rencke, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $168.42.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rendall, John (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Rendall, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Rendall, John (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Renehan, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renehan, John (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Renehan, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Renehan, John (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 265	April 19, 1897	Rengen, Catharine.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	59 338	Dec. 27, 1905	Renix, Samuel.....	Summons only served.
City.....	110 87	Jan. 31, 1916	Renneisen, Henry	For loss of services of wife, fall, stairway, 168th st., $1,000.
City.....	110 86	Jan. 31, 1916	Renneisen, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., $2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 47	Feb. 13, 1896	Renschler, Frank, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Breach of contract for building sewer in Port Richmond, $4,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 47	Feb. 13, 1896	Renschler, Frank, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Breach of contract for building sewers in Port Richmond, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 58	Nov. 21, 1903	Renwick, Anna.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 57	Nov. 21, 1903	Renwick, Frank, an infant, etc.....	Loss of service of son, fall from wagon, Bedford ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 71	April 15, 1912	Renzland, Charles	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renzland, Charles (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Renzland, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	104 113	Nov. 16, 1914	Rettknecht, Moses.....	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester St., $500.
Supreme...	89 71	April 15, 1912	Reuschle, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 94	Feb. 4, 1913	Reuschle, Fred (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Reuschle, Fred	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 136	July 3, 1914	Reuschle, George	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1903	Reusso, Rinnigge.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	101 482	June 13, 1914	Reynolds, Allan W....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 136	July 3, 1914	Reynolds, Allan W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Reynolds Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	*29 518	Mar. 5, 1883	Reynolds, Christopher H.	Salary as Engineer in Fire Dept., $21,750.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Reynolds, James (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 482	June 13, 1914	Reynolds, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun.,B'k'n.	111 138	April 8, 1916	Reynolds, Josephine, vs. Josef Graf et al.....	Personal injuries, fal, snow and ice, 896 Park ave., Brooklyn, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 116	April 1, 1902	Rhall, Michael J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	25 17	Dec. 3, 1899	Rheinfrank, J., and Henry Ganzemuller..	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $1,637.95.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Rhoades, John Harsen.	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., $575.05.
Sup., N. Co.	62 404	June 5, 1906	Rhodes, Alexander R..	Damage to property, operation of Agawan Pumping Station, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 214	Aug. 31, 1904	Rice, Harriet, vs. Eliza Tenten and the City.	Personal injuries Somers st and Rockaway ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 215	Aug. 31, 1904	Rice, Henry T., vs. Eliza Tenten and ano.	Personal injuries, Somers st. and Rockaway ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	65 418	Feb. 14, 1907	Rice, Jane J., adm'x...	For death of son, Engineer, City Hospital, $15,000.
Supreme...	113 143	Aug. 17, 1916	Rice, Lawrence J.....	Extra work, construction of chlorinating plant, Yonkers, $2,212.50.
Co., K. Co..	116 215	Feb. 19, 1917	Rice, Mary E., vs. Daniel Kennedy	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	26 115	April 3, 1901	Richards, Lucy Matilda.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $301.05.
Sup., K. Co.	82 56	Dec. 24, 1910	Richards, Edward A...	To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*55 384	Aug. 31, 1897	Richardson, Joseph G..	For withholding possession of premises, part of Avenue C, in Unionport, $1,200.
Supreme...	38 395	Feb. 3, 1903	Richeordo, Giovanni...	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Sup., R. Co.	56 478	Sept. 8, 1905	Richmond County Agricultural Society.....	To restrain interference with the maintenance of fair.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Richmond, Harry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 357	April 27, 1917	Richmond, Harry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 249	April 20, 1907	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 1)....	Balance under agreement for furnishing gas, $9,159.22.
Sup., K. Co.	66 188	April 10, 1907	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Co. (No. 2)....	Balance under agreement for gas furnished, $13,160.24.
Supreme...	62 53	Mar. 26, 1906	Richmond Light and Railroad Co.....	For lighting streets, etc., Borough of Richmond, $387,134.17.
Supreme...	35 172	July 29, 1902	Richter, Adolph.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $131.75.
Supreme...	89 72	April 15, 1912	Richter, Frank	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 110	Feb. 4, 1913	Richter, Frank (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Richter, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	28 373	Oct. 11, 1901	Richard, Michael J.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, in Dept. of Charities, $865.50.
Co., B'x Co.	109 107	Nov. 22, 1915	Riedlinger, Arthur, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, St. Mary's Park, Bx., $2,000.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rief, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Rienkens, Pauline.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $2,225.
Supreme...	96 132	July 1, 1913	Rieser, Ely J., etc....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	100 498	April 20, 1914	Riger, E., & Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 197	Jan. 22, 1903	Riggaro, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $305.
Supreme...	65 179	Dec. 24, 1906	Riggs, Francis B.....	To recover assessment for Harlem River improvements, $3,223.
Sup.,K. Co.	B11 569	July 6, 1897	Riker, Abraham.....	Personal injuries, $20,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	47 225	July 5, 1904	Riker, John L.....	To declare tax of 1899 null and void and to restrain collection thereof
Sup., Q. Co.	30 480	Dec. 31, 1901	Riker, Mary Ann, and another	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 481	Dec. 31, 1901	Riker, Samuel.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Municipal..	117 170	April 9, 1917	Riley Bros. & Co.....	To recover value of headstone, under Sec. 85, Poor Law, $25.
Supreme...	37 84	Oct. 25, 1902	Riley, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,800.
Co., K. Co..	107 271	July 9, 1915	Riley, Joseph, vs. Christopher Reilly	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	105 320	Feb. 24, 1915	Ring, Charles F., vs. M. A. Kelly and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 127th st. and Broadway, $10,000.
Supreme...	101 483	June 13, 1914	Ring, Sol. A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 356	April 27, 1917	Ring, Sol. A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	43 84	Sept. 28, 1903	Ringel, Herman, infant	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Department horse, $5,000.
Supreme...	89 237	April 29, 1912	Riordan, Joseph J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 112	April 1, 1902	Ripper, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	103 380	Oct. 15, 1914	River Holding Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	105 233	Feb. 11, 1915	Riverdale Realty Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain erection of refuse dump, 177th and 178th sts., North River.
Sup., K. Co.	106 225	April 20, 1915	Rizuti, Vincent, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Catherine st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	Rizzi, Dominica.....	Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Mun., B'k'n	50 488	Dec. 3(1904	Rizzuto, Vincenzes....	Overflow of sewer, $200.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Roach, Daniel F.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 335	May 6, 1912	Roarke, Joseph A.....	man, Fire Department.
Municipal..	81 240	Nov. 2, 1910	Robb, Thomas.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup. K. Co.	114 118	Oct. 18, 1916	Roberts, Alice A.....	For work, labor, etc., rendered $67.50.
Supreme...	*40 398	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 30 Herkimer st., Bk., $5,000.
Supreme...	*40 399	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for new sewer in 3d ave., $3,975.56.
Supreme...	*40 400	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewers in 95th and 98th sts., $892.85.
Supreme...	*40 401	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for outlet sewer in 106th st., $1,318.88.
Supreme...	*40 402	Nov. 26, 1890	Roberts, Edward.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 1st ave., $11,515.43.
Sup., N. Co	78 495	Mar. 28, 1919	Roberts, Geo. H.....	To recover assessment for sewer in 1st ave., $11,515.43.
Supreme...	64 378	Sept. 26, 1906	Roberts, James S., vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	To restrain operation of pumping station, Oyster Bay, $6,112.75.
Supreme...	33 115	April 7, 1902	Robertson, Samuel....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	69 469	Jan. 28, 1908	Robinson, Elizabeth M.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	27 333	Sept. 6, 1901	Robinson, Franklin E..	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Hardenbrook ave., Queens, $5,000
Supreme...	27 334	Sept. 6, 1901	Robinson, Franklin E..	To recover assessment for paving Moore st., $433.65.
Supreme...	30 423	Dec. 27, 1901	Robinson, John.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $84.34.
Supreme...	*35 80	Dec. 2, 1886	Robinson, John D., executor	Overflow of sewer, $490.
Sup., K. Co.	21 300	April 6, 1900	Robinson, Richard.....	To recover assessment for 66th st outlet sewer, $33.26.
Sup., K. Co.	118 263	June 11, 1917	Robinson, William H...	Personal injuries by fall opposite 30 Bedford ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 53	Aug. 30, 1915	Robrecht, Barbara, adm'x.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 236	April 29, 1912	Roche, Charles H.....	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, Howard ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	*43 208	June 29, 1892	Roche, James.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 100	Dec. 5, 1887	Roche, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Engineer in Dept. of Public Works, $2,786.10
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	Roche, William J.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, $733.26.
Sup., K. Co.	42 184	Aug. 27, 1903	Rochler, Herman.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $900.
Sup., K. Co.	28 395	Oct. 16, 1901	Rock, Andrew	Overflow of sewer, $300.
				Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, $——.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	94 101	Feb. 4, 1913	Rockmore, Harold L. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rockmore, Harold L...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rockmore, Harold L. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 112	Feb. 4, 1913	Rockmore, Louis (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 225	April 29, 1912	Rockwell, George V...	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, $912.50.
Supreme...	91 82	July 23, 1912	Rod, Barnet W.....	To recover excess papment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rod, Barnet W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 470	May 20, 1912	Rod, Bernard W.....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	46 511	June 9, 1904	Roddert, Amelia	Overflow of sewer, $130.
Sup., K. Co.	8 148	Dec. 27, 1898	Roddy, Susie A.....	Personal injuries by falling on pavement in St. Marks ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 153	Mar. 5, 1914	Rodemann, George R..	Damage to property, 63 New York ave., Brooklyn, leased, $2,000.
Supreme...	86 67	Oct. 23, 1911	Roden, Gustavus M...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rodgers, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	*49 426	April 2, 1896	Rodgers, John C.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*38 343	Feb. 26, 1889	Rodgers, John C., and another	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	61 166	Feb. 3, 1906	Rodgers, John C., and another	Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., River ave., Bronx, $5,160.
Supreme...	92 215	Oct. 23, 1912	Rodgers, John C.....	For delay on contract for construction of Riverside extension, $500,000.
Supreme...	61 164	Feb. 3, 1906	Rodgers, William J...	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Robbins ave., Bronx, $1,920.
Supreme...	98 180	Nov. 25, 1913	Roebling Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	Roeckel, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $750.
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rofano, Robert J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rofrano, Robert J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Rofrano, Robert J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	38 294	Jan. 29, 1903	Rogers, Annie, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, vicious animals driven through the streets, $10,000.
Supreme...	*43 94	Mar. 19, 1892	Rogers, Archibald	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $234.75.
Supreme...	89 323	May 6, 1912	Rogers, Arthur A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	109 119	Nov. 24, 1915	Rogers, Arthur N., vs. John Murray and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	Rogers, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Mun., Q...	116 13	Feb. 3, 1917	Rogers, John F., vs. William A. Carey....	Damage to property while removing telephone, 131 Main st., Flushing, $500.
Supreme...	76 383	Sept. 1, 1909	Rogers, Mary.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $490.
Supreme...	118 265	June 11, 1917	Rogers, Mary, adm'x of Elizabeth Rogers, dec'd	For death of intestate, run over by ambulance, Willard Parker Hospital, 38th st. and 1st ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 485	Dec. 12, 1901	Rogers, Michael	Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 66	Aug. 30, 1906	Rogers, William S.....	Amount paid to redeem premises Queens, from tax sale, $884.18.
Supreme...	83 453	May 11, 1911	Roggen, Nathan, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	111 367	May 8, 1916	Rogozza, Harry, adm'r..	For death of intestate, struck by swing, Hamilton Fish Park, $15,000.
Supreme...	26 20	Mar. 11, 1901	Rohde, John H.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $167.43.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 79	Sept. 1, 1893	Rohling, P. J.....	Personal injuries, $20,000.
Supreme...	88 419	April 8, 1912	Rohman, Max L.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Rohman, Max L. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 485	June 13, 1914	Rohman, Max L. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 485	June 13, 1914	Rohman, Max L. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., B. Co.	109 333	Dec. 27, 1915	Roke, Elizabeth M....	Personal injuries, Van Courtlandt Park skate house, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 67	April 11, 1905	Romaine, John H., vs. J. J. O'Connor, etc..	Personal injuries, run over by patrol wagon, $5,000.
U. S. Dist..	117 454	May 4, 1917	Romanelli, Mariantonia.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1214 42nd st., $5,000.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Romans, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Mun., B'k'n	64 51	Sept. 5, 1906	Ronan, John, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $272.
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Rook, Samuel	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Mun., Q....	69 215	Dec. 23, 1907	Rooney, Edward	Amount due as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens, $216.
Supreme...	*43 383	Sept. 19, 1892	Rooney, James	Salary as Cook on Street Cleaning boat "Frank Dassori," $3,600.
Supreme...	35 159	July 29, 1902	Roos, Ernestine, and Frederick Roos	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 116	April 3, 1901	Roosevelt, James R., et al., trustees.....	To recover assessment for paving Depeyster st., $216.54.
Supreme...	26 116	April 3, 190.	Roosevelt, James R., et al., trustees.....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., $235.35.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rosa, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	33 115	April 1, 1902	Rosa, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	17 35	Nov. 20, 1899	Rose, Harriet M.....	To recover assessment paid for Birch st., regulating, etc., $903.79.
Sup.,K. Co.	B10 19	May 13, 1897	Rose, Mary	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	6 495	Dec. 3, 1898	Rose, Otto	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon collision, fire engine, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 178	Dec. 23, 1916	Rosen, Louis, and ano. vs. City et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, $1,500.
Supreme...	83 451	May 11, 1911	Rosenbaum, Morris A., vs. the City et al...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 69	April 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Aaron H...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	93 326	Jan. 16, 1913	Rosenberg, Abraham...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 253	June 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Arthur ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., Bkn.	115 135	Dec. 19, 1916	Rosenberg, Charles, infant, by guardian....	Personal injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, Myrtle ave., Bk., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	45 193	Feb. 18, 1904	Rosenblatt, Ester	Overflow of sewer, $610.
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Rosenblatt, Simon M., and another	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, $186.55.
Sup., K. Co.	42 192	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbush Henrietta and another.....	Overflow of sewer, $300.
Sup., K. Co.	42 183	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbush, William....	Overflow of sewer, $650.
Sup., K. Co.	45 320	Mar. 8, 1904	Rosenfeld, Henry R., infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Christopher st., $2,000.
Supreme...	11 258	May 6, 1899	Rosenstock, Bernhard...	To recover assessment for paving, etc., Goerck st., $284.53.
Supreme...	117 450	May 14, 1917	Rosenthal, Bertha, vs. City of N. Y.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Houston and Eldridge sts., $15,000.
Supreme...	118 114	May 22, 1917	Rosenthal Engineering Contracting Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	117 356	April 27, 1917	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 451	May 14, 1917	Rosenthal, Joseph, vs. City of N. Y.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Houston and Eldridge sts., $5,000.
Mun., Bkn.	38 410	Feb. 5, 1903	Rosenthal, Joseph, infant, vs. City et al..	Overflow of sewer, $761.50.
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*45 435	Feb. 15, 1894	Rosenthal, Robert S...	To recover assessment for 42d st. arch and wall, $268.01.
Sup., K. Co.	115 310	Jan. 12, 1917	Rosing, John H., vs. City of N. Y. et al...	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $1,500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Co., K. Co..	56 317	Aug. 17, 1905	Ross, Edith J., infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, 593 Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	115 392	Jan. 23, 1917	Ross, Hilda, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $3,000.
Supreme...	48 353	Sept. 14, 1904	Ross, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	117 501	May 8, 1917	Ross, Morris	For damage to property, bursting water main, 4910 New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 475	May 3, 1917	Ross, Morris, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For damage to easements, New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn, etc., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 115	Dec. 18, 1912	Ross, Susan	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Smith and 5th sts., $5,000.
Supreme...	19 492	Mar. 8, 1900	Rossa, O'Donovan.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $303.33.
Supreme...	38 263	Jan. 27, 1903	Rosso, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $404.
Supreme...	24 66	Sept. 25, 1900	Roth, Elise.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., $157.05.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Roth, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Roth, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	42 98	Aug. 20, 1903	Roth, Marcus.....	Personal injuries, collision with cart of Street Cleaning Dept., $5,000.
Supreme...	35 203	Aug. 5, 1903	Roth, Pius J.....	Salary as Caretaker, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, $388.22.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	Roth, Robert.....	Salary as bath attendant, $143.
Sup., K. Co.	99 478	Feb. 5, 1914	Rothenbach, Mary J..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	115 62	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothman, Charles, vs. Mary R. Goelet et al.	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, 406 W. 14th st., $5,000.
Sup., N. Co.	115 61	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothman, Francisko, vs. Mary R. Goelet et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 406 W. 14th st., $10,000.
Municipal..	62 450	June 13, 1906	Rothman, Oscar F., and another, etc.....	For damage to horse and wagon, fall into open manhole, Willet st., $75.
Supreme...	89 309	May 6, 1912	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'rs	Difference between deposits made for restoring pavements and actual cost of same, $606.72.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'rs.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	46 41	April 13, 1904	Rottenberg, Solomon...	Damage to wagon, defective street, 7th st. and 1st ave., $249.
Supreme...	53 82	April 13, 1905	Rourke, Lillian V., vs. E. M. Grout, etc....	To remove cloud on title of property in Wakefield.
Supreme...	79 170	April 23, 1910	Rourke, L. V., vs. M. J. Sullivan et al.....	To quiet title to property at Wakefield, Westchester Co.
Sup., R. Co.	69 281	Jan. 3, 1908	Rourke Realty Co. vs. G. Everingham et al.	Action in partition.
Supreme...	91 344	Aug. 29, 1912	Rouse, Michael J., vs. Giovanni Lordi et al.	Personal injuries, fall, defective grating, 204 Thompson st., $10,000.
Supreme...	84 49	May 25, 1911	Rouse, Samuel, vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, James.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, William H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 392	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, $146.75.
Supreme...	27 393	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $509.
Sup., K. Co.	95 281	May 10, 1913	Rowland, Thomas F., Jr., and ano.....	To restrain trespassing upon property at West st., near Oak st., Brooklyn.
App. Div....	118 267	May 25, 1917	Ruane, Elizabeth (Matter of)	Claim for compensation for death of James Ruane, killed while employed Dept. of Plant and Structures.
Mun., B'k'n.	111 44	Mar. 27, 1916	Rubens, Harry S., infant, vs. Bd. of Ed..	Personal injuries, fall, Erasmus Hall High School, $500.
Mun., Bkn..	113 215	Aug. 28, 1916	Rubens, James, vs. Board of Education.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in yard, Erasmus High School, $178.
Mun., B'k'n	106 318	April 30, 1915	Rubenstein, Hyman, and ano., etc.	Injuries to horse by St. Cleaning cart, $400.
Sup., K. Co.	75 185	April 29, 1909	Rubien, Frank vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	84 220	June 19, 1911	Rubin, Betsy.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	75 243	May 10, 1909	Rubin, Joseph, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, Mermaid ave., Coney Island, $10,000.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Rubin, Louis	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 83	Feb. 4, 1913	Rubin, Louis (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Mun., Bkn..	116 246	Feb. 21, 1917	Rubin, Solle	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 273 Driggs ave., Bk., $1,000.
Municipal..	115 229	Dec. 30, 1916	Rubinchick, Max	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, E. 96th st., $1,000.
Supreme...	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Rubino, William H. A.	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $334.94.
Supreme...	110 224	Feb. 9, 1916	Rubinstein, Millie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall from car, Prospect Park West, Bk., $10,000.
Municipal..	51 403	Feb. 18, 1905	Ruckagaber, Paul.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $245.
Supreme...	89 330	May 6, 1912	Ruddy, P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	3 145	June 2, 1898	Ruderman, Betsy.....	Personal injuries by falling at 129 Varet st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 123	April 25, 1899	Rudolph, Ida.....	To set aside a tax deed of premises in Jamaica road, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	34 502	July 10, 1902	Ruehe, Herman.....	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Supreme...	114 449	Nov. 24, 1916	Rugen, Catharine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1628 2d ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	28 336	Oct. 9, 1901	Rumpf, Otto.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $696.
Supreme...	50 484	Dec. 29, 1904	Rundl, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	89 229	April 29, 1912	Runge, Gustave E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement Housse Dept.
Supreme...	89 238	April 29, 1912	Ruppert, William	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	42 172	Aug. 27, 1903	Rusch, Henry M.....	Overflow of sewer, $1,200.
Sup., K. Co.	58 84	Sept. 23, 1905	Ruschman, Anton.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	58 83	Sept. 23, 1905	Ruschman, Catharine...	Personal injuries, fall, Grand st., Brooklyn, $20,000.
Supreme...	*36 486	Oct. 14, 1887	Russell, Charles H., Jr., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $5,929.52.
Supreme...	*44 244	May 3, 1893	Russell, Charles H., receiver	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., $1,284.10.
Supreme...	*57 116	Dec. 31, 1897	Russell, Charles H., executor	To recover assessment for 72d st., regulating, etc., $4,800.
Supreme...	79 482	June 17, 1910	Russell, George W.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 394	Sept. 13, 1901	Russell, Helen R.....	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., $81.54.
Co., K. Co..	56 410	Aug. 28, 1905	Russell, Ida, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, hole in pavement, Lexington ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	*43 426	Oct. 12, 1892	Russell, John.....	Salary as Patrolman from July 20, 1885, to February 29, 1892, $7,934.
Supreme...	116 19	Feb. 5, 1917	Russell, Larry, vs. William F. Kirwin.....	For assault, $10,000.
Supreme...	109 199	Dec. 7, 1915	Russell, Sarah J.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Tiebout ave. and E. 187th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	8 56	Dec. 14, 1898	Russell, Thomas F.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., $1,026.85.
Supreme...	62 250	May 3, 1906	Russell, Thomas M....	Salary as Wheelwright, Park Department, The Bronx, $1,388.
City.....	118 82	May 21, 1917	Russo, Paolo, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 107th st. and 1st ave., $2,000.
Mun., B'k'n	77 217	Oct. 30, 1909	Ryan, Amelia L., vs. the City and ano.....	Overflow of sewer, $304.
Mun., B'k'n.	102 493	Aug. 29, 1914	Ryan, Charles, and ano.	For loss of earnings of moving picture theatre, Ralph ave., $500.
Co., K. Co..	53 213	April 25, 1905	Ryan, Dennis, infant, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, run over by rolling sewer pipes, Bond st., $2,000.
Supreme...	89 258	May 1, 1912	Ryan, George M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Ryan, Henry	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 179	Dec. 30, 1887	Ryan, James.....	Salary as member of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, $4,000.
Supreme...	*43 131	April 12, 1892	Ryan, James C.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, $3,000.
City.....	114 296	Nov. 6, 1916	Ryan, John, vs. Martin Solomon	For assault, $2,000.
Supreme...	33 408	April 25, 1902	Ryan, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $810.
U. S. Circ..	36 280	Sept. 24, 1902	Ryan, John J., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, explosion, subway, near Murray Hill Hotel, $15,000.
Supreme...	89 72	April 15, 1912	Ryan, Joseph P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Ryan, Joseph P. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 487	June 13, 1914	Ryan, Joseph P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Ryan, Joseph P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	63 316	July 14, 1906	Ryan, Lizzie.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., $5,000.
Supreme...	*53 70	Jan. 18, 1897	Ryan, Matthew.....	Salary as Inspector and Keeper, Blackwells Prisons, $27,875.
Supreme...	96 290	July 23, 1913	Ryan, Patrick.....	For balance due on contract for construction of Riverside Drive Extension, $328,731.31.
Supreme...	110 279	Feb. 15, 1916	Ryan, Robert	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Broadway and Franklin St., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	63 317	July 14, 1906	Ryan, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 291	May 10, 1913	Ryder, Benjamin	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., K. Co.	98 18	Oct. 28, 1913	Ryder, Benjamin	For destruction of oyster beds in Jamaica Bay, by dredging, $11,200.
Sup., K. Co.	83 104	Mar. 20, 1911	Ryder Clarinda H., et al. vs. John T. Morse and ano.....	For payment of part of award for Parcel 27, in re opening 8th ave., Brooklyn, $1,740.13.
Sup., Bx. Co.	103 241	Sept. 25, 1914	S. W. M. Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	102 139	July 3, 1914	Sachs, Louis.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	115 21	Dec. 4, 1916	Sachs, Tessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 Manhattan st., $5,000.
Supreme...	83 375	May 1, 1911	Sackin, Harris, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $500.
Supreme...	25 470	Mar. 4, 1901	Sackman, Dedrick.....	To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, $142.90.
Supreme...	90 218	June 12, 1912	Sacks, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sacks, Abraham.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 139	July 3, 1914	Saffian, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 358	April 27, 1917	Sacks, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 464	April 28, 1902	Safonaro, Carlo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $480.
Supreme...	*42 160	Sept. 4, 1891	Sahlien, Moses.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, $221.85.
Supreme...	*42 161	Sept. 4, 1891	Sahlien, Moses.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, $190.10.
Mun. B'k'n	66 370	May 8, 1907	Salmon, Hamilton H..	Overflow of sewer, $264.68.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 489	July 17, 1896	Salter, Mary.....	Damage from construction of Greene avenue sewer, $185.
Sup., K. Co.	98 222	Nov. 28, 1913	Saltz, Philip, and ano., etc.	Overflow of sewer, $2,660.15.
Sup., K. Co.	107 150	June 24, 1915	Salzman, Diana, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer manhole, Leonard st., $2,000..
Sup., K. Co.	107 151	June 24, 1915	Salzman, Frank	For loss of services of daughter, fall, sewer opening, $2,000.
Supreme...	112 33	June 1, 1916	Samalin, Samuel	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 2072 2d ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 215	April 29, 1912	Samuel, Henry	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	97 115	Aug. 30, 1913	Samuels, Catherine.....	To clear title to property, Lot 24 of common lands, Town of Gravesend.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 271	Feb. 20, 1897	Samuels, Esther.....	Personal injuries, $2,000.
Supreme...	90 347	June 25, 1912	Samuels, Louis, vs. Board of Education..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*53 45	Jan. 21, 1897	Sanders, Joshua C.....	To recover assessment for sewers between 79th and 88th sts., $756.93.
Supreme...	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Sanderson, Mary E....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $270.
City.....	59 62	Nov. 23, 1905	Sanderson, Theodore, vs. F. Glaser et al...	For false arrest, $2,000.
Supreme...	72 375	Sept. 28, 1908	Sanderson, Wm. G....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*37 119	Dec. 12, 1887	Sandford, Sarah M....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $2,325.70.
Supreme...	89 74	April 15, 1912	Sands, Ernest P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sands, Ernest P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 139	July 3, 1914	Sands, Ernest P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 227	June 12, 1912	Sands, John W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sands, John W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 359	April 27, 1917	Sands, John W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., U. Co.	114 310	Nov. 8, 1916	Sanford, Ernest	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 107	May 14 1896	Sanguinte, James.....	Damage to property at Coney Island by fire, $9,500.
Mun., Q...	114 437	Nov. 23, 1916	Santoliquido, Pasquale, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $233.
Supreme...	117 500	May 10, 1917	Santore, Paolo, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, 320 Pleasant ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	43 386	Nov. 7, 1903	Santz, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	97 334	Oct. 1, 1913	Sarkey, Paul	For loss of services of son, Street Cleaning cart, Rivington st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 83	Nov. 11, 1901	Sartor, Theodore A., vs. the City and James Clark.....	To restrain City from allowing defendant Clark to occupy land at Nostrand ave. and Sullivan st.
Supreme...	118 147	May 25, 1917	Sattler, John L.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, condition of street, 19th st. and 5th ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	*44 149	Feb. 16, 1893	Sauer, George W.....	Damage to "Atlanta Casino," at 155th st., $40,000.
Supreme...	*50 113	Sept. 1, 1896	Sauer, George W., vs. Mayor et al.....	To restrain interference with balconies, etc., "Atlanta Casino."
Sup., K. Co.	114 72	Oct. 16, 1916	Savage, Lizzie K., vs. Bd. of Education....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	115 278	Jan. 8, 1917	Savarese, Fortunato ...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 48th st. and 1st ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	*52 148	Oct. 15, 1896	Sawyer, Hannah J....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., $422.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 269	Mar. 26, 1904	Sax, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, $136.50.
Sup., K. Co.	105 31	Jan. 16, 1915	Saxauer & Lemke....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal..	51 402	Feb. 18, 1905	Saxe, G. A. De Santos	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $275.
Supreme...	102 5	June 15, 1914	Saxe, Mary S.....	Overflow of sewer, $604.50.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Sayers, Charles W....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,800.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Scaccio, Francesco....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,500.
Municipal..	52 261	Mar. 18, 1905	Scacozza, Dominick....	Value of horse, injured, fall on 1st ave., $400.
Supreme...	90 219	June 12, 1912	Scally, Edward H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Scally, Edward H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 360	April 27, 1917	Scally, Edward H	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	102 408	Aug. 17, 1914	Scally, Luke.....	Personal injuries, fireman in Pumping Station, Atlantic ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Scanlon, John B., extr. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	Scanlon, John B., adm'r of John T. McMahon.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Scanlon, Margaret.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,680.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scarpa, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	27 360	Sept. 10, 1910	Schacht, August	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., $133.48.
Supreme...	89 494	May 21, 1912	Schade, William J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	43 44	Sept. 19, 1903	Schadek, Gottfried ...	Overflow of sewer, $100.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 8	Aug. 6, 1900	Schaefer, Conrad	Overtime as Bridge Tender on Meeker Ave. Bridge, $688.
Supreme...	90 334	June 22, 1912	Schaefer, Harry E., vs. Board of Education..	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 12	June 9, 1904	Schaefer, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, $225.
Sup., P. Co.	92 15	Sept. 23, 1912	Schaffner, Walter, vs. The City et al.....	To restrain blasting operation in town of Phillipstown, N. Y.
Co., K. Co..	47 453	July 28, 1904	Schalk, August, vs. Edward Simons	For assault and battery, $2,000.
Supreme...	101 492	June 13, 1914	Schapierer, Herman....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 471	Jan. 8, 1895	Scharkopf, Johanna...	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, Stagg and Ewen sts., $2,500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 494	June 14, 1909	Scheer, William	To restrain the laying of sewer pipe in Amstel boulevard.
Sup., Q. Co.	108 212	Sept. 24, 1915	Scheer, William, vs. S. & L. Con. Co. et al.	To restrain construction, etc., sewer, Rockaway Beach Boulevard.
Sup., K. Co.	77 310	Nov. 15, 1909	Scheffmeyer, Frances, adm'x, vs. City et al.	For death of intestate, explosion, Gold st. sewer excavation, $25,000.
Supreme...	35 159	July 29, 1902	Scheib, Josephine, and Carl Scheib	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scheier, Adolph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	82 437	Feb. 21, 1911	Schein, Ettl, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., $6,000.
Municipal..	115 202	Dec. 28, 1916	Scheiner, Annie, vs. Bd. of Education....	Personal injuries, P. S. No. 159, Manhattan, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	118 238	June 4, 1917	Scher, Julius, vs. New York Municipal Railway Corporation and ano.	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., Bklyn., etc., $50,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 525	Sept. 14, 1905	Scherer, Stephen J....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole, Metropolitan ave., $10,000
Supreme...	77 354	Nov. 24, 1909	Schieffelin, Wm. Jay, vs. G. B. McClellan.	To restrain modification of contract of South Shore Traction Co.
Supreme...	53 422	May 3, 1905	Schiel, Sebastian	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Supreme...	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Schiff, David, and Israel Schiff	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., $185.50.
Municipal..	102 394	Aug. 13, 1914	Schiff, Edgar E.....	Balance of salary as Secretary of Bridge Dept., etc., $500.
Supreme...	88 416	April 8, 1912	Schiffer, Henry E. J...	To recover excess amount paid for mit.
Supreme...	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schiffer, Henry E. J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Schiffer, Henry E. J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 400	April 25, 1902	Schineiger, Frederick..	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $480.
Supreme...	89 73	April 15, 1912	Schinnagel, John H...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schinnagel, John H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Schinnagel, John H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	82 339	Feb. 3, 1911	Schlachetzki, Israel D., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $15,000.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Schlegelmilch, Andrew.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 351	May 7, 1912	Schlesinger, Annie	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 336	May 6, 1912	Schlett, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 328	April 25, 1898	Schlichter, Herman....	As assignee, services as Deputy City Clerk of L. I. City, $100.
Co., K. Co..	59 93	Nov. 27, 1905	Schlow, Andrew.....	Overflow of sewer, $576.69.
Supreme...	35 172	July 29, 1902	Schmalacher, Bernard.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,095.
Co., K. Co..	105 425	Mar. 9, 1915	Schmalheiser, Joseph ..	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Ellery st. and Sumner ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	71 407	June 30, 1908	Schmidt, Carl R., vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and ano.....	To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, 8th and 9th sts., and for damages, $75,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 104	April 21, 1904	Schmidt, Christina.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Graham ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	38 201	Jan. 22, 1903	Schmidt, Frederick....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $404.
Supreme...	107 73	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Leonard, vs. City et al.....	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, 86th st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 347	May 2, 1905	Schmidt, Ludwig.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	107 72	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Margaret, infant, vs. City et al..	Personal injuries, fall, alighting from car, 86th st., $10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 7	Jan. 13, 1909	Schmidt, William P....	To restrain operating pumping station, Hempstead, $5,977.
Sup., K. Co.	116 320	Mar. 6, 1917	Schmitt, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, $2,000.
Supreme...	26 119	April 3, 1901	Schmohl, William H..	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $215.65.
Supreme...	26 120	April 3, 1901	Schmohl, William H...	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., $617.37.
Sup., K. Co.	117 91	Mar. 31, 1917	Schnackenberg, Lewis O., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 90	Mar. 31, 1917	Schnackenberg, Libbie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $2,000.
Supreme...	18 119	Jan. 19, 1900	Schnaier, Milton.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	111 378	May 9, 1916	Schnaier, Milton	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Mun., B'x..	115 65	Dec. 9, 1916	Schnapper, Frances ..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 442 E. 172d st., $1,000.
Supreme...	29 55	Nov. 1, 1901	Schneider, August.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $3,350.
Supreme...	89 397	May 13, 1912	Schneider, Charles ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	62 99	April 2, 1906	Schneider, Ernst V....	Personal injuries, Massapequa Pumping Station, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 464	April 28, 1902	Schneider, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $860.
Sup., K. Co.	46 512	June 9, 1904	Schneider, George.....	Overflow of sewer, $495.
Supreme...	49 131	Oct. 15, 1904	Schneider, John.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Schneider, John	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 117	April 1, 1902	Schneider, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	53 347	May 2, 1905	Schneider, Peter.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Municipal..	70 244	Mar. 16, 1908	Schneider, William....	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, $73.38.
Supreme...	73 318	Dec. 14, 1908	Schnell, Conrad.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Schnelle, George	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 8, 1900	Schnier, Henry	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $323.75.
Supreme...	10 228	Mar. 10, 1899	Schnugg, Francis J....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $239.08.
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Schoeppler, Charles M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Schoeppler, Charles M..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 360	April 27, 1917	Schoeppler, Charles M.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	70 9	Feb. 3, 1908	Scholle, William, et al. trustees	Summons only served.
Supreme...	86 460	Dec. 11, 1911	Schott, William H....	Balance of salary as Auditor of Accounts, Finance Dept., $2,857.87.
Sup., Q. Co.	109 172	Dec. 2, 1915	Schrader, August F., vs. G. C. C. Schrader et al.	To restrain sale of property, Elmhurst, Queens.
Supreme...	*41 443	July 20, 1891	Schreiber, Charles.....	Damage by overflow of drain, $4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 146	April 11, 1901	Schreiber, Edward A., vs. John B. Bogart..	Personal injuries, improper operation at Kings Co. Hospital, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 433	May 6, 1899	Schreiver, Peter.....	Services as Street Commissioner, Village of College Point, $84.35.
Supreme...	*35 161	Jan. 8, 1887	Schreyer, Christiana...	To recover assessment for 66th st outlet sewer, $275.87.
Supreme...	107 278	July 9, 1915	Schroeder, Julius	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 395	Sept. 13, 1901	Schroeder, Nicholas...	To recover assessment for paving Oliver st., $175.91.
Sup., K. Co.	58 116	Sept. 29, 1905	Schug, William, vs. E. Gallagher and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 111 South 6th st., Brooklyn.
Municipal..	109 468	Jan. 15, 1916	Schulman, Inc., I., vs. Bd. of Education....	For goods sold and delivered, $20.
Sup., K. Co.	97 73	Aug. 23, 1913	Schulman, Israel.....	To quiet title to property, Lot No. 24A, Town of Gravesend, C. I.
Sup., Q. Co.	73 196	Nov. 18, 1908	Schulte, William.....	Personal injuries, fall from ladder, Glendale, L. I., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 345	Nov. 4, 1903	Schultz, Axel.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Montague st., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 74	Mar. 18, 1896	Schulz, Herman.....	Damage by fire, loss of goods, etc. $3,500.
Sup., K. Co.	44 56	Nov. 21, 1903	Schulz, William, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, $305.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 789	Nov. 1, 1897	Schumacher, John G., vs. City of Brooklyn.....	To recover assessment for grading and paving Emmons ave.
Sup., K. Co.	42 93	Aug. 19, 1903	Schumann, Adolph H..	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall, Fulton st., $5,000.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Schumann, Christina...	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $728.
Municipal..	117 205	April 13, 1917	Schnurmachter, Josephine J., vs. Bd. of Education	For cost of repairing plumbing, building 2084 1st ave., Man., $307.25.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 107	Nov. 17, 1896	Schuster, Moritz.....	Personal injuries, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 103	Aug. 4, 1908	Schwabel, Sophia	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 493	June 13, 1914	Schwager, August C...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	Schwambergen, A.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	34 270	June 12, 1903	Schwaner, Frederick...	Overflow of sewer, $2,765.
Sup., K. Co.	64 166	Sept. 25, 1906	Schwartz, Barnett, vs. Bird S. Coler et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1820 Seigel st., Brooklyn.
Mun., Man.	81 370	Nov. 22, 1910	Schwartz, Joseph, an infant	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Suffolk st., $250.
Municipal..	48 464	Sept. 26, 1904	Schwartz, Marie.....	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave. and 170th st., $500.
Supreme...	84 388	July 18, 1911	Schwarz & Co., E. M., vs. the City et al....	To restrain operation of dumping plant at E. 18th st., New York.
Supreme...	*38 264	Jan. 16, 1889	Schwarz, Ernest.....	To recover assessment for Avenue A, regulating, etc., $362.30.
Supreme...	89 75	April 15, 1912	Schwarz, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 493	June 13, 1914	Schwarz, Fred.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	54 475	July 11, 1905	Schweickert, Louis....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Schweppenhauser, G...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup. Q. Co.	115 204	Dec. 28, 1916	Schwickert, Adolph ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 619 Sherman st., Bk., $25,000.
Supreme...	89 452	May 17, 1912	Schwraroch, Louis ...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup. K. Co.	114 96	Oct. 17, 1916	Schofield, Ella	Personal injuries, fall, McDougal st. and Ralph ave., $5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	44 300	Dec. 30, 1903	Scofield, George S....	For legal services rendered Town of Southfield, $1,000.
Supreme...	101 132	May 13, 1914	Scollay, John A., Inc..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
City.....	114 415	Nov. 18, 1916	Scott, Auto, vs. William J. Coakley	For assault, $2,000.
City.....	114 416	Nov. 18, 1916	Scott, Auto, vs. William J. Coakley	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	71 34	April 29, 1908	Scott, Edward R.....	Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, $280.
Supreme...	36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Scott, Galway.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	33 119	April 1, 1902	Scott, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Scott, John M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 359	April 27, 1917	Scott, John M.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 343	Sept. 9, 1901	Scott, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $725.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Scott, Walter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,350.
Supreme...	108 356	Oct. 18, 1915	Scott, William H., and ano.	Damage to property, 282 Manhattan ave., bursting water main, $1,252.
Sup., K. Co.	69 463	Jan. 28, 1908	Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. vs. Foster Crowell.	To restrain dumping of rubbish, etc., into Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	71 114	May 8, 1908	Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co.	For injury to business, etc., clogging of Gowanus Canal, $16,600.
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Scully, Edward J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	95 292	May 10, 1913	Seaman, Charles	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave.. and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Seaman, Emanuel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	95 289	May 10, 1913	Seaman, Erastus W. ..	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands ave., and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	71 471	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 1).....	To recover Architect's fees, erection of Toxine Laboratory, $4,654.40.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 472	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 1).....	To recover Architect's fees, erection of additional buildings, Tuberculosis Hospital, Queens, $7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 473	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 2).....	To recover Architect's fees, erection of public bathhouse, Queens, $2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 474	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 3).....	To recover architect's fees, erection of Borough Building, Queens, $64,295.
Sup., Q. Co.	71 475	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B. (No. 4).....	To recover architect's fees, reconstructing, etc., Queens County Court House, $9,375.
Supreme...	69 379	Jan. 17, 1908	Secar, George F., as trustee, etc.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	115 410	Jan. 24, 1917	Secker, Florence M., adm'x. of John F. Secker, dec'd, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For death of intestate, shot during riot at Belvedere Park, North Beach, L. I., $50,000.
Supreme...	93 473	Jan. 31, 1913	Security Bank of New York	To recover assessments on bank shares.
Sup., Bx. Co.	100 483	April 17, 1914	Seel, Fritz, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries while delivering coal, P. S. No. 32, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	63 457	Aug. 10, 1906	Seeley, Frances H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Principal, P. S. No. 66 $7,000.
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Seely, Washington W., et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., $746.91.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Seely, Washington W., et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., $413.08.
Sup., K. Co.	73 341	Dec. 17, 1908	Seidman Yette.....	Personal injuries, fall, 19 Delmonico pl., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 245	Feb. 21, 1917	Seinfel, Henry, vs. John M. Cragen et al.....	Action in partition to divide premises, Newtown ave., Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 245	Feb. 21, 1917	Seinfel, Henry, vs. Long Island Railroad Co. et al.	Action in partition to divide premises, Newtown ave., Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	94 135	Feb. 5, 1913	Seinsoth, Louis H. ...	To clear title to property at Hunterfly rd., 26th Ward, Brooklyn.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Seinsoth, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	97 230	Sept. 16, 1913	Sel, Benjamin, and ano.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	117 87	Mar. 30, 1917	Serber, David C.....	Balance on contract for station finish, Broadway-4th ave., Subway, $2,453.29.
City.....	82 450	Feb. 24, 1911	Sermaker, Leizer, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., $2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	58 394	Nov. 3, 1905	Sesselberg, H. A., et al., etc., vs. E. M. Grout et al.....	Summons only served.
Co., K. Co..	53 148	April 17, 1905	Serritella, Catherine....	Overflow of sewer, $750.
Sup., K. Co.	116 2	Feb. 1, 1917	Sether, Enock	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Hamilton ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 318	Dec. 23, 1915	Setter, Max, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11 Summit st., Brooklyn, $20,000.
Municipal..	118 121	May 24, 1917	Seventy-sixth St. and Park Ave. Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 840 Park ave., bursting water main, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	33 184	April 8, 1902	Seward, Michael.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, 18th st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Sexton, Peter (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sexton, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 164	Nov. 30, 1904	Sexton, William B....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Greenwich st., $10,000.
Sup. K. Co.	42 163	Aug. 27, 1903	Shaefer, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, $100.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shafer, Susie, and ano., executors	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $159.20.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Shaffer, George W....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $5,475.
Supreme...	118 296	June 5, 1917	Shallock, Ernest, vs. Joseph Rice and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, excavation, E. 138th st. and Canal pl., $10,000.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Shanahan, Henry F....	Balance of salary as Fireman, $616.61.
Supreme...	90 60	May 27, 1912	Shanahan, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 43	Nov. 19, 1903	Shanahan, Matthew....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 70	April 7, 1910	Shanley, Bridget, as administratrix	For death of intestate, drowned cleaning sewer, Frost st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 227	June 6, 1905	Shannon, William J..	Salary as Steam Engineer Kings Co. Penitentiary, overtime, $1,098
Mun., B'k'n	87 271	Jan. 22, 1912	Shapiro, David	For death of horse, falling into excavation, Grafton ave., $250.
Supreme...	105 235	Feb. 11, 1915	Sharot, F. Edna.....	Personal injuries, thrown from motor cycle, $25,000.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sharp, John A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Sharp, John A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Sharp, John A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	104 421	Dec. 30, 1914	Shaughness, Thomas K.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 262	Feb. 24, 1909	Shaughnessy, John F..	For breach of contract for removing snow, $30,737.42.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	74 267	Feb. 24, 1909	Shaughnessy, John F..	Assignee, for breach of contract for removing snow, $55,611.74.
Supreme...	*42 162	Sept. 4, 1890	Shaw, John C.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $1,011.78.
Supreme...	1 37	Jan. 17, 1898	Shaw, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 407	July 5, 1912	Shay, George S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 225	May 27, 1908	Shea, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 112	June 1, 1912	Shea, Elizabeth	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 191	Sept. 21, 1915	Shea, Margaret E., adm'x	For death of intestate, fall from scaffold, Wmsburg. Bridge, $20,000.
Supreme...	38 203	Jan. 22, 1903	Shea, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, $147.
Mun., B'k'n	58 23	Sept. 23, 1905	Shea, Robert.....	Overflow of sewer, $135.70.
Mun., B'k'n	65 383	Feb. 5, 1907	Shea, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in side walk, 9th st., Brooklyn, $500.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., $260.37.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $286.21.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sheahan, Cornelius F..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Sheahen, Cornelius F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheahan, Cornelius F..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115 293	Jan. 9, 1917	Sheehan, Annie, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 173	Mar. 11, 1912	Sheehan, Catherine....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 51st st., $10,000.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Sheehan, Cornelius....	Salary as Sweeper, overtime work. $1,800.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Sheehan, Cornelius J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 359	Oct. 18, 1915	Sheehan, Daniel, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Bedford ave., $7,500.
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Sheehan, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheehan, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 360	April 27, 1917	Sheehan, William F...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	31 203	Feb. 3, 1902	Sheehy, Patrick	Balance of salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $254.05.
Sup., K. Co.	70 333	Mar. 30, 1908	Sheer, Daniel, & Co..	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Sheerin, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,000.
Supreme...	33 119	Mar. 31, 1902	Shefferine, Vincent....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	95 203	April 29, 1913	Sheffield, Mason H. ...	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, $577.89.
Sup., K. Co.	86 64	Oct. 23, 1911	Shelley, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 243 Greenpoint ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	103 443	Oct. 22, 1914	Shenk Realty & Construction Co.	To restrain interference with premises, 62 West 107th St.
Supreme...	*43 157	May 9, 1892	Shepherd, Mary.....	Interest on awards made in opening East River Park, $970.91.
Supreme...	89 394	May 13, 1912	Sheridan, Edward A...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	89 105	May 14, 1896	Sheridan, Frances, and others	Damage to property at Coney Island, fire, May 16, 1895.
Sup., Q. Co.	106 383	May 10, 1915	Sheridan, George	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	27 180	Aug. 15, 1901	Sheridan, Patrick.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 417	April 3, 1899	Sheridan, Peter J.....	Services as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, $167.84.
Sup., K. Co.	116 225	Feb. 19, 1917	Sherman, Eliza M.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 72nd st., and New Utrecht ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	117 132	April 5, 1917	Sherman, Hyman, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 109th st. and Park ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	117 133	April 5, 1917	Sherman, Louis	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 109th st. and Park ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	6 392	Oct. 30, 1906	Sherman, Mary M....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	93 345	Jan. 18, 1913	Sherr, Ida	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, McKibben st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	44 326	Dec. 31, 1903	Sherry, Edward P....	Salary as Keeper, Department of Correction, $4,488.71.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Sherwin, Frank	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 477	July 28, 1897	Sherwood, Lydia O...	Personal injuries, $10,250.
Supreme...	102 140	July 3, 1914	Shevlin, John.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Shevlin, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 495	June 13, 1914	Shevlin, Michael J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 358	April 27, 1917	Shevlin, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	70 483	April 17, 1908	Shields, John	Summons only served.
Municipal..	59 257	Dec. 12, 1905	Shields, John H.....	Interest on back salary due in reinstatement proceedings, $187.
Sup., K. Co.	103 519	Oct. 31, 1914	Shipley, James H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $645.83.
Supreme...	83 60	Mar. 14, 1911	Shlanowsky, Bernard, vs. the City et al...	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $10,000.
Supreme...	30 466	Dec. 30, 1901	Shopland, Charles R..	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, $37.75.
Sup., K. Co.	69 351	Jan. 14, 1908	Shotwell, Caroline, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain closing of dancing academy, 266 Washington st.
Supreme...	*57 24	Dec. 31, 1897	Shrady, John, et al., executors	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., $887.60.
Supreme...	33 496	May 1, 1902	Shreiner, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, $780.
Sup., K. Co.	56 198	Aug. 4, 1905	Shults, John H.....	To restrain erection of Police Station, Lawrence ave., etc., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 158	April 6, 1917	Shultz, Jacob, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by D. S. C. cart, Saratoga and Sutter aves., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 77	April 15, 1912	Shumway, Isaac O.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Shumay, Isaac O. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Shumway, Isaac O.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 104	April 3, 1917	Shur, Isaac	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 33 Goerck st., $5,000.
Supreme...	117 103	April 3, 1917	Shur, Yetta	Personal injuries, fall, insecure coal hole cover, 33 Goerck st., $25,000.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Shute, Noah B.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $218.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 277	Oct. 13, 1899	Sickels, Walter	Medical services in treating injured persons at Police Station, $15.
Supreme...	32 5	Feb. 19, 1902	Siedler, Charles.....	Amount expended for repairs at 398 1st ave., $593.18.
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Siefter, Frederick	Overflow of sewer, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	77 489	Dec. 20, 1909	Siegel, Bernard, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with hotel, Eastern parkway.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Siegel, Moses I.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	115 49	Dec. 7, 1916	Siegler, Gussie, adm'x of Jacob Siegler, dec'd	For death of intestate, engine room, Greenpoint Hospital, $25,000.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Siggins, Charles	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	117 264	April 20, 1917	Silberstein, Celia, etc..	Personal, injuries, fall, condition of pavement, Bedford ave. and N. 3rd st., $5,000.
Supreme...	69 388	Jan. 18, 1908	Silberman, Samuel I., vs. Snare & Triest Co. et al.....	To compel removal of walls erected as foundation, Delancey st.
Supreme...	101 107	May 7, 1914	Silverstein, Nellie, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, by rolling door, P. S. No. 42, Bronx, $25,000.
Supreme...	111 33	Mar. 24, 1916	Silverstein, Nellie, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, by rolling door, P. S. No. 42, Bronx, $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 238	Feb. 20, 1917	Silverstone, Abraham, and ano. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For damage to light, etc., maintenance of elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., $2,500.
Supreme...	38 367	Feb. 2, 1903	Simiele, Giuseppe	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	46 128	April 26, 1904	Simmons, Charlotte, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Salary as Teacher, Public School $4.083.
Supreme...	68 233	Oct. 1, 1907	Simmons Co., John....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., U. Co.	79 462	June 16, 1910	Simmons, Virgil.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, $235.50.
Mun., Q. Co.	73 326	Dec. 14, 1903	Simon, Charles.....	Balance of salary as Deputy Chief Inspector of Licenses, $208.33.
Sup., K. Co.	74 45	Jan. 19, 1909	Simon, Fannie, vs. Simon Cohen et al...	To restrain defendants from removing fruit stand, 417 Rockaway ave

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	114 73	Oct. 16, 1916	Simons, Annie C., vs. Bd. of Education....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	8 57	Dec. 14, 1898	Simpkins, Charles R...	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., $566.25.
Supreme...	8 96	Dec. 16, 1898	Simpkins, John.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., $614.01.
Supreme...	8 58	Dec. 14, 1898	Simpkins, Mabel.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., $571.83.
Supreme...	8 59	Dec. 14, 1898	Simpkins, Nathaniel S.	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., $1,837.90.
Supreme...	8 97	Dec. 16, 1898	Simpkins, Ruth.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Bradhurst ave., $599.31.
Supreme...	56 350	Aug. 22, 1905	Simpson Daniel M....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Civil Service Commission, $3,000.
Supreme...	89 222	April 29, 1912	Simpson, Julius	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	78 240	Feb. 2, 1910	Simpson, William.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Bergen st., $2.000.
Municipal..	110 340	Feb. 28, 1916	Sing, Wong Goon, and ano., vs. Bailie.....	For damage to property, 48 Mott St., during raid.
Mun., B'k'n	56 134	July 26, 1905	Singer, Frank.....	Personal injuries, struck by water from hydrant, 43 Smith st., $200.
Supreme...	25 18	Dec. 3, 1900	Singer Mfg. Co.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., $1,809.53.
Supreme...	35 160	July 29, 1902	Singhi, Henry W.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	31 142	Jan. 23, 1902	Siniskalch, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $120.
Supreme...	94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	Sinkowitz, Louis (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 77	April 15, 1912	Sinkovitz, Isidor	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Sinkovitz, Isidor	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 142	July 3, 1914	Sinkowitz, Isidor (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	104 179	Nov. 24, 1914	Sinsheimer, Lester, etc., vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co....	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, etc.
Supreme...	103 192	Sept. 18, 1914	Skalla, Hannah.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 350	April 27, 1911	Skelly, Francis L.....	Assignee to recover amount of automobile hire, $900.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Skelly, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Mun., B'k'n	43 226	Oct. 19, 1903	Skelly, John.....	Overflow of sewer, $181.75.
Municipal..	107 156	June 25, 1915	Skelly, John J.....	To recover interest on salary withheld during suspension, $121.30.
Supreme...	23 114	July 13, 1900	Skelly, Patrick.....	Interest on award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, $776.46.
Supreme...	107 498	Aug. 14, 1915	Skelton, Daniel J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	109 249	Dec. 14, 1915	Skibins, Max, vs. Louis Brancato	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	25 381	Feb. 18, 1901	Skidmore Lemuel.....	To recover assessment for paving Franklin st., $16.50.
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Skidmore, William L...	To recover assessment for paving Franklin st., $805.50.
Sup., R. Co.	23 60	July 3, 1900	Skinner, Helen S., vs. Bird S. Coler.....	To cancel conveyance of premises at Edgewater, S. I., and tax sale.
U. S. Dist..	108 454	Oct. 29, 1915	Skinner, Theodore H., vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation ..	To restrain infringement upon U. S. Letters Patent No. 973,821.
Sup., K. Co.	14 169	Aug. 14, 1899	Skowronski, John, vs. John Mulraney.....	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, $20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	14 171	Aug. 14, 1899	Skowronski, Mary, vs. Thomas Kane.....	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 450	Jan. 29, 1917	Slafer, Edward R., vs. George J. Kay et al..	For false arrest and imprisonment, $50,000.
Supreme...	53 422	May 3, 1905	Slater, Edward M.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	103 520	Oct. 31, 1914	Slater, Henry B., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $666.50.
Sup., K. Co.	53 347	May 2, 1905	Slavin, John.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, $143.
Supreme...	109 345	Dec. 28, 1915	Slaviz, William, admin., vs. Mufson and ano.	For death of intestate, shed awning collapsing, 1st ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 511	June 9, 1904	Slawicyck, Ferdinand..	Overflow of sewer, $140.
Supreme...	89 322	May 6, 1912	Sliney, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	54 388	July 5, 1905	Sloan, Mary, vs. Peter J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, collapse of floor of Fleet Street Church, $20,000.
Supreme...	66 284	April 25, 1907	Sloane, W. & J., et al. Rap. Tr. Comm'rs....	To restrain execution of contract for construction of railroad, 5th ave.
Supreme...	25 420	Feb. 21, 1901	Slocum, John A.....	Balance of salary, Skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, $177.50.
Sup., K. Co.	27 430	Sept. 17, 1901	Small, Fenwick B. trustee, etc., vs. John H. Goetschius.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Small, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work. $1,800.
Mun., Bkn.	114 419	Nov. 18, 1916	Small, Samuel, vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Essex st., $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Smallwood, Eliza B....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smallwood, Samuel B..	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 651	Aug. 31, 1897	Smellie, Robert.....	Expenses for medical services due to son's injuries, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 649	Aug. 31, 1897	Smellie, Walter, by guardian	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 243	June 7, 1897	Smeltzer, Thomas.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.
Supreme...	*57 126	Dec. 31, 1897	Smith, Adam, executor of Adon Smith.....	To recover assessment of Madison ave., paving, etc., $912.45.
Mun., B'k'n	82 255	Jan. 25, 1911	Smith, Albares H.....	For damage to automobile, collision with ash cart, $74.50.
Supreme...	89 78	April 15, 1912	Smith, Alexander J...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	102 142	July 3, 1914	Smith, Alexander J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Alfred L.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, Alexander J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	62 184	April 18, 1906	Smith, Annie M.....	Personal injuries, fall, 51st st. and 7th ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	118 207	June 5, 1917	Smith, Arthur	For damage to easements, etc., New Utrecht ave., etc., $3,000.
Supreme...	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Smith, Carmen T., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., $1,510.45.
Sup., K. Co.	71 457	July 11, 1908	Smith, Charles.....	Personal injuries, railroad switch, Driggs ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 218	Dec. 4, 1899	Smith, Charles F., et al.	To declare certain leases for Wall-about Market privileges void.
Sup., K. Co.	1 317	Mar. 7, 1898	Smith, Charlotte.....	Personal injuries in fall on 3d ave., $5,000.
Municipal..	115 315	Jan. 12, 1917	Smith, Dora B., vs. Thomas Smith	Damage to property while arresting plaintiff, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	82 186	Jan 16, 1911	Smith, Edward G., Jr., an infant	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 54 Johnson st., $5,000.
Supreme...	84 352	July 10, 1911	Smith, Ernest E., vs. Board of Education.	For services rendered as Medical Expert, $3,450.
Supreme...	98 357	Dec. 13, 1913	Smith, F. V., Inc.....	Assignee, amount due on contract for completing sewer, White Plains rd., $22,008.50.
Supreme...	65 300	Jan. 22, 1907	Smith, F. V., Contracting Co. (No. 3).....	Assignee, for extra work on contract for furnishing and laying water main, Mosholu parkway, $1,729.39.
Supreme...	78 19	Dec. 23, 1909	Smith, F. V., Contracting Co., No. 5.....	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., E. 161st st., $8,087.94.
Supreme...	90 156	June 7, 1912	Smith Fanny R.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,200.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $665.95.
Supreme...	25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Watts st., $683.70.
Sup., K. Co.	115 194	Dec. 27, 1916	Smith, Frank W., ext'r, vs. City and ano....	Damage to property, 25 Lafayette ave., construction of subway, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 459	Oct. 9, 1896	Smith, George M.....	Personal injuries, $1,000.
Supreme...	2 396	May 6, 1896	Smith, George Moore..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 51	Aug. 2, 1916	Smith, Grant, et al....	For extra work on contract for constructing City Tunnel, Catskill Aqueduct, $441,880 91.
Supreme...	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Herbert	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Smith, Herbert Knox, executor	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., $426.10.
Supreme...	75 81	April 13, 1909	Smith, Howard J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 78	April 15, 1912	Smith, James	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 498	June 13, 1914	Smith, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	74 58	Jan. 21, 1909	Smith, James C., vs. P. S. Farrell et al.....	To quiet title to property known as 332 9th ave.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	*47 183	Jan. 15, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield	Balance due under contract for regulating, etc., easterly portion of Van Cortlandt Park, $10,547.37.
Supreme...	*47 334	Mar. 19, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield.	Amount claimed under contract for regulating, etc., at Van Cortlandt Park parade ground, $4,683.37.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 28, 1900	Smith, J. Boyce, et al..	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., $47.92.
Supreme...	26 370	May 31, 1901	Smith J. Boyce, and L. S. Billingsley.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $189.25.
Supreme...	88 413	April 8, 1912	Smith, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 112	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, John (No. 2)..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Smith, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	63 491	Aug. 17, 1906	Smith, John E., vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal shute, 83 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, $50,000.
Supreme...	15 241	Sept. 18, 1899	Smith, John J., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	73 386	Dec. 26, 1908	Smith, John W.....	For services rendered in repairing furnace chimney, $15.
Supreme...	11 401	May 2, 1899	Smith, John Wesley...	Balance of salary as a Deputy Tax Assessor, $1,026.
Supreme...	11 409	May 24, 1899	Smith, John Wesley...	Services as Attendant, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, $83.33
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Smith, Joseph K.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smith, Josephine V. D.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	61 462	Mar. 10, 1906	Smith, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 30	June 7, 1897	Smith, Lizzie E.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, $180.
Supreme...	117 358	April 27, 1917	Smith, Lowrey	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	76 387	Sept. 1, 1909	Smith, Margaret E....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $470.
Municipal..	62 145	April 11, 1906	Smith, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11th ave., $500.
Supreme...	*43 178	May 31, 1892	Smith, Mary A.....	To recover amount paid for property at Corporation sale, $926.59.
Supreme...	64 454	Nov. 12, 1906	Smith, Mary H., vs. John H. O'Brien....	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 302 W. 20th st., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	53 81	April 13, 1905	Smith, Mary J.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Prospect ave., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	61 275	Feb. 16, 1906	Smith, Mary T., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	28 329	Oct. 8, 1901	Smith, Philip H.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Public Improvements, $1,166.
Supreme...	*56 352	Nov. 30, 1897	Smith, Thomas	Services as Constable in Town of West Chester, $397.35.
Supreme...	33 148	April 5, 1902	Smith, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	59 1	Nov. 16, 1905	Smith, Thomas F.....	Personal injuries, run over by horse and wagon belonging to City, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 27	Nov. 23, 1905	Smith, Wm., vs. Nassau Elec. R. Co.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Sterling pl., $5,000.
Supreme...	117 10	Mar. 21, 1917	Smith, William A., vs. James S. Bolan and ano.	For assault, $10,000.
Supreme...	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Smith, William E.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, $303.33.
Supreme...	89 262	May 1, 1912	Smith, William E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 148	April 5, 1902	Smith, William G.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $400.
Supreme...	89 261	May 1. 1912	Smith, William H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 216	Mar. 10, 1908	Smith, William Stebbens, et al.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	117 495	May 18, 1917	Smith, Zealy, infant, by Jacob Smith, his guardian, vs. Harold Peyser	Personal injuries, fall on railing, P. S. No. 34, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 474	April 16, 1900	Smithwick, William....	Services as Foreman, Department of Highways, $250.
Supreme...	*38 406	April 16, 1899	Smyth, Bernard.....	To recover assessment for 7th ave., tree planting, $63.10.
Supreme...	*52 222	Nov. 6, 1896	Smyth, Frederick, as executor	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 143d st., $111.25.
Supreme...	90 515	July 15, 1912	Snare & Triest Co....	For extra work on contract for erection of University Heights Bridge over Harlem River, $47,299.07.
Supreme...	105 296	Feb. 19, 1915	Snare & Triest Co.....	For delay, etc., on contract for strengthening end spans of Williamsburgh Bridge, $78,213.72.
Sup., R. Co.	16 317	Oct. 31, 1899	Snyder, John A., et al.	Coal sold to Fort Richmond fire companies during 1897, $85.50.
Supreme...	90 61	May 27, 1912	Sobel, Edward P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	115 238	Jan. 2, 1917	Sobel, Lottie	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	73 10	Oct. 22, 1908	Society of St. Joseph of Zinca vs. T. A. Bingham and ano....	To restrain interference with plaintiffs in their religious exercises, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	28 396	Oct. 16, 1901	Solen, Patrick J.....	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, $———.
Municipal..	50 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Solomon, Rubin, and ano	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	79 333	May 25, 1910	Somerville, Edward L., and ano., vs. the City et al.....	To restrain interference with construction of bulkhead at Gravesend Bay, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	93 408	Jan. 25, 1913	Somerville, Louis J. ..	To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.
Supreme...	76 386	Sept. 1, 1909	Sommer, Harriet G....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $500.
Sup., W. Co.	114 491	Nov. 29, 1916	Sommer, Paul H., vs. J. Harrington et al..	False arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 171	April 9, 1917	Sondheim, Rebecca ...	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Parkside and Flatbush aves., Bk., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 435	Nov. 4, 1907	Sonkup, William, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, $666.70.
Sup., K. Co.	53 192	April 24, 1905	Sonnenberger, August..	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Throop ave., $5,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	105 257	Feb. 16, 1915	Sonn Brothers Co.....	For damage to motor truck, 3709 3d ave., $2,045.
Sup., K. Co.	117 41	Mar. 24, 1917	Sonnenschein, Carolina, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $2,500.
Municipal..	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Sonntag, Margaret.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $60.
Supreme...	113 75	Aug. 4, 1916	Soraci Contracting Co.	For extra work on contract, laying water mains connection with Catskill Aqueduct $964.85.
Supreme...	79 336	May 26, 1910	Sorgen, Henry, et al., vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.....	To restrain interference with licensed peddlers occupying stands on Williamsburg Bridge approach.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 373	Sept. 20, 1904	Soukop, William.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	105 399	Mar. 5, 1915	Sound Transportation Co. vs. D., L. & W. R. Co. et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	94 252	Feb. 20, 1913	Southard, Thomas G., vs. King, Rice & Ganey Co. et al.	To restrain trespassing on property, construction of Croton watershed, and damages, $3,000.
Sup., R. Co.	26 421	June 14, 1901	Southfield Beach Railroad Co. vs. the City et al.....	To restrain interfering with construction of railroad from terminal at Sand lane to Midland Beach.
Sup., R. Co.	27 54	July 12, 1901	Southfield Beach Railroad Co. et al. vs. H. S. Kearney et al.....	To restrain interfering with laying of feed wires from power house.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Southwood, William...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,800.
Co., K. Co..	33 468	April 29, 1902	Spaeck, Herman, vs. Patrick Skelly.....	Personal injuries, assault by defendant, an officer, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	81 278	Nov. 7, 1910	Spaeth, Louis, vs. John G. Gasteiger et al....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $20,000.
Supreme...	24 271	Oct. 24, 1900	Spanhoff, Ernest	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $241.40.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 486	Nov. 28, 1916	Sparando, Michael, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, by automobile, Grand st., Queens, $25,000.
Supreme...	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Sparks, Adam.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,600.
Supreme...	37 84	Oct. 25 1902	Sparks, Joseph H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,150.
Sup., K. Co.	109 423	Jan. 8, 1916	Spaulding, William ...	For maintenance, working as Laborer, Kingston Avenue Hospital, $1,500.
Sup., R. Co.	96 468	Aug. 11, 1913	Spearin, George B., vs. City et al.	Balance on contract for new ferry structures, $79,101.21.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 160	April 13, 1896	Specht, Wilhelmina....	Personal injuries.
Supreme...	27 449	Sept. 18, 1901	Speck, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $115.
Supreme...	21 350	April 18, 1900	Speckman, Christina...	Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, $30.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	21 351	April 18, 1900	Speckman, Maria.....	Services as Nurse in Department of Charities, $30.
Sup., K. Co.	117 265	April 20, 1917	Speicher, Lottie, etc.... vs. City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Enfield st. and Liberty pl., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	88 412	April 8, 1912	Spelman, William H...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 495	June 13, 1914	Spelman, William H...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Spence, John (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 495	June 13, 1914	Spence, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	100 51	Feb. 16, 1914	Spencer, Frank A., Jr., Receiver, etc.	Balance due on contract for supervising, etc., erection of greenhouses, Central Park, $737.50.
Supreme...	107 50	June 7, 1915	Spencer, Frank A., Jr., Receiver, etc.	Balance for services rendered as architects, construction of Public Bath, Bk., $6,337.01.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Spencer, Harry (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Spencer, Harry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 211	April 29, 1911	Sperling, Samuel	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 140	July 3, 1914	Spero, David	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	51 402	Feb. 18 1905	Sperry, Serena C.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $283.50.
Municipal..	85 235	Sept. 1, 1911	Spieler, Harry.....	For loss of services of son, Isidore Spieler, $500.
Sup., Bx. Co.	102 77	June 27, 1914	Spielman, Valentine J.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 182d St. and Park Av., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 11	Dec. 8, 1898	Spielvogel, Oscar.....	Personal injuries on roadway in Christopher ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	*47 102	Dec. 14, 1894	Spiess, John.....	Personal injuries by Henry Nieyelt (a minor) in 65th st., $2,500.
Supreme...	89 368	May 6, 1912	Spillane, Lawrence E..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Spindler, Emil (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 75	April 15, 1912	Spindler, Emil	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	102 143	July 3, 1914	Spindler, Emil	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Spinelli, Antonio (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Spinelli, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	98 289	Dec. 5, 1913	Spingola, Francesco ...	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 68th st., Brooklyn, $550.
Supreme...	30 334	Dec. 18, 1901	Spitz, Henry.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $120.
Supreme...	99 251	Jan. 13, 1914	Spitzer, Jacob	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup. K. C'o.	B8 486	Oct. 8, 1895	Spratt, Joseph.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, in Hamilton ave., $15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 222	Jan. 23, 1904	Springfield Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 459	Mar. 31, 1905	Springfield Hose Co...	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, $740.
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Squires, Nelson H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $870.
Supreme...	90 356	June 27, 1912	Staats, Gus	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 392	July 3, 1912	Staats, Gus.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Staats, Gus (No. 2) ..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Staats, Gus.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*42 163	Sept. 4, 1891	Stacey, James G., and another	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, $784.73.
Supreme...	*41 408	July 15, 1891	Stack, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, $502,85.
City.....	86 101	Oct. 27, 1911	Stafford, Anna, infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, 175th st. and Amsterdam ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	26 2	Mar. 9, 1901	Stahl, John H.....	Fees for registering deaths, marriages, etc., while Secretary of Board of Health of Wakefield, N. Y., $32.50.
Supreme...	*47 300	Mar. 6, 1895	Staley, Josephine E...	Personal injuries, crosswalk at 5th ave. and 56th st., $10,400.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 45	June 5, 1916	Standard Arch Co. ...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	82 445	Feb. 23, 1911	Standard Athletic Club vs. J. C. Cropsey....	To restrain interference with premises, 750 Manhattan ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	103 469	Oct. 26, 1914	Stand. Blue Stone Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 3)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 4)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 5)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	118 245	June 7, 1917	Standard Gas Light Co. vs. City and ano.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	104 248	Dec. 3, 1914	Standard Gas Power Corporation	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 399	May 13, 1912	Stanger, Benjamin Z..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	115 156	Dec. 21, 1916	Stanhope Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing sewers, 15th st. and 8th ave., Bk., $10,542.54.
Sup., K. Co.	63 318	July 14, 1906	Stanley, Ann.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bkn., $5,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	111 213	April 17, 1916	Stanton Construction Co.	Assignee, for extra work on contract for construction of sewer, Van Cortlandt Parkway, $1,508.
Sup., K. Co.	91 488	Sept. 18, 1912	Stanton, James S.....	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calyer st.
Supreme...	29 310	Nov. 27, 1901	Stanton, Marie E.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,550.
Sup., K. Co.	110 399	Mar. 4, 1916	Stapleton, Ada A.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1819 Ave. K, $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 151	April 23, 1909	Stapleton, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, Myrtle ave., Flushing, $75,000.
Sup., R. Co.	64 23	Aug. 27, 1906	Stapleton Athletic Asso. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with athletic grounds at Stapleton, S. I.
Supreme...	*36 334	July 18, 1887	Starr, Charles J.....	To recover assessment for 115th st. regulating, etc., $864.80.
Supreme...	88 483	April 11, 1912	Starr (Frederick) Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	115 13	Dec. 2, 1916	Starr, Frederick, Contracting Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	83 486	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 488	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Sup., P. Co.	63 496	Aug. 18, 1906	State Line Tel. Co. vs. W. B. Ellison	To restrain removal of poles, etc., upon highway, Lake Glenida.
Sup., R. Co.	106 83	Mar. 30, 1915	Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Co..	To compel removal of sewers and trestle at Taylor st.
Sup., R. Co.	59 255	Dec. 12, 1905	Statena Company.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	41 51	May 16, 1903	Stebbin (or Stehlin), Valentine	Overflow of sewer, $325.
Supreme...	96 319	July 25, 1913	Steckler, Abe, and ano.,	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., $1,577.02.
Supreme...	25 246	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., $1,525.70.
Municipal..	118 370	June 23, 1917	Steen, Rose, infant, by guardian, vs. Samuel J. Genet	Personal injuries, run down by motorcycle, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 338	May 24, 1909	Steeplechase Co. vs. T. A. Bingham and ano.	To restrain interference with business at Steeplechase Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Steers, Alphonzo J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Stegman, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,700.
Sup., K. Co.	84 446	July 24, 1911	Stehlin - Miller - Henes Co	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Steiger, Fred.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Municipal..	48 86	Aug. 17, 1904	Steiger, William A., Jr.	For goods sold and services rendered to Christenson Brothers, $99.
Municipal..	96 29	June 13, 1913	Steinberg, Lillian, infant, by guardian ...	Personal injuries, struck by ash can, 4th st. and 2d ave., $500.
Supreme...	89 100	April 16, 1912	Steinbuehler, Herman..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Steinbuehler, Herman (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Steinbuchler, Herman ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Steinbugler, J., Jr....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $187.05.
Supreme...	26 117	April 3, 1901	Steinhart, Israel, exec'r	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., $230.10.
Supreme...	*56 296	Nov. 23, 1897	Stelz, Peter	Extra work on Sunday in Street Cleaning Department, $65.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	Stenson, Patrick	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $120.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Stephenhauer, August.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $420.
Sup., K. Co.	B3 48	Dec. 26, 1891	Stephens, B. F., vs. City of Brooklyn	Breach of contract, $1,210.
Municipal..	118 325	June 19, 1917	Stephens, Harold, infant, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, fall of door in P. S. No. 51, Man., $1,000.
Mun., B'k'n	51 178	Jan. 25, 1905	Stern, Herman	For injury to horse, fall, 34th st., $350.
Supreme...	90 113	June 1, 1912	Stern, Paul	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., $229.95.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $38.60.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., $15.65.
Supreme...	25 478	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $185.60.
Supreme...	27 396	Sept. 13, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $273.78.
Sup., K. Co.	118 51	May 17, 1917	Stevens, Frank E., and ano. vs. John T. Low et al.	For alleged conspiracy in re leasing premises, 1760 Nostrand ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 338	Aug. 3, 1914	Stevens, Robert J.....	For loss of services of daughter, cart, 9th and Columbia Sts., $5,000.
Supreme...	*36 509	Oct. 21, 1887	Stevens, Thos. J., et al.	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, $170.69.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 249	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, John	For loss of services of wife, Union Hall st., Jamaica, $3,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 248	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, Philibert ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Union Hall st., Jamaica, $5,000.
Mun., B'k'n	65 276	Jan. 15, 1907	Stevenson, Robert	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Stevenson, Wm. L., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $19.05.
Supreme...	62 18	Mar. 20, 1906	Stewart, Charles, vs. T. A Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises 216 W. 46th st.
Supreme...	28 408	Oct. 18, 1901	Stewart, Elizabeth	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $128.
Supreme...	90 215	June 12, 1912	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening .
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 357	April 27, 1917	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Stewart Realty Co., A. T.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	116 158	Feb. 10, 1917	Stewart, William	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11th ave. and 18th st., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	96 172	July 8, 1913	St. George's Church, Rector, etc.	To restrain cutting off of water, 3d Ward, Queens.
Supreme...	63 462	Aug. 11, 1906	Stillwell, Joseph S.....	To recover assessment paid for 170th st. sewer, $3,886.71.
Sup., K. Co.	88 153	Mar. 9, 1912	Stines, Burton F., vs. the City et al.....	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of stairways, etc., subway, Atlantic ave., $25,000.
Supreme...	113 402	Sept. 22, 1916	Stitely, Albert C.....	Personal injuries; fall, 110th st. and Manhattan ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	41 251	June 13, 1903	St. John, Michael	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $404.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Stocks, Alexander	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $1,050.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Stoessiger, Edward T..	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $108.
Sup., K. Co.	54 299	June 19, 1905	Stokely, Ida, vs. P. J. Collins, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, $10,000
Municipal..	115 457	Jan. 30, 1917	Stokes, Emma L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2251 7th ave., $1,000.
City.....	114 318	Nov. 9, 1916	Stokes, John J., vs. Dominick Caviglio ..	For assault and false imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	88 399	April 6, 1912	Stokes, Nicholas L.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 23	Mar. 11, 1901	Stollberg, Frank A....	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., $48.
Sup., K. Co.	46 125	April 25, 1904	Stolpe, Marie	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 2d st., $10,000.
Mun., R...	64 192	Oct. 1, 1906	Stolzenthaler, John ...	Personal injury, ferry, St. George Terminal, S. I., $500.
Municipal..	70 101	Feb. 20, 1908	Storey, Arthur D.....	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, $187.90.
Sup., K. Co.	8 9	Dec. 7, 1898	Storm, Frederick E...	For maps supplied to Department of Assessment, Bklyn., $4,200.
Sup., K. Co.	113 341	Sept. 16, 1916	Storm, George H., et al. vs. City et al....	To restrain maintenance of dump, 72nd st. and E. R., $25,000.
Supreme...	26 157	April 12, 1901	Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 30th st., $1,302.52.
Supreme...	26 157	April 12, 1901	Storm, Kate Graham, administratrix	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $1,219.16.
Sup., K. Co.	113 105	Aug. 10, 1916	Stout, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 76 Rockaway ave., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	90 299	June 19, 1912	Stowe, Harold C., vs. The City et al.....	Assignee, balance on contract of Thomas A. Clark, for fireproofing work, public schools, $21,478.32.
Sup., K. Co.	103 446	Oct. 22, 1914	Stowe, Harold C.....	Assignee, balance on contract of Clarke & Stowe for erection of Public Bath, $38,778.
Supreme...	19 482	Mar. 7, 1900	Strang, John C.....	Balance of salary as Assistant Pound keeper, $365
Supreme...	48 354	Sept. 14, 1904	Strange, William L...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 149	Jan. 23, 1894	Stratton, William	Salary as Police Officer from May 27 to December 4, 1893.
Supreme...	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Strauch, Peter D.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., $113.65.
Supreme...	59 399	Jan. 5, 1906	Strauch, Peter D., vs. Reinfrank Wrecking Company	To restrain interference with premises, 22 to 28 10th ave., etc.
Supreme...	106 191	April 14, 1915	Strauss, Jacob, vs. A. Woods, etc.	To restrain interference with premises, 1407 3rd ave.
Sup., K. Co.	84 460	July 27, 1911	Strauss, Julius, and ano.	For loss of rent of building, Fulton and Bridge sts., delay in completing subway entrance, $13,547.40.
Supreme...	26 118	April 3, 1901	Street, Hannah F., and Annie Fish.....	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., $93.65.
Supreme...	*37 402	April 30, 1888	Street, William A.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $61.79.
Supreme...	*42 164	Sept. 4, 1891	Street, William A.....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on 110th st., $10.78.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Streit, Anton	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Streit, Anton (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	*57 122	Dec. 31, 1897	Striker, Elsworth L., executor	To recover assessment paid for 52d st. sewer, $4,115.69.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Strobel, Anton	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 206	Feb 9, 1915	Strobel, Philip, Jr., vs. Francis B. Hart	For performing autopsy on Harry Storebl, infant, etc., $10,000.
Supreme...	101 500	June 13, 1914	Stroh, J. Robert.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Stroh, J. Robert, ext'r. of Louis H. Stroh,	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 463	Oct. 23, 1901	Strong, William E....	To vacate assessment against property.
Supreme...	116 201	Feb. 15, 1917	Strubing, Julius	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of defendant, 22d st. and Marginal st., $15,000.
Supreme...	89 80	April 15, 1912	Stuart, Charles	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 502	June 13, 1914	Stuart, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 144	July 3, 1914	Stuart, Charles (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Stuart, Henry C., vs. same	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $60.
Sup., K. Co.	11 262	May 6, 1899	Stuart, John.....	Services as Hostler of Troop C, N. G., N. Y., $56.
Sup., K. Co.	11 299	May 11, 1899	Stuart, John.....	Services as Hostler and Laborer in Armory, Troop C, $62.
Supreme...	28 347	Oct. 9, 1901	Stubenall, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, $129.
Sup., Q. Co.	B9 79	Mar. 18, 1896	Stubenboard, Conrad..	Damages by fire, loss of goods, etc., $12,865.63.
Sup., K. Co.	11 382	May 19, 1899	Stuber, Arthur.....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes and Assessments, $61.09.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 479	Oct. 5, 1916	Studer, William, and ano.	Damage to property, N. Morris ave., Queens, by drainage, $1,006.24.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	95 18	Mar. 31, 1913	Stull, Joseph, Jr.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Department, $727.32.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Stumpf, Henry.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,500.
Municipal..	117 483	May 8, 1917	Stupel, Abner B.....	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of fire alarm house, Central Park, $680.
Supreme...	3 362	July 7, 1898	Sturges, Peter W., administrator	To recover assessment for 51st and 56th st. sewers, $2,003.56.
Sup., K. Co.	42 165	Aug. 27, 1903	Sturgess, John A.....	Overflow of sewer, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	42 182	Aug. 27, 1903	Stutzman, Rudolph....	Overflow of sewer, $650.
Supreme...	*57 124	Dec. 31, 1897	Styles, S. M.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., $790.46.
Municipal..	80 300	Aug. 10, 1910	Suchonalsky, Abraham.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation at Rutgers st., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	63 502	Aug. 20, 1906	Sudarsky, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 78 Seigel st., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 374	Aug. 8, 1914	Sudarsky, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 63-65 Siegel St., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 375	Aug. 8, 1914	Sudarsky, Meyer	For loss of services of wife, injured, 63-65 Seigel St., Bk., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 365	Aug. 11, 1902	Suhr, Marie.....	Overflow of sewer, $20,000.
Supreme...	45 472	Mar. 30, 1904	Sulinski, Joseph	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	106 354	May 6, 1915	Sullivan, Annie T., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher, Brooklyn Training School, $2,683.32.
Sup., Bx. Co.	102 181	July 11, 1914	Sullivan, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 674 E. 149th St., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 433	Nov. 10, 1903	Sullivan, Cornelius, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Arion pl., $2,000.
Mun., Q....	70 346	Mar. 31, 1908	Sullivan, Daniel J....	Work done at County Jail, $430.
Sup., K. Co.	56 152	July 28, 1905	Sullivan, Eliza A. R., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Salary as Principal of Public School 106, Man., $1,537.50.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Sullivan, James.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	116 280	Feb. 27, 1917	Sullivan, Jeremiah F...	Personaal injuries, run down by automobile of defendant, Pineapple and Fulton sts., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	*40 50	April 26, 1890	Sullivan, John.....	Salary as Laborer for repaving streets in Dept. of Public Works, $438.
Supreme...	89 322	May 6, 1912	Sullivan, John D.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 143	July 3, 1914	Sullivan, John J.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., R. Co.	118 164	May 31, 1917	Sullivan, Joseph, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Stapleton, S. I., $10,000.
Supreme...	90 407	July 5, 1912	Sullivan, Mary.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	111 137	April 8, 1916	Sullivan, May E., infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 425-427 W. 56th st., $1,000.
Mun., Bkn.	114 341	Nov. 13, 1916	Sullivan, Mary E., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, fall, Marcy and Gates aves.. Bk., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 219	May 1, 1889	Sullivan, Mary J., administratrix, etc.....	For death of plaintiff's intestate, in Hall of Records, $5,000.
Supreme...	*47 292	Mar. 1, 1895	Sullivan, Mary W.....	Services by Matthew Welsh, shoeing horses, $150.
Supreme...	*43 99	Mar. 21, 1892	Sullivan, Michael.....	Salary as Watchman in Department of Docks, $14,647.
Supreme...	19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Sullivan, M. J.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Meaures, $379.17.
Supreme...	53 422	May 3, 1905	Sullivan, Patrick J.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 370	Sept. 20, 1904	Sullivan, Stephen F...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 406	April 25, 1902	Sullivan, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup, Q. Co.	115 175	Dec. 23, 1916	Sullivan, William, admr. of J. Sullivan	For death of intestate, fall through ice, Baisley's Pond Park, $20,000.
Supreme...	89 406	May 13, 1912	Sunderland, Joseph....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	45 217	Feb. 19, 1904	Sundholm, Ludwig, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, 26th st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	101 46	April 27, 1914	Sundquest, Amelia	Overflow of sewer, $6,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 42	April 11, 1899	Sunkins, Frederick, vs. Man. Con. Co.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	85 321	Sept. 14, 1911	Suplee Elevator Co....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	93 378	Jan. 22, 1913	Surence, Max	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	23 449	Sept. 8, 1900	Sussman, Adolph.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	81 51	Sept. 28, 1910	Sussman, Mamie, an infant, by guardian..	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 255 Throop ave., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Co. K. Co..	91 273	Aug. 19, 1912	Sussman, Nathan	For loss of services of wife, fall, Fulton st., Bklyn., $2,000.
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Sutphen, James G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 359	April 27, 1917	Sutphin, James G...e.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Dist..	113 62	Aug. 3, 1916	Sutter, Alphonse, and ano.	For loss of motor boat "Stanley Howard," etc., sunk, collision with ferryboat "Bay Ridgee," $7,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 340	Mar. 5, 1909	Suydam, John A.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., $10,666.25.
Sup., K. Co.	B7 891	July 10, 1895	Svaginness, Augusta...	Personal injuries, $10,000.
Supreme...	89 80	April 15, 1912	Swain, Thomas.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Swain, Thomas (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Swain, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 492	June 13, 1914	Swain, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	75 78	April 13, 1909	Swedish-American Athlectic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with club rooms, 502 Ralph ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	*50 236	July 10, 1896	Sweeney, James J., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, $95.50.
Supreme...	38 396	Feb. 3, 1903	Sweeney, Terence	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $354.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Sweeney, Joseph F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	65 263	Jan. 12, 1907	Sweeney, Julia A.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	114 380	Nov. 13, 1916	Sweeney, Nora	Personal injuries, by automobile, 6th ave. and 23rd st., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	71 188	May 20, 1908	Sweeney, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Bedford ave., $10,000.
Sup., R. Co.	111 255	April 25, 1916	Sweeting, Francis J., vs. Staten Island Midland Railway Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavaton, Richmond rd., Staten Island, $50,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	100 158	Mar. 5, 1914	Swiller, Jacob ...	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Mun., B'k'n	105 428	Mar. 9, 1915	Switke, Fannie, vs. Leon Fuchs and ano.....	Personal injuries, all, sidewalk, 402 Rockaway ave., $500.
Supreme...	25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Swords, Henry C.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, $148.71.
Sup., K. Co.	83 143	Mar. 28, 1911	Sypereck, Henry E....	To recover interest on back pay, $421.93.
Supreme...	*57 140	Dec. 31, 1897	Tailer, Robert W., executor	To recover assessment for 58th st trap block pavement, $1,466.64.
Sup., K. Co.	99 262	Jan. 14, 1914	Tainsky, Alexander, vs. The City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	99 261	Jan. 14, 1914	Tainsky, Lena R., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, falling into coal hole, Debevoise st., Bklyn., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Talbere, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $750.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 539	Oct. 5, 1898	Tallon, John, Sr.....	Warrants issued to James Garvey by Long Island City, $13.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 1	Dec. 15, 1905	Tamney, John.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Vernon ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 53	June 10, 1897	Tanehill, Catharine J..	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.
Supreme...	33 464	April 28, 1902	Tanuzzo, Giovanni.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $480.
Municipal..	49 377	Nov. 3, 1904	Tanzer, Arnold.....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $320.
Municipal..	117 255	April 19, 1917	Tapper, Simon	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 1744 Prospect pl., Bk., $800.
Municipal..	117 254	April 19, 1917	Tapper, Yetta	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1744 Prospect pl., Bk., $1,000.
Sup., W. Co.	79 272	May 14, 1910	Taranto, Angelo, vs. Toomey-O'Connell & Co. and ano.....	Personal injuries, breaking of defective cable while coaling steamship "Newport," $25,000.
Supreme...	1112 164	June 16, 1916	Targum, Abraham, vs. United States Realty & Improveemnt Co..	For damage to plaintiff's business, 201 W. 23d st., erection of shaft, Sec. 5, 7th Ave. Subway, $10,000.
Supreme...	26 119	April 3, 1901	Tasche, Anna C., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, $160.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 390	Oct. 24, 1905	Tateosjan, Constantine.	Loss of services of plaintiff's wife, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 389	May 11, 1895	Tateosjan, Isabella....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
Co., K. Co..	116 203	Feb. 16, 1917	Taw, Jennie E., vs. Francis Carberry and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	89 83	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Hugh M. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 503	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	44 81	Nov. 24, 1904	Taylor, James.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., $1,489.60.
Supreme...	27 397	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Jackson slip, $16.69.
Supreme...	27 398	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $115.75.
Sup., K. Co.	117 452	May 4, 1917	Taylor, Ruby, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 82	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Sutherland G..	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Sutherland, G. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 503.	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Sutherland G..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co.	41 78	May 22, 1903	Taylor, Thomas J.....	Damage to horse and wagon, excavation, Townsend ave., $100.
Supreme...	114 63	Oct. 14, 1916	Teabout, Amelia D....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, 287 Convent ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 111	Mar. 6, 1903	Teehan, Cornelius J....	Salary as Police Clerk, $208.33.
City.....	97 438	Oct. 18, 1913	Tempone, Michael, vs. A. Cagliastro and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 169 Mulberry st., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	10 481	April 4, 1899	Ten Eyck, Edna, an infant	Personal injuries, run down by bicyclist in Flatbush ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	41 87	May 25, 1903	Tenner, Julius.....	Salary as employee, Dept. of Public Works, extra services, $4,977.55.
Supreme...	28 347	Oct. 9, 1901	Tepper, Matthias.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $220.
Sup., K. Co.	74 71	Jan. 23, 1909	Terminal Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with exhibitions given in club-rooms.
Sup., K. Co.	61 353	Feb. 24, 1906	Terriere, Lizzie, administratrix, etc.....	For death of mother, fall, ice, Berry st., Brooklyn, $25,000.
Supreme...	3 117	May 20, 1891	Terry, Edward T.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	71 151	May 15, 1908	Terry, Jennie V., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Principal Public Schools, $1,000.
Supreme...	116 124	Feb. 6, 1917	Teschner, Goldine , vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 134 E. 161st st., construction of Lexington ave. subway, $2,500.
Sup., B. Co.	117 245	April 18, 1917	Thau, Max	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 163rd st. and Kelly st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 150	April 5, 1902	Theim, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $850.
Sup., K. Co.	64 338	Oct. 27, 1906	Theiss, Frederick J....	Personal injuries, collision with horse and wagon $5,000.
Supreme...	116 306	Mar. 3, 1917	Thien, Edith A.....	Personal injuries, fall, on railroad bridge, Beverly rd., Bk., snow and ice, $3,000.
Supreme...	37 491	Dec. 29, 1902	Third Ave. R. R. Co..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 144	July 3, 1914	Thirty-second Street Building Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
City.....	118 303	June 13, 1917	Thomas, Benjamin F., vs. William Kiers ...	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	14 30	July 29, 1899	Thomas, Edward F....	Personal injuries, by falling from wagon, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 473	April 16, 1900	Thompson, Andrew J..	Services as Assistant Foreman, Department of Highways, $250.
Sup., N. Co.	75 32	April 6, 1909	Thompson, Charles.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., $32,000.
Sup., K. Co	48 438	Sept. 22, 1904	Thompson, Daniel B...	Personal injuries, fall, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	90 216	June 12, 1912	Thompson, Frank.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 507	June 13, 1914	Thompson, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 361	April 27, 1917	Thompson, Frank	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 488	May 21, 1912	Thompson, Helen D...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	*47 188	Jan. 16, 1895	Thompson, James.....	As assignee of Laborers, balance of salary, S. C. Dept., $7,365.50.
Supreme...	*57 127	Dec. 31, 1897	Thompson, Morris L., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, $2,371.18.
Supreme...	27 361	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., trustee	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $53.50.
Supreme...	27 362	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $19.20.
Sup., U. Co	79 464	June 16, 1910	Thompson, Samuel.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, $235.50.
Supreme...	90 62	May 27, 1912	Thomson, William.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n	62 211	April 25, 1906	Thorgeson, Thomas....	Overflow of sewer, $390.
Supreme...	18 84	Jan. 5, 1900	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee for extra work of Drivers in S. C. Dept., $19,969.06.
Supreme...	25 296	Feb. 4, 1901	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee, overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of S. C., $152,482.50.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Thorley, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Thorn, Emily A.....	To recover assessment for paving Harrison st., $828.45.
Sup., K. Co.	37 138	Oct. 29, 1902	Thorn, Walter, vs. John M. Noon.....	Assault and battery, $2,500.
Supreme...	*57 120	Dec. 31, 1897	Thorn, Wm. E., exec'r.	To recover assessment for 135th st., regulating, etc., $13,746.61.
Supreme...	25 468	Mar. 4, 1901	Thorndike, Mary E...	To recover assessment for paving West st., $169.
Supreme...	50 486	Dec. 29, 1904	Thorne, A. R.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	24 368	Nov. 3, 1900	Thornton, John M.....	Salary as Inspector of Masonry, Department of City Works, $865.
Supreme...	36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Thornton, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $900.
Supreme...	*38 182	Nov. 27, 1888	Thrall, George E.....	To recover assessment for 55th and 58th sts., sewers, $494.92.
Supreme...	44 132	Dec. 3, 1903	Tiedeman, Theodore...	Damage to personal property, flood from trench on Grand st., $1,500.
Supreme...	*42 165	Sept. 4, 1891	Tiemann, Daniel F....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, $3.704.70.
Sup., K. Co.	108 354	Oct. 18, 1915	Tietjen, Ernest A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries while bathing at Dreamland Beach, $5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	114 309	Nov. 8, 1916	Tipp, Irving	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 216	June 12, 1912	Till, William F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 506	June 13, 1914	Till, William F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 362	April 27, 1917	Till, William F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n.	104 369	Dec. 22, 1914	Timmermann, John H., vs. City and ano....	Loss of horse, trench in Albany ave., $500.
Sup., K. Co.	117 197	April 12. 1917	Tisch, Arnold, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for damages, etc., $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Tisdale, Emma L.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens for 1899.
Supreme...	63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Tisdale, Henrietta E...	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $1,296.43.
Sup., Q. Co.	30 479	Dec. 31, 1901	Tisdale, Robert B.....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens, for 1899.
Supreme...	76 104	July 8, 1909	Title Guarantee and Trust Co.....	To recover amount paid for privilege of constructing vault, $3,654.40.
Supreme...	43 296	Oct. 27, 1903	Toane, Henry.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Municipal..	53 52	April 7, 1905	Tobias, Bessie, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	11 383	May 29, 1899	Tobin, James M.....	Salary as Clerk, Department of Taxes and Assessments, Bklyn., $61.29.
Sup., K. Co.	39 38	Feb. 26, 1903	Tobin, John.....	Personal injuries, $——.
Sup., K. Co.	39 37	Feb. 26, 1903	Tobin, Mary.....	Personal injuries, $——.
Supreme...	90 215	June 12, 1912	Todd, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 506	June 13, 1914	Todd, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 361	April 27, 1917	Todd, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	26 75	Mar. 22, 1901	Todd, Margaret D., executrix	To recover assessment for paving Front st., $140.40.
Supreme...	26 118	April 3, 1901	Todd, Margaret D., executrix	To recover assessment for paving Old slip, $170.92.
Sup., K. Co.	42 189	Aug. 27, 1903	Toelstadt, Gerhard.....	Overflow of sewer, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	42 186	Aug. 27, 1903	Toelstadt, Helen, and another	Overflow of sewer, $300.
Supreme...	33 150	April 5, 1902	Toker, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $600.
Co., K. Co.	59 94	Nov. 27, 1905	Tolkan, Louis	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	89 82	April 15, 1912	Tomback, Samuel D...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Tomback, Samuel D. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 507	June 13, 1914	Tombach, Samuel D...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal..	104 331	Dec. 16, 1914	Tomblin, Joseph	Personal injuries, struck by ash cart, 2nd Ave. and 45th St., $400.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	Tompkins, Alice R....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., $254.21.
Sup., K. Co.	96 159	July 3, 1913	Tompkins, William L., and ano., etc.....	Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman St., $947.63.
Municipal..	108 101	Sept. 8, 1915	Tomshinsky, Jacob ...	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1454 5th ave., $500.
Supreme...	33 150	April 5, 1902	Toner, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $875.
Supreme...	51 39	Jan. 5, 1905	Toole, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	86 421	Dec. 4, 1911	Toone, William.....	Personal injuries, fall from sprinkling cart, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 354	April 19, 1902	Toplitz, Harry L., administrator.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Torney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	41 492	July 31, 1903	Torrey, Chas. W., et al.	For illegal occupation of land at Burling slip and Water st., etc., claimed by plaintiffs, $500,000.
Supreme...	94 94	Feb. 4, 1913	Toumey, Thomas J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	49 152	Oct. 17, 1904	Town of New Harlem..	To eject defendant from part of Manhattan Island, on Hudson River.
Sup., W.Co.	69 259	Dec. 30, 1907	Town of North Salem.	To compel removal of fences, etc.
Supreme...	102 144	July 3, 1914	Towns, Mirabeau, et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 88	April 15, 1912	Towns, Mirabeau L., et al.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*53 1	Jan. 3, 1897	Townsend, John	To recover assessment for outlet sewer in 80th st., $1,025.
Supreme...	*53 27	Jan. 3, 1897	Townshend, John	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 80th st., $2,100.
Supreme...	*36 315	Aug. 11, 1887	Townsend, R. H. L....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting, $27.05.
Sup., K. Co.	66 261	April 22, 1907	Toy, Peter.....	Personal injuries, while riding on wagon, 58th st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Municipal..	93 226	Jan. 3, 1913	Trachtenberg, Samuel..	Overflow of sewer, $476.99.
Supreme...	101 503	June 13, 1914	Tracy, George F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 361	April 27, 1917	Tracy, George F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 259	May 1, 1912	Tracy, George W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	76 387	Sept. 1, 1909	Trainer, Annie.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $2,625.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 1, 1900	Trainor, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $637.80.
Sup., K. Co.	56 298	Aug. 14, 1905	Trainor, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 406	April 25, 1902	Trainor, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $20.
Supreme...	43 356	Nov. 5, 1903	Tramek, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 62	April 7, 1913	Transit Development Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	95 64	April 7, 1913	Transit Development Co.	Summons only served.
Municipal..	65 396	Feb. 8, 1907	Trapani, Sebastian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 42d st., near 5th ave., $500.
City.....	1 35	Jan. 17 1900	Traphagen, Thomas, vs. William Brown.....	False arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 97	Oct. 17, 1916	Trovers, Eureka W....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 412	Mar. 10, 1917	Travers, William	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 8 College pl., $5,000.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	Travia, William.....	Overtime as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, $2,300.
Supreme...	90 404	July 5, 1912	Treacy, James T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 81	April 15, 1912	Treacy, Walter A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Treacy, Walter A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Treacy, Walter A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	96 126	June 28, 1913	Treadwell (M. H.) Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 81	April 15, 1912	Treat, Charles H.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Treat, Charles H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Treat, Charles H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 131	Oct. 15, 1904	Trede, Jacob.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	115 318	Jan. 12, 1917	Treibus, Maria	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 314 Cortelyou rd., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	27 450	Sept. 18, 1901	Treloar, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $50.
Sup., K. Co.	117 176	April 10, 1917	Trent Realty Co., Inc. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for damages, etc., $10,000.
Supreme...	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tresanto, Matteo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	88 411	April 8, 1912	Tretler, Richard.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 393	July 3, 1912	Tretler, Richard.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Tretler, Richard (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Tretler, Richard (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tretler, Richard (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	34 14	May 5, 1902	Trigalet, William S....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $420.
Sup., K. Co.	89 263	Dec. 31, 1895	Trommer, William S., vs. Lewis J. Worth, Police Commr. of Town of Flatlands....	Services as Surgeon to Flatlands Police, $130.19.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 402	July 19, 1916	Troodler, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 505 E. 135th st., $10,000.
Municipal..	118 23	May 14, 1917	Tropp, Nannie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by automobile of City, 3rd ave. and 102nd st., $1,000.
Municipal..	66 406	May 14, 1907	Trow Directory Printing and B. Co.....	Overflow of sewer, $150.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., $726.40.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., $55.50.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st, $726.40.
Supreme...	63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Trueman, Charles.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $342.13.
Supreme...	*38 394	April 1, 1889	Trumbull, Jonathan W., as assignee	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, $113.08.
Sup., R. Co.	73 340	Dec. 16, 1908	Trussed Concrete Steel Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 103	Oct. 14, 1896	Tuay, Mary L.....	Damages by reason of construction of Greene ave. sewer, $400.
Supreme...	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tucker, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, $502.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Tucker, William J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Tully, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $302.
Sup., K. Co.	30 426	Dec. 27, 1901	Tully, Bridget F., infant, vs. City et al..	Personal injuries, excavation on Union st., near 5th ave., $20,000.
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Tully, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $775.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Chas. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Charles...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 83	April 15, 1912	Turkowsky, Fred.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Fred (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Frederick..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 281	April 12, 1902	Turley, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 661	Sept. 8, 1897	Turnbull, Catherine....	Damage from construction of Greene ave. sewer, $7,000.
Supreme...	90 156	June 7, 1912	Turner, Catherine.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, $1,530.
U. S. Dist..	114 412	Nov. 17, 1916	Turner, J. C., Lumber Co.	For loss of the "Maggie D," sunk by Fireboat "New Yorker," $3,000.
Supreme...	94 376	Mar. 11, 1913	Turner, John C.	Damages to automobile by bursting of water main, $402.45.
Sup., K. Co.	23 447	Sept. 8, 1900	Turner, Lillian.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Dist..	112 392	July 18, 1916	Turner Lumber Co., J. C.	For damage to barge "Maggie D," collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," $3,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	48 320	Sept. 14, 1904	Turner, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., Q. Co.	24 486	Dec. 1, 1900	Tuttle, Mary L.....	Overflow of sewer, Queens, $1,500.
Supreme...	90 218	June 12, 1912	Tweed, John E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tweed, John E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	98 456	Dec. 30, 1913	Two, Chan., vs. Rhinelander Waldo, etc....	Injunction to restrain interference with premises, 173 Washington st.
Supreme...	*49 181	Dec. 24 1895	Twohig, Mary J., et al.	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	33 281	April 12, 1902	Twomey, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $600.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 57	Aug. 21, 1895	Tyler, Walter J.....	Damage from surface water in Village of New Brighton, $343.07.
Supreme...	89 230	April 29, 1912	Tyler, W. D.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 12	Feb. 14, 1906	Tynko, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in sidewalk, Gainsboro place, $10,000.
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Tyrell, James A.....	Salary, Driver, Street Cleaning Department, and overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	53 158	April 18, 1905	Tyrell, John.....	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Uhl, Christian J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $362.41.
Supreme...	89 84	April 15, 1912	Uhl, John.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 107	Feb. 4, 1913	Uhl, John (No. 2) ...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 512	June 13, 1914	Uhl, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	117 502	May 8, 1917	Uincinguerra, Anthony, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to easements, 2433 Eighty-sixth st., Brooklyn, etc., $2,500.
Supreme...	107 277	July 9, 1915	Ullfoss, Edward I.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	117 130	April 5, 1917	Ulman, Annie West, vs. Lewis H. Pounds and ano.	To restrain continuance of contract for central building, Bklyn. Pub. Library, Prospect st.
Sup., N. Co.	74 214	Feb. 16, 1909	Ultsch, Henry.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., $19,320.
Sup., N. Co.	74 212	Feb. 16, 1909	Umbauer, Regina.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., $5,680.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 276	Jan. 22, 1912	Underwood, Mary B..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	59 99	Nov. 27, 1905	Union District Messenger Co. vs. T. K. Farrell, etc.....	To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.
U. S. Dist..	114 340	Nov. 11, 1916	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn....	For damage to ferryboat "Montauk" by ferryboat "Gowanus," $3,000.
U. S. Dist..	115 277	Jan. 8, 1917	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn.....	For damake to ferryboat "Clinton," collision with boat "Zophar Mills," $600.
Sup.,Bx.Co.	102 484	Aug. 28, 1914	Union Real Estate Co. and ano. vs. City et al.	To restrain proceeding with contract for construction of station, 149th st. and Southern Boulevard.
Supreme...	101 512	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	97 254	Sept. 19, 1913	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	104 294	Dec. 10, 1914	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	107 309	July 14, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Ass. vs. J. P. Mitchel et al....	To restrain acquisition of additional lands for new court house, etc.
Supreme...	107 438	Aug. 3, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Assn. vs. M. M. Marks et al.....	To restrain construction, etc., of corporation yard under Manhattan Bridge Approach, etc.
Supreme...	26 133	April 10, 1901	United States Mortar Supply Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	106 450	May 20, 1915	United States Wood Preserving Co.	For breach of contract for paving 53rd st., 6th to 9th aves., $3,107.08
Supreme...	118 31	May 14, 1917	Universal Film Manufacturing Co. vs. Geo. H. Bell	To restrain interference with photo play, "The Hand that Rocks the Cradle."
Supreme...	80 216	July 30, 1910	Universal Taximeter Cab Co. vs. City et al.	To restrain enforcement of ordinance fixing rate for use of vehicles.
Supreme...	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Upton, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	95 255	May 19, 1913	Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.	For extra work, etc., on contract for grading Grand Boulevard and Concourse, $492,781.19.
Supreme...	89 349	May 7, 1912	Uvalde Contracting Co.	Balance on contract for repairing asphalt pavements, Manhattan $1,712.14.
Supreme...	111 364	May 8, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. William J. Deevy.	For unlawful entry upon premises, Eastchester rd., $2,000.
City.....	111 454	May 19, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. H. Meyer, etc...	For unlawful entry of premises, Eastchester rd., Bronx, $2,000.
Sup., R. Co.	27 53	July 12, 1901	Valentine, Amelia M..	To cancel sale of property at Edgewater, S. I.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, Conrad.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Valentine, Conrad.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 363	April 27, 1917	Valentine, Conrad	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'x..	116 255	Feb. 23, 1917	Valentine, Luigi A.....	Overflow of sewer, $386.85.
Sup., K. Co.	56 34	July 20, 1905	Valentine, Philip J., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington and Nostrand aves., $6,000.
Supreme...	33 496	May 1, 1902	Valentine, Rocco.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $480.
Supreme...	36 148	Sept. 10, 1902	Valentine, Rocco.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $475.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, William M..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 362	April 27, 1917	Valentine, William M..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	38 293	Jan. 27, 1903	Valentino, Jean.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, $423.
Sup.,Q. Co.	B13 133	Dec. 31, 1897	Van Alan, Henry, vs. Fredk. W. Dunton et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Van Buren Land Co. of New York.....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., U. Co.	83 217	April 6, 1911	Van Buren, Augustus H.	For legal services rendered in re Ashokan Dam proceeding, $600.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 431	Sept. 13, 1895	Van Clief, Frances H..	Personal injuries from falling on snow and ice, $100.
Sup. R. Co.	59 493	Jan. 15, 1906	Van Clief, William S., vs. Herman A. Metz.	To restrain execution of contract for erection of tuberculosis hospital.
Supreme...	91 27	July 19, 1912	Van Demark, John W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	*57 130	Dec. 31, 1897	Vanderpoel, Geo. B., executor	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, $3,412.11.
Sup., Q. Co.	82 325	Feb. 2, 1911	Vandeventer, Jacob H.	For unlawful possession in maintaining sewer through plaintiff's property, First Ward, Queens, $5,000.
U. S. Circ..	*26 410	Dec. 24 1880	Van Dolsen, Abraham.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on East River.
City.....	89 147	April 23, 1912	Van Geneot, Henry Jr., infant, vs. F. S. Fielder	Personal injuries, compulsory vaccination, $5,000.
Supreme...	*36 348	Aug. 23, 1887	Van Hofe, William....	To recover assessment for drains, 77th and 88th sts., $40.41.
Supreme...	*42 166	Sept. 4 1891	Van Hovenberg, Jas. D., and ano.....	To recover assessment paid for paving W. 147th st., $58.54.
Supreme...	62 219	April 26, 1906	Van Ingen, Edw. H.,	To restrain interference with use of premises, 160 5th ave., by plaintiff.
Supreme...	67 392	Aug. 5, 1907	Van Kannel Revolving Door Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 127	Dec. 31, 1900	Van Loan, Henry F., vs. J. Van Loan, etc.	To recover award for premises 250 Stanton st. (Division St. Park).
Sup., Q. Co.	20 359	July 14, 1902	Van Nostrand, Ellwood.	Salary, Tender, Dept. of Bridges, overtime work, $515.
Sup., K. Co.	106 430	May 18, 1915	Van Praag, Sophie, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 845 Fulton st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 446	Aug. 16, 1907	Van Eise, Oscar K., vs. A. Munz and ano...	To recover amount of judgment against defendants, $425.86.
Supreme...	*52 54	Sept. 9, 1896	Van Tassel (E. M.) Elevating Co.....	Value of certain wharf property on North River, now leased to Penn. R. R. Co., $30,000.
Supreme...	101 514	June 13, 1914	Van Tine, Thomas H..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	42 349	Sept. 14, 1903	Van Valkenburgh, Wm. L.	For eviction from "The Terrace" restaurant in Central Park, $11,000.
Sup., K. Co.	88 465	April 10, 1912	Van Wart, Harry C...	To quiet title to property at Harvey ave. and Bay 49th st.
Supreme...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Van Wien, Maurice...	Overflow of sewer, $682.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 1	.....	Van Winkle, Ruth A., administratrix	For death of son by falling in hole in S. 16th st., $10,000.
Municipal..	63 400	July 30, 1906	Varnuska, Emil, infant, vs. City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, 72d st. and Avenue A, $500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal..	63 401	July 30, 1906	Varnuska, Joseph, vs. the City et al.....	For loss of services of Emil Varnuska, $100.
Sup., K. Co.	64 498	Nov. 19, 1906	Vassar, Thomas.....	For extra work as Inspector of Sewer Construction, $2,500.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Vaughan, John.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $300.
Supreme...	90 224	June 12, 1912	Vaughn, William M...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 514	June 13, 1914	Vaughan, William M..	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 363	April 27, 1917	Vaughan, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	44 108	Nov. 30, 1903	Veader, Jas., executor, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Beach st., $405.
Supreme...	44 111	Nov. 30, 1903	Veader, Jas., executor, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., $439.
Sup., K. Co.	54 233	June 7, 1905	Velansky, Aaron, vs. Fire Department.....	For damage to store, 106 Belmont ave., runaway fire engine, $180.50.
Sup., K. Co.	54 232	June 7, 1905	Velansky, Annie, vs. Fire Department.....	Personal injuries, runaway fire engine, Belmont ave., $3,000.
Supreme...	115 354	Jan. 17, 1917	Ventre, Raffaele	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 289	Oct. 28, 1904	Verardy, Pete	For difference between $600 and $720, as Sweeper, $250.
Supreme...	97 231	Sept. 17, 1913	Vergniolle, Ernestine, vs. Rhinelander Waldo...	To restrain interference with premises, 108 E. 17th st.
Supreme...	22 471	June 19, 1900	Verity, Augustus.....	Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., $206.
Supreme...	*42 167	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilye, Jacob D., executor	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $1,611.80.
Supreme...	*42 168	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilye, Jacob D., et al., trustee.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $62.40.
Supreme...	*42 169	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilyea, Jacob D., and ano., trustees....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $795.01.
Supreme...	*42 170	Sept. 4, 1891	Vermilye, Jacob D., and ano., trustees....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $81.54.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Versfelt, George W....	Salary as Fireman, $54.95.
Supreme...	48 247	Aug. 31, 1904	Vertoi, Philip.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, $250.
Supreme...	82 337	Feb. 3, 1911	Vessell, Meyer, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Division st., $58,500.
Supreme...	104 483	Jan. 9, 1915	Viaduct Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for cutting down and removal of trees, Forest Park, Queens, $8,845.78.
Supreme...	111 263	April 26, 1916	Vichiarelli, Maria, and another, adm'rs.	For death of intestate, thrown from Street Cleaning cart, $50,000.
Supreme...	90 389	July 3, 1912	Vincent, Nicholas J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 107	Feb. 4, 1913	Vincent, Nicholas J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Vincent, Nicholas J...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 145	July 3, 1914	Vincent, Nicholas J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 468	Mar. 4, 1901	Vingut, Geo. F., and ano., trustees.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., $160.
Supreme...	43 297	Oct. 27, 1903	Vinircovich, Giovanni..	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $540.
Supreme...	28 469	Oct. 24, 1901	Viol, Amadeus.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $2,300.
Sup. K. Co.	B9 94	April 9, 1896	Vischer, Elizabeth A...	Damage to property on Surf ave. by fire, May 16, 1895, $28,000.
Supreme...	83 175	April 1, 1911	Voegel, Albin, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $4,015.
Mun., R...	46 415	June 1, 1904	Voight, Ludwig.....	For value of cows killed by eating poisoned grass, Cedar st., $305.
Supreme...	90 224	June 12, 1912	Voletsky, Harry.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Voletsky, Harry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 362	April 27, 1917	Voletsky, Harry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	111 381	May 8, 1916	Vollkommer, Anna ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 291 Suydam st., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 382	May 9, 1916	Vollkommer, Bernard..	For loss of services of wife, injured, ice, 291 Suydam st., $7,500.
Sup., K. Co.	116 239	Feb. 20, 1917	Vollweiler, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, $6,000.
Sup., W. Co.	101 309	June 11, 1914	Von Claussen, Ida, vs. Otto A. Rosalsky....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	28 365	Oct. 11, 1901	Von Gerichter, Theodore	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,865.
Supreme...	115 99	Dec. 13, 1916	Von Grimm, Andrew, ext'r, vs. Smith Hauser and ano.....	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William St. Route Rapid Transit, $100,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 211	Feb. 16, 1909	Von Hafen, Henry, and ano	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., $58,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 419	June 2, 1904	Von Seht, William....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	*57 129	Dec. 31, 1897	Voorhees, Edward M..	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, $1,865.96.
Sup., R. Co.	100 199	Mar. 10, 1914	VoorheesSullivan Contracting Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Eden ave., $2,833.
Supreme...	28 348	Oct. 9, 1897	Voss, Ernesune.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $291.20.
Supreme...	89 199	April 29, 1912	Vulvan Rail & Transportation Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	47 14	June 9, 1904	Wachter, Charles A....	Overflow of sewer, $100.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Wade, Charles F.....	Salary as Fireman, $50.
Supreme...	*49 183	Dec. 22, 1895	Wagner, Catherine	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	26 132	April 9, 1901	Wagner, Charles A....	Equalize rate of salary as Patrolman in Police Department, $633.
Sup., K. Co.	64 418	Nov. 5, 1906	Wagner, Michael, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises 65 W. Broadway.
Sup., K. Co.	47 383	July 19, 1904	Wahrman, Morris, vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services of son, falling ceiling, Public School 100, $25,000.
Supreme...	112 228	June 22, 1916	Walbridge, Lillian M., vs. Markel Hotel Co.	To restrain interference with apartment in New Strand Hotel.
Municipal..	111 397	May 11, 1916	Walcott, Leslie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, 24th st. and 6th ave., $1,000.
Supreme...	96 335	July 29, 1913	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	106 177	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co.	Damage to property, bursting water main, $1,989.88.
Supreme...	106 176	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Segar Co., Ltd.	Damage to property, bursting water main, $526.24.
Supreme...	83 257	April 12, 1911	Waldron, James C., vs. Board of Education..	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $3,162.50.
Sup., K. Co.	22 354	June 8, 1900	Walker, Lemuel, vs. Alex. H. Hokey.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	28 447	Oct. 22, 1901	Walker, William.....	Balance of salary as Requisition Clerk, Dept. of Charities, $733.33.
Sup., K. Co.	43 91	Sept. 29, 1903	Walker, William	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $——.
Supreme...	90 222	June 12, 1912	Walker, William F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Walker, William F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 364	April 27, 1917	Walker, William F....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	43 424	Nov. 9, 1903	Walker, William H.....	Overflow of sewer, $250.
Sup, K. Co.	115 195	Dec. 27, 1916	Walker, William I., trustee, vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 147 Ashland pl., construction of subway, $10,000.
Supreme...	39 77	Feb. 27, 1903	Wall, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, $502.
Supreme...	*56 132	Oct. 15, 1897	Wallace, George William, executor.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, $11,922.52.
Municipal..	59 13	Nov. 18, 1905	Wallace, Harris	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Bx.Co.	113 347	Sept. 18, 1916	Wallace, Katherine ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 525 Brook ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	*52 272	Nov. 29, 1896	Wallace, Robert.....	Services as Clerk of Village of Williamsbridge, $250.
Supreme...	*30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallack, Abraham.....	To recover assessment for 9th ave. regulating, etc., $320.83.
Supreme...	115 420	Jan. 25, 1917	Wallstein, Leonard M., Commr. of Accounts (Matter of)	For a warrant for arrest and commitment to jail of Francis H. Roche.
Supreme...	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Walsh, George E.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, $150.
Co., K. Co..	44 45	Jan. 14, 1904	Walsh, Jennie F.....	Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, $178.64.
Sup., K. Co.	26 344	May 23, 1901	Walsh, John, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk on Van Brunt st., $10,000.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	Walsh, Matthew T....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 144	Oct. 2, 1900	Walsh, Patrick.....	Overtime as General Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, $309.37.
Supreme...	43 388	Nov. 7, 1903	Walsh, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	89 238	April 29, 1912	Walsh, Richard F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., Q. Co.	40 528	Oct. 12, 1905	Walsh, Thomas.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 367	Dec. 12, 1908	Walsh, Thomas J.....	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	90 382	July 2, 1912	Walsh, W. N.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 323	May 6, 1912	Walsh, William C.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 294	July 18, 1907	Walsh, William E., admin., etc.....	Assignee, salary of 34 Firemen, $10,923.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 607	Nov. 9, 1897	Walsh, William, Jr...	Personal injuries, $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 226	April 25, 1901	Walter, Louis.....	To restrain operation of Clear Stream Pumping Station, $11,382.
Supreme...	35 160	July 29, 1902	Walter, Martin.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	43 7	Sept. 15, 1903	Walters, Jerome, an infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Grant ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	118 76	May 19, 1917	Walton Contracting Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*57 135	Dec. 31, 1897	Walton, W. T.....	To recover assessment for 51st st. paving, $691.67.
Sup., K. Co.	118 54	May 18, 1917	Walsh, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of crosswalk, Bushwick ave. and Stagg st., $5,000.
Supreme...	58 241	Oct. 19, 1905	Wandell, Townsend, and ano., trustees...	Damage to property, construction of subway, $27,041.62.
Mun., B'k'n	64 51	Sept. 5, 1906	Wanzer, George W...	Overflow of sewer, $235.
Supreme...	118 367	June 26, 1917	Ward & Tully, Inc....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	51 270	Feb. 7, 1905	Ward, Artemas, and ano. vs. City et al...	To restrain removal of subway signs.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	Ward, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	23 308	Aug. 15, 1900	Ward, John R.....	Wages and overtime as Assistant Engineer, 1st Naval Battalion, $2,430.
Co., K. Co..	3 116	May 26, 1898	Ward, Nathaniel.....	Personal injuries, by falling from wagon on Bedford ave., $1,005.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 530	Oct. 3, 1898	Ward, Patrick.....	Repairing apparatus of Water and Fire Commissioners, $456.79.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 373	Aug. 18, 1902	Ward, Patrick.....	Rent of land under water, foot of Broadway, Astoria, $500.
Sup., K. Co.	70 187	Mar. 4, 1908	Wardell, Ella E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th ave., Brooklyn, $10,000.
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912	Warden, Lillian H., administratrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	59 288	Dec. 16, 1905	Wardenburg, George..	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., $219.66.
Supreme...	*39 223	Nov. 8, 1889	Wardlaw, Mary A., administratrix	Balance of salary as Assistant Engineer, Public Works, $5,700.
Mun., B'k'n	64 52	Sept. 5, 1906	Wares, Abel.....	Overflow of sewer, $250.
Mun., B'k'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Wark, Eliza.....	Overflow of sewer, $222.
Sup., K. Co.	112 300	June 30, 1916	Warner, Lillian E., vs. Margaret Laing	To recover damages for inferior marking as Teacher, $2,000.
Supreme...	107 293	July 12, 1915	Warner, Richard E., vs. Hyman Rosenberg ...	Damage for slander, $10,000.
U. S. Circ..	81 110	Oct. 11, 1910	Warren Brothers, Inc., vs. the City and ano.	To restrain defendants from further infringing on patent of plaintiff for improvements in street paving
Sup., U. Co.	114 307	Nov. 8, 1916	Warren Lewis	Summons only served.
Supreme...	31 55	Jan. 10, 1902	Warren Manufacturing Company	Overflow of sewer, $9,230.
Sup., K. Co.	47 148	June 23, 1904	Warren Manufacturing Company	Overflow of sewer, $7,005.92.
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Warren, Mary C.....	To recover assessment for paving South st., $98.45.
Supreme...	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Warren, Samuel	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $1,400.
Supreme...	94 183	Feb. 10, 1913	Warren - Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. ...	For repaving 7th ave., 45th st., and 15th st., Manhattan; $801.
Supreme...	109 154	Dec. 1, 1915	Warren Scharf Asphalt Co.	Balance on contracts, paving 1st ave. and other sts., $95,959.10.
Sup., K. Co.	72 373	Sept. 28, 1908	Warshaw, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1724 Pitkin ave.
Sup., K. Co.	47 14	June 9, 1904	Wassen, Julia.....	Overflow of sewer, $100.
Municipal..	51 403	Feb. 18, 1905	Waterman, Clara.....	Damage to property by bursting of water main, $150.
Sup., B. Co.	113 242	Sept. 1, 1916	Waters, Joseph H..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	109 169	Dec. 2, 1915	Waters, Richard C., adm'r, vs. J. K. Herwitz	For death of intestate by vaccination, $15,000.
Supreme...	89 217	April 29, 1912	Waters, Stacy B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*46 46	April 2, 1904	Watkins, John S., et al.	Loss of wharfage, etc., bulkhead on North River, near foot of Spring st., $60,000.
Sup., B. Co.	117 460	May 5, 1917	Watsky, Moses	To recover value of lumber removed from Van Cortlandt Park, Bx., $2,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 465	Mar. 15, 1917	Watson Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., B. Co.	117 101	April 3, 1917	Watson Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	103 522	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Elba E., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $1,079.16.
Sup., K. Co.	103 520	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Mary H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, $1,550.
Municipal..	72 250	Sept. 3, 1908	Watson, James M.....	Damage to property, 231 W. 96th st., break in water main, $51.
Supreme...	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Watson, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $285.16.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Watson, William.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, $14,696.
Supreme...	115 78	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida, Adm'r, etc.	For death, struck by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., $25,000.
Supreme...	115 79	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida	Personal injuries by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., $15,000.
Municipal..	58 469	Nov. 11, 1905	Webb, John L.....	For services rendered as Court Stenographer, etc., $335.48.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Webb, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $300.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Webb, Edward.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,200.
Supreme...	26 154	April 12, 1901	Webb, Henrietta A., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 5th st., $3,403.35.
Sup., K. Co.	62 270	May 8, 1906	Webb, Lizzie A., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For salary $———.
Sup., K. Co.	38 121	Jan. 19, 1903	Webb, William	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 17th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	101 517	June 13, 1914	Webber, Edwin B.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	Weber, Adams	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $481.20.
Supreme...	84 454	July 25, 1911	Weber, Conrad, et al., executors	To restrain maintenance of wall in front of plaintiff's premises at 155th st. and 12th ave., $100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	67 243	July 12, 1907	Weber, Daniel, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with show, Tilyou's walk, Coney Island.
Supreme...	105 278	Feb. 18, 1915	Weber, Henry	Personal injuries, fall from ladder, 50th st. and N. R., $10,000.
Supreme...	*57 134	Dec. 31, 1897	Weber, John.....	To recover assessment paid for 5th ave. paving, $726.30; Madison ave. paving, $439; Madison ave. regulating, etc., $595.09.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Weber, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,050.
Supreme...	28 339	Oct. 9, 1901	Weber, Mary.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $125.
Sup., K. Co.	50 415	Dec. 20, 1904	Weber, Otto.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Jefferson ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 293	Sept. 8, 1916	Weber, Sallie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 748 Metropolitan ave., Bk., $10,000.
Municipal..	51 402	Feb. 18, 1905	Wechsler, Benjamin....	Damage to property, bursting of water main, $54.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Wedlock, Matthew.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	112 115	June 9, 1916	Weeman, Gerald, vs. Bd. of Education....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, yard, P. S. 46, $5,000.
Supreme...	112 114	June 9, 1916	Weeman, Gordon, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed..	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, yard of P. S. 46, $10,000.
Supreme...	51 40	Jan. 5, 1905	Weeks, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Sup., N. Co.	31 46	Jan. 9, 1901	Weeks, Sarah.....	To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, $2,000.
Mun., B'x..	117 485	May 8, 1917	Wegmann, John, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, E. 177th st., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	40 513	Aug. 5, 1905	Weiden, Charles, and ano. vs. W. Wynn...	To restrain dumping of garbage at foot of Carleton ave., at Arverne.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 61	Aug. 11, 1906	Weiden, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	To restrain dumping of garbage, etc., in scows, Arverne canal.
Sup., K. Co.	40 319	June 3, 1904	Weidner, Frank J., vs. M. Quinn and ano..	To restrain making connections with sewer in St. Nicholas ave.
Supreme...	104 229	Dec. 1, 1914	Weil, Jonas, and ano..	To restrain foreclosure of tax lien No. 4092.
Supreme...	25 20	Dec. 3, 1900	Weil, Jonas, and Bernhard Mayer.....	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $455.15.
Mun., Q...	116 446	Mar. 14, 1917	Weimann, Teresa, vs. James Killen	Personal injuries, run down by motorcycle, Fulton st. and Howard ave., $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	97 139	Sept. 3, 1913	Weinberger, Annie, vs. W. J. Gaynor, etc...	To restrain interference with premises, 207 Washington st., Brooklyn.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 219	April 29, 1912	Weinberger, Otto E....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 480	Jan. 16, 1904	Weinecke, Oscar, vs. Board of Education..	Salary as Teacher of German, $1,739.80.
City.....	104 300	Dec. 10, 1911	Wiener, Herman, vs. Nat Whitman	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 399	July 18, 1896	Weiner, Mary	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk at 324 Baltic st., $25,000.
Supreme...	117 286	May 8, 1917	Weingarten, Jacob M., vs. City of N. Y....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile truck, 23rd st. and 3rd ave., $25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	80 271	Aug. 6, 1910	Weinhold, Thos. H., vs. H. Robinson	To restrain interference with business of steamship companies.
Sup., K. Co.	115 222	Dec. 29, 1916	Weinstein, Max, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for junction, $1,500.
Supreme...	26 120	April 13, 1901	Weinstein Morris.....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., $17.15.
Municipal..	78 223	Jan. 31, 1910	Weirz, Charles E.....	Difference in salary, $256.25.
Sup., K. Co.	70 204	Mar. 9, 1908	Weisblatt, Davis, vs. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 68 Tompkins ave.
Sup., K. Co.	67 137	June 24, 1907	Weiss, Aron, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with games at Canarsie.
Sup., Q. Co.	84 274	June 28, 1911	Weiss, Charles, vs. the City and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Myrtle ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	11 384	May 19, 1899	Weiss, Charles J.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes, Brooklyn, in 1898, $61.20.
Sup., K. Co.	79 494	June 20, 1910	Weiss, Frederick, vs. Wm. Baker and ano.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Graham ave.
Sup., Q. Co.	84 280	June 28, 1911	Weiss, Louisa C., vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Myrtle ave., $20,000.
Supreme...	22 316	June 6, 1900	Weiss, Rosie, vs. Chas. Pfeiffer	Damages for assault, $5,000.
Supreme...	89 85	April 15, 1912	Weiss, Rudolph A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	23 275	Aug. 3, 1900	Welch, Edwin, by guardian	Personal injuries by closing of gate to Newtown Creek Bridge, $2,000.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Weldon, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $800.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 301	Feb. 20, 1915	Welin, Simon P.....	Personal injuries, fall, Van Alst ave., near Beebe ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	44 116	Nov. 30, 1903	Welles, Frederick C...	Summons only served.
Municipal..	117 26	Mar. 23, 1917	Wells, Frederic DeWitt, ext'r of Helen M. Bedford, deceased ...	To recover assessment, paving Broadway, $676.77.
Supreme...	61 432	Mar. 7, 1906	Wells & Newton Co....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 208	April 29, 1912	Wells, Sterling.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	26 371	May 31, 1901	Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $306.90.
Supreme...	26 372	May 31, 1901	Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., $724.15.
Supreme...	26 373	May 31, 1901	Welsh, Henry B., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for paving Bank st., $628.40.
Supreme...	25 266	Jan. 25, 1901	Welsh, S. Charles.....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., $285.20.
Supreme...	89 85	April 15, 1912	Welstead, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	29 82	Nov. 9, 1901	Welty, Frederick.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $1,101.
Sup., N. Co.	26 330	May 20, 1901	Welwood, Arthur.....	To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, $3,000.
Sup., N. Co.	26 331	May 20, 1901	Welwood, Arthur, et al., executors.....	To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, $20,000.
Supreme...	*56 298	Nov. 23, 1897	Wendel, John G., executor	To recover assessment for Broadway sewers, $6,537.92.
Supreme...	62 342	May 23, 1906	Wendel, Kate.....	To recover assessment paid for 10th ave. sewer and Amsterdam ave., paving, $2,964.84.
Sup., K. Co.	91 459	Sept. 13, 1912	Wenzler, Juliana, vs. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. et al...	To restrain erection, etc., of Telegraph poles, Putnam ave., Bklyn., etc., $10,000.
Supreme...	19 394	Mar. 3, 1900	Werbelovsky, Jacob H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Bx. Co.	105 371	Mar. 4, 1915	Werbin, Sarah, et al., ext'rs, etc.	Damages to easement by elevated station platforms, 700 Westchester ave., and for injunction, $2,500.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Wernach, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	110 8	Jan. 21, 1916	Werner, William, vs. City and ano.....	Balance due and extra work on contract for fireproofing work, P. S. 44 and 86, Brooklyn, $8,657.30.
Sup., K. Co.	65 81	Dec. 3, 1906	Werrman, Johanna, vs. Ten. H. Dept.....	To restrain interference with premises, 504 Warren st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	112 459	July 29, 1916	Weschpitzky, Morris ..	Personal injuries, Public Bath House, 243 W. 109th st., $25,000.
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Weser, Elise.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., $70.70.
Sup., K. Co.	61 144	Feb. 2, 1906	Wessels, E. Adelaide..	Personal injuries, Court st. and Joralemon st., $2,000.
Supreme...	84 159	June 8, 1911	West, Fred W., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, $1,610.
Supreme...	84 291	June 30, 1911	West Hudson County Trust Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*52 409	Dec. 24, 1896	West, James O., and another, executors...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, $41.45.
Sup., K. Co.	112 79	June 7, 1916	Westbrook, Fanny A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction.
Supreme...	93 212	Dec. 31, 1912	Western National Bank of City of New York.	To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.
U. S. Circ..	*38 391	Mar. 29, 1889	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Bd. of Elec. Control et al..	To restrain removal of poles and wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets.
Supreme...	105 21	Jan. 15, 1915	Weston, Albert T., vs. Leonard M. Wallstein	To recover damages for libel, $50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 249	Feb. 23, 1898	Westover, Catherine...	Personal injuries on bridge over Gowanus Canal, at 3d st., $1,000.
Supreme...	*36 351	Aug. 26, 1887	Wetmore, Benj. C., executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, $632.21.
Sup., B. Co.	115 374	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzel, Fanny B.....	Personaal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 88 Cypress ave., Bx., $15,000.
Sup., B. Co.	115 375	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzel, William F.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 88 Cypress ave., Bx., $10,000.
Supreme...	117 365	April 27, 1917	Wexler, Adolph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	29 56	Nov. 1, 1901	Wexler, Adolph	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $60,089.
Supreme...	90 222	June 12, 1912	Wexler, Adolph.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 519	June 13, 1914	Wexler, Adolf	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*42 171	Sept. 4, 1891	Weyman, Charles S....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $481.12.
Supreme...	72 422	Oct. 7, 1908	Whalen, Bridget A., vs. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. and ano.....	To restrain obstruction and interference with land on Taylor st., etc., $15,000.
Supreme...	21 138	Mar. 20, 1900	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Foreman, Aqueduct Commissioners, $308.
Sup., K. Co.	46 302	May 17, 1904	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Water Supply, for overtime work, $4,562.50.
Supreme...	102 285	July 28, 1914	Whalen, Michael F....	Balance of salary as Head Keeper, Dept. of Correction, etc., $3,600.
Supreme...	101 517	June 13, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	11 447	May 26, 1899	Whalen, Richard.....	Balance for constructing lateral sewer in Bay 20th st., $549.12.
Sup., N. Co.	18 285	Jan. 24, 1900	Whaley, John W.....	Damage to premises by Agawan Pumping Station, $20,000.
Supreme...	64 453	Nov. 12, 1906	Wheeler, Everett P., vs. John H. O'Brien.....	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 189 8th ave.
Sup., K. Co.	70 210	Mar. 9, 1908	Wheeler, William A...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	73 158	Nov. 13, 1908	Whirlwind Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham..	To restrain interference with club room, 109 W. 116th st.
Supreme...	27 363	Sept. 10, 1901	White, Alexander M...	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., $153.26.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 303	July 9, 1896	White, A. P., and Clarence T. White vs. City of Brooklyn	Incandescent lamps furnished to Dept. of Arrears, $71.
Supreme...	35 173	July 29, 1902	White, George.....	Overflow o sewer, Bronx, $210.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	White, George.....	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $750.
Sup., K. Co.	*40 296	Sept. 24, 1890	White, Josiah J.....	Assault and battery, $10,000.
Supreme...	112 446	July 28, 1916	White, Mary	Personal injuries, Domestic Relations Court, E. 57th st., $25,000.
U. S. Dist.	101 304	June 10, 1914	White Star Towing Co.	For salvage services rendered Scow D. S. C. No. 36 by steamtug "Golden Age."
Supreme...	*38 266	Jan. 16, 1889	Whitehead, Aaron P...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, $605.99.
Sup., K. Co.	34 342	June 23, 1902	Whitehead, Frances E.	For illness, depositing refuse near 158 47th st., $5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Whitelaw, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 492	Aug. 23, 1907	Whitelow, Nelson, vs. Borough Construction Co. and another.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective planking, temporary bridge, Flatbush ave., Bkn., $10,000.
Supreme...	*38 328	Feb. 14, 1889	Whiteman, Mary.....	To recover assessment for improvement of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, $693.43.
Supreme...	115 369	Jan. 18, 1917	Whitridge, Frederick, and ano. vs. Elizabeth S. Park et al...	To restrain maintenance of restaurant, 47 5th ave.
Sup., U. Co.	114 313	Nov. 8, 1916	Whittaker, Frank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	61 165	Feb. 3, 1906	Whitton, Frank P.....	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Crotona ave., Bronx, $2,980.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Wickers, James J.....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 139 E. 45th st., $10,000.
Supreme...	116 357	Mar. 8, 1917	Wickes, Stephen F....	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 139 E. 45th st., $10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wiebel, Jacob (No. 2).	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, $3,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wiebel, Jacob (No. 3).	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., $9,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 227	April 16, 1917	Wieczerzak, John, adm'r of John Machola, deceased	For death of intestate, run down by automobile of defendant, Java and Oakland sts., $20,000.
Supreme...	89 337	May 6, 1912	Wieder, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Wiemann, Christopher H.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., $613.30.
Sup., N. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Wieners, Frederick, Jr.	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Massapequa, etc.
Supreme...	37 145	Oct. 29, 1902	Wierner, August.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $800.
Supreme...	89 367	May 9, 1912	Wiesenberg, Simon....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	100 329	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Charles J., vs. City and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, Union St., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 328	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Mary A., vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., $10,000.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Wiles, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Municipal..	43 47	Sept. 21, 1903	Wiley, Elizabeth Roberts.	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 448 Lexington ave., $500.
Mun., B'x..	114 457	Nov. 27, 1916	Wilhelm, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, 38th st. and 6th ave., $250.
Sup., K. Co.	102 187	July 13, 1914	Wilkinson & Co., Claude J.	Overflow of sewer, $793.11.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	William, Conrad.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 230	April 29, 1912	Williams, Charles B...	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	25 376	Feb. 16, 1901	William, Edna A, by guardian	Personal injuries by fall in front of 76 Himrod st., $20,000.
Supreme...	100 207	Mar. 11, 1914	Williams, Eliza A.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	82 444	Feb. 24, 1911	Williams, Emma G., vs. the City et al.....	Assignee, breach of contract for construction of power houses, Blackwells Bridge, $316,250.
Supreme...	76 226	July 29, 1909	Williams Engineering and Contracting Co..	For breach of contract for constructing tunnel relief sewer, The Bronx, $370,005.50.
Supreme...	77 136	Oct. 18, 1909	Williams Engineering and Construction Co.	For loss of profits by delay in performing contract on Blackwells Island Bridge, $400,000.
Supreme...	110 400	Mar. 4, 1916	Williams Engineering & Contracting Co., The.	For breach of contract for construction of Power House, Blackwells I. Bridge, $32,224.23.
Sup., K. Co.	35 230	Aug. 12, 1902	Williams, Geo. Henry F.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $69.
Supreme...	48 386	Sept. 17, 1904	Williams, George T., vs. the City et al.....	Loss of services, fall, Broadway and 42d st., $2,000.
Supreme...	65 30	Nov. 23, 1906	Williams, Hamilton....	Services rendered as medical expert for District Attorney, $9,350.
Sup., Bx. Co.	117 9	Mar. 20, 1917	Williams, James J., Jr., and ano. vs. Lucy G. Williams et al.....	To cancel certain deed.
Supreme...	112 70	June 7, 1916	Williams, John	Personal injuries, fall, condition of highway, 518 W. 49th st., $5,000.
Supreme...	89 237	April 29, 1912	Williams, John W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Williams, Joseph.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Dept., $150.
Supreme...	63 455	Aug. 10, 1906	Williams, Laura A.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., $940.30.
Sup., K. Co.	93 373	Jan. 22, 1913	Williams, Lillian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1011 DeKalb ave., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	77 437	Dec. 9, 1909	Williams, Mary E., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway, near DeKalb ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 291	Aug. 14, 1905	Williams, Philip F.....	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., $3,000.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E., ext'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 364	April 27, 1917	Williams, Walter E., ext'r of William E. Williams, deceased ..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 388	July 3, 1912	Williams, William E..	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 59	Oct. 22, 1902	Williams, William H. B.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, $200.
Supreme...	90 236	June 12, 1912	Williamson, Frank Stewart	For additional services rendered as Consulting Engineer, Riverside drive extension, etc., $101,367.61.
Supreme...	89 399	May 13, 1912	Williamson, George J..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 253	Feb. 23, 1917	Williamson, Jennie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 38th st. and 9th ave., $2,000.
Supreme...	24 376	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $295.75.
Supreme...	24 377	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., $794.87.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Willis, Ernest A.....	Salary as Fireman, $16.67.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	Willis, George.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Willis, James I.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	63 265	June 27, 1906	Willoughby, John F., vs. the City et al....	To restrain operation of ash-receiving station, Johnson ave.
Supreme...	80 177	July 22, 1910	Willson & Adams Co..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	12 381	July 17, 1899	Wilmerding, John C...	To recover amount of fee paid for auctioneer's license, $250.
Municipal..	90 411	July 5, 1912	Wilner, Joseph, and another, etc.....	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	23 349	Aug. 21, 1900	Wilson, Charles H....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	76 223	July 29, 1909	Wilson, Cynthia D....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 4th st., Brooklyn, $500.
Supreme...	106 469	May 25, 1915	Wilson, Fred B., vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Damage to property, construction of subway, 979 Lexington ave., $10,000.
Co., K. Co..	48 178	Aug. 26, 1904	Wilson, Harry, infant, vs. J. Manneschmidt.	For false arrest and imprisonment, $2,000.
Supreme...	25 19	Dec. 3, 1900	Wilson, Henrietta W..	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., $142.43.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Wilson, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., $744.10.
Supreme...	22 362	June 11, 1900	Wilson, Josephine.....	To recover assesment for 110th st. outlet sewer, $197.75.
Sup., K. Co.	66 80	Mar. 20, 1907	Wilson, Kate A., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway, Brooklyn, $10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	31 47	Jan. 9, 1901	Wilson, Samuel.....	To restrain operation of Milburn Pumping Station, damages, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 91	Sept. 29, 1903	Wilson, William H.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $366.
Sup., K. Co.	58 189	Oct. 11, 1905	Wilson, William H.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, $850.
Supreme...	44 31	Nov. 18, 1903	Wiltner, Arthur.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	111 151	April 10, 1916	Wimpfheimer, Charles A., and ano., etc., vs. New York Edison Co.	Damage to property, bursting water main, 450-460 4th ave., $3,838.18.
Sup., K. Co.	51 202	Jan. 30, 1905	Winant, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, Atlantic ave., $10,000.
Supreme...	110 89	Jan. 31, 1916	Windsor Construction Co.	Assignee, balance on contract of D. C. Mackey, erection of addition to Litchfield Mansion, $2,462.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Winkel, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Winkel, Charles (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit, for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	117 363	April 27, 1917	Winkel, Charles	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	90 223	June 12, 1912	Winkel, Samuel.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 521	June 13, 1914	Winkel, Samuel	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	91 182	Aug. 7, 1912	Winslow, John, vs. Charles Finch	Damages for assault, $5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 452	Aug. 19, 1907	Winter, Charles, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City $——.
Sup., K. Co.	78 189	Jan. 22, 1910	Winter, Nan, vs. Dept. of Health.....	To recover amount expended for medical treatment, $450.
Sup., K. Co.	41 32	May 14, 1903	Wirth, Nicholas.....	Overflow of sewer, $292.10.
Sup., K. Co.	11 124	April 25, 1899	Wischman, Herman ...	To set aside a tax deed to Joseph H. Coyle, premises in Jamaica road.
Supreme...	3 365	July 7, 1898	Wisner, Henry W., executor	To recover assessment for Madison ave. regulating, etc., $894.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Wither, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $800.
Sup., K. Co.	67 40	June 4, 1907	Witte, Laura.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective pavement, Halsey st., Brooklyn, $5,000.
Supreme...	115 191	Dec. 26, 1916	Wittman, Helen, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Grand and Chrystie sts., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	41 193	June 5, 1903	Witty, Calvin L., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Eastern parkway, $30,000.
Supreme...	29 123	Mar. 12, 1901	Wiytack Jeanne.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $4,300.
Sup., Q. Co.	116 209	Feb. 16, 1917	Woentz, Emma C.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 90 So. Railroad ave., Corona, $10,000.
Supreme...	116 161	Feb. 10, 1917	Woerner, Ludwig, admr. of Susanna Woerner, deceased	For death of intestate, fall, snow and ice, sidewalk, Academy st., etc., $15,000.
Supreme...	116 162	Feb. 10, 1917	Woerner, Ludwig	For loss of services of wife, died as result of injuries, fall, Academy st., $10,000
Supreme...	117 262	April 20, 1917	Wohl, Eugene J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 334	May 6, 1912	Wohlberg, Joseph.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., N. Co.	74 8	Jan. 13, 1909	Wohlers, J. H.....	To restrain operating pumping station, Hempstead, $14,446.
Supreme...	94 105	Feb. 4, 1913	Wohrs, George W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	43 451	Nov. 11, 1903	Wolf, Abraham.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Supreme...	28 467	Oct. 24, 1901	Wolf Albert.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, $160.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 269	June 27, 1916	Wolf, Anna	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Fulton and 3rd ave., Bx., $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	116 279	Feb. 27, 1917	Wolfe, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 375 Rockaway ave., Bk., $2,000.
Supreme...	89 220	April 29, 1912	Wolfson, Joseph.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	115 458	Jan. 30, 1917	Wolkenstein, Raphael..	Personal injuries, fall, condition of coal hole cover, 12 Baxter st., $1,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 456	Mar. 15, 1917	Wood, Christina, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Waterbury and Havemeyer aves., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 78	Aug. 28, 1895	Wollschlager, Frank, by guardian	Personal injuries, fingers crushed by fire hydrant in 20th st., $2,500.
Supreme...	90 130	June 4, 1912	Wolly, Gustav.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., B. Co.	116 456	Mar. 15, 1917	Wood, Christina, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Waterbury and Havemeyer aves., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 370	Sept. 15, 1904	Wood, Harry B.....	Personal injuries, $2,500.
Supreme...	*42 172	Sept. 4, 1891	Wood, Joseph L. R...	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $3,928.
Supreme...	25 474	Mar. 4, 1901	Wood, Samuel H.....	To recover assessment for paving Dey st., $553.30.
Sup., K. Co.	48 369	Sept. 15, 1904	Wood, Sidney P.....	Personal injuries, $5,000.
U. S. Circ..	*40 467	Jan. 16, 1891	Wood, Theodore F, vs. the Mayor et al.....	To restrain collectionw of personal tax assessed upon the United States Express Co. for the year 1890.
Sup., Bx. Co.	116 457	Mar. 15, 1917	Wood, Thomas G., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Waterbury and Havemeyer aves., $5,000.
Supreme...	113 148	Aug. 18, 1916	Woods, Lewis H.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 149	Aug. 18, 1916	Woods, Lewis H.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	66 189	April 10, 1907	Woodhaven Gas Light Co., No. 1.....	Balance on contract for lighting streets, $290.15.
Sup., K. Co.	66 189	April 10, 1907	Woodhaven Gas Light Co., No. 2.....	Balance on contract for lighting buildings, $492.90.
Supreme...	59 288	Dec. 16, 1905	Woodhull, Maxwell....	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., $139.10.
Supreme...	101 108	May 7, 1914	Woodlawn Cemetery ..	For payment of award, in re change of grade of E. 233d st., $8,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	6 370	Aug. 26, 1898	Woodruff, Fanny W....	To recover amount of village bonds of Village of Whitestone, $363.
Sup., K. Co.	107 448	Aug. 4, 1915	Woodruff, Lily I.....	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, E. 13th st. and Ave. T, $15,000.
Supreme...	108 422	Oct. 26, 1915	Woods Sons, Thomas W., Inc.	To recover amount on contract for furnishing coal, $1,497.69.
Supreme...	17 442	Dec. 21, 1899	Woodward, Aaron H..	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	107 223	July 3, 1915	Woody, Benjamin F., vs. W. W. Brush et al.	Damages for alleged slander, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 300	May 1, 1905	Woolf Benjamin.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 474	Mar. 4, 1901	Woolsey, Theodore B..	To recover assessment for paving Water st., $41.87.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Worth, Frederick.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	26 6	Mar. 11, 1901	Wortman, Saiman.....	Personal injuries in fall from wagon in Humboldt st., $20,000.
Supreme...	90 223	June 12, 1912	Wortzman, David	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 521	June 13, 1914	Wortzman, David.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 364	April 27, 1917	Wortzman, David.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	63 293	July 6, 1906	Worzel, Elizabeth.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 791	Dec. 31, 1897	Wray, John H., vs. City of Brooklyn	To recover assessment for grading, etc. Emmons ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Wren, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, $840.
Sup., K. Co.	41 68	May 20, 1903	Wrenn, Ellen, vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 196 John st., $10,000.
Mun., Bkn..	117 387	May 1, 1917	Wright, Amanda J., vs. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Inc., and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction in street, Reid ave. and Fulton st., Bk., $1,000.
Supreme...	*42 173	Sept. 4, 1891	Wright, Arthur B., administrator, etc.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, $890.77.
Supreme...	92 408	Nov. 18, 1912	Wright, Charles N....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist..	102 166	July 9, 1914	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co. vs. Royal St. Packet Co. et al.	For damage to barge "Albert Ruyter," dumping cement, etc., foot of Pier 42, N. R., $6,000.
U. S. Dist..	108 263	Sept. 30, 1915	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co.	For damage to vessel and cargo. $3,500.
Supreme...	*39 375	Feb. 12, 1890	Wright Ezra.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, $1,560.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 333	May 25, 1898	Wright, Jacob E.....	Salary as Driver in the Long Island City Fire Department, $740.40.
Supreme...	62 137	April 9, 1906	Wronker, Louis J., vs. Geo. F. Titus et al...	To restrain interference with premises 1799 3d ave.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 203	Jan. 10, 1894	Wuest, Carl.....	Loss of rent, premises at Flushing ave. and Whipple st., $1,375.
Co., K. Co..	48 505	Sept. 29, 1904	Wuest, Marie.....	Personal injuries, $2,000.
Supreme...	77 397	Dec. 4, 1909	Wundermann, Aug. E. L.	Salary as a Clerk, Bureau of Sewers, $977.50.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 470	April 15, 1905	Wuthe, Albert, vs. J. A. Partington.....	For assault, $5,000.
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wyburn, Ethel M. V., ext'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 365	April 27, 1917	Wyburn, John F.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	83 398	May 3, 1911	Wyeth, Albert E. W., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, $4,495.
Supreme...	17 513	Dec. 28, 1899	Wynen, Christian.....	Award for premises taken for Colonial Park, $14,829.10.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 447	Feb. 27, 1905	Wynn, Richard.....	Damages to horse and wagon at Far Rockaway, $1,000.
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wynne, James E.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	117 365	April 27, 1917	Wynne, James E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal..	95 397	May 23, 1913	Yachtel, Benjamin	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, $500.
Co., K. Co..	69 291	Jan. 6, 1908	Yamnitsky, Abraham...	Personal injuries, fall, Clay st. and Manhattan ave., $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 148	Aug. 27, 1903	Yeager, Marie.....	Overflow of sewer, $——.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	York, James F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $375.
Supreme...	36 165	Sept. 11, 1902	Youck, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, $1,500
Supreme...	98 58	Nov. 5, 1913	Young, Charles W....	Assignee, balance due for repairs to pumping station, 179th st., $630.90.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	88 466	April 10, 1912	Young, David M.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 559 5th ave., $5,000.
Supreme...	*36 103	Mar. 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, executor of J. M. Furman....	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st sts. drains, $327.81.
Supreme...	94 105	Feb. 4, 1913	Young, Frank A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Young, Frank A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 466	Feb. 9, 1912	Young, Georgiana	Personal injuries, fall, Prometcha ave., near Junction ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 400	July 6, 1905	Young, Henry.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sullivan st., $10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 282	July 17, 1907	Young, Kate.....	Summons only served.
Mun., B'k'n	64 52	Sept. 5, 1906	Young, William F....	Overoflw of sewer, $227.25.
U. S. Dist.	44 190	Dec. 12, 1903	Zabriskie, Nelson, and another	Damages for injuries to scow "Oneida," negligence of City.
Mun., B'k'n	65 472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael ...	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Mun., B'k'n	65 472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael ...	Overflow of sewer, $500.
Supreme...	33 155	April 5, 1902	Zahn, Frank A.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $880.
Supreme...	34 4	May 2, 1902	Zalio, Carlo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $700.
Supreme...	114 298	Nov. 6, 1916	Zatkowsky, Barney, infant, vs. Duncan et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 507 10th ave., $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	75 189	April 29, 1909	Zeagel, Louis, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $5,000.
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Zenro, Antonio.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, $500.
Supreme...	43 450	Nov. 11, 1903	Zelinka, Anton	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, $1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 68	Dec. 11, 1916	Zevin, Lena, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., and for injunction, $5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 149	July 6, 1914	Ziegelbauer, Philip, vs. Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and ano....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Rockaway Av. $25,000.
Supreme...	35 161	July 29, 1902	Ziegler, Annie.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 401	April 20, 1899	Ziegler, William.....	Amount due under contract to allow plaintiff to connect with water mains, $7,659.65.
Sup., K. Co.	27 469	Sept. 24, 1901	Zierlen, Regina.....	To recover taxes paid with moneys received as pension from United States Government, $48.80.
Sup., K. Co.	111 30	Mar. 23, 1916	Zilberman, Bella, vs. Beaver Engineering & Construction Co. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, condition of street, Lewis and Willoughby Aves., Bk., $10,000.
Supreme...	43 486	Nov. 16, 1903	Zimmerman, George...	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, $1,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 61	Nov. 11, 1914	Zinkowski, Charles.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Boulevard, $2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 287	Jan. 31, 1901	Zimmerman, Henry, Jr.	Damage to property at Fosters Meadows, Springfield, L. I., $15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 398	May 11, 1916	Zimmerman, Moritz, vs. City and ano.....	Damage to property, etc., defective sewer, 879 New Jersey ave., $1,000.
Municipal..	94 199	Feb. 13, 1913	Zinn, Bella	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Lewis st., $500.
Supreme...	51 41	Jan. 5, 1905	Zinnelli, George.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., $250.
Supreme...	24 261	Oct. 23, 1899	Zinsser, William, and August Zinsser.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., $734.10.
Supreme...	33 155	April 5, 1902	Zito, Francesco	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, $475.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Zollikoffer, Oscar F., et al.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Supreme...	115 455	Jan. 30, 1917	Zozolak, Kazimir, vs. John O'Gorman	For assault, $10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 151	April 5, 1917	Zraick, Melia, vs. W. J. Smith and ano.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, $25,000.
Supreme...	22 85	May 11, 1900	Zucca, Antonio	Expenditures incurred as Coroner, $509.91.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Zucker and Levett & Loeb Company.....	To recover assessment for paving 25th st., $334.50.
Sup., K. Co.	27 30	July 9, 1901	Zuckerman, Herz.....	Personal injuries, by fall from wagon on Seigel st., B'klyn, $2,000.
Supreme...	108 424	Oct. 26, 1915	Zuckerowitz, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al..	Personal injuries, struck by bolt falling from Williamsburgh Bridge, Manhattan, $10,000.
Mun., B'k'n	82 456	Feb. 24, 1911	Zulli, Algerino, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Co., K. Co..	45 38	Oct. 5, 1904	Zwissler, Martin.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation on Duane st., $10,000.

"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

The following actions are all brought to recover the difference between the amount actually paid to the plaintiff and the prevailing rate of wages at the time when the services were rendered:

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			ARMORER—*Bernard H. Lord, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	25 270	Jan. 25, 1901	Maher, John D.....	Armory Board	$800 00
			BLACKSMITHS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Cruise, Thomas.....	Charities	$1,320 00
Supreme...	19 367	Mar. 1, 1900	Denny, John.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	70 388	April 6, 1908	Flynn, James J.....	Charities	2,875 00
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	Krause, Martin.....	Charities	1,980 00
Supreme...	15 494	Oct. 9, 1899	Miller, Stephen J.....	Water Supply	532 50
Supreme...	15 346	Sept. 26, 1899	Mulcahy, Timothy.....	Water Supply.....	1,071 66
Supreme...	14 104	Aug. 8, 1899	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 376	Mar. 1, 1900	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning.....	85 00
			BLACKSMITHS—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	11 265	May 8, 1899	Clark, Patrick H.....	St. Imp. and Highways...	1,600 00
Supreme...	11 465	May 27, 1899	Downey, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	195 00
Supreme...	11 122	April 24, 1899	Johnson, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	91 00
Supreme...	11 398	May 22, 1899	Johnson, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	135 00
Supreme...	11 399	May 22, 1899	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning.....	255 00
			BLACKSMITHS—*H. K. Davis, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	Brausch, Matthias (or Matthew)	Street Cleaning	862 75
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	Wilkowski (or Witkowski), Leo	Street Cleaning	68 00
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Winchell, John H. ...	Street Cleaning	804 75
			BLACKSMITH—*James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	22 377	June 11, 1900	Maxwell, Lawrence....	Docks	2,148 04
			BLACKSMITH—*Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	O'Rourke, John J.....	Docks	140 00
			BLACKSMITH—*William Steele Gray, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	67 403	Aug. 8, 1907	Miller, Stephen J.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	1,065 00
			BLACKSMITHS—*Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	65 142	Dec. 15, 1906	Browne, Wm. T. (No. 2)	Street Cleaning.....	397 50
Supreme...	65 143	Dec. 15, 1906	Quinn, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	859 00
			BLACKSMITHS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	18 190	Jan. 15, 1900	Alling, Theodore.....	Docks	1,875 00
Supreme...	18 415	Feb. 5, 1900	Brauch, Matthew.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	18 420	Feb. 5, 1900	Coughlin, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	18 484	Feb. 10, 1900	Fagan, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 485	Mar. 7, 1900	Flood, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	18 374	Feb. 2, 1900	Johnson, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	170 00
Supreme...	18 374	Feb. 2, 1900	Leiss, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
Supreme...	18 372	Feb. 2, 1900	McEntee, John J.....	Fire	60 00
Supreme...	19 484	Mar. 7, 1900	McMahon, Eugene.....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 14	Feb. 15, 1900	Meyer, Henry.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	8 303	Jan. 13, 1899	Shields, Thomas.....	Fire	403 00
Supreme...	10 473	April 3, 1899	Shields, Thomas.....	Fire	242 50
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Winchell, John H.....	Street Cleaning.....	165 00
			BLACKSMITH—*Edward J. Martin, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 200	Mar. 27, 1900	Schnitzler, Christian...	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
			BLACKSMITHS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	52 378	Mar. 28, 1905	Gedley, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	763 50
			BLACKSMITH'S ASSISTANT—*Robert L. Redfield, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	18 309	Jan. 26, 1900	Flaherty, Patrick J....	Street Cleaning.....	395 85
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*Allen & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	14 181	Aug. 16, 1899	Tallon, John H.....	Street Improvements.....	450 00
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	11 467	May 27, 1899	Feeney, Edward.....	Street Improvements.....	310 25
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*Henry R. Davis, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	Sullivan, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	652 00
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	22 56	May 8, 1900	Pickett, William J.....	Docks	277 50
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*Kneeland, LaFetra & Glase, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 104	May 14, 1900	Gannon, James.....	Docks	4,353 00
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*John Poth, Jr., Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 77	Mar. 12, 1900	Conlon, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	472 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			BLACKSMITH'S HELPER—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	25 49	Dec. 11, 1900	Gedley, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	1,372 50
			BOAT BUILDER—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	16 348	Nov. 3, 1899	Cullen, Richard.....	Docks	322 13
			BOATMAN—*Henry W. Bates, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	24 265	Oct. 23, 1900	Cannon, James I.....	Charities	630 00
			BOILERMAKER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	117 424	June 1, 1917	Berry, Thomas E.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 425	June 1, 1917	Blaney, Charles J.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	22 463	June 19, 1900	Cassidy, James	Bridges	1,276 82
Supreme...	117 426	June 1, 1917	Collery, Patrick	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 427	June 1, 1917	Dailey, Jesse R.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 428	June 1, 1917	Demarest, Thomas	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 429	June 1, 1917	Devlin, Thomas E.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 430	June 1, 1917	Goodman, Frank J....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 431	June 1, 1917	Hamell, Frank	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 432	June 1, 1917	Houlihan, Patrick J...	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 433	June 1, 1917	Keller, Henry	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 434	June 1, 1917	Kerrigan, John	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 435	June 1, 1917	Lawlor, Frank J.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 436	June 1, 1917	Lawlor, Michael	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 437	June 1, 1917	Lynch, Bernard J.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 438	June 1, 1917	Lynch, Thomas J.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 439	June 1, 1917	Newell, Edward J....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 440	June 1, 1917	O'Hara, James A.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 441	June 1, 1917	Reilly, John E.....	Docks	1,474 58
Supreme...	117 442	June 1, 1917	Trowbridge, George W.	Docks	1,474 58
			BOILERMAKER—*Fullerton Wells, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	16 436	Nov. 11, 1899	Dailey, Augustine.....	Bridges	1,276 82
			BRICKLAYER—*Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	Whalen, Edward.....	Public Works	176 00
			BRICKLAYER—*Walter G. Rooney, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	71 314	June 10, 1908	Irwin, James W.....	Sewers	2,294 44
			BRICKLAYERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	54 215	June 5, 1905	Clark, Edward J.....	Parks	736 10
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Griffen, Patrick A.....	Water Supply.....	180 00
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Griffen, Patrick A.....	Water Supply.....	441 00
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Griffen, Patrick A.....	Sewers	81 00
			BRICKLAYER—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	25 432	Feb. 25, 1901	Devany, Margaret, administratrix of Luke.	City Works	567 50
			BRIDGE TENDERS—*Oishei & Allen, Attorneys.*		
Sup., Q. Co.	60 68	Oct. 2, 1906	Green, Frank.....	Bridges	121 80
Sup., Q. Co.	60 69	Oct. 2, 1906	Heaney, Frank.....	Bridges	237 00
up., Q. Co.	60 70	Oct. 2, 1906	Hurley, John.....	Bridges	176 20
Sup., Q. Co.	60 71	Oct. 2, 1906	Kendrick, James.....	Bridges	399 50
Sup., Q. Co.	60 72	Oct. 2, 1906	Kline, Bernard F.....	Bridges	456 00
Sup., Q. Co.	60 73	Oct. 2, 1906	Krahe, Frank.....	Bridges	456 00
Sup., Q. Co.	60 74	Oct. 2, 1906	Van Nostrand, Elwood.	Bridges	456 00
			BUTCHER—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	72 28	July 24, 1908	Maxwell, Joseph.....	Charities	2,940 00
			CARPENTERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Barton, Charles H.....	Charities	317 50
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Cobey, James.....	Health	450 00
Supreme...	17 471	Dec. 22, 1899	Dalhouser, Katherine, administratrix	Street Cleaning.....	512 50
Supreme...	70 388	April 6, 1908	Dewar, Frank R.....	Charities	2,250 00
Supreme...	70 389	April 6, 1908	Guiry, John.....	Charities	2,500 00
Supreme...	74 393	Mar. 12, 1909	Guiry, John.....	Charities and Correction..	1,780 00
Supreme...	23 372	Aug. 24, 1900	Hopkins, John H.....	Charities	3,037 50
Supreme...	19 367	Mar. 1, 1900	Kane, Walter.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	23 377	Aug. 24, 1900	Lloyd, William.....	Parks	300 00
Supreme...	19 376	Mar. 1, 1900	McGovern, Michael....	Street Cleaning.....	180 00
Supreme...	70 301	April 6, 1908	McNally, Robert.....	Charities	255 00
Supreme...	23 379	Aug. 24, 1900	Orloff, George H.....	Education	3,710 00
Supreme...	15 499	Oct. 9, 1899	Paul, Joseph.....	City Works	100 00
Supreme...	17 62	Nov. 21, 1899	Smith, Andrew J.....	Street Cleaning	125 00
Supreme...	23 376	Aug. 24, 1900	Van Duzen, George....	Parks	300 00
Supreme...	18 464	Feb. 9, 1900	Zeigler, Francis C.....	Highways	250 00
			CARPENTER—*H. Randolph Anderson, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	17 256	Dec. 7, 1899	Thomas, John W.....	Charities	1,298 50
			CARPENTER—*Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	112 54	June 5, 1916	Cote, Rosaire	Charities	92 50
Supreme...	112 56	June 5, 1916	Devin, Robert H.....	Charities	32 50
			CARPENTER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	24 34	Sept. 19, 1900	Price, Oscar A.....	Parks	33 00
Supreme...	111 287	April 29, 1916	Bechtold, John	Borough President, Queens	1,062 00
Supreme...	111 286	April 29, 1916	Dorn, George	Borough President, Queens	1,062 00
			CARPENTER—*Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	21 58	Mar. 10, 1900	Molloy, William J.....	Fire	475 00
			CARPENTERS—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	11 33	April 10, 1899	Falk, John.....	Highways	1,267 00
Supreme...	8 39	Dec. 13, 1898	Hayes, Martin F.....	N. Y. Co. Penitentiary..	3,314 91
Supreme...	8 108	Dec. 17, 1898	Matthews, Edward A..	Street Cleaning.....	320 00
Supreme...	8 144	Dec. 24, 1898	Mullane, Michael T....	Parks	130 00
Supreme...	10 460	April 1, 1899	Murray, Theodore W..	Highways	850 00
			CARPENTERS—*Coffin & Smith, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	6 473	Dec. 1, 1898	Bishop, Otis G.....	Street Cleaning.....	553 57
Supreme...	6 474	Dec. 1, 1898	Brady, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning	289 84
Supreme...	6 477	Dec. 1, 1898	Miller, Charles.....	Street Cleaning.....	450 74
			CARPENTER—*Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 55	Mar. 10, 1900	Ackerman, Alfred.....	Parks	115 00
			CARPENTER—*Dailey, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	24 250	Oct. 22, 1900	Miles, Nathan S. K....	Charities	382 26
			CARPENTER—*James M. Donohue, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	89 433	May 16, 1912	Lane, James T.....	Correction	9,561 20
			CARPENTER—*John H. Goggin, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	25 153	Jan. 9, 1900	Emrich, August.....	Parks	24 50
			CARPENTERS—*William Steele Gray, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	11 350	May 17, 1899	Bailey, George L.....	Charities	968 00
Supreme...	11 338	April 27, 1899	Bennett, John W.....	Charities	28 38
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 18, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	73 350	May 24, 1909	Clark, William.....	Parks	115 92
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dailey, Hugh.....	Docks	454 50
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dunham, Lewis R.....	Street Cleaning.....	241 50
Supreme...	11 369	May 19, 1899	Gates, Frank.....	Charities	887 00
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Hughes, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	454 50
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Miller, Charles B.....	Street Cleaning.....	141 50
Supreme...	11 342	May 17, 1899	Nelson, Christian.....	Charities	1,000 62
Supreme...	52 275	Mar. 18, 1905	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
Supreme...	12 180	June 20, 1899	Wilson, Charles H.....	Charities	937 00
			CARPENTERS—*Henry U. Hart, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 97	Mar. 13, 1900	Hartenfels, John.....	Health	$1,365 00
Supreme...	22 155	May 16, 1900	Keevil, John.....	Health	156 50
Supreme...	19 142	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	Health	178 50
Supreme...	19 143	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, John.....	Health	1,848 00
			CARPENTER—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	19 268	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Brien, Jeremiah.....	City Works.....	123 50
			CARPENTERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	19 95	Feb. 23, 1900	Barrett, Patrick.....	Docks	649 05
Supreme...	22 420	June 13, 1900	Clute, Frank A.....	Street Cleaning.....	220 00
Supreme...	22 421	June 13, 1900	Douglas, Le Grand....	Education	540 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	Feinan, George.....	Parks	350 00
Supreme...	18 484	Feb. 10, 1900	Finnerty, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 94	Feb. 23, 1900	Gulbranson, Andrew...	Docks	310 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	Kiernan, Jane, admx..	Street Cleaning.....	175 00
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Kolb, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme...	10 66	Feb. 20, 1900	McGowan, Bartholomew	Parks	163 00
Supreme...	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	McNamara, Thos. F...	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	22 30	May 7, 1900	Matthews, Thomas F..	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
Supreme...	24 153	Oct. 3, 1900	Mosahla, Emanuel.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	18 242	Jan. 19, 1900	White, Edward J.....	Docks	88 50
			CARPENTER—*Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	10 253	Mar. 13, 1900	Helen, Philipp.....	Parks	24 50
			CARPENTER—*Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	10 93	Feb. 17, 1899	Cadwell, William P...	Parks	1,231 72
			CARPENTER—*John H. Fogan, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	Collins, John.....	Parks	37 75
			CARPENTER—*Schmitzer & Beihilf, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	11 100	April 18, 1899	St. John, Josiah.....	Public Works, Brooklyn..	167 37
			CARPENTERS—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	22 428	June 14, 1900	Connor, John.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	8 22	Dec. 9, 1898	Dunham, Lewis K.....	Street Cleaning.....	345 10
Supreme...	17 489	Dec. 26, 1899	Rooney, Hugh.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme...	22 429	June 14, 1900	Shandley, James.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	22 298	June 4, 1900	Stumpf, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	525 00
			CARPENTERS—*Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	64 267	Oct. 17, 1906	Peal, Robert.....	Fire	783 00
Supreme...	64 266	Oct. 17, 1906	McCormick, Thomas...	Fire	817 95
			CARPENTERS—*Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 407	June 12, 1900	Kenmore, Frank.....	Bridges	1,362 50
Supreme...	22 407	June 12, 1900	McAndrews, Michael...	Parks	555 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
CARPENTERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney*					
Supreme...	46 443	June 2, 1904	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	4,382 00
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 17, 1905	Broderick, Luke	Parks	586 00
Supreme...	46 446	June 2, 1904	Hughes, James.....	Street Improvements.....	3,240 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 274	April 4, 1900	Kummich, Frank.....	Water Supply	800 00
Supreme...	46 446	June 2, 1904	Lonergan, John.....	Street Improvements.....	1,957 50
Sup., Q. Co.	21 292	April 4, 1900	Paul, Arthur.....	Health	490 00
Supreme...	46 448	June 2, 1904	Rinnert, Charles J....	Bridges	2,818 50
Supreme...	52 384	Mar. 28, 1905	Rinnert, Charles J....	Bridges	439 50
Supreme...	47 63	June 13, 1904	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	2,818 50
Supreme...	52 275	Mar. 17, 1905	Stapleton, William	Street Improvements.....	454 50
CARPENTERS—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*					
Sup., K. Co.	24 234	Oct. 19, 1900	Altenbrand, Joseph....	Charities and Correction.	957 45
Sup., K. Co.	24 403	Nov. 13, 1900	Carolina, Hubert E...	Charities	78 00
Sup., K. Co.	24 420	Nov. 15, 1900	Dowling, Lawrence.....	Charities	254 75
Sup., K. Co.	24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Morrell, Edmund B...	Charities	195 50
Sup., K. Co.	24 436	Nov. 20, 1900	Walsh, Bridget, admx.	Charities	254 75
CARPENTERS—*Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	16 204	Oct. 25, 1899	DuBois, Henry A.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	281 25
Sup., K. Co.	23 28	June 28, 1900	McLean, William.....	Fire	218 00
CARPENTERS—*Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.*					
Sup., K. Co.	24 70	Sept. 25, 1900	Connolly, Patrick J....	Parks	497 56
Sup., K. Co.	23 290	Aug. 9, 1900	Riley, James.....	Parks	650 75
CARPENTER (SHIP)—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	16 484	Nov. 15, 1899	Roberts, Thomas.....	Docks	649 05
CARPENTER AND WHEELWRIGHT—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 491	Feb. 14, 1900	Flood, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
CARTWRIGHT'S ASSISTANT—*Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	18 453	Feb. 8, 1900	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	91 50
CAULKERS—*Frank A. Acer, Attorney.*					
Municipal..	61 276	Feb. 17, 1906	Bambrick, Michael ...	Water Supply	51 37
Municipal..	61 277	Feb. 17, 1916	Downey, Daniel	Water Supply.....	48 43
Municipal..	54 315	June 21, 1905	Doyle, Michael	Water Supply.....	104 50
Municipal..	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Doyle, Michael	Water Supply.....	48 00
Municipal..	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Garaghty, Michael ...	Water Supply.....	50 60
Municipal..	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gill, Thomas	Water Supply.....	59 62
Municipal..	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas	Water Supply.....	49 44
Municipal..	61 405	Mar. 2, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas	Water Supply.....	108 00
Municipal..	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Goodwin, John	Water Supply.....	60 06
Municipal..	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McArdle, Patrick	Water Supply.....	48 83
Municipal..	61 279	Feb. 17, 1916	McCabe, Patrick	Water Supply.....	43 50
Municipal..	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McGrath, Daniel	Water Supply.....	58 00
Municipal..	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	McManus, J. H.....	Water Supply.....	47 81
Municipal..	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Marks, John	Water Supply.....	46 50
Municipal..	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Meehan, Patrick	Water Supply.....	49 25
Municipal..	56 151	July 28, 1905	Milleman, Charles F...	Water Supply.....	51 75
Municipal..	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Milleman, Charles F..	Water Supply.....	52 93
Municipal..	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Mullarkey, John	Water Supply.....	49 25
Municipal..	61 108	Jan. 27, 1906	Reid, George R.....	Water Supply.....	145 06
Municipal..	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Reilly, John	Water Supply.....	56 12
CAULKERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	19 382	Mar. 1, 1900	Ackerman, Charles.....	Water Supply.....	900 00
Supreme...	14 103	Aug. 8, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	246 50
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	340 00
Supreme...	17 193	Dec. 1, 1899	Yunker, Charles O....	Public Works.....	1,444 00
Supreme...	18 16	Jan. 2, 1900	Zimmerman, Philip....	Water Supply.....	100 00
CAULKER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	10 216	Mar. 9, 1899	Glaubitz, Frederick....	Public Works.....	1,339 50
CAULKERS—*Edward J. Dowling, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Berrian, Samuel	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 238	Oct. 26, 1912	Brennan (or Brenner), John	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 239	Oct. 26, 1912	Brostrom, John	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 479	June 5, 1913	Byrnes, Joseph R.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 239	Oct. 26, 1912	Cahill, Patrick M	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Charles, Philip	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 478	June 5, 1913	Cooley, Joseph A.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Coppers, Samuel	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Costello, Bernard H...	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Coughlin, John J.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 251	Oct. 26, 1912	Daw, George A.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	95 480	June 5, 1913	Donlon, Patrick	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Donovan, John	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 255	Oct. 26, 1912	Doyle, Michael	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 241	Oct. 26, 1912	Doyle, Bartholomew ..	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 241	Oct. 26, 1912	Dugan, Thomas F.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 241	Oct. 26, 1912	Eagan, John F.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 242	Oct. 26, 1912	Ellis, William	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 252	Oct. 26, 1912	Finnen, William	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 255	Oct. 26, 1912	Fleming, Michael	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 242	Oct. 26, 1912	Fogarty, Dennis	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 242	Oct. 26, 1912	Ford, Daniel	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 243	Oct. 26, 1912	Gan, Robert F.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 243	Oct. 26, 1912	Georget, Maximillian ..	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 244	Oct. 26, 1912	Glenn, Robert P.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 478	June 5, 1913	Goodwin, John	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 243	Oct. 26, 1912	Hund, Charles E.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 250	Oct. 26, 1912	Jones, Charles	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 244	Oct. 26, 1912	Kirby, Michael A.	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 250	Oct. 26, 1912	Knobel, Alexander	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 244	Oct. 26, 1912	Kuss, Joseph	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 245	Oct. 26, 1912	Lee, William	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 252	Oct. 26, 1912	Lyons, Patrick J.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 246	Oct. 26, 1912	Marks, John	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 246	Oct. 26, 1912	Meehan, Patrick D....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 246	Oct. 26, 1912	Milleman, Charles F...	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	Monahan, Patrick	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 247	Oct. 26, 1912	Mullarkey, John	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	Murphy, John	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 251	Oct. 26, 1912	McCloskey, Daniel J...	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 252	Oct. 26, 1912	McDonough, Charles ..	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 245	Oct. 26, 1912	McGrath, Daniel	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 245	Oct. 26, 1912	McGuire, William J...	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 253	Oct. 26, 1912	McMullen, Charles	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 256	Oct. 26, 1912	Oates, James J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 256	Oct. 26, 1912	Oetgen, Henry B.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 254	Oct. 26, 1912	O'Connor, Daniel	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 256	Oct. 26, 1912	Platz, Jr., Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 479	June 5, 1913	Price, Simon	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 247	Oct. 26, 1912	Rafferty, Patrick	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 254	Oct. 26, 1912	Redmayne, Thomas S..	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 247	Oct. 26, 1912	Reid, George R.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 248	Oct. 26, 1912	Riley, John J.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 251	Oct. 26, 1912	Seitz, Alexander	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 248	Oct. 26, 1912	Troy, John F.....	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	92 254	Oct. 26, 1912	Walsh, William H....	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 248	Oct. 26, 1912	Waterman, Julius	Water Supply.....	213 50
Supreme...	95 480	June 5, 1913	Williams, Richard B. ..	Water Supply.....	238 00
Supreme...	92 255	Oct. 26, 1912	Young, Joseph W.....	Water Supply.....	238 00
CAULKERS—*Daniel J. Early, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 314	April 9, 1900	Desmond, Cornelius....	Water Supply.....	594 00
Supreme...	21 250	April 3, 1900	Dondero, Dominick....	Water Supply.....	215 25
Supreme...	21 251	April 3, 1900	Fries, Edward J.....	Water Supply.....	322 56
Supreme...	24 275	Oct. 24, 1900	Fries, Edward J.....	Water Supply.....	321 37
Supreme...	21 251	April 3, 1900	Murray, George.....	Water Supply.....	553 37
Supreme...	24 274	Oct. 24, 1900	Murray, George.....	Public Works.....	374 62
CAULKER—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Sup., Q. Co.	18 328	Jan. 29, 1900	Mulvaney, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	150 00
CAULKERS—*Frank E. Hipple, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	56 371	Aug. 25, 1905	Goodwin, John	Water Supply	207 00
Sup., K. Co.	23 267	Aug. 6, 1900	Holland, John H.....	Water Supply	150 00
Supreme...	50 9	Nov. 17, 1904	McManus, John H.....	Water Supply	210 00
Supreme...	56 93	July 25, 1905	McManus, John H.....	Water Supply	207 00
Supreme...	56 380	Aug. 25, 1905	Platz, Joseph	Water Supply	207 00
Sup., K. Co.	23 267	Aug. 6, 1900	Powell, Robert J.....	Water Supply	150 00
Supreme...	56 382	Aug. 25, 1905	Stewart, James	Water Supply	207 00
Sup., Q. Co.	18 329	Jan. 29, 1900	West, William	Water Supply	120 00
Supreme...	56 114	July 25, 1905	West, William	Water Supply	207 00
Sup., K. Co.	25 50	Dec. 11, 1900	Werner, William H....	Water Supply	85 00
CAULKERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	16 368	Nov. 6, 1899	McNamara, Justin.....	Docks	256 50
Supreme...	18 417	Feb. 5, 1900	Welton, Bartholomew..	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
CAULKER—*H. H. Kellogg, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	24 358	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Connor, Maurice....	City Works.....	112 50
CAULKER—*Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 235	Jan. 18, 1900	Burk, Coleman W....	Public Works.....	275 00
CAULKER—*Lexow, MacKeller & Wells, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	17 151	Nov. 27, 1899	Reilly, Richard.....	Water Supply.....	902 00
CAULKERS—*O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	12 487	Nov. 15, 1899	McManus, John H....	Public Works.....	1,274 25
Supreme...	17 40	Nov. 20, 1899	Yunker, Charles O....	Water Supply.....	658 25
CAULKER—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	16 208	Oct. 25, 1899	Spencer, John H.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	341 75
CAULKERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	56 365	Aug. 25, 1905	Burke, Colman W.....	Water Supply.....	207 00
Supreme...	50 148	Nov. 29, 1904	Cahill, William.....	Parks	695 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	14 187	Aug. 16, 1899	Flynn, Martin.....	Public Works.....	1,565 00
Sup., Q. Co.	19 408	Mar. 3, 1900	Tuplin, John.....	Water Supply.....	1,020 00
Supreme...	46 79	April 16, 1904	Williams, Richard B...	Charities	184 50
CAULKER—*Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	16 207	Oct. 25, 1899	Pearson, James.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	232 50
CAULKER (SHIP)—*Grant & Rouss, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	68 150	Sept. 19, 1907	Kelly, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	843 00
CAULKERS (SHIP)—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	19 17	Feb. 15, 1900	Doran, Thomas P.....	Street Cleaning.....	240 00
Supreme...	16 443	Nov. 11, 1899	Harrigan, William.....	Docks	525 00
CEMENT WORKER—*Ford & Tuttle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 226	July 28, 1900	Murray, Peter A.....	New Croton Dam.....	2,312 00
CEMENT WORKERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	52 271	Mar. 18, 1905	Merrick, Andrew.....	Sewers	725 50
Supreme...	52 273	Mar. 18, 1905	Nugent, James F.....	Sewers	725 60
CEMENT WORKER—*Max Steinert, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	19 78	Feb. 21, 1900	Gruber, Isaac.....	Highways	606 00
DAIRYMEN—*Ford & Tuttle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	24 387	Nov. 8, 1900	Colwell, George L.....	Charities	312 00
Supreme...	24 388	Nov. 8, 1900	Leonard, Robert.....	Charities	289 00
DECORATOR—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 79	Jan. 5, 1900	Reedy, John.....	Parks	600 00
DECORATOR—*Harold C. Mendelson, Attorney.*					
Municipal..	73 298	Dec. 9, 1908	Dressel, Jr., August...	Buildings	492 00
DOCK BUILDER—*Edward H. Childs, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	23 292	Aug. 10, 1900	Ryan, Joseph.....	Docks	1,387 28
DOCK BUILDER—*John A. McKinley, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	19 445	Mar. 5, 1900	McKinley, John A.....	Docks	300 00
DOCK BUILDER—*W. J. Martin, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 355	April 19, 1900	Smith, James.....	Docks	2,488 00
DRIVER—*William S. Brown, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 214	May 24, 1901	Gray, Pendleton B.....	Street Cleaning.....	395 00
DRIVER (AMBULANCE)—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	11 370	May 19, 1899	Stumpf, William.....	Charities	703 50
ELECTRICAL WORKERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	14 455	Aug. 30, 1899	Hart, Lewis J.....	Bridges	699 20
Supreme...	14 456	Aug. 31, 1899	O'Brien, Andrew J....	Bridges	655 78
Supreme...	14 457	Aug. 31, 1899	Gordon, Edward R....	Bridges	295 92
ELECTRICAL WORKERS—*Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	15 410	Oct. 2, 1899	Cunningham, William..	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,437 42
Sup., K. Co.	15 408	Oct. 2, 1899	Tighe, Michael.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,437 42
ELECTRIC LIGHT TRIMMERS—*Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 18	June 26, 1900	Anderson, Charles.....	Bridges	654 80
Supreme...	22 447	June 16, 1900	Boettger, Gustave A...	Bridges	650 80
ELECTRICIAN—*Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	112 51	June 5, 1916	Buckley, Ambrose T..	Charities	$136 80
Supreme...	112 52	June 5, 1916	Chrystal, Goodlet	Charities	136 80
Supreme...	112 55	June 5, 1916	Denewitz, William	Charities	44 40
Supreme...	112 57	June 5, 1916	Eagle, Fitch E.....	Charities	111 61
Supreme...	112 58	June 5, 1916	McCormack, John H..	Charities	136 80
Supreme...	112 59	June 5, 1916	McKane, Charles E...	Charities	136 80
EMPLOYER—*Adolphus D. Pape, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	25 33	Dec. 8, 1900	Roberts, R. (assignee).	Docks	676 27
EMPLOYER—*Wing and Wing, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	46 444	June 2, 1904	Daly, William F., as adm'r of Hugh	Docks	3,231 00
ENGINEER (CHIEF)—*Wilmot & Gage, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	24 365	Nov. 2, 1900	Hughes, John J.....	Baisley Pumping Works..	1,182 00
ENGINEERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	15 480	Oct. 9, 1899	Barrett, Charles F.....	Buildings	2,572 50
Supreme...	71 189	May 21, 1908	Barrett, Charles F.....	Public Works.....	275 50
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Barrett, John.....	Charities	5,000 00
Supreme...	71 260	June 1, 1908	Barrett, John.....	Charities	17,200 00
Supreme...	23 370	Aug. 24, 1900	Carren, John.....	Water Supply.....	1,037 00
Supreme...	69 422	Jan. 24, 1908	Carren, John.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	505 40
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	De Garmo, Frank H..	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	18 79	Jan. 5, 1900	Dellett, Henry J.....	Public Buildings.....	702 00
Supreme...	19 19	Feb. 15, 1900	Fennelly, Joseph.....	Health	1,185 00
Supreme...	16 244	Oct. 26, 1899	Fitzgerald, James F...	City Works, Brooklyn...	400 80
Supreme...	19 377	Mar. 1, 1900	Flood, William.....	Street Cleaning	1,190 00
Supreme...	69 429	Jan. 24, 1908	Freeman, Patrick H...	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	666 52
Supreme...	23 370	Aug. 24, 1900	Hanlon, Julia A.....	Water Supply	1,309 00
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Hensler, Mary, as administratrix	Charities	1,980 00
Supreme...	18 75	Jan. 5, 1900	Keenan, John.....	Correction	3,091 00
Supreme...	19 377	May 1, 1900	Lezatt, Dilwin P.....	Street Cleaning.....	60 00
Supreme...	23 372	Aug. 24, 1900	Lowe, Ernest W.....	Correction	1,480 00
Supreme...	18 469	Feb. 9, 1900	McCarthy, Morris.....	Street Cleaning.....	2,710 00
Supreme...	19 377	Mar. 1, 1900	McDonald, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	450 00
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	McGee, Samuel.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	15 493	Oct. 9, 1899	Mattson, Rosina.....	Water Supply.....	532 50
Supreme...	71 261	June 2, 1908	Ring, Isaac.....	Water Supply.....	1,760 00
Supreme...	15 337	Sept. 26, 1899	Seward, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,945 00
Supreme...	18 463	Feb. 9, 1900	Waring, Thomas S....	Health	4,900 00
Supreme...	19 363	Mar. 1, 1900	West, Benjamin P.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,200 00
Supreme...	23 374	Aug. 24, 1900	West, George R.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	19 378	June 1, 1900	Ziegler, George.....	Street Cleaning	495 00
ENGINEERS—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	47 286	July 7, 1904	Baldwin, George T....	Water Supply.....	157 62
Supreme...	47 354	July 14, 1904	Boddis, John.....	Water Supply.....	3,000 00
Supreme...	47 289	July 7, 1904	Daniels, Francis J.....	Water Supply.....	1,886 52
Supreme...	16 390	Nov. 8, 1899	Hart, Michael M.....	Sewers	177 62
ENGINEER—*Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	21 146	Mar. 20, 1900	Steul, George W. H...	Bridges	794 06
ENGINEER—*I. S. I. Chirurg, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	34 492	July 9, 1902	Cavanagh, Michael....	Charities	765 00
ENGINEERS—*Dailey, Bell & Crane, Attorneys.*					
Sup., K. Co.	17 321	Dec. 13, 1899	Brundage, John.....	Raymond Street Jail.....	1,058 33
ENGINEER—*F. Bell Fenwick, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	23 250	July 31, 1900	Alkers, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	104 12
ENGINEERS—*Foley & Powell, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	16 421	Nov. 10, 1890	Franklin, John F.....	City Works	2,072 70
Sup., K. Co.	16 420	Nov. 10, 1890	Jacobs, William H.....	City Works	2,605 22
ENGINEERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	52 264	Mar. 18, 1905	Case, Edward C.....	Education	249 00
Supreme...	75 476	June 11, 1909	Fennelly, Joseph.....	Health	915 00
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kehoe, John.....	Education	181 77
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kennedy, Thomas.....	Education	458 46
Supreme...	76 444	Sept. 15, 1909	Koester, Otto.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,511 00
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	McSpirit, Terence.....	Education	124 50
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	Metzger, Matthew.....	Education	249 00
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	O'Keefe, Morris.....	Education	124 50
Supreme...	79 28	April 2, 1910	Sorenson C. W.....	Charities	205 00
ENGINEERS—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	56 204	Aug. 4, 1905	Brady, Rose E., admx. of John Brady.....	Public Buildings	575 00
ENGINEER—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 485	Feb. 10, 1900	Mullaly, George S.....	Street Cleaning	170 00
ENGINEER—*Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	Reig, John F.....	Charities	229 00
ENGINEERS—*John E. Judge, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	71 363	June 19, 1908	Brady, John.....	Charities	2,370 00
ENGINEER—*Wilmot L. Morehouse, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	21 240	April 2, 1900	Southard, James W....	City Works	425 97
ENGINEERS—*O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	17 99	Nov. 25, 1899	Hughes, William F....	Water Supply.....	980 34
Supreme...	17 99	Nov. 25, 1899	Kerrigan, Thomas A...	Water Supply.....	686 20
ENGINEERS—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	23 26	June 28, 1900	Bowne, William H.....	Water Supply.....	633 10
Sup., K. Co.	23 29	June 28, 1900	Shearer, William.....	Water Works.....	853 60
ENGINEER—*Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	75 43	April 7, 1909	Carroll, Luke.....	Sheriff's Office	2,751 88
ENGINEER—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	17 299	Dec. 12, 1899	Hasser, Joseph.....	Parks	439 20
ENGINEER—*David Steckler, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 355	June 9, 1900	Wynell, Henry.....	City Hall Building.....	1,072 00
ENGINEERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	56 202	Aug. 4, 1905	Bacon, James.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	54 445	July 8, 1905	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply.....	53 00
Supreme...	56 207	Aug. 4, 1905	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply.....	300 75
Supreme...	62 377	May 29, 1906	Condon, Joseph F.....	Water Supply.....	126 00
Supreme...	56 224	Aug. 4, 1905	McKenny, Matthew....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	56 225	Aug. 4, 1905	McMahon, John.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	56 221	Aug. 4, 1905	Morrison, John.....	Buildings	300 75
Sup., Q. Co.	22 33	May 7, 1900	Mulligan, John.....	Charities	500 00
Supreme...	46 77	April 16, 1904	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	345 00
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1905	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	387 00
Supreme...	62 84	Mar. 30, 1906	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	87 00
Supreme...	56 226	Aug. 4, 1905	O'Donnell, Robert.....	Buildings	300 75
Supreme...	46 448	June 2, 1904	Reid, John.....	Water Supply.....	2,167 80
Sup., Q. Co.	17 371	Dec. 16, 1899	Rodgers, William D....	Water Supply.....	1,800 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	56 235	Aug. 4, 1905	Thomas, Edward J....	Buildings and Offices....	300 75
Supreme...	56 384	Aug. 25, 1905	Wyckoff, Frederick....	Sewers	70 00
Supreme...	59 458	Jan. 11, 1906	Wyckoff, Frederick....	Sewers	375 00
		ENGINEER—*Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	24 177	Oct. 10, 1900	King, Edward.....	Gen'l Imp. Co., L. I. City	461 50
		ENGINEER—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	24 464	Nov. 26, 1900	Johnson, Robert F....	City Works.....	81 00
		ENGINEERS—*Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 196	July 25, 1900	Murphy, Thomas J....	Water Works.....	432 81
Sup., K. Co.	23 196	July 25, 1900	O'Brien, Michael.....	Water Works.....	1,030 50
		ENGINEERS (STEAM)—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	22 76	May 9, 1900	Agnew, Robert H.....	Parks	206 00
Supreme...	25 325	Feb. 7, 1901	Baldwin, George T....	Water Supply.....	105 86
Supreme...	25 325	Feb. 7, 1901	Beardsley, Edward T..	Water Supply.....	105 86
Supreme...	21 67	Mar. 12, 1900	Leavey, James.....	Police	791 44
Supreme...	12 326	July 16, 1899	Macklin, Francis.....	Docks	403 29
Supreme...	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	Regan, Timothy.....	Water Supply.....	557 84
Supreme...	17 15	Nov. 18, 1899	Rose, William H.....	Docks	2,160 62
Supreme...	16 180	Oct. 21, 1899	Sharkey, John K.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	11 46	April 12, 1899	Shevlin, George H....	Charities	1,095 00
Supreme...	12 330	July 10, 1899	Shevlin, George H....	Docks	208 40
Supreme...	25 333	Feb. 7, 1901	Sullivan, Thomas F....	Water Supply.....	105 86
Supreme...	16 32	Oct. 10, 1899	Toner, Bernard.....	City Works.....	1,064 00
Supreme...	25 333	Feb. 7, 1901	Toner, Bernard.....	Water Supply.....	370 12
Supreme...	21 229	Mar. 30, 1900	Wheeler, Emily A., administratrix	Public Works.....	80 56
		ENGINEER (STEAM)—*Charles S. Colden, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	18 334	Jan. 29, 1900	Holcombe, Edward....	Water Supply	1,500 00
		ENGINEERS (STEAM)—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*			
Mun., B'k'n	62 179	April 17, 1906	Carroll, James.....	Charities, Brooklyn.....	96 00
Supreme...	18 109	Jan. 9, 1900	Digby, William.....	Water Supply.....	1,338 48
Sup., K. Co.	66 215	April 15, 1907	Keegan, John.....	Boys' Training School...	4,428 50
		ENGINEERS (STEAM)—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Johnson, Robert F....	Charities	113 13
Sup., K. Co.	25 70	Dec. 17, 1900	Kearney, Patrick A. C.	Charities	215 00
Sup., K. Co.	24 309	Oct. 29, 1900	McCanna, John D.....	Charities	112 50
Sup., K. Co.	25 65	Dec. 14, 1900	Nellis, William B.....	City Works.....	158 67
Sup., K. Co.	25 395	Feb. 18, 1901	Watson, Daniel.....	Charities	314 00
		ENGINEER (STREET)—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	22 7	May 3, 1900	Myers, William G.....	Bridges	60 04
		ENGINEMAN—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	12 257	June 30, 1899	O'Connell, Annie M., as executrix, etc.....	Docks	1,894 80
		FIREMAN—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Byrnes, Louis.....	Charities	250 00
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Carlisle, Charles.....	Charities	1,235 00
Supreme...	23 370	Aug. 24, 1900	Carmody, Joseph.....	Charities	480 00
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Clearwater, Charles....	Bridges	830 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	Corcoran, John.....	Charities	1,350 00
Supreme...	23 356	Aug. 23, 1900	Daily, John.....	Charities	1,490 00
Supreme...	17 59	Nov. 21, 1899	Farrell, Peter.....	Water Supply.....	1,790 00
Supreme...	18 211	Jan. 16, 1900	Flinn, Edward.....	Health	2,348 00
Supreme...	23 360	Aug. 23, 1900	Flynn, Daniel J.....	Water Supply.....	350 00
Supreme...	69 432	Jan. 24, 1908	Flynn, Daniel J.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	160 89
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Galispie, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	3,790 00
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Galantis, John.....	Health	7,900 00
Supreme...	24 431	Nov. 19, 1899	Gallagher, Peter J.....	Charities	885 50
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Gitto, David J.....	Health	5,050 00
Supreme...	70 389	April 6, 1908	Gormly, Patrick.....	Charities	342 34
Supreme...	24 356	Nov. 1, 1900	Hancock, Robert J.....	Water Supply.....	112 50
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Jackson, Richard A....	Charities	4,490 00
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	Kusterman, Oscar.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	250 00
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Larkin, Terence.....	Charities	2,450 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	Laughlin, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,360 00
Supreme...	18 462	Feb. 9, 1900	Lawler, Mars.....	Charities	480 00
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Leonard, Thomas B....	Charities	180 00
Supreme...	16 117	Oct. 16, 1899	McCarthy, John.....	Bridges	330 60
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	McGonigle, William....	Street Cleaning.....	70 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	McShane, James.....	Water Supply.....	980 00
Supreme...	19 21	Feb. 15, 1900	Mallon, Owen.....	Street Cleaning.....	2,580 00
Supreme...	23 359	Aug. 23, 1900	Mansen, Peter.....	Education	467 50
Supreme...	23 358	Aug. 23, 1900	Matthews, James P....	Health	595 00
Supreme...	23 358	Aug. 23, 1900	Mills, Samuel J.....	Health	910 00
Supreme...	18 464	Feb. 9, 1900	Munzel, John.....	Health	5,490 00
Supreme...	19 22	Feb. 15, 1900	Norton, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,345 00
Supreme...	16 312	Oct. 30, 1900	O'Brien, Charles J.....	Bridges	800 00
Supreme...	18 401	Feb. 3, 1900	O'Brien, Thomas.....	Charities	1,400 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	O'Brien, William E....	Street Cleaning.....	2,620 00
Supreme...	19 379	Mar. 1, 1900	O'Dell, George.....	Charities	1,500 00
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Hare, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,320 00
Supreme...	18 205	Jan. 16, 1900	O'Meara, Thomas.....	Charities	1,750 00
Supreme...	18 402	Feb. 3, 1900	Quinn, David.....	Health	1,350 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Rice, Joseph H.....	Charities	720 00
Supreme...	16 311	Oct. 30, 1899	Sayo Hugh.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	800 00
Supreme...	18 80	Jan. 5, 1900	Schweitzer, Herman....	Water Supply.....	230 00
Supreme...	17 191	Dec. 1, 1899	Schwertze, Herman....	Water Supply.....	632 50
Supreme...	69 439	Jan. 24, 1908	Schwertze, Herman F..	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	229 50
Supreme...	17 340	Dec. 14, 1899	Sullivan, John J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	394 90
Supreme...	19 18	Feb. 15, 1900	Vandergrieff, James....	Docks	2,615 00
Supreme...	23 359	Aug. 23, 1900	West, George R.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	689 00
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Winfield, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	3,290 00
Supreme...	16 430	Nov. 10, 1899	Wolhaupter, Herbert C.	Bridges	719 00
		FIREMEN—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	24 88	Sept. 29, 1900	Brennan, Michael	Water Supply	138 68
Supreme...	15 376	Sept. 28, 1899	Carroll, James.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	218 40
Supreme...	24 91	Sept. 29, 1900	Carroll, James.....	Water Supply.....	138 68
Supreme...	21 228	Mar. 30, 1900	Clark, James.....	.....	99 10
Supreme...	24 93	Sept. 29, 1900	Clark, Richard.....	Water Supply.....	138 68
Supreme...	15 372	Sept. 28, 1899	Clarke, Richard.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	77 53
Supreme...	22 6	May 3, 1900	Downs, Patrick.....	Water Supply.....	90 28
Supreme...	15 378	Sept. 28, 1899	Doyle, Hugh.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	699 60
Supreme...	24 96	Sept. 29, 1900	Doyle, Hugh.....	Water Supply.....	138 68
Supreme...	19 429	Mar. 3, 1900	Dunleavy, John.....	Police	947 76
Supreme...	21 66	Mar. 12, 1900	Furlong, Stephen.....	Charities	117 00
Supreme...	22 463	June 10, 1900	Garner, Thomas.....	Water Supply.....	145 00
Supreme...	15 383	Sept. 28, 1899	Heaney, Michael.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	240 24
Supreme...	24 265	Oct. 15, 1900	Lynch, Barthy F.....	Charities	129 86
Supreme...	16 177	Oct. 21, 1899	McCarthy, Owen.....	Water Supply.....	706 16
Supreme...	24 168	Oct. 9, 1899	McCarthy, Owen.....	Water Supply.....	130 32
Supreme...	14 266	Aug. 22, 1899	Martin, John.....	Parks	1,837 50
Supreme...	27 102	July 24, 1901	Myles, Bernard.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	645 09
Supreme...	22 77	May 9, 1900	Reordon, John F.....	Police	947 76
Supreme...	23 315	Aug. 15, 1900	Whritenour, Henry....	City Works.....	79 04
		FIREMAN—*John R. Farrar, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	21 215	Mar. 29, 1900	Mulreaney, John.....	Public Works.....	90 00
		FIREMEN—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	52 264	Mar. 18, 1905	Campbell, Thomas.....	Charities	287 00
Supreme...	78 281	Feb. 10, 1910	Carroll, William C....	Charities	556 50
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 18, 1905	Clarke, Patrick J.....	Charities	455 50
Supreme...	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dowling, Patrick H...	Charities	197 40
Supreme...	52 266	Mar. 18, 1905	Farrell, William.....	Health	639 28
Supreme...	52 267	Mar. 18, 1905	Hart, Bernard.....	Charities	311 00
Supreme...	52 266	Mar. 18, 1905	Hudson, Edward.....	Charities	311 00
Supreme...	78 280	Feb. 10, 1910	Jennings, Joseph.....	Fire	285 00
Supreme...	52 268	Mar. 18, 1905	Johnson, James H.....	Charities	210 00
Supreme...	52 268	Mar. 18, 1905	Keating, Edward.....	Charities	310 00
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kilkenny, John.....	Charities	92 00
Supreme...	78 284	Feb. 10, 1910	McGuire, Edward.....	Charities	565 50
Supreme...	52 273	Mar. 18, 1905	O'Rourke, John	Health	228 00
Supreme...	78 283	Feb. 10, 1910	Tammany, James H....	Parks	1,140 00
		FIREMEN—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	70 182	Mar. 4, 1908	Fitzgerald, Joseph.....	Charities	1,093 84
		FIREMEN—*Frank E. Hipple, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	49 264	Oct. 28, 1904	Dampman, Philip	Water Supply	25 00
Supreme...	62 80	Mar. 30, 1906	Dampman, Philip	Water Supply	276 60
Supreme...	62 85	Mar. 30, 1906	Schubert, John	Charities	242 12
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Schubert, John	Water Supply	195 00
Supreme...	49 265	Oct. 28, 1904	Smith, Abraham D....	Water Supply	155 00
Supreme...	61 458	Mar. 10, 1906	Smith, Abraham D....	Water Supply	155 00
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Smith, Abraham D....	Water Supply	276 60
		FIREMAN—*John E. Judge, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	72 68	July 29, 1908	Haines, Thomas.....	Charities	406 50
		FIREMAN—*John J. McHenry, Attorney.*			
Municipal..	73 63	Oct. 30, 1908	Lewis, Thomas F.....	Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	116 00
		FIREMEN—*John Poth, Jr., Attorney.*			
Supreme...	21 77	Mar. 12, 1900	Brady, Joseph.....	Public Works.....	900 00
Supreme...	21 76	Mar. 12, 1900	Ehrlich, Edward.....	Public Works.....	476 00
		FIREMEN—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	22 390	June 11, 1900	Munson, William W...	Docks	2,400 00
Supreme...	22 390	June 11, 1900	Nolan, Daniel.....	Public Works	350 00
		FIREMEN—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	47 388	July 20, 1904	Barber, Thomas.....	Charities	2,486 00
Supreme...	52 450	April 3, 1905	Burns, Joseph F.....	Charities	945 00
Supreme...	46 324	May 19, 1904	Clair, Timothy J.....	Charities	700 00
Supreme...	52 131	Mar. 8, 1905	Clair, Timothy J.....	Charities	466 50

50

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	46 70	April 16, 1904	Clarke, Patrick J.....	Charities	737 00
Supreme...	46 70	April 16, 1904	Crowley, Edward.....	Charities	291 69
Supreme...	46 325	May 10, 1904	Dellett, George H.....	Highways	2,817 00
Sup., Q. Co.	23 116	July 14, 1906	Fawcett, John.....	Charities	591 10
Supreme...	24 227	Oct. 19, 1900	Fogerty, Thomas.....	Charities	972 50
Supreme...	25 44	Dec. 11, 1900	Gibney, Bernard.....	Charities	200 00
Supreme...	25 44	Dec. 14, 1900	Graham, Hugh.....	Charities	846 70
Supreme...	52 452	April 3, 1905	Grattan, John.....	Charities	1,080 00
Supreme...	52 452	April 3, 1905	Greer, James.....	Charities	495 00
Supreme...	46 73	April 16, 1904	Hudson, Edward.....	Charities	970 00
Supreme...	47 390	July 20, 1904	Johnson, James H.....	Charities	915 00
Supreme...	52 452	April 3, 1905	Keegan, John.....	Charities	1,359 50
Supreme...	57 7	Nov. 17, 1904	Kilkenny, John.....	Charities	211 00
Supreme...	47 93	June 17, 1904	Leonard, Thos. B.....	Charities	2,965 00
Supreme...	52 135	Mar. 8, 1905	Leonard, Thomas B....	Charities	242 00
Supreme...	52 453	April 3, 1905	Lewis, John.....	Charities	1,459 30
Supreme...	52 453	April 3, 1905	Lewis, Michael.....	Charities	585 00
Supreme...	25 45	Dec. 11, 1900	McGiveron, James.....	Charities	1,197 50
Supreme...	46 330	May 19, 1904	McLaughlin, James....	Charities	1,948 50
Supreme...	52 136	Mar. 8, 1905	McLaughlin, James....	Charities	297 00
Supreme...	24 221	Oct. 19, 1900	Maher, William.....	Charities	631 00
Supreme...	52 453	April 3, 1905	Maher, William.....	Charities	288 00
Supreme...	52 454	April 3, 1905	Mooney, Thomas.....	Charities	540 00
Supreme...	52 454	April 3, 1905	Murphy, Benjamin.....	Charities	790 50
Sup., Q. Co.	23 270	Aug. 6, 1900	Murphy, William.....	Water Supply.....	155 00
Supreme...	59 59	Nov. 23, 1905	Murray, John.....	Highways	1,080 00
Supreme...	47 63	June 13, 1904	Nagle, Thomas.....	Charities	2,020 00
Supreme...	52 136	Mar. 8, 1905	Nagle, Thomas.....	Charities	287 00
Supreme...	25 45	Dec. 11, 1900	Nevins, William.....	Charities	872 55
Supreme...	25 46	Dec. 11, 1900	O'Gorman, Edward....	Charities	1,162 59
Supreme...	23 184	July 21, 1900	Reid, James.....	Charities	857 50
Supreme...	52 456	April 3, 1905	Rice, Joseph Henry....	Charities	1,071 00
Supreme...	53 222	April 26, 1905	Slingerland, Harry W..	Charities	523 50
Supreme...	23 388	Aug. 25, 1900	Smith, Edward A.....	Water Supply.....	1,240 00
Supreme...	52 138	Mar. 8, 1905	Tivnan, Denis.....	Charities	286 50
Supreme...	46 333	May 19, 1904	Widzbor, William.....	Charities	330 00
Supreme...	52 138	Mar. 8, 1905	Widzbor, William.....	Charities	311 00
Supreme...	56 115	July 25, 1905	Widzbor, William	Charities	176 50
		FIREMEN—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	25 56	Dec. 12, 1900	Fitzgerald, Joseph.....	Charities	142 50
Sup., K. Co.	24 437	Nov. 20, 1900	Kenny, Patrick F.....	Charities	130 00
Sup., K. Co.	25 92	Dec. 24, 1900	Lorden, John.....	Water Supply.....	412 50
Sup., K. Co.	25 219	Jan. 10, 1901	Maloney, James.....	Charities	405 00
Sup., K. Co.	25 207	Jan. 18, 1901	O'Brien, John.....	Health, Brooklyn.....	262 50
		FIREMEN (BOILER)—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	18 107	Jan. 9, 1900	Curran, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	694 54
Sup., K. Co.	19 481	Mar. 7, 1900	Derby, Peter.....	City Works.....	1,041 67
Supreme...	18 63	Jan. 5, 1900	Gleason, Martin.....	Water Supply.....	694 54
Supreme...	70 334	Mar. 30, 1908	Heenan, Michael.....	Charities	126 67
Sup., K. Co.	19 481	Mar. 7, 1900	McDonald, Hugh.....	Water Supply.....	325 00
Supreme...	18 340	Jan. 29, 1900	Voigt, Henry.....	Water Supply.....	190 00
		FIREMEN (BOILER)—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	24 235	Oct. 19, 1900	Hines, Martin.....	Charities	358 34
		FIREMAN (LOCOMOTIVE)—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	18 9	Jan. 2, 1900	McKenna, James.....	Bridges	347 50
		FLAGGERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	14 459	Aug. 31, 1899	Burns, Michael.....	Highways	1,300 00
Supreme...	19 372	Mar. 1, 1900	Christen, Ferdinand...	Highways	2,012 50
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Collins, John D.....	Highways	2,000 00
Supreme...	17 183	Dec. 1, 1899	Daily, Thomas.....	Highways	1,850 00
Supreme...	23 378	Aug. 24, 1900	Garrison, S. G.....	Street Improvements.....	1,525 00
Supreme...	15 175	Sept. 15, 1899	Griffin, Michael.....	Highways	1,650 00
Supreme...	19 373	Mar. 1, 1900	Griffin, Michael.....	Highways	800 00
Supreme...	17 339	Dec. 14, 1899	Hudson, Arthur.....	Water Supply.....	750 00
Supreme...	15 191	Sept. 15, 1899	Melody, John.....	Highways	2,445 00
Supreme...	18 79	Jan. 5, 1900	Mitchell, Owen.....	Highways	30 00
		FLAGGER—*Baldwin & Slater, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	23 127	July 16, 1900	Gibson, John.....	Fire	274 50
		FLAGGERS—*Daniel J. Early, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	18 353	Jan. 30, 1900	Wilkinson, John.....	Public Works.....	801 00
Supreme...	67 151	June 24, 1907	Wilkinson, John.....	Water Supply.....	4,659 37
		FLAGGERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	76 128	July 14, 1909	Megronigle, Charles P..	Water Supply.....	1,950 00
Supreme...	52 271	Mar. 18, 1905	McGonigle, Charles....	Water Supply.....	184 00
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	Murphy, Peter A.....	Water Supply.....	184 00
		FLAGGERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	16 137	Oct. 16, 1899	Collins, John D.....	Highways	957 00
Supreme...	22 395	June 11, 1900	Nowlan, Peter A.....	Parks	180 00
		FLAGGERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	19 405	Mar. 3, 1900	Griffen, Michael.....	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	51 77	Jan. 10, 1905	Griffen, Michael.....	Highways	808 00
Supreme...	19 406	Mar. 3, 1900	Klein, William.....	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	51 79	Jan. 10, 1905	Klein, William.....	Highways	808 00
		FLAGGER—*Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 74	July 6, 1900	Kenny, John.....	Parks	375 00
		FOREMEN—*Kneeland, LaFetra & Glase, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	22 108	May 14, 1900	McGivney, Thomas....	Docks	2,431 70
		FOREMAN—*Stein, Singer & Bau, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	23 442	Sept. 7, 1900	Kohn, Jacob.....	Public Works.....	1,350 00
		FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—*Morris Cukor, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	18 149	Jan. 12, 1900	Tenner, Julius.....	Public Works.....	930 00
		FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	11 341	May 17, 1899	Lynch, Thomas E.....	Water Supply.....	360 00
		FOREMAN (BLACKSMITH)—*Berry & Davis, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	65 141	Dec. 15, 1906	Browne, W. T. (No. 1)	Street Cleaning.....	338 00
		FOREMAN GARDENER—*Henry W. Bates, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	21 7	Mar. 8, 1900	Krell, Edward.....	.....	2,485 00
		FOREMAN RIGGER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	100 389	April 4, 1914	Mahoney, Peter	Docks	1,050 00
Supreme...	95 393	May 22, 1913	Murray, Michael	Docks	1,260 00
		GARDENERS—*Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	25 192	Jan. 16, 1901	Bush, John H.....	Parks, Brooklyn.....	341 25
Supreme...	22 203	May 23, 1900	Scott, Joseph.....	Parks	169 50
		GARDENER—*Louis J. Grant, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	19 77	Feb. 21, 1900	Fagan, Frank.....	Parks	450 00
		HARNESSMAKER—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Callaghan, William....	Charities	1,273 33
Supreme...	15 196	Sept. 15, 1899	Ryan, Thomas J.....	Street Cleaning.....	337 50
		HARNESSMAKERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	16 138	Oct. 18, 1899	Gough, Mary J., adm'x	Fire	32 00
Supreme...	24 151	Oct. 3, 1900	Joyce, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	500 00
Supreme...	15 469	Oct. 9, 1899	Maier, Otto.....	Street Cleaning.....	240 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick J...	Street Cleaning.....	570 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	Shiel, Patrick.....	Parks	231 00
		HARNESSMAKER—*John C. McTigue, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	56 104	July 25, 1905	O'Rourke, Patrick J...	Street Cleaning	326 00
		HARNESSMAKER—*Edward J. Martin, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	21 410	April 25, 1900	Kennelly, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning	350 00
		HARNESSMAKER—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	16 205	Oct. 25, 1899	Ehrenberg, Elias J....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	663 00
		HARNESSMAKER—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	17 536	Dec. 30, 1899	Walsh, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	330 00
		HELPER—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Moore, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	155 50
		HELPERS (SKILLED)—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	21 259	April 4, 1900	Foster, Edward V.....	Charities	1,400 00
		HOSE REPAIRERS—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	8 455	Feb. 1, 1899	Halliday, Edward F...	Fire	550 00
Supreme...	11 85	April 17, 1899	Kirke, Merwin B.....	Fire	250 00
Supreme...	8 458	Feb. 2, 1899	Lynch, James.....	Fire	718 50
		HOSPITAL HELPER—*John E. Judge, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	72 226	Aug. 28, 1908	McAloon, Michael J...	Charities	1,504 89
		HOSTLERS—*O'Hare & Dinneen, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	14 224	Aug. 18, 1899	Fell, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,036 89
Supreme...	14 226	Aug. 18, 1899	Merton, Robert W....	Street Cleaning.....	2,039 67
Supreme...	14 225	Aug. 18, 1899	Whalen, John D.....	Street Cleaning.....	381 77
		HOSTLER—*Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	33 325	April 16, 1902	Campbell, James B...	Fire	645 00
		HOUSESMITHS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	65 243	Jan. 7, 1907	Connolly, Thomas.....	Parks	851 50
Supreme...	65 244	Jan. 7, 1907	Sahm, Otto.....	Parks	811 50
		HOUSESMITH—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	90 6	May 22, 1912	Richter, John.....	Buildings	530 25
		HOUSESMITHS—*Fullerton Wells, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	24 13	Sept. 11, 1900	Dailey, Augustine.....	Bridges	117 00
Supreme...	18 277	Jan. 23, 1900	Finn, Thomas.....	Bridges	719 22
Sup., K. Co.	24 58	Sept. 24, 1900	Sands, Robert N.....	Bridges	109 00
		INSPECTOR—*Luke D. Stapleton, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	25 451	Mar. 2, 1901	Wingrove, Henry G...	Parks, Brooklyn.....	255 50

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
INSPECTORS—*Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.*					
Sup., Q. Co.	24 156	Oct. 4, 1900	Healey, James.....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	424 00
Sup., Q. Co.	24 160	Aug. 20, 1900	Mason, William.....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	425 00
Sup., Q. Co.	24 161	Aug. 20, 1900	Phillips, John H.....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	198 00
INSPECTOR OF PAVING—*Victor J. Dowling, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 390	April 25, 1900	Anthony, James.....	Public Works.....	1,951 38
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Blankenhorn, Charles..	Public Works.....	1,208 79
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Breen, John T.....	Public Works.....	1,698 30
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Cathrall, John.....	Public Works.....	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Clabby, John J.....	Public Works.....	1,887 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Coyne, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	1,369 74
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Donoke, Constantine..	Public Works.....	1,887 00
Supreme...	25 210	Jan. 18, 1901	Durnell, David S.....	Public Works.....	222 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1902	Farrell, John J.....	Public Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Finley, James J.....	Public Works.....	347 43
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Fitzgerald, Margaret, administratrix	Public Works.....	1,067 82
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Fredericks, John B....	Public Works.....	1,070 04
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Gordon, Hugh A.....	Public Works.....	1,347 54
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Grant, James B.....	Public Works.....	1,615 05
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Hanan, Charles A.....	Public Works.....	1,963 66
Supreme...	23 346	Aug. 21, 1900	Huger, Lynch P.....	Public Works.....	1,226 55
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Humphreys, Richard W.	Public Works.....	1,515 15
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Hurley, Thomas J.....	Public Works.....	1,293 15
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Jennings, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	1,259 85
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Kederick, Charles.....	Public Works.....	965 70
Supreme...	23 321	Aug. 16, 1900	Lampson, E. Darwin...	Public Works.....	1,298 70
Supreme...	23 168	July 20, 1900	Lynch, Frank.....	Public Works.....	251 97
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	McCrimlisk, Daniel J..	Public Works.....	1,554 00
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	McDonald, Thomas...	Public Works.....	1,046 73
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Moran, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	1,736 04
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Nicholson, George B...	Public Works.....	641 58
Supreme...	23 169	July 20, 1900	O'Brien, William F...	Public Works.....	725 00
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connell, John C.....	Public Works.....	1,425 24
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connor, Manus.....	Public Works.....	1,162 72
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	Quinn, Peter.....	Public Works.....	303 03
Supreme...	23 170	July 20, 1900	Randel, William H....	Public Works.....	614 94
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Reardon, Joseph A....	Public Works.....	1,636 14
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Shaffer, William H...	Public Works.....	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Schreiner, Alberto.....	Public Works.....	122 10
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Sicher, Charles L.....	Public Works.....	1,487 40
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Slattery, James.....	Public Works.....	222 00
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Steinacher, Julio M..	Public Works.....	813 63
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stephenson, Edgar....	Public Works.....	814 74
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stock, Lewis.....	Public Works.....	1,693 86
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Suling, Herman D.....	Public Works.....	1,364 19
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Sussman, George.....	Public Works.....	1,788 21
Supreme...	23 171	July 20, 1900	Taft, Charles S.....	Public Works.....	1,789 32
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Tiers, Loundes.....	Public Works.....	626 59
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Toumey, John N.....	Public Works.....	1,498 50
Supreme...	21 404	April 25, 1900	Vetefeuille, James A...	Public Works.....	399 60
Supreme...	23 320	Aug. 16, 1900	Vertefenill, Joseph A..	Public Works.....	399 60
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Whitehart, William....	Public Works.....	369 63
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Wingrove, Henry R....	Public Works.....	355 00
Supreme...	21 403	Aug. 25, 1900	Worrall, Charles P....	Public Works.....	428 46
JANITORS—*J. A. Quintard, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	46 56	April 15, 1904	Farrell, Joseph.....	Public School.....	4,689 48
Sup., K. Co.	46 110	April 22, 1904	Farrell, Joseph.....	Public School.....	4,689 48
LABORERS—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 20	May 4, 1900	Kessler, John.....	Parks	866 00
LABORER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	10 217	Mar. 9, 1899	Taylor, Egbert.....	Parks	364 40
LABORER—*James F. Court and George C. Coffin, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 216	July 27, 1900	Woods, John.....	Docks	258 00
LABORERS—*Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 205	May 23, 1900	Brady, John.....	City Works.....	98 00
Supreme...	19 91	Feb. 23, 1900	Brower, Conrad.....	Parks	95 00
Supreme...	19 90	Feb. 23, 1900	Brown, Benjamin.....	Parks	312 00
Supreme...	19 92	Feb. 23, 1900	Dockweiler, Jacob.....	Parks	89 00
Supreme...	19 87	Feb. 23, 1900	Dunn Michael.....	Parks	73 50
Supreme...	22 204	May 23, 1900	Jay, William.....	City Works.....	189 50
Supreme...	21 160	Mar. 22, 1900	Lange, Frederick A....	Parks	70 00
Supreme...	21 220	Mar. 29, 1900	Mitchell, Hilliard.....	Parks	90 00
Supreme...	19 89	Feb. 23, 1900	Payne, Anthony.....	Parks	177 50
Supreme...	19 88	Feb. 19, 1900	Sievers, Henry.....	Parks	94 50
Supreme...	21 86	Mar. 13, 1900	Vellen, Philip M.....	Parks	78 00
LABORER—*Morris Cukor, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 147	Mar. 20, 1900	Farrell, Edward.....	City Works.....	1,050 25
LABORER—*Joseph P. Fallon, Jr., Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 278	May 31, 1900	Hanrahan, James.....	Parks	45 50
LABORER—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	16 235	Oct. 26, 1899	Williams, Hugh J.....	City Works.....	150 00
LABORERS—*William F. Haggerty, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	21 190	Mar. 27, 1900	Boyer, Meyer.....	Parks	61 50
Sup., K. Co.	21 127	Mar. 16, 1900	Brown, Edward.....	Parks	32 50
Sup., K. Co.	21 189	Mar. 27, 1900	Dunham, Horace.....	Parks	30 25
Sup., K. Co.	21 189	Mar. 27, 1900	Hymon, F. J.....	Parks	38 50
Sup., K. Co.	21 128	Mar. 16, 1900	Jenkins, Henry.....	Parks	53 25
Sup., K. Co.	21 189	Mar. 27, 1900	Moore, Thomas.....	Parks	29 00
Sup., K. Co.	21 127	Mar. 16, 1900	Moore, William P.....	Parks	47 25
Sup., K. Co.	21 190	Mar. 27, 1900	Newell, Robert.....	Parks	33 50
Sup., K. Co.	21 188	Mar. 27, 1900	Nicholson, William H.	Parks	46 50
Sup., K. Co.	21 128	Mar. 16, 1900	Schindler, Philip.....	Parks	85 75
Sup., K. Co.	21 127	Mar. 16, 1900	Smith, John H.....	Parks	122 00
Sup., K. Co.	21 128	Mar. 16, 1900	Spaulding, William....	Parks	43 50
Sup., K. Co.	21 126	Mar. 16, 1900	Thompson, Lewis F....	Parks	33 00
LABORER—*H. A. Herold, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	22 66	May 9, 1900	Meehan, Daniel W....	Parks	36 50
LABORER—*Charles S. Hoffman, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	16 319	Nov. 1, 1899	Abraham, Michael....	Parks	106 70
LABORER—*Hylan & Underhill, Attorneys.*					
Sup., K. Co.	24 60	Sept. 24, 1900	Duffy, John F.....	Parks	250 00
LABORER—*John J. Hynes, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	24 423	Nov. 16, 1900	Dickinson, Amos H....	Parks	60 00
LABORERS—*H. H. Kellogg, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	24 359	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Connor, Maurice....	City Works.....	112 00
Supreme...	24 359	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Connor, Maurice....	City Works.....	230 00
LABORER—*Francis H. Kelly, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	18 37	Jan. 3, 1900	Leahy, Patrick.....	Street Improvements.....	260 97
LABORER—*Francis J. Kelly, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 368	April 23, 1900	Jordan, James.....	Parks	60 00
LABORERS—*James H. Marsh, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	18 294	Jan. 25, 1900	Hildebrand, Henry....	Parks	378 00
Supreme...	19 464	Mar. 5, 1900	Leddy, Patrick.....	Parks	256 32
LABORER—*Edward J. Martin, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 103	May 14, 1900	Walsh, Joseph.....	Parks	7 56
LABORERS—*W. J. Martin, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 313	June 5, 1900	Hart, William.....	Parks	540 00
Supreme...	22 166	May 18, 1900	Heidenreich, Henry....	Parks	40 00
Supreme...	21 354	April 19, 1900	Spahn, Alius.....	Parks, Brooklyn.....	100 00
LABORERS—*Wilmot L. Morehouse, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	19 418	Mar. 3, 1900	Carberry, William.....	Parks	179 31
Supreme...	19 419	Mar. 3, 1900	Conklin, William B....	Parks	128 00
Supreme...	19 419	Mar. 3, 1900	Goodwin, William B...	Parks	145 63
Sup., K. Co.	21 83	Mar. 12, 1900	Gourlay, William W...	Parks	223 44
Supreme...	19 419	Mar. 3, 1900	Hillyer, William R....	Parks	332 88
Sup., K. Co.	21 106	Mar. 14, 1900	Hoare, Henry J.....	Parks	1,045 50
Sup., K. Co.	23 241	July 31, 1900	Lippard, Daniel.....	Parks	126 19
Sup., K. Co.	21 241	April 2, 1900	Lichtenstein, Joseph...	Parks	57 00
Sup., K. Co.	23 241	July 31, 1900	Mallon, Peter H.....	Parks	85 37
Sup., K. Co.	23 241	July 31, 1900	Mehl, Charles R.....	Parks	143 62
Sup., K. Co.	21 123	Mar. 16, 1900	Mills, William F.....	Parks	190 62
Supreme...	19 420	Mar. 3, 1900	Murray, James.....	Parks	301 00
Supreme...	19 420	Mar. 3, 1900	Newland, Charles T...	Parks	113 69
Sup., K. Co.	23 241	July 31, 1900	Nowlan, James A.....	Parks	97 56
Supreme...	21 83	Mar. 12, 1900	Ostrander, Orland B..	Parks	543 75
Sup., K. Co.	21 122	Mar. 16, 1900	Padgett, Mason.....	Parks	78 75
Sup., K. Co.	21 82	Mar. 12, 1900	Parsons, Eliphaz.....	Parks	378 37
Sup., K. Co.	23 240	July 31, 1900	Simpson, Willam J....	Parks	92 19
Sup., K. Co.	21 83	Mar. 12, 1900	Skidmore, Isaac.....	Parks	678 12
LABORER—*Grats Nathan, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 317	April 11, 1900	Kraus, Morris.....	Docks	452 50
LABORER—*Frederick H. Patterson, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	33 381	April 23, 1902	Bjurstrom, Julius.....	"New Hampshire".....	838 97
LABORER—*M. Strassman, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 379	April 23, 1900	Oppeld, Heinrich.....	.....	157 44
LABORERS—*Walter Thorn, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	18 436	Feb. 7, 1900	Bast, George.....	Parks	.....
Sup., K. Co.	18 436	Feb. 7, 1900	Delaney, Timothy F....	Parks	.....
Sup., K. Co.	18 435	Feb. 7, 1900	Lee, Joshua P.....	Parks	.....
Sup., K. Co.	18 435	Feb. 7, 1900	O'Hara, James.....	Parks	.....
LABORER—*James A. Whyte, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 203	Mar. 28, 1900	De Venege, Harry.....	Parks	947 30

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
LABORERS AND STREAM CLEANERS—*Charles C. Sanders, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 257	April 4, 1900	Kraft, George.....	.....	270 50 270 00
LABORER WITH TEAM—*John R. Farrar, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 169	May 19, 1900	Pollock, Rebecca, Administratrix	.....	201 68
LABORER (SKILLED)—*Raymond C. Haff, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	23 11	June 25, 1900	Jones, John.....	.....	1,223 34
LETTERER—*Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	110 256	Feb. 10, 1916	de Vries, Anthony A..	Charities	$658 00
LETTERER—*Edward J. Martin, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	21 201	Mar. 27, 1900	Russell, George W....	Street Cleaning.....	875 00
LETTERER—*Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 152	July 18, 1900	Farrell, James D.....	Parks	137 00
LINEMAN—*Alfred J. Talley, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	105 408	Mar. 6, 1915	Atwood, Frederick L...	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 409	Mar. 6, 1915	Bache, Martin	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 409	Mar. 6, 1915	Cain, William	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 409	Mar. 6, 1915	Cawley, John	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 410	Mar. 6, 1915	Clandenning, Harold F.	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 410	Mar. 6, 1915	Condon, William	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 410	Mar. 6, 1915	Curtis, Edward N.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 411	Mar. 6, 1915	Enlaw, Charles H.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 411	Mar. 6, 1915	Enlaw, Nelson J.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 412	Mar. 6, 1915	Eagan, James	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 412	Mar. 6, 1915	Flanagan, John J.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 412	Mar. 6, 1915	Gordon, William	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	Hickey, John	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 411	Mar. 6, 1915	Johnston, William J....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	Keenan, John E.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 413	Mar. 6, 1915	King, Patrick J.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 414	Mar. 6, 1915	Lee, Harry P.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 414	Mar. 6, 1915	McGuire, Thomas E....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 414	Mar. 6, 1915	McGlone, Daniel	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 415	Mar. 6, 1915	McGeary, Fred.	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 415	Mar. 6, 1915	McCartin, Charles	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 415	Mar. 6, 1915	McNally, Joseph	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 416	Mar. 6, 1915	Maroney, Martin J.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 416	Mar. 6, 1915	Mehl, Alexander	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 417	Mar. 6, 1915	Miller, James W.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 417	Mar. 6, 1915	Nelson, Henry	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 417	Mar. 6, 1915	O'Connor, Walter	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 418	Mar. 6, 1915	Perry, Anthony	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 418	Mar. 6, 1915	Phillips, Edward F.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 418	Mar. 6, 1915	Rennie, Robert	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 419	Mar. 6, 1915	Ryan, Joseph P.....	Fire	.....
Supreme...	105 419	Mar. 6, 1915	Sorge, August J.....	Fire	.....
MACHINISTS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 440	Sept. 7, 1900	Belmont, Harrie S.....	Bridges	114 00
Supreme...	15 344	Sept. 26, 1899	Cummings, Harry T...	Brooklyn Bridge.....	182 00
Supreme...	15 341	Sept. 26, 1899	Dorsett, Carl.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	104 00
Supreme...	15 24	Sept. 6, 1899	Furlong, Thomas.....	Bridges	296 40
Supreme...	23 374	Aug. 24, 1900	Harrison, Joseph.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	152 00
Supreme...	19 362	Mar. 1, 1900	McElroy, John.....	Bridges	39 00
Supreme...	16 71	Oct. 11, 1899	Murphy, Carrie L.....	Bridges	456 00
Supreme...	12 213	June 26, 1899	Owens, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	608 00
Supreme...	15 195	Sept. 15, 1899	Pacekenham, William..	Bridges, Brooklyn.....	575 00
Supreme...	12 421	July 20, 1899	Punch, Michael F.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	266 00
Supreme...	16 259	Oct. 26, 1899	Rassigo, Johanna, adm'x of Leonard.....	Parks	200 00
Supreme...	23 368	Aug. 24, 1900	Ressgine, Lewis D.....	Water Supply.....	700 00
Supreme...	12 152	June 17, 1899	Smith, James.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	858 00
Supreme...	24 326	Oct. 29, 1900	Walker, Charles.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	243 20
MACHINISTS—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	12 92	June 12, 1899	Boylan, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme...	11 319	May 15, 1899	Davis, Charles F.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,408 00
Supreme...	11 37	April 10, 1899	Dooley, William J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	915 30
Supreme...	10 459	April 1, 1899	Grupe, Fred.....	Highways	562 50
MACHINIST—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	74 380	Mar. 11, 1909	Leary, Thomas	Street Cleaning.....	841 25
MACHINISTS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	52 266	Mar. 18, 1905	Higgins, William J....	Water Supply.....	55 00
Supreme...	52 268	Mar. 18, 1905	James, William.....	Water Supply.....	121 00
MACHINIST—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	18 69	Jan. 5, 1900	Doyle, James.....	Water Supply.....	953 25
MACHINISTS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 372	Feb. 2, 1900	Adams, Clarence G....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	18 485	Feb. 10, 1900	Hannan, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	75 00
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	Leary, Thomas J.....	Street Cleaning.....	160 00
Supreme...	15 476	Oct. 9, 1899	Lorenzo, Albert H....	Street Cleaning.....	17 50
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Tierney, Henry J.....	Fire	120 00
Supreme...	18 483	Feb. 10, 1900	Von Munchausen, Werner	Fire	175 00
MACHINISTS—*Kneeland, La Fetra & Glaze, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 332	Aug. 18, 1900	Bamberger, Chas., Jr..	Docks	415 00
Supreme...	23 333	Aug. 18, 1900	Everding, John.....	Docks	415 00
MACHINIST—*O'Hare & Dinnean, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	17 274	Dec. 11, 1899	Higgins, William J....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	2,035 00
MACHINIST—*Alfred J. Patterson, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	50 6	Nov. 17, 1904	Higgins, William J....	Water Supply	1,080 00
MACHINIST—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	23 28	June 28, 1900	Lantry, William F.....	Fire	194 00
MACHINISTS—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 184	May 21, 1900	Allen, James.....	Docks	1,750 00
Supreme...	18 476	Feb. 9, 1900	Colwell, William H....	Fire	300 00
Supreme...	21 465	May 2, 1900	Hopkins, Samuel.....	New Croton Aqueduct....	3,159 99
MACHINIST—*Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, Attorneys.*					
Sup., K. Co.	17 230	Dec. 5, 1899	Roll, George.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,519 80
MACHINISTS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*					
Sup., Q. Co.	22 37	May 7, 1900	Wallace, Thomas.....	Sewers	300 00
MACHINIST—*Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	16 209	Oct. 25, 1899	Weed, Henry.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	680 00
MACHINIST'S HELPERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	Bremer, John E.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	110 50
Supreme...	15 483	Oct. 9, 1899	Clausen, Henry.....	Bridges	304 00
Supreme...	15 162	Sept. 15, 1899	Clausen, Julius A.....	Bridges, Brooklyn.....	70 00
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	Connelly, Thomas.....	Parks	313 00
Supreme...	18 212	Jan. 16, 1900	Eddington, Frank.....	Bridges	750 00
Supreme...	17 341	Dec. 14, 1899	McKeon, John J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	187 50
Supreme...	16 422	Nov. 10, 1899	Morrison, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	114 00
Supreme...	15 500	Oct. 9, 1899	Philips, Andrew.....	Bridges	630 00
MASONS—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	48 94	Aug. 18, 1904	McMahon, John V....	Parks	64 80
Supreme...	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	Stapleton, James.....	Parks	64 80
MASON—*John J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	22 48	May 8, 1900	Humphreys, Robert....	Docks	7,017 90
MASON—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	11 352	May 17, 1899	Dwyer, Thomas.....	.....	873 18
MASON—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	Driscoll, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	408 00
MASON—*Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	23 426	Sept. 4, 1900	Scheubert, Frank S...	Street Improvements.....	1,712 50
MASON—*Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	56 409	Dec. 7, 1897	McGmire, Christopher..	Parks	11 00
MASON—*John F. O'Neil, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	33 181	April 8, 1902	Quigley, John F.....	Fire	1,918 00
MASONS—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	16 102	Oct. 13, 1899	Good, Patrick.....	Parks	1,400 00
MASON (STONE)—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	22 132	May 14, 1900	Bowen, Samuel N....	Parks	400 00
MASON (STONE)—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*					
Sup., K. Co.	15 413	Oct. 2, 1899	McEvoy, James.....	Fire	1,086 00
Supreme...	17 342	Dec. 14, 1899	McLaughlin, Michael..	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,134 00
Supreme...	17 343	Dec. 14, 1899	McKay, Henry.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	375 00
Supreme...	17 186	Dec. 1, 1899	Murphy, Richard.....	Bridges	800 00
Supreme...	16 119	Oct. 16, 1899	Rawle, James.....	Water Supply.....	1,350 00
MASON'S HELPER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	12 97	June 12, 1899	Tyrell, Peter.....	Bridges	450 00
MECHANIC—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	10 42	Feb. 14, 1899	Lorenz, Albert.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,180 00
MECHANIC—*Abraham Levy, Attorney.*					
Supreme...	39 179	Mar. 12, 1903	Winters, James.....	Charities	2,814 00
MECHANIC—*Levy & Unger, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	39 177	Mar. 12, 1903	Ledwith, James J.....	Charities	5,382 00
MECHANIC'S HELPERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*					
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	Bannon, James J.....	Water Supply.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Byrnes, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	77 50
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	Coogan, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	25 00
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Farrell, Leonard.....	Street Cleaning.....	77 50
Supreme...	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Frank, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	115 00
Supreme...	15 173	Sept. 15, 1899	Geraghty, William....	Street Cleaning.....	40 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	15 188	Sept. 15, 1899	McLeon, Frank.....	Bridges	150 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Rice, Joseph H.....	Charities	520 00
Supreme...	19 381	Mar. 1, 1900	Schaffer, Anthony.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 00
		MECHANIC'S HELPER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	8 142	Dec. 24, 1898	Cassin, John.....	Parks	184 00
		MECHANIC'S HELPER—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	74 380	Mar. 11, 1909	Comerford, John	Street Cleaning.....	938 50
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Gorman, Wm. J.....	Street Cleaning.....	939 00
Supreme...	74 382	Mar. 11, 1909	Kerin, John	Street Cleaning.....	958 60
Supreme...	74 382	Mar. 11, 1909	Killalea, James	Street Cleaning.....	465 50
Supreme...	74 376	Mar. 11, 1909	Lenehan, David	Street Cleaning.....	218 50
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Leavy, James	Street Cleaning.....	313 00
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	Metzger, Louis	Street Cleaning.....	938 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1909	Nendet, Charles	Street Cleaning.....	429 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1909	Reardon, Daniel	Street Cleaning.....	147 00
Supreme...	75 125	April 20, 1909	Reardon, Jeremiah J...	Street Cleaning.....	782 50
Supreme...	74 377	Mar. 11, 1909	Schroeder, Augustus...	Street Cleaning.....	216 50
Supreme...	74 378	Mar. 11, 1909	Tirnon, James M.....	Street Cleaning.....	938 50
		MECHANIC'S HELPER—*Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	65 164	Dec. 19, 1906	Flaherty, Patrick J....	Street Cleaning.....	912 00
		MECHANIC'S HELPER—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	22 130	May 14, 1900	Anderson, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	115 00
Supreme...	15 153	Sept. 14, 1899	Apfel, Maggie, administratrix, etc.....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
Supreme...	22 82	May 10, 1900	Baxter, Terence.....	Street Cleaning.....	120 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	Becker, Charles.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	22 134	Mar. 14, 1900	Bush, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	175 00
Supreme...	19 15	Feb. 15, 1900	Carroll, George.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	16 49	Oct. 10, 1899	Casey, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	64 00
Supreme...	18 47	Jan. 4, 1900	Caskel, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	Coffey, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	87 50
Supreme...	16 367	Nov. 6, 1899	Comerford, John J....	Street Cleaning.....	57 50
Supreme...	22 132	May 14, 1900	Cox, Martin.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	18 268	Jan. 22, 1900	Crowley, Paul.....	Street Cleaning.....	75 00
Supreme...	22 394	June 11, 1900	Curtin, Dennis.....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	Devery, Hiram.....	Street Cleaning.....	82 50
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	Duffy, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	Dunn, Martin.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	Eagan, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	85 00
Supreme...	14 351	Aug. 24, 1899	Feehan, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	73 50
Supreme...	22 395	June 11, 1900	Finnell, Michael.....	Fire	405 00
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Geraty, Henry.....	Fire	100 00
Supreme...	24 150	Oct. 3, 1900	Gorman, William J...	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	17 80	Nov. 28, 1899	Gunter, Albert.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 00
Supreme...	18 415	Feb. 5, 1900	Higgins, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	52 50
Supreme...	18 195	Jan. 15, 1900	Kelly, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	55 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	Keohan, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	87 50
Supreme...	19 497	Mar. 8, 1900	Kerin, John	Street Cleaning.....	137 50
Supreme...	19 16	Mar. 15, 1900	Lander, Jacob W.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	22 81	May 10, 1900	Larkin, Patrick J.....	Street Cleaning.....	97 50
Supreme...	15 103	Sept. 11, 1899	Lounsberry, Smith....	Street Cleaning.....	700 20
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	Love, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	105 00
Supreme...	22 133	May 14, 1900	McClintock, George....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	McCollough, Thomas..	Street Cleaning.....	480 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	McDonald, Lawrence..	Fire	140 00
Supreme...	18 21	Jan. 2, 1900	McKewen, Archibald...	Street Cleaning.....	81 25
Supreme...	14 355	Aug. 24, 1899	Metzger, Philip H....	Street Cleaning.....	70 00
Supreme...	18 139	Jan. 11, 1900	Nugent, Joseph M....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
Supreme...	19 96	Feb. 23, 1900	O'Toole, Bernard.....	Street Cleaning.....	135 00
Supreme...	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	Powell, Harvey S.....	Street Cleaning.....	130 00
Supreme...	18 46	Jan. 4, 1900	Reilly, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	280 00
Supreme...	22 28	May 7, 1900	Reilly, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	16 212	Oct. 25, 1899	Shaw, George D.....	Street Cleaning.....	20 00
Supreme...	18 370	Feb. 2, 1900	Shea, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	72 50
Supreme...	22 132	May 24, 1900	Smith, John W.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
Supreme...	19 486	Mar. 7, 1900	Spellman, Charles....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	18 48	Jan. 4, 1900	Timon, James M.....	Street Cleaning.....	75 00
Supreme...	22 131	May 14, 1900	Welty, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	125 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	White, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	110 00
Supreme...	19 96	Feb. 23, 1900	Whitehead, William...	Street Cleaning.....	140 00
Supreme...	18 419	Feb. 5, 1900	Williamson, Wm. H...	Fire	120 00
Supreme...	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Wright, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 00
		NIGHT WATCHMAN—*Louis Kunen, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	75 72	April 12, 1909	Stevens, Charles Albert	Charities	2,376 00
		OILERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	15 161	Sept. 15, 1899	Clausen, Julius A.....	Bridges, Brooklyn.....	407 00
Supreme...	15 166	Sept. 15, 1899	Dugan, Dennis.....	Highways	945 00
Supreme...	18 74	Jan. 5, 1900	Grant, William K.....	Bridges	2,995 00
Supreme...	16 311	Oct. 30, 1899	Hart, William H.....	Water Supply.....	1,346 00
Supreme...	18 400	Feb. 3, 1900	James, Frank.....	Bridges	1,600 00
Supreme...	18 401	Feb. 3, 1900	Keenan, John.....	Bridges	2,905 00
Supreme...	15 498	Oct. 9, 1899	O'Brien, John P.....	Bridges	219 50
		OILERS—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	15 364	Sept. 28, 1899	Kennedy, Patrick.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	382 47
Supreme...	25 315	Feb. 7, 1901	Malone, John.....	Water Supply.....	30 04
Supreme...	17 246	Dec. 7, 1899	Tabbion, Ralph B.....	Water Supply.....	147 06
Supreme...	15 365	Sept. 28, 1899	Williams, Richard C...	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	360 19
		OILER—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	78 283	Feb. 10, 1910	McMahon, Michael A..	Water Supply.....	510 00
		OILER—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 27	June 28, 1900	Kranz, Karl.....	City Works.....	806 04
		PAINTERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	19 369	Mar. 1, 1900	Begga, William.....	Fire	300 00
Supreme...	14 285	Aug. 22, 1899	Blom, Hans E.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	36 00
Supreme...	16 66	Oct. 11, 1890	Bolean, Viggo.....	Bridges	103 20
Supreme...	17 346	Dec. 14, 1899	Brown, Edward.....	Highways	534 00
Supreme...	19 373	Mar. 1, 1900	Brown, Edward.....	Highways	260 00
Supreme...	19 19	Feb. 15, 1900	Byrne, Christopher.....	Fire	32 50
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Carroll, Redmond.....	Charities	200 00
Supreme...	23 371	Aug. 24, 1900	Dolan, Frank.....	Charities	8,352 50
Supreme...	16 260	Oct. 26, 1899	Fleming Edward.....	Street Cleaning.....	90 00
Supreme...	16 261	Oct. 26, 1899	Glassey, William.....	Bridges	183 00
Supreme...	19 369	Mar. 1, 1900	Jackson, William.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	19 369	Mar. 1, 1900	Johnson, George W...	Fire	60 00
Supreme...	12 155	June 19, 1899	Kay, William.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	43 00
Supreme...	70 390	April 6, 1908	Kerin, James.....	Charities	1,100 00
Supreme...	24 327	Oct. 29, 1900	King, Frank.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	172 00
Supreme...	16 403	Nov. 8, 1896	Lynch, John F.....	Bridges	86 00
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	McBride, Thomas.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	247 68
Supreme...	23 378	Aug. 24, 1900	O'Brien, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	262 50
Supreme...	70 391	April 6, 1908	O'Connor, George.....	Charities	5,000 00
Supreme...	19 370	Mar. 1, 1900	Reid, John H.....	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	Schultz, Richard.....	Bridges	54 90
Supreme...	18 469	Feb. 9, 1900	Smith, Henry E.....	Parks	105 00
Supreme...	16 120	Oct. 16, 1899	Vigon, Ernest.....	Bridges	63 00
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Williams, George B...	Charities	900 00
		PAINTERS—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	54 80	May 18, 1905	Daly, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	493 50
		PAINTERS—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	6 353	Nov. 12, 1898	McCullen, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	700 00
Supreme...	5 188	April 5, 1898	Seel, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	705 00
		PAINTER—*Eugene Conran, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	16 315	Oct. 31, 1899	Slyman, Michael J....	Highways	36 60
		PAINTER—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	74 386	Mar. 11, 1909	Barry, Bernard	Street Cleaning	606 58
		PAINTERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	11 339	May 17, 1899	Beatty, William F....	Charities	650 00
Supreme...	78 282	Feb. 10, 1910	Dee, Jeremiah D.....	Water Supply.....	200 00
Supreme...	64 257	Oct. 15, 1906	Hartford, William.....	Parks	195 00
Supreme...	64 258	Oct. 15, 1906	Hughes, Thomas V....	Parks	105 50
Supreme...	18 335	Jan. 29, 1900	Jonas, Charles F.....	Highways	3,200 00
Supreme...	77 345	Nov. 22, 1909	Kilpatrick, James H...	Parks	119 50
Supreme...	75 240	May 10, 1909	Kostinec, Joseph.....	Parks	183 50
Supreme...	64 264	Oct. 16, 1906	McCord, Joseph L....	Parks	119 00
Supreme...	64 259	Oct. 15, 1906	Murray, John.....	Parks	195 00
Supreme...	64 259	Oct. 15, 1906	Waterbury, Calvin B..	Parks	106 00
		PAINTERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	18 420	Feb. 5, 1900	Barry, Bernard.....	Street Cleaning.....	317 50
Supreme...	18 374	Feb. 2, 1900	Brodbeck, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	19 97	Feb. 23, 1900	Seeli, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	387 50
		PAINTER—*John E. Judge, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	72 455	Oct. 13, 1908	Shea, John.....	Charities	2,346 00
		PAINTER—*Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	56 412	Dec. 7, 1897	O'Brien, John.....	.....	29 81
Supreme...	21 514	May 3, 1900	Walsh, Andrew J.....	Parks	9 50
		PAINTER—*Joseph W. Magrath, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	53 301	May 1, 1905	Anthes, Peter, Jr.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 304	May 1, 1905	Baker, Charles L.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	52 302	May 1, 1905	Baker, James.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 303	May 1, 1905	Barnett, Herman J....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 302	May 1, 1905	Barnett, Louis.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 302	May 1, 1905	Barning, Henry.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 303	May 1, 1905	Boyce, Clarence T....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 304	May 1, 1905	Breihof, William A....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 303	Maq 1, 1905	Brinkmann, August....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 304	May 1, 1905	Byrne, Thomas.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 306	May 1, 1905	Callahan, Terence.....	Bridges	500 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	53 305	May 1, 1905	Christensen, Andrew...	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 305	May 1, 1905	Connolly, Patrick.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 306	May 1, 1905	Crinigan, Peter.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 305	May 1, 1905	Cue, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 307	May 1, 1905	DeLacy, Matthew F...	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 307	May 1, 1905	Dillon, James.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 308	May 1, 1905	Donohue, James F....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 307	May 1, 1905	Donohue, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 308	May 1, 1905	Donohue, William J...	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 306	May 1, 1905	Drew, John D.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 308	May 1, 1905	DuBois, Edward L....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 309	May 1, 1905	Early, William.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 309	May 1, 1905	Fay, Thomas J.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 309	May 1, 1905	Feerick, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 310	May 1, 1905	Ford, Alexander J....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 310	May 1, 1905	Galbally, Dennis.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 311	May 1, 1905	Glassey, J. William....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 311	May 1, 1905	Golden, John F.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 312	May 1, 1905	Gough, George E.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 312	May 1, 1905	Grau, Alexander.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 311	May 1, 1905	Griffin, Charles L.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 312	May 1, 1905	Griffin, James A.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 310	May 1, 1905	Gruber, Henry.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 314	May 1, 1905	Hansen, Christian.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Hansen, Thomas.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Hayes, James P.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 315	May 1, 1905	Hayes, Henry C.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 313	May 1, 1905	Henderson, Robert....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 316	May 1, 1905	Henry, Thomas.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 315	May 1, 1905	Hill, Davis E.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 314	May 1, 1905	Holtz, Christian.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 314	May 1, 1905	Horrocks, William....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 315	May 1, 1905	Hough, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 316	May 1, 1905	Jansen, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 316	May 1, 1905	Jacobson, Christian....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 317	May 1, 1905	Jankins, William E....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 317	May 1, 1905	Johnson, Alfred.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 318	May 1, 1905	Johnson, David.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 317	May 1, 1905	Johnston, Edward J...	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 318	May 1, 1905	King, Thomas.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 318	May 1, 1905	Kristensen, Cunnord...	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 320	May 1, 1905	LaPlank, Peter J.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 319	May 1, 1905	Linderbotz, Nelson....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 319	May 1, 1905	Loeffel, Louis.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 321	May 1, 1905	McCarthy, Florence J..	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 321	May 1, 1905	McCarthy, James.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 322	May 1, 1905	McKernan, William J.	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 320	May 1, 1905	Mackey, Osborne.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 320	May 1, 1905	Mercier, Louis.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 321	May 1, 1905	Moldenhauer, Charles..	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 322	May 1, 1905	Mooney, Joseph W....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 323	May 1, 1905	Nilsson, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 323	May 1, 1905	Nolan, Thomas J.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 323	May 1, 1905	Norman, Christian.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 324	May 1, 1905	Olsen, Carl.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 324	May 1, 1905	Olsen, Kalvor.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 325	May 1, 1905	Olsen, Ole.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 324	May 1, 1905	Ommundson, Andrew..	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 325	May 1, 1905	Patterson, John Y....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 325	May 1, 1905	Peterson, Iven A.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 326	May 1, 1905	Quirk, William.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 327	May 1, 1905	Read, Patrick W.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 327	May 1, 1905	Rhein, William J.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Rissler, John H.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 326	May 1, 1905	Robinson, James.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 326	May 1, 1905	Rodde, Elias J.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 327	May 1, 1905	Rodman, Oscar F.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Rorke, James M.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 328	May 1, 1905	Ruckert, Jacob.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 269	April 27, 1905	Rutherford, William J.	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 331	May 1, 1905	Schneider, Joseph.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 329	May 1, 1905	Schulz, Richard.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 330	May 1, 1905	Shea, William.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 330	May 1, 1905	Sheehan, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 329	May 1, 1905	Smith, Henry.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 330	May 1, 1905	Smith, Marcus B.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 329	May 1, 1905	Swift, John.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 331	May 1, 1905	Tobin, Henry.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 331	May 1, 1905	Tompkins, William F..	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 332	May 1, 1905	Turner, Cornelius A..	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 334	May 1, 1905	Wartmann, Matthew J.	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 332	May 1, 1905	Weder, Charles.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 333	May 1, 1905	Williams, Charles.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 334	May 1, 1905	Williams, Louis E.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 333	May 1, 1905	Wise, Levin.....	Bridges	500 00
Supreme...	53 332	May 1, 1905	Witt, Harry G.....	Bridges	500 00
		PAINTER—*Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	33 178	April 8, 1902	Campbell, George.....	Fire	1,060 00
		PAINTER—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 195	July 25, 1900	Annotoyne, John R....	Fire	863 00
		PAINTER—*Schnitzer & Beihilf, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	10 456	Mar. 31, 1899	Fash, Andrew.....	.....	2,095 02
		PAINTER—*W. E. Stillings, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	21 148	Mar. 20, 1900	O'Brien, Daniel B....	Street Cleaning.....	223 04
		PAINTER—*Townsend & Mann, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	22 449	June 16, 1900	Reardon, Michael.....	Parks	730 04
		PAINTERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	58 150	Oct. 5, 1905	Burdock, John.....	Parks	316 04
Supreme...	58 151	Oct. 5, 1905	Curtis, William H.....	Parks	376 75
Supreme...	56 369	Aug. 25, 1905	Dunn, John.....	Highways	498 04
Supreme...	58 151	Oct. 5, 1905	Goubeand, Albert.....	Parks	376 75
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Gundling, John G.....	Highways	498 00
Supreme...	61 318	Feb. 21, 1906	Hughes, Peter.....	Highways	498 00
Supreme...	46 445	June 2, 1904	Hunker, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	1,083 50
Supreme...	53 219	April 26, 1905	Hunker, Philip.....	Lighting and Supplies....	360 00
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1905	Mason, William.....	Parks	1,125 00
Supreme...	58 154	Oct. 5, 1905	Taylor, George W....	Parks	406 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 40	May 7, 1900	Wessman, Oscar.....	Water Supply.....	425 00
		PAINTER—*Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	23 195	July 25, 1900	Jenkins, William.....	Fire	863 00
		PAINTER AND LETTERER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	54 79	May 18, 1905	Mooney, James.....	Water Supply.....	326 18
		PAINTER-LETTERER—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	78 280	Feb. 10, 1910	Obergfell, Frank.....	Fire	802 00
		PAINTER (SIGN)—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	16 74	Oct. 11, 1899	McNevins, Wm. H....	Street Cleaning.....	234 00
		PAINTER (SIGN)—*Joseph W. Magrath, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	53 267	April 27, 1905	Miner, Matthew E....	Bridges	1,200 00
		PAVERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	16 112	Oct. 16, 1899	Anselment, Lawrence.	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	24 314	Oct. 29, 1900	Armit, William.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 222	Jan. 16, 1900	Beck, Caroline, adm'x.	City Works.....	1,000 00
Supreme...	19 312	Feb. 28, 1900	Bohan, James.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	Bohan, Patrick A.....	City Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brady, Dennis.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Brogan, John.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brown, Patrick.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	17 44	Nov. 21, 1899	Cahill, James.....	Public Works.....	200 00
Supreme...	15 233	Sept. 16, 1899	Callahan, Michael.....	.....	500 00
Supreme...	19 313	Feb. 28, 1900	Callahan, Michael.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	14 51	Aug. 2, 1899	Callahan, Thomas.....	.....	500 00
Supreme...	19 313	Feb. 28, 1900	Callahan, Thomas.....	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	15 163	Sept. 15, 1890	Carey, Patrick.....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Cassidy, Peter.....	Highways	11 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	18 468	Feb. 9, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways	15 00
Supreme...	15 165	Sept. 15, 1899	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	19 315	Feb. 28, 1900	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 315	Feb. 28, 1900	Cleary, Richard.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	19 316	Feb. 28, 1900	Coffey, Christopher....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	23 393	Aug. 25, 1900	Coleman, James.....	Public Works.....	400 00
Supreme...	19 316	Feb. 28, 1900	Commiskey, Charles...	Highways	107 50
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Condon, Bartholomew..	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	19 317	Feb. 28, 1900	Condon, Bartholomew.	Highways	70 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Connor, Frank	Highways.....	700 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	17 56	Nov. 21, 1899	Considine, Richard....	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Cosgrove, James.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	18 75	Jan. 5, 1900	Crimmins, James D....	Highways	880 00
Supreme...	19 318	Feb. 28, 1900	Crimmins, James D...	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	17 194	Dec. 1, 1899	Crotty, Nellie, adm'x..	Highways	600 00
Supreme...	19 318	Feb. 28, 1900	Croudy, Edward.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	14 14	July 29, 1899	Cunningham, James...	Public Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	19 71	Feb. 20, 1900	Cunningham, John, as administrator	City Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	14 12	July 29, 1899	Curtin, Cornelius E...	Public Works.....	550 00
Supreme...	19 319	Feb. 28, 1900	Curtin, Cornelius E...	Highways	195 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Daly, Dennis (No. 2).	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Darcy, Michael	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Darcy, Michael (No. 2)	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Davey, Michael	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	14 465	Aug. 30, 1899	Davey, Patrick	Highways	72 50
Supreme...	19 320	Feb. 28, 1900	Davey, Patrick	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Davies, Michael	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	16 262	Oct. 26, 1899	Delaney, Patrick	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Dermody, Patrick	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	14 277	Aug. 22, 1899	Devins, James	Public Works, Brooklyn	300 00
Supreme...	19 320	Feb. 28, 1900	Donahue, Edward	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Donahue, Thomas	Highways	25 00
Supreme...	19 321	Feb. 28, 1900	Donnelly, Hugh	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Donohue, Thomas	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Doyle, Bridget, administratrix of Gerald	Public Works	550 00
Supreme...	19 321	Feb. 28, 1900	Drinnigan, Daniel	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	15 230	Sept. 16, 1899	Duffy, James		1,376 25
Supreme...	19 322	Feb. 28, 1900	Dugan, James	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	16 264	Oct. 26, 1899	Dugan, Peter	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Dugan, Peter	Highways	255 00
Supreme...	19 322	Feb. 28, 1900	Dugan, Peter	Highways	65 00
Supreme...	24 331	Oct. 29, 1900	Dugan, Peter	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	19 323	Feb. 28, 1900	Dunn, William	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Enright, Michael	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	17 48	Nov. 21, 1899	Featherston, John	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	17 54	Nov. 21, 1899	Finnigan, John	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 324	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnigan, John	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzpatrick, Patrick	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	16 115	Oct. 10, 1899	Flynn, Charles	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Flynn, Charles	Highways	70 00
Supreme...	14 371	Aug. 25, 1899	Flynn, John J.	Public Works	1,250 00
Supreme...	19 325	Feb. 28, 1900	Flynn, John J.	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	16 425	Nov. 10, 1899	Foley, Edward J.	Highways	425 00
Supreme...	19 326	Feb. 28, 1900	Foley, Edward J.	Highways	55 00
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gaffney, Patrick	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Galigan, Peter	Highways	300 00
Supreme...	16 265	Oct. 26, 1899	Gallagher, Dennis	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 327	Feb. 28, 1900	Gallagher, Dennis	Highways	62 50
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Gallagher, James	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	15 351	Sept 26, 1899	Gallagher, Patrick J.	Public Works	200 00
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Galvin, Patrick	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	19 328	Feb. 28, 1900	Garvin, Patrick	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Gavin, William	Highways	1,225 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Gavin, William	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	18 78	Jan. 5, 1900	Gilroy, Cecilia, administratrix of Michael	City Works	500 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Glosking, John	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 369	Nov. 5, 1900	Glosking, John	Public Works	250 00
Supreme...	12 500	July 28, 1899	Grondy, Edward	Public Works	421 25
Supreme...	15 490	Oct. 9, 1899	Grover, Philip	Water Supply	2,475 00
Supreme...	23 397	Aug. 25, 1900	Gunthier, John	Highways	320 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Guthier, John L.	Highways	11 00
Supreme...	15 170	Sept. 15, 1899	Hammill, Nicholas	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	19 329	Feb. 28, 1900	Hammill, Nicholas	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 330	Feb. 28, 1900	Hanley, Joseph	Highways	135 00
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	Harn, Michael	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	17 45	Nov. 21, 1899	Harnett, Daniel P.	Public Works	300 00
Supreme...	19 331	Feb. 28, 1900	Hartnett, Daniel	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	19 331	Feb. 28, 1900	Hasburgh, Michael J.	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	16 423	Nov. 10, 1899	Hasenak, Peter W.	Highways	562 50
Supreme...	19 332	Feb. 28, 1900	Hasenak, Peter W.	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Healy, William	City Works	237 00
Supreme...	19 332	Feb. 28, 1900	Hickey, John	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	17 47	Nov. 21, 1899	Hogan, Joseph	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	15 332	Sept. 26, 1899	Hohsfield, Henry	City Works	60 00
Supreme...	19 70	Feb. 20, 1900	Holton, Elizabeth, administratrix	Public Works	400 00
Supreme...	24 318	Oct. 29, 1900	Hughes, Peter	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	19 333	Feb. 28, 1900	Hughes, Thomas	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	12 503	July 28, 1899	Hunt, Patrick	Public Works	737 50
Supreme...	19 333	Feb. 28, 1900	Hunt, Patrick	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	19 392	Aug. 25, 1900	Hurley, Michael	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	15 180	Sept. 15, 1899	Hurley, Thomas	Highways	125 00
Supreme...	24 318	Oct. 29, 1900	Hurley, Michael	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	15 176	Sept. 15, 1899	Johnson, Robert	Highways	600 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Jones, Margaret	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	24 319	Oct. 28, 1900	Kane, James W.	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 402	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, John W.	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Kane, Joseph	City Works	75 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Kane, Peter	City Works	75 00
Supreme...	19 333	Feb. 28, 1900	Kane, Peter T.	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 334	Feb. 28, 1900	Kelly, William	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	24 319	Oct. 29, 1900	Klein, William	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	Lannon, Peter	Highways	1,270 00
Supreme...	17 470	Dec. 22, 1899	Leahy, David J., administrator	Public Works	300 00
Supreme...	24 319	Oct. 29, 1900	Leary, Frank	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	14 373	Aug. 25, 1899	Lehr, George	Public Works	500 00
Supreme...	24 320	Oct. 29, 1900	Lennon, Peter	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	19 336	Feb. 28, 1900	Lewis, Benjamin	Highways	72 50
Supreme...	19 21	Feb. 15, 1900	Logue, John	City Works, Brooklyn	100 00
Supreme...	19 20	Feb. 15, 1900	Long, Charles (No. 2).	Highways	190 00
Supreme...	15 44	Sept. 6, 1899	Long, Matthew	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	24 419	Nov. 16, 1900	Lunn, Catherine, adm'x of Michael	City Works	450 00
Supreme...	19 336	Feb. 28, 1900	Lynch, Edward	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	19 337	Feb. 28, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	McCormack, John	City Works	87 50
Supreme...	19 338	Feb. 28, 1900	McDennin, Michael	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 338	Feb. 28, 1900	McDennin, Mick	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 339	Feb. 28, 1900	McDonough, Peter	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	24 320	Oct. 29, 1900	McEligot, Patrick	Highways	50 00
Supreme...	17 195	Dec. 1, 1899	McElligot, Patrick	Docks	400 00
Supreme...	17 46	Nov. 21, 1899	McGee, William H.	Public Works	1,125 00
Supreme...	19 339	Feb. 28, 1900	McGee, William H.	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	McMahon, Kate	Highways	125 00
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	McNamara, Andrew J.	Public Works	62 50
Supreme...	19 341	Feb. 28, 1900	Mackin, Thomas	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	19 341	Feb. 28, 1900	Maguire, Pat	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	Manning, Patrick	Highways	225 00
Supreme...	24 320	Oct. 29, 1900	Masterson, Owen	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 18	Jan. 2, 1900	Melia, James, as executor of P. Riley	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Monahan, Patrick	Highways	500 00
Supreme...	24 321	Oct. 29, 1900	Monahan, Peter	Highways	40 00
Supreme...	19 373	Mar. 1, 1900	Mulhearn, Michael	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	14 9	July 20, 1899	Mullane, Patrick	Public Works	45 00
Supreme...	15 80	Sept. 8, 1899	Murphy, Richard	Highways	1,081 25
Supreme...	19 342	Feb. 28, 1900	Murphy, Richard	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 342	Feb. 28, 1900	Neary, Patrick	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	Nixon, Patrick	Public Works	50 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	O'Brien, Thomas J.	Highways	50 00
Supreme...	14 280	Aug. 22, 1899	O'Connor, Edward	Public Works	425 00
Supreme...	19 344	Feb. 23, 1900	O'Connor, Edward	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	19 344	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connor, John	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	18 468	Feb. 9, 1900	O'Keefe, Thomas, executor of Charles	Public Works	500 00
Supreme...	14 376	Aug. 25, 1899	Purcell, Michael	Public Works and H'ways.	1,195 00
Supreme...	19 345	Feb. 28, 1900	Purcell, Michael	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	19 345	Feb. 28, 1900	Quinn, Owen	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 346	Feb. 28, 1900	Reilly, Bernard	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	17 265	Dec. 8, 1899	Reilly, John, executor of John Fitzpatrick	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	15 43	Sept. 6, 1899	Reilly, John J.	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	19 346	Feb. 28, 1900	Rock, Patrick	Highways	85 00
Supreme...	19 346	Feb. 28, 1900	Rooney, Michael	Highways	57 50
Supreme...	24 321	Oct. 29, 1900	Scarray, John J.	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	19 347	Feb. 28, 1900	Serviss, John W.	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	15 82	Sept. 8, 1899	Sheehan, Patrick J.	Highways	1,450 00
Supreme...	19 348	Feb. 28, 1900	Sheehan, Patrick J.	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	15 83	Sept. 8, 1899	Shuttlewood, George	Highways	45 00
Supreme...	19 348	Feb. 28, 1900	Shuttlewood, George	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 348	Feb. 28, 1900	Slattery, Patrick	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	19 349	Feb. 28, 1900	Snedecker, Edward	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	16 310	Oct. 30, 1899	Snediker, Edward F.	Highways	3,700 00
Supreme...	19 350	Feb. 28, 1900	Timoney, Patrick	Highways	105 05
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Walsh, Patrick	Highways	255 00
Supreme...	24 322	Oct. 29, 1900	Walsh, Patrick	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Watts, George E.	Public Works	225 00
Supreme...	24 322	Oct. 29, 1900	York, Patrick	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 468	Feb. 9, 1900	Young, John	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	18 210	Jan. 16, 1900	Young, Thomas	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	24 322	Oct. 29, 1900	Young, Thomas	Highways	25 00

PAVERS—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*

Supreme...	12 115	June 13, 1899	Gallagher, James	Public Works	720 00
Supreme...	12 120	June 13, 1899	Sheeran, David	Public Works	1,110 00

PAVER—*George C. Coffin & James F. Court, Attorneys.*

Supreme...	22 274	May 31, 1900	Donohue, Thomas	Public Works	96 00

PAVER—*Eugene Conron, Attorney.*

Sup., K. Co.	16 316	Oct. 31, 1899	Gallagher, Charles	Highways	365 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			PAVERS—*Daniel J. Early, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 251	April 3, 1900	Sweeney, Joseph	Water Supply	751 49
Supreme...	21 199	Mar. 27, 1900	Thomson, Mary, adm'x of James A	Water Supply and Pub. W.	1,687 09
			PAVERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	78 282	Feb. 10, 1910	Bohan, Joseph	Water Supply	398 40
Supreme...	78 284	Feb. 10, 1910	Fitzgerald, William	Water Supply	398 40
Supreme...	78 284	April 2, 1910	Fitzgerald, William	Water Supply	398 40
Supreme...	82 458	Feb. 24, 1911	Frischkorn, John A.	Water Supply	794 82
Supreme...	19 99	Feb. 23, 1900	Ryan, James	Docks	107 81
Supreme...	18 199	Jan. 16, 1900	Schollard, James	Water Supply	294 87
Supreme...	21 365	April 21, 1900	Schollard, James	Water Supply	304 75
Supreme...	67 407	Aug. 8, 1907	Schollard, James	Water Supply	1,125 12
			PAVER—*Samuel S. Hotchkiss, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	19 72	Feb. 20, 1900	Tuite, Edward	Street Improvements	2,060 48
			PAVERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	19 485	Mar. 7, 1900	Heley, Timothy	Highways	300 00
Supreme...	18 372	Feb. 2, 1900	McGinn, Peter	Street Improvements	340 00
			PAVER—*Kneeland, LaFetra & Glaze, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 111	May 14, 1900	Auer, John	Docks	1,046 93
			PAVER—*Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	17 486	Dec. 26, 1899	Elmmers, Henry	Public Works	75 00
			PAVERS—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	19 129	Feb. 26, 1900	Curtin, Cornelius E.	Water Supply	750 00
Supreme...	17 536	Dec. 30, 1899	Donovan, Daniel	Public Works	500 00
Supreme...	19 129	Feb. 26, 1900	Mullen, William S.	Water Supply	1,950 00
			PAVERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	58 396	Nov. 3, 1905	Carroll, Michael	Highways	317 40
Supreme...	58 396	Nov. 3, 1905	Conroy, Michael	Highways	317 40
Supreme...	14 359	Aug. 24, 1899	Doyle, Bridget, administratrix, etc	Highways	626 00
Supreme...	58 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Guthier, John L.	Highways	317 40
Supreme...	58 309	Nov. 3, 1905	McLaughlin, Patrick	Highways	317 40
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1905	Marshall, Thomas H.	Highways	177 48
Supreme...	58 401	Nov. 3, 1905	Neary, Patrick	Highways	317 40
Supreme...	58 403	Nov. 3, 1905	Slattery, Jeremiah	Highways	317 40
			PILOT—*John E. Judge, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	72 57	July 28, 1908	McHenry, Daniel J.	Charities	1,191 79
			PIPE FITTERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Sup., Q. Co.	19 410	Mar. 3, 1900	Hewitt, Robert, Jr.	Water Supply	2,800 00
			PLASTERER—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	24 235	Oct. 19, 1900	Newman, Edward	Charities	1,290 00
			PLUMBERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	19 381	Mar. 1, 1900	Keegan, Richard	Street Cleaning	125 00
Supreme...	12 369	July 15, 1899	Keegan, Richard H.	Street Cleaning	150 00
Supreme...	18 10	Jan. 2, 1900	McMahon, William	Bridges	1,808 00
Supreme...	23 371	Aug. 24, 1900	Sullivan, David	Charities	3,750 00
			PLUMBER—*Samuel Bernstein, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	112 53	June 5, 1916	Collison, Martin	Charities	180 50
Supreme...	115 115	Dec. 14, 1916	Lydecker, William W.	Bellevue and Allied Hos.	202 00
			PLUMBER—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	76 168	July 20, 1909	O'Connor, Thomas J.	Street Cleaning	1,063 50
			PLUMBERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	11 348	May 17, 1890	Bennett, Richard	Charities	2,164 00
Supreme...	11 351	May 17, 1899	Quinlan, William	Charities	1,305 00
			PLUMBERS—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 80	May 10, 1900	Frawley, Timothy	Street Cleaning	270 00
Supreme...	18 417	Feb. 5, 1900	Hanley, Michael T.	Street Cleaning	247 50
Supreme...	22 29	May 7, 1900	Moylett, William J.	Parks	225 00
Supreme...	22 29	May 7, 1900	Shannon, Edward	Parks	225 00
Supreme...	22 29	May 7, 1900	Walker, William	Parks	225 00
			PLUMBER—*Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	Holland, George	Charities	662 84
			PLUMBER—*Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	33 180	April 8, 1902	Graham, Archibald	Parks	930 00
			PLUMBER—*W. E. Stillings, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 149	Mar. 20, 1900	O'Connor, Thomas J.	Street Cleaning	223 00
			PLUMBERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	59 58	Nov. 23, 1905	Hoar, Edward	Parks	600 00
			PLUMBERS—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	24 308	Oct. 29, 1899	Connelly, Patrick	Charities	925 00
Supreme...	25 229	Jan. 21, 1901	Dawson, Thomas J.	Charities	89 00
Sup., K. Co.	24 421	Nov. 15, 1900	McKeon, Patrick H.	Charities	665 00
Supreme...	25 169	Jan. 9, 1901	Noerling, John	Charities	360 50
Sup., K. Co.	24 437	Nov. 20, 1900	Yerks, Catherine, adm'x	Charities	265 00
			PLUMBER—*Weinberg Brothers, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	107 377	July 28, 1915	O'Connor, Edward J.	Charities	2,770 50
			PLUMBER—*Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	23 75	July 6, 1900	Creighton, Francis J.	Parks	511 14
			PLUMBER'S HELPER—*Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	23 215	July 26, 1900	Wolff, Henry	Water Supply	1,313 00
			PLUMBER'S HELPER—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 11, 1909	Dunleavy, Cornelius	Street Cleaning	566 00
			PLUMBER'S LABORERS—*Campbell & Thayer, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	23 214	July 26, 1900	Hines, John	Water Supply	1,313 00
Sup., K. Co.	23 215	July 26, 1900	Murtagh, James	Water Supply	1,313 00
Sup., K. Co.	23 215	July 26, 1900	Sheehan, Thomas	Water Supply	1,313 00
			RAMMERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	23 390	Aug. 25, 1900	Albers, Henry	City Works	75 00
Supreme...	18 397	Feb. 3, 1900	Bell, Silas T.	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	19 293	Feb. 28, 1900	Bell, Silas T.	Highways	80 00
Supreme...	19 375	Mar. 1, 1900	Carey, Patrick	City Works	100 00
Supreme...	18 402	Feb. 3, 1900	Carroll, John	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	24 310	Oct. 29, 1900	Carroll, John	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Carroll, Michael	Highways	125 00
Supreme...	19 295	Feb. 28, 1900	Clifford, Roddy	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	17 49	Nov. 21, 1899	Corlett, William F.	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	18 397	Feb. 3, 1900	Cronley, John	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	23 393	Aug. 25, 1900	Daily, James	City Works	450 00
Supreme...	19 375	Mar. 1, 1900	Daly, Dennis	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	15 85	Sept. 8, 1899	Degnan, William	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	15 86	Sept. 8, 1899	Donovan, George	Highways	1,225 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Donovan, George	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Doyle, Thomas	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	15 88	Sept. 8, 1899	Duggan, William	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	16 427	Nov. 10, 1899	Falls, Thomas J.	Public Works	60 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnegan, John	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	15 89	Sept. 8, 1899	Fitzgerald, Richard	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzgerald, Richard	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	17 184	Dec. 1, 1899	Flynn, John	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	16 245	Oct. 26, 1899	Foran, John	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	23 283	Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Mary, administratrix of William Fox.	Highways, Brooklyn	800 80 800 00
Supreme...	19 298	Feb. 28, 1900	Gleason, James F.	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	Gleason, John	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	17 53	Nov. 21, 1899	Gleeson, Edward	Public Works	960 00
Supreme...	14 28	July 29, 1899	Gruner, Arthur	Public Works	700 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Haas, George	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	16 246	Oct. 26, 1899	Harris, Thomas	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Hart, James	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	15 91	Sept. 8, 1900	Holmes, James J.	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Holmes, James J.	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Hopkins, Michael	Public Works, Brooklyn	200 00
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, Helen, adm'x	City Work	100 00
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 9, 1900	Kane, Martin	City Work	800 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 19, 1900	Kane, Martin	Highways	17 50
Supreme...	23 284	Aug. 8, 1900	Kaufman, Bridget, administratrix	Public Works	1,700 00
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 9, 1900	Kearns, Michael	City Works	1,200 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	Kearns, Michael	Highways	10 50
Supreme...	19 300	Feb. 28, 1900	Keenan, Michael	Highways	85 00
Supreme...	19 300	Feb. 28, 1900	Kleine, Michael	Highways	67 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Lennon, Michael	Public Works	100 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Link, Philip	Public Works	87 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	24 482	Nov. 30, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas	Highways	17 50
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	McCann, Hugh, Jr., administrator	Public Works	200 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McCue, Peter	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	15 211	Sept. 16, 1899	McDennin, Michael	City Works	520 00
Supreme...	15 93	Sept. 8, 1899	McGuire, Roger	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	McHugh, Peter	Public Works	250 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	McHugh, Peter	Highways	25 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McKeon, James	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Malone, Ellen, adm'x of Patrick Malone	City Works	1,350 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	Manahan, John	Highways	85 00
Supreme...	16 312	Oct. 30, 1899	Masterson, Owen	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Miller, Frederick	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	14 23	July 29, 1899	Monaghan, John	Public Works	1,250 00
Supreme...	18 10	Jan. 2, 1900	Moran, Thomas	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	Moran, Thomas	Highways	35 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	18 78	Jan. 5, 1900	Mullen, Edward.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	12 424	July 20, 1899	Mulvihill, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Murphy, Owen.....	Highways	82 50
Supreme...	19 304	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, Daniel.....	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	17 187	Dec. 1, 1899	O'Grady, Dennis.....	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	O'Grady, Dennis.....	Highways	45 00
Supreme...	23 282	Aug. 8, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick.....	Street Improvements, Bx.	2,000 00
Supreme...	17 188	Dec. 1, 1899	Roach, Charles	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	19 305	Feb. 28, 1900	Rossman, Frederick....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	14 377	Aug. 25, 1899	Saul, John.....	Public Wks and H'ways..	475 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Saul, John.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	23 392	Aug. 25, 1900	Scarry, John.....	Public Works.....	82 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Seymour, John.....	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	19 307	Feb. 28, 1900	Smith, Edward.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	Snediker, Edward F...	Public Works.....	400 00
Supreme...	17 51	Nov. 21, 1899	Sullivan, James.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	18 400	Feb. 3, 1900	Talbot, John.....	Public Works.....	60 00
Supreme...	17 50	Nov. 21, 1899	Taylor, Richard.....	Public Works.....	450 00
Supreme...	19 308	Feb. 28, 1900	Taylor, Richard.....	Highways	55 00
Supreme...	14 98	Aug. 9, 1899	Traynor, John.....	Public Works.....	1,022 50
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Watts, George E.....	Public Works.....	40 00
Supreme...	18 201	Feb. 28, 1900	Whalen, Michael.....	Highways	97 50
			RAMMER—*Robert H. Elder, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	25 120	Dec. 29, 1900	Gerrity, Bernard.....	.....	229 25
			RAMMERS—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*		
Sup., Q. Co.	65 240	Jan. 7, 1907	Coady, Dennis.....	Highways	390 00
Sup., Q. Co.	65 241	Jan. 7, 1907	Conrad, John.....	Highways	477 00
Supreme...	78 284	Feb. 10, 1910	Dillon, Daniel.....	Water Supply.....	555 00
Sup., Q. Co.	65 242	Jan. 7, 1907	McCormack, John.....	Highways	507 00
			RAMMER—*Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	18 423	Feb. 5, 1900	Ryan, Eliza, adm'x of Peter Ryan	Highways	175 00
			RAMMER—*Jacob S. Strahl, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	18 381	Feb. 2, 1900	Mundy, Mary E.....	City Works.....	950 00
			RAMMERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	58 395	Nov. 3, 1905	Bacon, Thomas J.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Deinhart, William.....	Highways	289 00
Supreme...	52 378	Mar. 28, 1905	Haas, George.....	Highways	80 00
Supreme...	59 397	Nov. 3, 1905	Harbush, Martin.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1905	Kleine, Frederick.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1905	Lunny, John J.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1905	Mahoney, Timothy	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1905	Murphy, Owen.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 401	Nov. 3, 1905	O'Grady, Denis.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	O'Rourke, Patrick.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	Osterhalt, Herman	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1905	Saul, John	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	44 449	June 2, 1904	Smith, Bernard	Water Supply.....	2,232 00
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Smith, Bernard	Water Supply.....	1,038 00
Supreme...	58 403	Nov. 3, 1905	Smith, William H.....	Highways	345 00
			RIGGERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	14 458	Aug. 31, 1899	Andin, James	Bridges	40 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Clancey, Patrick.....	Correction	350 00
Supreme...	12 19	June 2, 1899	Croll, Elmer.....	Bridges	100 00
Supreme...	14 180	Aug. 16, 1899	Devlin, Joseph.....	Docks	2,040 00
Supreme...	17 185	Dec. 1, 1899	Liddy, William.....	Bridges	1,830 00
Supreme...	12 153	June 17, 1899	Moran, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,116 00
Supreme...	18 209	Jan. 16, 1900	Perry, John.....	Bridges	75 00
Supreme...	15 338	Sept. 26, 1899	Radford, Benjamin....	Bridges	200 00
Supreme...	14 282	Aug. 22, 1899	Schilling Martin J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	66 00
Supreme...	23 373	Aug. 24, 1900	Smallfield, Stephen P..	Bridges	150 00
			RIGGER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	113 283	Sept. 7, 1916	Cassens, John H.....	Dock	422 00
Supreme...	113 284	Sept. 7, 1916	Kempton, John	Dock	367 00
Supreme...	113 284	Sept. 7, 1916	McKenna, John	Dock	343 00
			RIGGER—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	143 00
			RIGGER—*Louis Kunen, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	50 317	Dec. 12, 1904	Kunen, Abram.....	Docks	1,068 00
			RIGGERS—*James E. Smith, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	17 535	Dec. 30, 1899	McBridge, John.....	Docks	6,000 00
Supreme...	19 124	Feb. 26, 1900	McCarthy, John.....	Docks	6,666 66
Supreme...	16 456	Nov. 13, 1899	Murray, Michael.....	Docks	2,160 00
Supreme...	23 146	July 18, 1900	Olson, Ole.....	Docks	4,104 22
			RIGGERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	24 220	Oct. 19, 1900	Burke, Michael J.....	Charities	1,164 70
			RIVETER—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	24 327	Oct. 29, 1900	Kricker, Frederick.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	225 00
			RIVETERS—*Fullerton Wells, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	16 437	Nov. 11, 1899	Sands, Robert.....	Bridges	257 50
Sup., K. Co.	16 489	Nov. 15, 1899	Wilson, A. G.....	Bridges	591 00
			ROCKMAN—*Arthur W. Birkin, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	23 66	July 6, 1900	Austin, James E.....	Croton Aqueduct.....	1,350 00
			ROCKMAN—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	Sheridan, Bernard.....	Water Supply.....	1,350 00
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	Sullivan, Edward.....	Water Supply.....	1,350 00
			ROCKMAN—*John C. Harrigan, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 98	Mar. 13, 1900	Welsh, James.....	.....	1,574 25
			RODMAN—*W. J. Martin, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 407	April 25, 1900	Grane, Henry D.....	Brooklyn	125 00
			SOUNDER—*James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	22 63	May 8, 1900	Greer, Joseph.....	.....	392 50
			SOUNDER—*Edward Henmann, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	22 135	May 14, 1900	O'Brien, James.....	Highways	654 50
			SOUNDERS—*Edward J. Martin, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 202	Mar. 27, 1900	Walsh, Andrew J.....	Bridges	280 00
Supreme...	21 252	April 3, 1900	Zwiekert, Anthony.....	Bridges	332 00
			SOUNDER—*Henry N. Steinert, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	25 214	Jan. 18, 1901	Tisch, Peter.....	Highways	939 00
			STEAMFITTERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	14 283	Aug. 22, 1899	Curtin, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	811 00
Supreme...	24 483	Nov. 30, 1900	Errin, Henry.....	Parks	211 50
Supreme...	15 48	Sept. 6, 1899	White, Joseph.....	Education, Brooklyn.....	800 00
			STEAMFITTER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	84 343	July 8, 1911	Sinnott, Christopher...	Water Supply.....	2,572 00
			STEAMFITTER—*Howard Hasbrouck, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	87 162	Jan. 9, 1912	Duff, James A.....	Water Supply.....	468 69
			STEAMFITTERS—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	71 186	May 20, 1908	Fuhr, Isaac N.....	Charities	638 50
Sup., K. Co.	17 483	Dec. 26, 1899	Havron, David.....	Water Supply.....	713 15
Sup., K. Co.	71 249	June 1, 1908	Havron, Davis (No. 3)	Water Supply.....	733 34
Sup., K. Co.	71 189	May 20, 1908	Kane, Patrick J.....	Charities	70 56
Sup., K. Co.	70 475	April 16, 1908	Keegan, John (No. 2).	Boys' Dis'ry Tr'g School..	731 10
			STEAMFITTER—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	Hand, John A.....	Fire	285 00
			STEAMFITTER—*Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	Redmond, Frank J.....	Charities	584 00
			STEAMFITTER—*John B. Shanahan, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	25 179	Jan. 15, 1901	Brady, John J.....	Charities	10,806 00
			STEAMFITTER—*Cornelius J. Sullivan, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	21 373	April 23, 1900	Applegate, Wynant W..	Education, Brooklyn.....	585 50
			STEAMFITTER—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Sup., Q. Co.	21 449	April 30, 1900	Brennan, Thomas.....	Public Charities.....	500 00
			STEAMFITTERS—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	24 235	Oct. 19, 1900	Butler, Thomas.....	Charities	152 50
Sup., K. Co.	25 218	Jan. 19, 1901	Cronin, John J.....	Charities, Brooklyn.....	64 00
Sup., K. Co.	24 422	Nov. 15, 1900	Doherty, John C.....	Charities, Brooklyn.....	408 75
Sup., K. Co.	24 421	Nov. 15, 1900	Havron, David.....	Water Supply.....	175 50
Sup., K. Co.	24 267	Oct. 24, 1900	Keenan, Julia, adm'x..	Charities	775 00
Supreme...	24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Keenan, Julia, adm'x, etc.	Charities	775 00
			STOKERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	23 354	Aug. 23, 1900	Barrett, Andrew.....	Charities	135 00
Supreme...	23 356	Aug. 23, 1900	McLaughlin, James....	Charities	84 00
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	McLoughlin, John R..	Street Cleaning.....	3,920 00
Supreme...	23 377	Aug. 24, 1900	Ward, William A.....	Charities	240 00
			STOKERS—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	84 342	July 8, 1911	Bell, William E.....	Police	1,095 00
Supreme...	24 345	Oct. 30, 1900	Brennan, James J.....	Water Supply.....	113 56
Supreme...	21 277	Mar. 30, 1900	Brown, William.....	.....	77 89
Supreme...	77 105	Oct. 14, 1909	Burke, Michael.....	Education	731 00
Sup., K. Co.	86 251	Nov. 14, 1911	Day, Francis J.....	Charities	206 00
Supreme...	77 106	Oct. 14, 1909	Dumphy, Michael.....	Education	853 00
Supreme...	84 341	July 8, 1911	Eriksen, James.....	Police	425 00
Supreme...	84 342	July 8, 1911	Heelan, Michael J....	Police	1,095 00
Supreme...	27 285	Sept. 3, 1901	Laffey, John.....	Correction	364 00
Supreme...	84 342	July 8, 1911	Lappin, William H....	Police	472 00
Supreme...	77 108	Oct. 14, 1909	Lofsten, Charles F....	Education	709 00
Sup., K. Co.	86 165	Nov. 4, 1911	Rooney, Robert H.....	Water Supply.....	126 38
			STOKER—*James Forrester, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	56 85	July 25, 1905	Knowenhoven, Johannes	Water Supply	61 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			STOKERS—*Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	68 404	Oct. 28, 1907	Carlin, Michael J.....	Charities	179 50
Sup., K. Co.	71 256	June 1, 1908	Cue, Richard.....	Charities	635 87
Sup., K. Co.	68 279	Oct. 9, 1907	Du Rees, Edward.....	Street Cleaning.....	134 60
Sup., K. Co.	72 289	Sept. 15, 1908	Du Rees, Edward (No. 2)	Bureau of Buildings, Bklyn	218 00
Sup., K. Co.	72 310	Sept. 17, 1908	Grunewald, Theodore J.	Health	697 00
Sup., K. Co.	68 445	Nov. 6, 1907	Kane, James F.....	Charities	675 00
Sup., K. Co.	94 318	Mar. 3, 1913	Keegan, William G. ..	Charities	401 00
Sup., K. Co.	68 281	Oct. 9, 1907	Lyons, Edward.....	Charities	588 50
Sup., K. Co.	72 155	Aug. 14, 1908	Starkey, James.....	Fire	1,108 50
			STOKES—*Frank E. Hipple, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	23 101	July 12, 1900	Burke, Henry	Charities	300 00
Supreme...	46 443	June 2, 1904	Burke, Henry	Charities	1,957 50
Supreme...	47 136	June 22, 1904	Burke, Henry	Charities	715 00
Supreme...	52 130	Mar. 8, 1905	Burke, Henry	Charities	287 00
Supreme...	52 372	Mar. 28, 1905	Burke, Henry	Correction	315 00
Supreme...	56 58	July 25, 1905	Burke, Henry	Correction	108 86
Supreme...	58 152	Oct. 5, 1905	Monaghan, William H..	Fire	721 50
			STOKERS—*John E. Judge, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	73 27	Oct. 26, 1908	Brown, William.....	Charities	408 00
Municipal..	66 417	May 16, 1907	Grossman, Abe.....	Charities	148 50
Municipal..	66 416	May 16, 1907	Haines, Thomas.....	Charities	240 00
Municipal..	62 422	June 7, 1906	Harwood, Edwin C....	Charities	279 00
Supreme...	71 147	May 12, 1908	Harwood, Edward C..	Charities	378 00
Supreme...	67 323	July 24, 1907	Kiely, Michael.....	Charities	567 00
Supreme...	67 454	Aug. 19, 1907	Sheehan, Edward F...	Charities	571 50
Municipal..	66 417	May 16, 1907	Tone, William.....	Charities	217 50
			STOKER—*Russell, Gilroy and Schehr, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	66 435	May 17, 1907	Hunter, Adam	Water Supply	369 70
			STOKERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney...*		
Supreme...	52 370	Mar. 28, 1905	Barber, Thomas.....	Charities	118 00
Supreme...	56 55	July 25, 1905	Barber, Thomas.....	Charities	106 30
Supreme...	15 131	Sept. 12, 1899	Boyd, John.....	Charities	760 00
Supreme...	23 428	Sept. 4, 1900	Brewer, George F.....	Charities	450 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 282	April 4, 1900	Brideson, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	700 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 35	May 7, 1900	Burke, James P.....	Charities	850 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 425	April 26, 1900	Burman (or Bierman), William	Charities	2,890 00
Supreme...	44 382	Jan. 8, 1904	Burns, Joseph F.....	Charities	540 00
Supreme...	56 60	July 25, 1905	Carroll, Richard.....	Charities	171 50
Supreme...	23 102	July 12, 1900	Casey, Edmond J.....	Charities	435 00
Sup., Q. Co.	17 368	Dec. 16, 1899	Clair, Edward P.....	Charities	1,200 00
Supreme...	56 61	July 25, 1905	Clair, Timothy J.....	Charities	171 50
Supreme...	52 263	Mar. 17, 1905	Clarke, Bridget, adm'x of Patrick J.....	Charities	155 50
Supreme...	23 102	July 12, 1900	Clarke, Patrick J.....	Charities	75 00
Supreme...	16 199	Oct. 24, 1899	Colbert, Maurice.....	Charities	860 39
Supreme...	47 204	June 30, 1904	Colbert, Maurice.....	Charities	1,092 00
Sup., R. Co.	23 85	July 9, 1900	Collins, John F.....	Charities	950 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 260	April 4, 1900	Connolly, Patrick.....	Charities	450 00
Supreme...	24 221	Oct. 19, 1900	Connolly, Patrick.....	Charities	362 50
Sup., Q. Co.	18 180	Jan. 15, 1900	Crowe, Edward.....	Charities	1,200 00
Supreme...	25 47	Dec. 11, 1900	Daly, James.....	Charities	437 50
Sup., Q. Co.	21 425	April 26, 1900	Daly, Michael	Charities	700 00
Supreme...	56 368	Aug. 25, 1905	Degnan, John.....	Sewers	70 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 260	April 4, 1900	Dowling, Patrick H....	Charities	450 00
Supreme...	66 433	May 17, 1907	Duffy, James.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	202 00
Supreme...	56 369	Aug. 25, 1905	Dunn, Matthew.....	Sewers	70 00
Sup., Q. Co.	15 20	Sept. 12, 1899	Dunn, Thomas	Charities	1,260 00
Sup., Q. Co.	18 181	Jan. 15, 1900	Evans, Thomas.....	Water Supply.....	540 00
Supreme...	23 386	Aug. 25, 1900	Fitzgibbon, Edward....	Charities	1,000 00
Supreme...	66 434	May 17, 1907	Fleming, Patrick J....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	157 25
Supreme...	50 437	Dec. 23, 1904	Geraghty, John.....	Water Supply.....	182 00
Sup., Q. Co.	19 402	Mar. 3, 1900	Grattan, John.....	Charities	3,100 00
Supreme...	44 423	Jan. 12, 1904	Greer, James	Charities	630 00
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Healey, Morris.....	Sewers	70 00
Supreme...	56 372	Aug. 25, 1905	Hedler, Gus.....	Sewers	70 00
Supreme...	66 435	May 17, 1907	Heeland, Michael.....	Charities	553 50
Supreme...	23 104	July 12, 1900	Houlihan, James J.....	Charities	350 00
Supreme...	56 79	July 25, 1905	Hudson, Edward.....	Charities	171 50
Supreme...	56 80	July 25, 1905	Johnson, James H.....	Charities	171 50
Supreme...	46 239	May 9, 1904	Keating, Edward.....	Charities	1,242 00
Supreme...	56 81	July 25, 1905	Keating, Edward.....	Charities	171 50
Supreme...	54 217	June 5, 1905	Kelly, Richard J.....	Charities	54 00
Supreme...	56 82	July 25, 1905	Kenney, James.....	Water Supply.....	61 00
Supreme...	56 84	July 25, 1905	Kilkenney, John.....	Charities	171 00
Supreme...	59 437	Jan. 9, 1906	Lamb, Lawrence.....	Charities	342 00
Supreme...	56 375	Aug. 25, 1905	Langin, William.....	Sewers	70 00
Sup., Q. Co.	16 496	Nov. 16, 1899	Lebourveau, George F.	Charities	800 00
Supreme...	56 86	July 25, 1905	Leonard, Thomas B..	Charities	171 50
Sup., Q. Co.	21 262	April 4, 1900	Lewis, John.....	Charities	200 00
Supreme...	44 424	Jan. 12, 1904	Lewis, Michael.....	Charities	540 00
Supreme...	56 86	July 25, 1905	Livanson, Emil.....	Water Supply.....	61 00
Supreme...	66 436	May 17, 1907	Loy, Hugh.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	428 00
Supreme...	23 105	July 12, 1900	McCulpha, Patrick.....	Charities	350 00
Supreme...	56 91	July 25, 1905	McDermott, John.....	Water Supply.....	1,036 00
Supreme...	59 438	Jan. 9, 1906	McGonigle, James.....	Charities	289 00
Supreme...	56 379	Aug. 25, 1905	McLaughlin, James....	Street Cleaning.....	770 00
Supreme...	56 379	Aug. 25, 1905	McQuade, James.....	Charities	180 00
Supreme...	24 221	Oct. 19, 1900	Malone, Thomas.....	Charities	1,197 50
Sup., Q. Co.	19 403	Mar. 3, 1900	Mooney, Thomas.....	Charities	3,100 00
Supreme...	44 384	Jan. 8, 1904	Murphy, Benjamin.....	Charities	540 00
Supreme...	44 425	Jan. 12, 1904	Neckermann, Richard..	Charities	315 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 426	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, Henry P....	Charities	1,500 00
Supreme...	21 427	April 26, 1900	O'Reilly, James.....	Charities	1,000 00
Supreme...	61 319	Feb. 21, 1906	Reardon, Thomas.....	Bellevue Hospital.....	900 00
Supreme...	44 6	Nov. 16, 1903	Rice, Joseph H.....	Charities	415 00
Supreme...	44 384	Jan. 8, 1904	Rice, Joseph H.....	Charities	325 00
Supreme...	66 437	May 17, 1907	Schmitt, Henry.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	203 50
Supreme...	56 109	July 25, 1905	Slingerland, Harry W.	Charities	120 00
Supreme...	66 438	May 17, 1907	Tischner Peter.....	Bellevue & Allied Hospitals	364 77
Supreme...	56 110	July 25, 1905	Tivnan, Denis.....	Charities	171 30
Supreme...	46 450	June 2, 1904	Tivnan, Denis.....	Charities	1,043 50
			STOKERS AND FIREMEN—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	62 223	April 26, 1906	Greene, Michael F.....	Charities	567 00
			STONECUTTERS—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	23 381	Aug. 24, 1900	Dorgan, John.....	Charities	12,700 00
Supreme...	14 370	Aug. 25, 1899	Fitzgerald, Bernard....	Public Works.....	1,388 00
Supreme...	70 390	April 6, 1908	Ledwith, James.....	Charities	750 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Rourke, Michael J....	Charities	550 00
			STONECUTTER—*John R. Farrer, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	19 144	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, John J.....	Parks	164 01
			STONECUTTERS—*James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	17 226	Dec. 4, 1899	O'Neill, Matthew J....	Public Works.....	186 50
Supreme...	22 59	May 8, 1900	Saunders, Edmund....	Docks	2,610 48
			STONECUTTERS—*Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Burns, Patrick.....	Docks	1,570 10
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Carrol, John.....	Docks	640 00
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	Denehy, John.....	Docks	1,570 00
			STONECUTTERS—*Wilson & Von Wagoner, Attorneys.*		
Sup., K. Co.	23 291	Aug. 9, 1900	Quigley, Michael J....	Parks	162 21
Sup., K. Co.	23 76	July 6, 1900	Staberg, Frederick....	Parks	281 75
			SWEEPER—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	28 448	Oct. 22, 1901	Gaffney, James M.....	Docks	170 20
			SWEEPER—*Peter Schmuck, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	22 441	June 15, 1900	Murray, John W.....	Street Cleaning	142 50
			TEAMSTER—*Clarence B. Campbell, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	21 461	May 1, 1900	Bradley, Joseph.....	Parks	1,119 00
			TINSMITH—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	95 392	May 22, 1913	Madison, Thomas F. ...	Buildings	795 25
			TINSMITH—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	10 214	Mar. 9, 1899	Zachman, Henry	Street Cleaning.....	70 00
			TINSMITH—*William Steele Grey, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	67 406	Aug. 8, 1907	McCluskey, Richard G.	Correction	1,456 00
			TINSMITH—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	19 17	Feb. 15, 1900	Morrissey, Thomas....	Street Cleaning.....	60 00
			TINSMITH—*Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	33 179	April 8, 1908	Doegan, Matthew.....	Fire	415 00
			TINSMITH—*Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	15 382	Sept. 25, 1899	Dunnigan, Matthew....	Fire	880 50
			TINSMITH—*Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.*		
Sup., K. Co.	16 206	Oct. 25, 1899	Neuriter, Louis.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	504 00
			TINSMITH—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	70 391	April 6, 1908	McCosky, Richard J...	Charities	2,100 00
Supreme...	74 393	Mar. 12, 1909	McCosky, Richard J..	Charities and Correction..	13,400 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Stoefel, August.....	Charities	5,000 00
			TOOLMAN—*Darlington & Jenkins, Attorneys.*		
Supreme...	24 179	Oct. 11, 1900	Hart, John T.....	Highways	1,980 00
			TOOL SHARPENER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	10 47	Feb. 14, 1899	Turner, George H....	Correction	8,034 00
			UPHOLSTERER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*		
Supreme...	8 40	Dec. 13, 1898	Hess, James.....	N. Y. Co. Penitentiary...	457 80

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
		WAGON PAINTER—*Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	18 11	Jan. 2, 1900	Reardon, Michael.....	Highways	375 00
		WATCHMAN—*William L. Carey, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 93	July 10, 1900	Dorman, Alexander....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	2,250 00
		WATCHMAN—*George C. Coffin and James F. Court, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	23 20	June 27, 1900	Wolters, Louis.....	Docks	1,215 00
		WATCHMAN—*Charles L. Guy, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	22 22	May 5, 1900	Clements, Mondfort....	Docks	2,046 00
		WATCHMEN—*George F. Langbein, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	22 194	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., assignee	County Court House.....	8,276 06
Supreme...	22 195	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., assignee	County Court House.....	742 87
		WATCHMAN—*Paul Victor O'Neil, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	75 495	June 15, 1909	Connolly, Terence.....	.....	2,577 14
		WATCHMAN—*Noah Tebbetts, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 192	July 24, 1900	Todd, William J.....	City Works.....	967 75
		WATCHMEN—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	21 430	April 26, 1900	King, Thomas.....	Buildings	1,200 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 449	April 30, 1900	Walters, James.....	Charities	3,933 30
		WHEELWRIGHT—*Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	22 419	June 13, 1900	Barry, William E.....	Street Cleaning.....	100 00
		WHEELWRIGHT—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	10 272	Mar. 14, 1899	Remelius, John.....	Highways	990 00
		WHEELWRIGHT—*Henry K. Davis, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 11, 1909	Cole, William J.....	Street Cleaning.....	739 00
		WHEELWRIGHT—*Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	25 169	Jan. 9, 1901	McGuinness, Patrick H.	Charities	96 00
		WHEELWRIGHT—*Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	23 74	July 6, 1900	Murray, James D.....	Parks	100 50
		WHEELWRIGHT-CARPENTER—*Joseph Forrester, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	80 440	.....	Kelly, Patrick.....	Highways	3,347 50
		WIREMAN—*Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	94 220	Feb. 15, 1913	Niver, Norman L.	Public Buildings	1,326 00
Supreme...	106 422	May 15, 1915	Niver, Norman L.....	Public Buildings	81 00
		WOODWORKER—*Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	10 334	Mar. 20, 1899	Millard, Richard.....	Fire	977 50

"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

The Following Actions Are All Brought to Recover Balance of Salary During the Period of Plaintiff's Alleged Illegal Suspension.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
		ACCOUNTANT—*James A. Gray, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	29 236	Nov. 21, 1901	Murray, William J.....	Highway, Queens.....	$1,045 18
		CARETAKER—*Thomas H. Ronayne, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	34 281	June 14, 1902	Owens, Daniel.....	Brooklyn Training School.	3,520 00
		CARPENTER—*Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.*			
Mun., Q. Co.	70 370	April 2, 1908	Tracey, Leonard R....	Highways	90 00
		CHIEF INSPECTOR—*Doyle & Kean, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	82 332	Feb. 3, 1911	O'Neill, Martin H....	Buildings, Brooklyn	1,055 37
		CLEANER—*Henry A. Rubino, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	24 440	Nov. 20, 1900	Haff, Jacob.....	Buildings	2,310 00
		DRIVERS—*O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	30 282	Dec. 14, 1901	Cox, Martin.....	Street Cleaning.....	585 00
Supreme...	29 71	Nov. 7, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J.....	Street Cleaning.....	49,841 00
		DRIVERS—*Kneeland, LaFetra & Glase, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	38 66	Jan. 12, 1903	Gunn, Hugh H.....	Street Cleaning.....	194 04
Supreme...	38 67	Jan. 12, 1903	Weaver, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	169 20
		DRIVERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	22 452	June 18, 1900	Lawn, Edward J.....	Street Cleaning.....	950 65
Sup., Q. Co.	22 439	June 15, 1900	Tumelty, John T.....	Street Cleaning.....	650 00
		ELEVATOR ATTENDANTS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	29 218	Nov. 20, 1901	Fitzsimmons, Edward..	Public Works.....	2,663 75
		EMPLOYEE—*Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	33 175	April 8, 1902	Higgins, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	607 64
		EMPLOYEES—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	31 447	Feb. 17, 1902	King, Michael	Highways, Bronx	264 00
		ENGINEERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	22 436	June 15, 1900	Morisey, John.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	3,200 00
		FLAGGER—*Geo. W. McKenzie, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	39 198	Mar. 18, 1903	Carroll, James.....	Highways	650 00
		FOREMEN—*Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.*			
Mun., Q. Co.	70 368	April 2, 1908	Boney, Peter.....	Highways	63 00
Mun., Q. Co.	70 370	April 2, 1908	Kane, Richard.....	Sewers	340 00
		FOREMAN—*Leo. R. Lawlor, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	104 359	Dec. 21, 1914	Henshaw, John	Park, Bronx	$1,263 50
		FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—*Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.*			
Mun., Q. Co.	70 368	April 2, 1908	Burke, Frank.....	Highways	84 00
		GARDENER—*Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.*			
Mun., Q. Co.	70 368	April 2, 1908	Lohr, Charles.....	Highways	60 00
		HOUSE PAINTER—*Low & Carey, Attorneys.*			
Municipal..	76 475	Sept. 21, 1909	Panze, Alphonse.....	.....	192 00
		INSPECTOR—*Hugh Gordon Miller, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	87 78	Dec. 28, 1911	McGuigan, Michael....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	200 00
		INSPECTOR—*Moffett & Kramer, Attorneys.*			
Sup., K. Co.	48 212	Aug. 31, 1904	Hartough, Oscar.....	Highways	520 00
		INSPECTOR—*Andrew H. Scoble, Attorney.*			
Municipal..	69 353	Jan. 14, 1908	Griffing, Alfred.....	Tenement House.....	77 41
		INSPECTORS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	22 430	June 15, 1900	Bracken, James P.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 431	June 15, 1900	Brown, Frederick W..	Water Supply.....	3,295 00
		INSPECTOR OF MASONRY—*William S. Glickman, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	112 157	June 15, 1916	King, Charles F.....	Buildings, Bronx	$1,500 00
		INSPECTORS OF METERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	22 434	June 15, 1900	Flattery, Joseph.....	Water Supply.....	3,285 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 436	June 15, 1900	Mallon, Edward.....	Water Supply.....	3,100 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 437	June 15, 1900	O'Donnell, William A.	Water Supply.....	3,290 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 437	June 15, 1900	Redmond, Patrick H..	Water Supply.....	3,285 00
Sup., Q. Co.	22 439	June 15, 1900	Wilson, Joseph H.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	2,575 00
		KEEPER—*Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	37 192	Nov. 1, 1902	McDonald, Mary F., administratrix	Correction	1,184 33
		LABORERS—*O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	29 129	Nov. 13, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J. (as assignee)	Highways	$5,500 00
Supreme...	29 162	Nov. 15, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J. (as assignee)	Highways	10,402 50
		LABORER—*James Paton, in Person.*			
Supreme...	29 33	Oct. 29, 1901	Paton, James	Parks	152 00
Supreme...	29 46	Oct. 30, 1901	Paton, James	Parks	1,128 00
Supreme...	29 324	Nov. 27, 1901	Paton, James	Parks	152 00
Supreme...	43 141	Oct. 6, 1903	Paton, James	Parks	152 00
		LABORERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	41 347	July 1, 1903	McDonald, Michael....	Highways, Bronx	468 00
Supreme...	41 347	July 1, 1903	McDonald, Michael J..	Highways, Bronx	468 00
Supreme...	23 383	Aug. 25, 1900	Peterson, Adolph.....	.....	350 00
Sup., Q. Co.	19 472	Mar. 6, 1900	Schaffer, Charles.....	Lights & Supplies, Bklyn.	660 00
Supreme...	41 110	May 25, 1903	Yonkers, Charles.....	Highways	540 00
		MACHINE SAWYER—*Joseph I. Berry, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	31 179	Jan. 29, 1902	Gutheil, John J.....	Street Cleaning.....	858 00
		MALE CLEANER—*Gerald J. Cusocco, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	80 94	July 9, 1910	Catalano, Inirino A....	Education	600 00
		MECHANIC'S HELPER—*George N. Schoonmaker, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	71 449	July 10, 1908	Banta, Julia T., as administrator	Street Cleaning.....	1,629 00
		MESSENGERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup. K. Co.	23 270	Aug. 6, 1900	Braham, Emanuel	.....	2,435 40
Sup., Q. Co.	19 472	Mar. 6, 1900	Murthy, Patrick J.....	Sewers, Brooklyn	2,200 00
		METER CLERK OR CLERKS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	19 470	Mar. 6, 1900	Campbell, George W....	Water Supply, Brooklyn..	4,875 26
		PAINTERS—*Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.*			
Mun., Q. Co.	70 370	April 2, 1908	Schneckernberger, Aug.	Highways	98 00
Mun., Q. Co.	70 369	April 2, 1908	Clay, Robert.....	Highways	224 00
		PERMIT CLERK—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., Q. Co.	19 473	Mar. 6, 1900	Sparks, John W.....	Sewers, Brooklyn	3,250 00
		RAMMER—*Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.*			
Mun., Q. Co.	70 369	April 2, 1908	Coady, Dennis.....	Highways	287 00
		SANITARY DRAFTSMEN—*Isaac E. Chadwick, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	78 6	Dec. 22, 1909	Henderson, Albert H..	Education	1,170 00
		SHIP CAULKERS—*Hunt, Ingle & Small, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	31 321	Feb. 7, 1902	Welton, Bart.....	Street Cleaning.....	637 00

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
		SUPERINTENDENT—*William E. Murphy, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	103 87	Sept. 12, 1914	Yorke, William C.....	Municipal Lodging House.	600 00
		SWEEPER—*C. F. Brandt, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	53 340	May 2, 1906	O'Toole, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	128 00
		SWEEPER—*Samuel Cohn, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	43 368	Nov. 7, 1903	Onufrey, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	210 00
		SWEEPER—*Edward A. Kenney, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	35 285	Aug. 15, 1902	De Pinto, Vitantino ...	Street Cleaning	250 00
Supreme...	35 288	Aug. 15, 1912	Di Pinto, Donato	Street Cleaning	250 00
		SWEEPER—*Kneeland, Lafetra & Glase, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	38 213	Jan. 23, 1903	Bruce, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	208 90
		SWEEPER—*McAvoy & Sexton, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	33 500	April 24, 1900	Hilliard, John H.....	Street Cleaning.....	32 00
Supreme...	33 394	April 24, 1902	O'Reilly, Ann, adm'x..	Street Cleaning.....	32 00
		SWEEPER—*O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	30 336	Dec. 18, 1902	Aiegari, Nocolo.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 337	Dec. 18, 1901	Alligier, Edward.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 278	Dec. 14, 1901	Behrmann, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 380	Dec. 23, 1901	Bockman, Jacob.....	Street Cleaning.....	26 34
Supreme...	30 254	Dec. 13, 1901	Bowles, Major L.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 381	Dec. 23, 1901	Brohan, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 255	Dec. 13, 1901	Bronkmeier, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 337	Dec. 18, 1901	Brunio, Gregorio.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 354	Dec. 19, 1901	Buccico, Guiseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 381	Dec. 23, 1901	Burgess, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	37 42
Supreme...	30 255	Dec. 13, 1901	Carmenlengo, G.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 355	Dec. 19, 1901	Chuma, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 356	Dec. 19, 1901	Cinaretta, Guiseppe....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 381	Dec. 23, 1901	Clifford, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	25 61
Supreme...	30 337	Dec. 18, 1901	Clumba, Antonio.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 382	Dec. 23, 1901	Colastano, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 256	Dec. 13, 1901	Colontuoni, Saverio....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 355	Dec. 19, 1901	Consilvo, Guiseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	30 40
Supreme...	30 338	Dec. 18, 1901	Coppobeino, Cohn.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 355	Dec. 19, 1901	Cowell, Richard.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 339	Dec. 18, 1901	Cunza, Antonio.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 339	Dec. 18, 1901	De Cunza, Guiseppe....	Street Cleaning.....	241 00
Supreme...	29 469	Dec. 11, 1901	Del Donno, Sebastian..	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 356	Dec. 19, 1901	Deming, Jacob.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 479	Dec. 12, 1901	Dernes, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 469	Dec. 11, 1901	Diori, Giovanni.....	Street Cleaning.....	25 61
Supreme...	29 384	Dec. 5, 1901	Donovan, Frank.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 257	Dec. 13, 1901	Downs, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 279	Dec. 14, 1901	Enzeo, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	27 58
Supreme...	30 382	Dec. 23, 1901	Falkinello, Guiseppe....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 305	Dec. 16, 1901	Faverino, Frank.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 55
Supreme...	30 357	Dec. 19, 1901	Ferago, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 480	Dec. 12, 1901	Ferraro, Antonio.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 340	Dec. 18, 1901	Fiori, Gerardo.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 340	Dec. 18, 1901	Fratto, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 340	Dec. 18, 1901	Frunzi, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 341	Dec. 18, 1901	Gallagher, Joseph.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 357	Dec. 19, 1901	Gandio, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 383	Dec. 23, 1901	Garris, John R.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 341	Dec. 18, 1901	Gendlo, Nicolo.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 257	Dec. 13, 1901	Geneto, Gaetano.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 341	Dec. 18, 1901	Gernico, Domenico.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 470	Dec. 11, 1900	Gibson, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 470	Dec. 11, 1901	Ginbiani, Tony.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 357	Dec. 19, 1901	Glece, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	13 79
Supreme...	30 257	Dec. 13, 1901	Godell, Joseph.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 306	Dec. 16, 1901	Grandt, Frederick.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 383	Dec. 23, 1901	Grant, M.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 384	Dec. 23, 1901	Greer, Joseph C.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 384	Dec. 23, 1901	Humphrey, Philip.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 342	Dec. 18, 1901	Idorello, Guiseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	29 412	Dec. 9, 1901	Kolder, Adam.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 342	Dec. 18, 1901	Kraus, Philip.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 385	Dec. 23, 1901	Kysela, Joseph.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 258	Dec. 13, 1901	Lauber, Moses.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 385	Dec. 23, 1901	Logan, Sandy.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 258	Dec. 13, 1901	Loonan, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 386	Dec. 23, 1901	McGrath, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 386	Dec. 23, 1901	McKenna, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 259	Dec. 13, 1901	McNally, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	29 411	Dec. 9, 1901	McSweeney, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 259	Dec. 13, 1901	Margioggi, Nicola.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 307	Dec. 16, 1901	Marino, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 386	Dec. 23, 1901	Marinolo, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 343	Dec. 18, 1901	Moir, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	20 55
Supreme...	30 343	Dec. 18, 1901	Moyle, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	15 76
Supreme...	30 387	Dec. 23, 1901	Murcia, Liberto.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 387	Dec. 23, 1901	O'Connell, David.....	Street Cleaning.....	27 58
Supreme...	30 344	Dec. 18, 1901	O'Connell, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 307	Dec. 16, 1901	Palladrino, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 308	Dec. 16, 1901	Pelzold, Beruh.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 308	Dec. 16, 1901	Piccoro, Francesco.....	Street Cleaning.....	19 70
Supreme...	29 410	Dec. 9, 1901	Pousner, Aaron.....	Street Cleaning.....	32 52
Supreme...	30 387	Dec. 23, 1901	Randolph, Amos.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 345	Dec. 18, 1901	Reilly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 358	Dec. 19, 1901	Reilly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 388	Dec. 23, 1901	Rice, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	15 76
Supreme...	30 388	Dec. 23, 1901	Rieder, Frederick A....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 345	Dec. 18, 1901	Riordan, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 345	Dec. 18, 1901	Rizzo, Nicolo.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 346	Dec. 18, 1901	Sabbia, Martine.....	Street Cleaning.....	35 46
Supreme...	30 280	Dec. 14, 1900	Santore, Genero.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 471	Dec. 11, 1901	Sarracino, Angelo M...	Street Cleaning.....	25 61
Supreme...	30 388	Dec. 23, 1901	Sentze, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	39 40
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Sheagler, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	27 58
Supreme...	30 358	Dec. 19, 1901	Solomon, Pietro.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	29 481	Dec. 12, 1901	Thomas, William E....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 347	Dec. 18, 1901	Tisi, Gregorio.....	Street Cleaning.....	21 67
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Upshur, Victor.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 261	Dec. 13, 1901	Valentino, Antano.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 347	Dec. 18, 1901	Viginolo, Guiseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	43 34
Supreme...	30 348	Dec. 18, 1901	Viscardo, Pietro.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	30 309	Dec. 16, 1901	Vozellilo, Domenico....	Street Cleaning.....	49 52
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Wagner, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 281	Dec. 14, 1901	Wall, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 482	Dec. 12, 1901	Wall, Louis.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	40 482	Dec. 12, 1901	Weber, Moiz.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 390	Dec. 23, 1901	Woods, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 281	Dec. 14, 1901	Zelinke, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
		SWEEPERS—*William J. Walsh, Attorney.*			
Sup., K. Co.	54 83	May 18, 1905	Broderick, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 84	May 18, 1905	Bryan, Frederick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 83	May 18, 1905	Burns, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	35 272	Aug. 15, 1902	Camerlengo, G.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 85	May 18, 1905	Campaflio, Nicholas...	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	29 424	Dec. 10, 1901	Casella, Andrea.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 268	Aug. 15, 1902	Connolly, P.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	31 487	Feb. 18, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 85	May 18, 1905	Crane, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	31 488	Feb. 18, 1902	Cunjo, Vincenzo	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 290	Aug. 15, 1902	Delfio, Angelo	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 86	May 18, 1905	Dunn, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	29 429	Dec. 10, 1901	Glynn, James	Street Cleaning	50 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 87	May 18, 1905	Hopkins, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 87	May 18, 1905	Lempken, Henry	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 88	May 18, 1905	McSherry, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 92	May 18, 1905	Mareaux, James	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 89	May 18, 1905	Morse, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 90	May 18, 1905	O'Rourke, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 90	May 18, 1905	Ricodine, John	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
Supreme...	31 502	Feb. 18, 1902	Romanella, Francesco..	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 392	Aug. 15, 1902	Romanello, Francesco S.	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Sup., K. Co.	54 92	May 18, 1905	Teto, Guiseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	30 219	Dec. 11, 1901	Wright, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
		TINSMITH—*James T. Bunt, Attorney.*			
Municipal..	115 200	Dec. 28, 1916	Gorton, Simeon	Charities	$531 00
		TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAFTSMAN—*Meyer D. Siegel, Attorney.*			
Municipal..	76 48	June 24, 1909	Slade, Samuel.....	Sewers	500 00
		WAITRESS—*Thomas H. Ronayne, Attorney.*			
Supreme...	34 37	May 8, 1902	Nelson, Matilda E.....	Bklyn. Training School, etc.	86 33
		WARDEN—*Levy & Unger, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	39 433	April 29, 1903	Hagan, James J.....	City Prison.....	7,538 87
		WHEELWRIGHT—*Hunt, Ingle & Small, Attorneys.*			
Supreme...	31 376	Feb. 13, 1902	Cole, William J.....	Street Cleaning.....	637 00

ACTIONS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

New York County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	106 348	May 5, 1915	Altieri, Peter	To recover judgment obtained by Department of Buildings against defendant for $259.50.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	103 247	Sept. 25, 1914	American Surety Co. of New York and ano..	Amount on bond contract of Fruin-Bainbrick Paving Co., repairing pavement, Fell St., $600.
Supreme...	105 374	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Barber Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Broadway, 24th to 25th Sts., $600.
Supreme...	105 375	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Avenue D, $10,061.40.
Supreme...	105 376	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 3)....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 29th St., $790.41.
Supreme...	105 378	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Co., No. 5).....	To recover cost of repairing pavement 19th St., etc., $3,045.24.
Supreme...	105 379	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 6)....	To recover cost of repairing pavement, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., $2,707.37.
Supreme...	105 380	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Cons Co., No. 2)....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Suffolk St., $10,174.45.
Supreme...	105 381	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 3)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 58th St., 3rd to Lexington Aves., $3,452.35.
Supreme...	105 382	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 4)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., from 6th to 10th Aves., $7,249.35.
Supreme...	105 383	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 6)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 51st St., from 1st to 4th Aves., $248.40.
Supreme...	105 384	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 7)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 5th Ave., from 60th to 80th Sts., $58,306.76.
Supreme...	105 385	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 8)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 54th St., $1,225.67.
Supreme...	105 386	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 9 ...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 61st St., from 1st to Madison Aves., $22.64.
Supreme...	105 387	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 10)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 80th St., $630.85.
Supreme...	105 388	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const Co., No. 11)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 10th St., $6,022.33.
Supreme...	105 389	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 12)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 12th St., from 5th to 6th Avenue, $997.29.
Supreme...	105 390	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 13)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., $464.10.
Supreme...	105 391	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 14)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 48th St., $4,093.05.
Supreme...	105 392	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 15)..	To recover costs of repairing pavement 68th St., from 1st to 3d Aves., $372.45.
Supreme...	105 393	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 17)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pitt St., $2,761.88.
Supreme...	105 394	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 18)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 40th St., from 8th to 11th Aves., $5,365.53.
Supreme...	105 395	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 19)..	To recover costs of reparing pavement. 31st St., 4th to 5th Aves., $2,072.09.
Supreme...	105 494	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 3)	For cost of repairing and repaving 45th St., from 6th to 8th Aves., $2,701.06.
Supreme...	105 495	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 4)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 60th St., from 1st to 3rd Aves., $1,763.76.
Supreme...	105 496	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 5)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement. 129th St., from Boulevard to Manhattan Ave., $1,266.02.
Supreme...	105 497	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 6)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 3rd St., from 2nd Ave., to Lewis St., $29,894.46.
Supreme...	105 498	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 10)	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, Lewis St., $5,066.14.
Supreme...	105 499	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 11)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 6th St., $1,912.81.
Supreme...	105 500	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 13)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pearl St., $555.28.
Supreme...	105 501	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 14)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on St. Nicholas Ave., $10,723.68
Supreme...	105 502	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 12)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Astor Pl. and 8th St., $2,632.82.
Supreme...	106 139	April 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano (Atlantic A. A. Co. No. 1).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	109 351	Dec. 29, 1915	American Surety Co. et al.	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th st., from Madison to 1st aves., $1,992.28.
Supreme...	115 163	Dec. 22, 1916	American Surety Co. of N. Y. et al.....	To recover payments due under contract of John J. Hart for final disposition of garbage, etc., $100,000.
Supreme...	*38 43	June 20, 1883	Appleton, Nina, et al...	For possession of premises north side of 121st st. at Harlem River, and for damages, $10,000.
Municipal..	116 434	Mar. 13, 1917	Archer, Francis J.....	For breach of contract for furnishing toilet paper to County Buildings, $873.88.
Municipal..	117 195	April 12, 1917	Archer, Francis J., and ano.	To recover on bond given on contract for furnishing merchandise to Co. Court House, Man., $707.
Supreme...	102 251	July 24, 1914	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.....	For breach of contract for repairing roadway, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., $2,707.37.
Supreme...	110 231	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 1)....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th St., Madison to 1st Ave., $7,776.14.
Supreme...	110 232	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 3)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 29th St., 5th to Lexington Ave., $6,749.40.
Supreme...	110 233	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 5)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 19th St., 6th to 7th Ave., $18,679.32.
Supreme...	110 249	Feb. 10, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 7)...	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 8th Ave., 59th to 110th St., $110,108.99.
Sup., K. Co.	79 452	June 16, 1910	Atlantic Yacht Club...	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, $8,000.
Municipal..	114 253	Oct. 31, 1916	Barrett, William M., as President, etc.	For damage to hydrant, struck by auto truck, 348 E. 34th st., $47.81.
Supreme...	92 456	Nov. 25, 1912	Bayard, Louis P.....	For an accounting of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal..	114 224	Oct. 27, 1916	Beaver, John, as Receiver, etc.	For damage to trailer wagon, Public Works Dept., $97.64.
Municipal..	115 463	Jan. 31, 1917	Bellim Construction Co.	For repairing service pipes, etc., 112 W. 65th st., $127.50.
Sup.,W.Co.	109 28	Nov. 10, 1915	Belmont, Eleanor R., et al.	To restrain installation and maintenance of sewage disposal plant at Yorktown Heights.
Municipal..	117 96	April 2, 1917	Belt Line Railway Corporation	To recover cost for repaving between tracks, South st. and Market Slip, $271.85.
Municipal..	118 122	May 25, 1917	Belt Line Railway Corporation	For repairing pavement, railroad area, State st. and Bowling Green, $258.44.
Municipal..	118 123	May 25, 1917	Belt Line Railway Corporation	For repairing pavement, railroad area, State st. and Bowling Green, $390.
Supreme...	113 286	Sept. 8, 1916	Blythbourne Water Co.	To recover water charges and penalties, etc., $25,068.40.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	112 333	July 7, 1916	Bock, Isadore R.....	To recover amount of bond given for good behavior of one Flora Singer, $1,000.
Supreme...	104 482	Jan. 9, 1915	Bollt, Abraham C.....	To recover judgment obtained by City of N. Y., $54.20.
Sup., P. Co.	84 69	May 26, 1911	Brady, Mrs. John.....	To restrain pollution of Southeast Reservoir.
Municipal—	113 316	June 16, 1917	Brennan, P. F., Contracting Co.	For repairing water main broken by defendant, $78.96.
Supreme...	63 156	Aug. 29, 1906	Broadway R. R. Co. and another.....	Paving in and about Broadway, Canal to Vesey sts., etc., $32,578.11.
Supreme...	88 180	Mar. 12, 1912	Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.....	For repairing pavement, Livingston st., $2,485.31.
Sup., K. Co.	73 316	Dec. 12, 1908	Brooklyn Ferry Co. of New York et al.....	To compel operation of ferry from 42d st., Manhattan to Broadway.
Supreme...	91 497	Sept. 19, 1912	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. et al..	For repairing pavement between tracks, Flatbush ave., $6,343.59.
Supreme...	107 287	July 9, 1915	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	110 366	Mar. 1, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Classon Ave., $3,910.28.
Supreme...	111 131	April 7, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving railroad area, Tompkins ave., $7,368.68.
Supreme...	113 382	Sept. 21, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Graham ave., $2,053.85.
Municipal..	114 208	Oct. 26, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For damage to Street Cleaning cart, by car, Halsey st., $11.55.
Municipal..	114 211	Oct. 26, 1916	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For damage to hook and ladder No. 102, by car, $66.64.
Municipal..	115 416	Jan. 25, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For cost of repaving between tracks, Myrtle ave., Skillman st. to Nostrand ave., $850.39.
Municipal..	116 21	Feb. 5, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For cost of repaving between tracks at Gates and Lewis aves., Brooklyn, $43.71.
Supreme...	117 51	Mar. 27, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	Repairing between tracks, $1,069.39.
Municipal..	117 111	April 4, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For repairing pavement between tracks, Classon ave. and Hewes st., Bk., $931.81.
Municipal..	118 204	June 4, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For damage to fire apparatus, collision with car, Gates and Knickerbocker aves., $19.94.
Supreme...	69 358	Jan. 15, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban R. R. Co.....	To recover amount of percentage of gross receipts from Oct. 1, 1901, to Sept. 30, 1907, $829,578.89.
Supreme...	105 68	Jan. 20, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County Suburban R. R. Co.	For repairing pavement between tracks, Fulton st., Queens, $6,816.60.
Supreme...	108 441	Oct. 28, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County Suburban R. R. Co..	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	115 54	Dec. 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. et al.....	To set aside assignments of judgment by Eliz. Cafiero, and to stay execution on same.
Municipal..	116 20	Feb. 5, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	For cost of repaving between tracks at McKibben and Bogart sts., Bk., $183.84.
Municipal..	118 33	May 14, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	For repairing pavement in railroad area, McKibben and White sts., Brooklyn, $28.87.
Municipal..	118 34	May 14, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	For repairing pavement in railroad area, Fulton and Summer ave., Brooklyn, $83.02.
Municipal..	118 35	May 14, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	For damage to truck, etc., of Park Department, Queens, collision with surface car, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, $343.
Municipal..	118 58	May 16, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	For costs of repairing pavement, railroad area, Summer ave. and Macon st., $106.31.
Supreme...	102 57	June 24, 1914	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co. and ano.	To recover fees for operating cars across Williamsburgh Bridge as per agreement, $41,019.80.
Supreme...	115 419	Jan. 25, 1917	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	For cost of restoring pavement on N. 12th st., between Union ave. and E. R., $7,080.28.
Municipal..	118 275	June 12, 1917	Brugman, Albert F..	For cost of inspecting, etc., boilers, 414-416 W. 118th st., $4.
Municipal..	118 79	May 18, 1917	Burke, John	For damage to automobile, collision with auto belonging to defendant, 14th st., 5th ave., $390.
Municipal..	114 1	Oct. 9, 1916	John M. Burns, adm'r.	To eject defendant from premises, 103 Park Row.
Supreme...	115 218	Dec. 29, 1916	Camardella, Carmine and ano. (ads. The City).	To restrain maintenance of garage, Bedford ave. and Eastern Parkway.
Municipal..	115 109	Dec. 14, 1916	Campbell, Peter P.....	For rent of cigar stand, Queens County Court House, $310.
Sup., W. Co.	84 262	June 27, 1911	Carpenter, Elisha P....	To restrain pollution of Croton Lake at Yorktown Heights.
Municipal..	115 393	Jan. 23, 1917	Carvel, Richard, and ano.	For water furnished, etc., construction of dormitory, Female Help, Metropolitan Hospital, $290.80.
Supreme...	30 328	Dec. 18, 1901	Central Crosstown R. R. Co., No. 3.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	63 88	Aug. 17, 1906	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	Paving in and about tracks in 14th st., $8,238.54.
Supreme...	88 93	Mar. 2, 1912	Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co. et al..	For repairing, etc., between tracks of Railroad Co., $9,572.12.
Supreme...	88 128	Mar. 7, 1912	Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co.....	For repaving between tracks, Avenue A, 1st ave., etc., $48,029.56.
Supreme...	104 233	Dec. 1, 1914	Central Railroad of New Jersey	For rental due under franchise of ferry, Liberty st., etc.
Supreme...	108 440	Oct. 28, 1915	Central Union Gas Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes etc., in streets, Towns of Morrisania and West Farms, etc.
Municipal..	113 152	May 28, 1917	Chase, Charles G., etc.	For damage to fire alarm post, struck by truck of defendant, 4th ave. and 27th st., $24.25.
Supreme...	*37 123	Dec. 15, 1887	Chase, Julia A., individually and as trustee, etc., et al.....	For possession of premises on East River, between 116th and 117th sts., and for damages, $15,000.
Supreme...	73 412	Dec. 30, 1908	City Island R. R. Co..	To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts, $2,716.59.
Sup., W. Co.	108 77	Sept. 2, 1915	City of Yonkers.....	To strike from records assessments of $9,098.42 for regulating, etc., portion of ptpe line in City.
Municipal..	114 489	Nov. 28, 1916	Clemente, Gaetano, and ano.	For damage to water main, Charlotte st., Bronx, reckless blasting, $21.06.
Municipal..	110 225	Feb. 9, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.....	For repairing pavement between tracks, Franklin and Park Aves., $188.12.
Municipal..	111 132	April 7, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.	For repaving railroad area, DeKalb and Tompkins aves., $142.79.
Municipal..	114 438	Nov. 23, 1916	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.....	For damage to motorcycle, Street Cleaning cart, $15.34.
Municipal..	117 112	April 4, 1917	Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad Co.....	For repairing pavement between tracks, DeKalb ave. and Skillman st., Bk., $623.37.
Supreme...	66 507	July 6, 1907	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 313	Oct. 29, 1903	Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co.....	For an accounting of the rents of profits of subway maintained by defendant.
Municipal..	110 18	Jan. 24, 1916	Cranford Co.	For medical attendance to one James Moran, injured in subway, $60.
Supreme...	93 43	Dec. 7, 1912	Crimmins, John D. and ano	Balance of amount for repaving Spring st., $2,832.11.
Supreme...	105 471	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 1).....	For breach of contract of John J. Crimmins for maintenance of pavement, Park Ave., $19,563.43.
Supreme...	105 472	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 2).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 21st St., from 4th to 8th Aves., $3,833.68.
Supreme...	105 473	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 3).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 22d St., $5,846.48.
Municipal..	118 260	June 9, 1917	Dale, William L.....	For cost of locafing leak in service pipe, 149th st. and River ave., Bx., $37.72.
Supreme...	103 121	Sept. 16, 1914	DeCourval, Marie Madelin Isabel	To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk opposite 103 Chambers St. and for damages, $1,000.
Municipal..	118 240	June 8, 1917	DeRosa, Frank, and ano.	For damage to railing, Brooklyn Bridge, struck by truck of defendant, Bert Simons, $30.72.
Sup., W. Co.	81 275	Nov. 7, 1910	De Rosa, Tony.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	111 95	April 3, 1916	Drofdeb Operating Co..	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, $500.
Supreme...	113 349	Sept. 18, 1916	Dudley, Frederick S..	To recover wages paid Patrolman James Connor, struck by defendant's automobile, $600.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., P. Co.	84 322	July 5, 1911	Dwyer, Thomas.....	To restrain pollution of Patterson Reservoir.
Supreme...	44 91	Nov. 25, 1903	Empire City Subway Co. (Limited).....	To secure accounting of rents, etc., of electrical subway maintained by defendant.
Municipal..	115 205	Dec. 28, 1916	Emvil Holding Co....	For water furnished building operation, 212th st., $305.29.
Municipal..	118 302	June 15, 1917	Engle, Jack, and ano.	For damage to railing, Williamsburgh Bridge, struck by automobile of defendants, $53.47.
Supreme...	110 344	Feb. 28, 1916	Fifth Ave. Coach Co..	To recover 5% of annual receipts for advertising matter, $6,967.86.
Municipal..	115 108	Dec. 14, 1916	Fogarty, Frank, and ano.	For damage to hydrant, 21st st. and 4th ave., by automobile, $71.87.
Municipal..	114 247	Oct. 31, 1916	Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 110th st., 3rd to Park aves., $273.30.
Supreme...	103 315	Oct. 5, 1914	Foster, Scott, trustee, etc.	For unlawful occupation of vault space, 126 Chambers st., $1,000.
Supreme...	87 448	Feb. 8, 1912	Fox, Michael	To recover penalty for violating Sunday concert ordinance, $500.
Supreme...	102 267	July 27, 1914	Franklin Building Co. (No. 1)	To restrain maintenance of vaults under sidewalk, 117 Chambers St., and for damages, $1,000.
Supreme...	93 4	Dec. 3, 1912	Fruin Bambrick Construction Co. et al ..	For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Macdougal st. and Waverly place, $3,808.71.
Supreme...	103 316	Oct. 5, 1914	Fruin-Bambrick Paving Co.	Balance due, repairing, etc., with asphalt, carriageway, Pell st., from Bowery to Mott st., $856.14.
Supreme...	92 395	Nov. 16, 1912	Gerry, Louisa M.....	To restrain maintenance of vault, 5th ave. and 42d st., and for damages, $4,042.90.
Municipal..	118 314	June 18, 1917	Gibson Construction Co.	For furnishing water, construction of building, 49 E. 21st st., $130.49.
Municipal..	118 239	June 7, 1917	Goldberg, Simon.....	For damage to automobile of Public Works Department, collision with defendant's auto, $150.
Municipal..	115 32	Dec. 5, 1916	Goldberg's, J., Son & Co.	For damage to lamppost, by wagon, Frankfort st., $36.27.
Municipal..	118 261	June 9, 1917	Gordon, Rose, et al....	Balance of rental, premises 178 Delancey st., etc., $916.70.
Sup.,W. Co.	84 70	May 26, 1911	Gorman, David F.....	To restrain pollution of Kisco River.
Municipal..	115 451	Jan. 29, 1917	Graf, Henry	For damage to City Morgue Hearse, struck by automobile, Market Slip, $40.
Municipal..	118 315	June 16, 1917	Haven Construction Co.	For furnishing water, construction of building, Broadway and Elwood st., $154.05.
Supreme...	72 39	July 25, 1908	Hearst, Wm. R., et al.	To recover amount of judgments obtained by Margaret Shea vs. City, $24,747.
Supreme...	77 157	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 2).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 158	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 3).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 159	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 4).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 160	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 5)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 161	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 6).....	Summons only served.
Municipal..	117 381	April 30, 1917	Hess, Charles, et al...	For rent of cigar stand, etc., Bronx County Court House, $379.19.
Supreme...	112 468	July 31, 1916	New York Hippodrome Corporation	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, $500.
Supreme...	103 353	Oct. 10, 1914	Hoffman, Charles Frederick, Estate of.....	To restrain maintenance of vault space, 25 W. 42nd st., and use of same, etc., $600.
Sup., K. Co.	109 141	Nov. 29, 1915	Hydorn, Eugenia M., and ano.	To eject defendants from premises Neptune Ave. and W. 25th St., Coney Island.
Supreme...	113 441	Sept. 27, 1916	Illinois Surety Co.....	To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel, $500.
Supreme...	63 469	Aug. 13, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	To restrain extension of third track on 3d ave. elevated structure, etc.
Supreme...	110 463	Mar. 14, 1916	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. et al....	To vacate determination as to certain items in Rapid Transit Contract.
Supreme...	114 473	Nov. 27, 1916	Kadenburg, Herman ..	To recover judgment docketed Dec. 28, 1896, $122.68.
Municipal..	118 49	May 16, 1917	Kaufman, Benjamin et al.	For damage to railing of Williamsburg Bridge, struck by automobile truck of defendant, $15.13.
Sup.,W. Co.	85 26	Aug. 8, 1911	Kear, Katherine.....	Action to abate nuisances, Croton water sheds.
Municipal..	112 416	July 21, 1916	Lembert, Sophie	To recover cost for surgical treatment rendered, $157.35.
Supreme...	44 176	Mar. 13, 1893	Lexington Avenue R. R. Co., Henry Hart and William Remsen.....	Damages by failure to fulfil terms of sale for privilege of building railway, Lexington ave., $50,000.
Supreme...	95 188	April 26, 1913	Linch, George W., as receiver	For repairing and repaving pavement between railroad tracks, $13,345.72.
Supreme...	101 136	May 13, 1914	Linch, Geo. W., as Receiver, etc.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, $34,638.45.
Sup., U. Co.	101 167	May 19, 1914	Linson, John J., et al..	For an accounting of moneys paid for Catskill Water Supply searches and to recover excess payments, $80,000.
Sup., N. Co.	81 504	Nov. 23, 1910	Long Island R. R. Co..	To enjoin defendant from trespassing on property at Lynnbrook.
Supreme...	117 125	April 4, 1917	Malatesta, John B., and ano.	For cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., 213th st., $7,398.06.
Sup., K. Co.	79 469	June 16, 1910	Man, Alrick H.....	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, $30,000.
Sup.,W. Co.	81 274	Nov. 7, 1910	Marchiano, Frank.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	103 346	Oct. 8, 1914	Masten, Arthur H., et al.	For unlawful use, etc., of vault space, 56 E. 79th st., $1,000.
Sup.,W. Co.	81 341	Nov. 17, 1910	Mercer, John.....	To recover penalty for violation of Sanitary Code.
Municipal..	117 453	May 4, 1917	Monohan Express Co...	For damage to railing, Williamsburgh Bridge, struck by automobile truck, $33.53.
Supreme...	92 460	Nov. 25, 1912	Mutzenbecker & Ballard	For an accounting of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal..	106 223	April 19, 1915	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	For loss of horse and damage to wagon, Engine Co. No. 226, Brooklyn, struck by car, $342.43.
Municipal..	109 412	Jan. 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving, etc., Marcy Ave., $224.13.
Supreme...	110 367	Mar. 1, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Park Ave., $3,330.01.
Municipal..	111 26	Mar. 23, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Marcy Ave., $224.13.
Municipal..	115 414	Jan. 25, 1917	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	For cost of repaving between tracks, park ave. and Skillman st., Bk., $229.29.
Municipal..	118 328	June 20, 1917	National Concrete and Construction Co.....	For water furnished, construction of building, Blackwell's Island, $21.
Supreme...	110 374	Mar. 1, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano.	For extra cost on contract of C. H. Peckworth, erection of Station House, W. 20th St., $7,684.12.
Supreme...	111 242	April 24, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano.	To recover excess cost of completng contract of Chas. H. Peckworth, construction of 62d Precinct Station House, $15,190.
Municipal..	114 405	Nov. 17, 1916	Nelson Bros. Coal Co.	To recover wharfage for docking coal barges, Creamer st., $114.30.
Supreme...	102 389	Aug. 12, 1914	Nesbit, F. T., & Co., Inc., et al.....	For cost of repairing roof of Elephant House, Bronx Park, $5,865.
Supreme...	67 27	June 1, 1907	New Amsterdam Gas Company	Summons only served.
Supreme...	110 345	Feb. 28, 1916	New York & Harlem Railroad Co. and ano.	For repairing railroad bridge, E. 153d St. and Park Av., $35,845.29.
Supreme...	66 332	May 1, 1907	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company	To recover cost of removal of tracks, 12th ave., 59th and 60th sts., $619.35.
Supreme...	73 423	Dec. 31, 1908	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company	Summons with notice for $231,750 served.
Supreme...	109 183	Dec. 3, 1915	New York Disposal Corporation et al.....	To recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage, etc., $95,833.36.
Supreme...	115 183	Dec. 26, 1916	New York Disposal Corporation	To recover payments due under contract for final disposition of garbage, $119,791.67.
Municipal..	111 14	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Duane St., $308.41.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	111 16	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 34th St., $2,408.13.
Supreme...	111 17	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recove cost of repaving between tracks, 42d St., $3,283.94.
Municipal..	113 334	Sept. 15, 1916	New York Railways Co.	Repairing pavements between tracks, Broadway, $843.55.
Municipal..	114 481	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Broadway, $544.05.
Municipal..	114 482	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., $852.04.
Municipal..	114 483	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., $664.07.
Supreme...	114 488	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., $2,161.41.
Municipal..	116 319	Mar. 5, 1917	New York Railways Co.	For repaving, etc., between tracks, Church st., from Cortlandt to Liberty st., $125.08.
Municipal..	117 21	Mar. 21, 1917	New York Railways Co.	For cost of repairing between tracks, Central Park West and 106th st., $19.03.
Municipal..	118 116	May 24, 1917	N. Y. Railways Co....	For repairing pavements in railway area, Broadway from Mail to Houston sts., $121.30.
Municipal..	118 230	June 6, 1917	New York Railways Co.	For damage to railing, Williamsburg Bridge, struck by auto-truck of defendant, $70.93.
Municipal..	118 231	June 6, 1917	New York Railways Co.	For repairing pavement in railroad area, Broadway, Morris to Vesey sts., $258.86.
Supreme...	117 455	April 28, 1917	New York & Richmond Gas Co.	To restrain installation of mains on Richmond rd. and Egbert ave., Richmond.
Supreme...	116 274	Feb. 27, 1917	New York & South Brooklyn Ferry & Steam Transportation Co.	To recover moneys paid to clear incumbrances on property sold to City, foot 39th st., Bk., $91,482.19.
Supreme...	101 150	May 15, 1914	New York Steam Co...	To recover amount of judgment obtained by Anna Foley, adm'x, against City, $1,226.97.
Supreme...	108 439	Oct. 28, 1915	Northern Union Gas Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes, etc., in streets, former Town of West Farms, and for damages, etc.
Municipal..	113 83	Aug. 5, 1916	Noyes, Walter C., and ano., Receivers, etc..	For damage to water main, Westchester ave., $121.48.
Sup., K. Co.	114 268	Nov. 1, 1916	Nunez, William H., et al.	To eject defendants from property, W. 2nd St., Coney Island.
Sup.,W. Co.	81 276	Nov. 7, 1910	Olim, Samuel.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	73 396	Dec. 29, 1908	Pelham Park R. R. Co.	To recover 5 per cent. of gross receipts of defendant.
Municipal..	117 309	April 27, 1917	Podgur Realty Co.....	For water consumed, erection of building, Simpson and 163rd st., Bx., $156.39.
Municipal..	118 78	May 18, 1917	Rappaport, Charles	For damage to automobile of Charities Department, collision with auto of defendant, $20.25.
Supreme...	118 133	May 25, 1917	Rath, Henry C., et al..	Summons only served.
Supreme...	93 29	Dec. 5, 1912	Reddy, Patrick, and ano.	For extra cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating, etc., W. 177th st., $380.49.
Municipal..	109 439	Jan. 12, 1916	Reddy (Patrick), Contracting Co., Inc....	For damage to lamppost, careless blasting of rock, $8.70.
Municipal..	117 320	April 27, 1917	Reichert Towing Line, Inc.	For damage to Hunter's Point ave. bridge, run into by tug boat, $140.
Supreme...	117 310	April 27, 1917	Rellim Construction Co.	For removal of vault, 1931 Broadway, and for use of same, $2,000.
Supreme...	62 284	May 9, 1906	Richmond Light and R. R. Co.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	100 20	Feb. 9, 1914	Richmond Light and Railroad Co.	For use, etc., under lease of terminal station, St. George, $7,230.
Supreme...	108 478	Nov. 4, 1915	Richmond Light & Railroad Co.	For rent of Terminal Station and viaduct, St. George, $14,460.
Sup., P. Co.	84 261	June 27, 1911	Romans, Charles.....	To restrain pollution of Croton River at Towners, Putnam County.
Municipal..	98 304	Dec. 8, 1913	Rotella, Pietra	Damage to property, $61.15
Sup.,W. Co.	95 449	June 2, 1913	Sabato, Vito, et al.....	To restrain maintenance of nuisance on Croton watershed.
Supreme...	97 435	Oct. 17, 1913	Salomon, Walter J.....	To restrain maintenance of vault under sidewalk, corner 42d st. and 5th ave., and for damages, $8,025.80.
Municipal..	104 454	Jan. 5, 1915	Schultz, Charles, and ano.	For damage to lamppost, run into by defendant's automobile, $17.70.
Sup., K. Co.	79 467	June 16, 1910	Sea Gate Association...	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, $10,000.
Supreme...	111 115	April 6, 1916	Shoemaker, Leonard B.	To recover judgment obtained by Elizabeth Patterson, $2,758.55.
Supreme...	67 29	June 1, 1907	Standard Gas Light Co.	Summons only served.
Court of Claims...	106 319	May 1, 1915	State of New York...	To recover 50 per cent. of interest on excise moneys collected in 1914, $7,602.61.
U. S. Dist..	114 381	Nov. 13, 1916	Steamship "Athanasias"	For damage to ferryboat "Manhattan," off Bedloe's Island.
U. S. Dist.	89 115	April 19, 1912	Steam Tug "John D. Dailey"	For damage to scow "No. 20," collision with steam tug "John D. Dailey."
U. S. Dist.	83 51	Mar. 13, 1911	Steamtug "Moser," etc.	For damage to scow No. 24, collision with tug "Moser," $125.
Supreme...	92 21	Sept. 24, 1912	Straus, Nathan, et al..	To restrain illegal occupation of vault space, Warren and Chambers sts., for damages, $7,000.
Supreme...	92 458	Nov. 25, 1912	Sturhahn, Carl F.....	For an accounting of receipt of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Sup., P. Co.	84 68	May 26, 1911	Sweeney, James.....	To restrain pollution of Southeast Reservoir.
Supreme...	63 97	Aug. 20, 1906	Third Ave. R. R. Co. and another.....	Paving in and about 3d ave., etc., $12,935.20.
Sup.,W. Co.	91 276	Aug. 19, 1912	Tillotson, Gilbert	To restrain maintenance of nuisance, Croton watershed.
Supreme...	117 52	Mar. 27, 1917	Tolk, Moritz, et al.....	Rental of 105-107 Eldridge st., $7,200.
Supreme...	98 208	Nov. 26, 1913	Union News Co.....	For rent of news-stands, etc., Manhattan terminal of Staten Island Ferry, $17,250.
Supreme...	113 448	Sept. 28, 1916	Union Railway Co....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 3rd ave., $938.53.
Supreme...	100 362	April 1, 1914	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. ...	To recover costs awarded in Pettit vs. McClellan, $285.75.
Supreme...	105 373	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. and ano. (Barber Asph. Pav. Co., No. 1)..	For cost of repaving Broadway, from 14th to Canal st., $8,879.87.
Supreme...	105 377	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 4)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 1st Av., 28th to 92d Sts., $134,017.46.
Supreme...	105 396	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Fruin Bambrick Const. Co., No. 16)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 44th St., from 1st to 4th Aves., $1,071.54.
Supreme...	105 397	Mar. 5, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Fruin Bambrick Const. Co., No. 20).....	To recover costs of repairing pavement, 44th St., 5th to 6th Aves., $1,985.58.
Supreme...	105 503	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 2).....	For cost of repairing and repaving 9th St., from University Pl. to Stuyvesant St., $8,364.14.
Supreme...	105 504	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 7).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, W. 4th St., Waverly Pl., University Place, etc., $9,884.33.
Supreme...	105 505	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 8).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, 120th St., from 5th Ave. to East River, $3,471.48.
Supreme...	105 506	Mar. 16, 1915	United States Guaranty Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Asph. Paving Co., No. 9).....	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, First Ave., from 20th to 109th Sts., $66,753.49.
U. S. Court of Claims.	85 268	Sept. 7, 1911	United States of America	Amount contributed by City to Unites Defense Committee, etc., $662,414.56.
Municipal..	118 381	June 29, 1917	Venech, Nick	For rent of wharf property, Sheepshead Bay, $200.
Supreme...	95 124	April 16, 1913	Ward, Robert, and ano.	To restrain maintenance of vault, Nostrand ave. and Herkimer st..
Supreme...	93 5	Dec. 3, 1912	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. et al.....	For cost of repairing asphalt pavements on Dutch st., $557.32.
Supreme...	110 234	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 45th St., 4th to 8th Ave., $27,113.34.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	110 235	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 4)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 60th St., 1st to 3d Ave., $14,531.51.
Supreme...	110 236	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 5)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 129th St., $3,912.04.
Supreme...	110 237	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 6)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 3rd and 4th Sts., $65,269.94.
Supreme...	110 238	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 7)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, W. 4th St. and other streets, $33,641.25.
Supreme...	110 239	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 9)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 1st Ave., 20th to 109th St., $148,106.41.
Supreme...	110 240	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 12).	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Astor Place, 8th St., $10,059.33.
Supreme...	110 241	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 14).	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 126th St., $16,833.44.
Supreme...	*18 400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H.....	Damage to pier at foot of 37th st., North River, $16,000.
Supreme...	*37 195	Jan. 10, 1888	Webb's Academy, etc., et al.	For possession of premises on East River, between 6th and 7th sts., and damages for detention, $60,000.
Sup., P. Co.	84 264	May 27, 1911	Wells, Frank H.....	To restrain pollution of Brewster Reservoir.
Supreme...	108 438	Oct. 28, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes, etc., in streets, former Town of Kingsbridge, and for damages, etc.
Supreme...	108 412	Oct. 23, 1915	Whitridge, Frederick W., Rec'r, et al.....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Walker st., $1,008.20.
Supreme...	92 459	Nov. 25, 1912	Wilcox, Albert, & Co..	For an accounting of receipt of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Sup., P. Co.	84 263	June 27, 1911	Williams, George S.....	To restrain pollution of Paterson Reservoir.
Supreme...	115 132	Dec. 18, 1916	Winter Garden Co....	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, etc., $500.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 248	June 24, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co.	To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica ave., Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 325	Sept. 14, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co. (No. 2).....	To restrain opening of Jamaica ave. for installation of gas mains.
Supreme...	109 343	Dec. 28, 1915	Yuckman, Jacob	To recover judgment obtained by plaintiff against defendant, $51.73.
Supreme...	93 28	Dec. 5, 1912	Zimmerman, Jacob A..	For illegal occupation of extra vault space, corner of 58th st. and Park ave., $4,176.

Kings County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 227	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., ads. City of Brooklyn....	To recover deficiency of $90,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 299	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., and others, ads. City of Brooklyn	On official bond, $89,696.25.
Jus., B'k'n.	B9 283	Oct. 23, 1896	Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co. ads. City of Brooklyn	Recovery for repaving streets.
Sup., K. Co.	34 505	July 3, 1902	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company	For repaving Greene ave., from Clinton ave. to St. James pl., etc., $8,626.56.
Sup., K. Co.	39 500	April 21, 1903	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company	Amount expended by Building Dept. to make premises on Flushing ave. safe.
Sup., K. Co.	104 420	Dec. 30, 1914	Cummings, Michael J., and ano.	To recover judgment entered against defendants in favor of Commr. of Charities, Kings Co., $211.24.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 399	April 4, 1895	Hayden, Henry I., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn	To recover default in payment of Excise Funds for City.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 59	Sept. 7, 1895	Long Island R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn	To recover license fees.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 21	July 8, 1895	McKane, John Y., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn	To recover for payments made to defendant.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 91	May 12, 1894	Miller, Geo. F., ads. City of Brooklyn....	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, $1,289.50.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 87	May 14, 1894	O'Connor, James, ads. City of Brooklyn....	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, $350.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 93	May 12, 1894	Ross, Patrick, ads. City of Brooklyn.....	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, $8,304.10.

ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	117 32	Mar. 24, 1917	Albany Heights Realty Co. et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 104	June 8, 1916	Bach, Emanuel G., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 74	Aug. 3, 1916	Baker, Carrie E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 122	June 12, 1916	Barnard, Kenneth P., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	115 271	Jan. 8, 1917	Bates, Lillian E.
Sup., R. Co.	118 286	June 12, 1917	Bates, Lillian E., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 169	Oct. 23, 1916	Batterbury, Elizabeth, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 363	Sept. 18, 1916	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 364	Sept. 18, 1916	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	118 200	June 1, 1917	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	112 101	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	112 102	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	112 103	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	115 301	Jan. 10, 1917	Bedell, William I., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	115 446	Jan. 27, 1917	Benjamin, Aaron, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 448	Mar. 14, 1917	Bergen, Frederick I., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 265	June 26, 1916	Blandy, Marion D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 273	Nov. 2, 1916	Bloch, Meyer, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 290	June 28, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 135	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	113 136	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	113 137	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., Q. Co.	114 167	Oct. 23, 1916	Bridgeman, Thomas, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 363	Nov. 13, 1916	Briggs-Pearman Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 463	Nov. 27, 1916	Brighton & Bensonhurst Electric Railroad Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 464	Nov. 27, 1916	Brighton & Bensonhurst Electric Railroad Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 358	Sept. 18, 1916	Brown, Stephen, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	118 199	June 1, 1917	Brown, Stephen, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 421	Sept. 26, 1916	Burchard, Gerard L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 364	Nov. 13, 1916	Burchard, Gerard L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 316	May 14, 1913	Burke, John M.
Sup., B. Co.	114 101	Oct. 17, 1916	Burton, Louise E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 143	Dec. 20, 1916	Bussman, Caroline M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 321	May 14, 1913	Butler, Frederic W., and ano.
Supreme...	111 419	May 15, 1916	Butterly, James N., et al.
Supreme...	115 270	Jan. 6, 1917	Butterly, James N., and ano. (No. 2).
Sup., R. Co.	115 35	Dec. 6, 1916	Butterstein, Martin, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	114 370	Nov. 13, 1916	Byrne, Michael, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 461	Nov. 27, 1916	Byron, Frank, Co., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 462	Nov. 27, 1916	Byron, Frank Co., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	96 80	June 19, 1913	Calvano, Antonio, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 25	June 12, 1913	Campbell, Arthur D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 435	Jan. 26, 1917	Campbell, Hoik B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 315	May 14, 1913	Carley, James, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 184	June 17, 1916	Carlin, Frederick W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 169	Aug. 21, 1916	Caspary, Robert, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 424	Sept. 26, 1916	Charleton, Josephine I., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	103 511	Oct. 31, 1914	Cherry, Annie.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	101 75	May 1, 1914	Church, Charles W., Jr., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 512	Oct. 31, 1914	Church, Charles W., Jr., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 105	Oct. 17, 1916	Churchill, Edward J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	114 106	Oct. 17, 1916	Churchill, Edward J., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 270	Nov. 2, 1916	Clark, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 279	Nov. 2, 1916	Clark, John, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	103 510	Oct. 31, 1914	Close, Catherine.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 172	Oct. 23, 1916	Coddington, James, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 253	June 26, 1916	Cohen, Abraham, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	118 90	May 14, 1917	Conklin, Susan, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 365	Mar. 10, 1913	Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 317	May 14, 1913	Cords, Charles D., et al.
Supreme...	103 499	Oct. 29, 1914	Coulter, Andrew, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 162	Oct. 23, 1916	Cowan, Angus, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 172	June 16, 1916	Crawford, Edith M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 244	June 23, 1916	Crevlino, John C., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 103	Oct. 17, 1916	Crystal, Hugh, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 272	Nov. 2, 1916	Curtis, Lewis, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 428	Sept. 26, 1916	Daniel, William E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 240	June 23, 1916	Davidson, Winifred D. K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 233	June 22, 1916	Davidson, Winifred D. K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 275	Nov. 2, 1916	Day, George K., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 466	Nov. 27, 1916	Decker, Samuel, et al.
Supreme...	114 349	Nov. 13, 1916	Deering, James R., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 111	Oct. 18, 1916	Desmond, Daniel, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 291	June 28, 1916	Dunn, John P., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	118 91	May 14, 1917	Edwards, Miranda M., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 447	Mar. 14, 1917	Elkema, Annie V., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 164	Aug. 21, 1916	Ellis, Henry Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	118 195	June 1, 1917	Ellis, Henry Joseph, et al.
Supreme...	112 169	June 16, 1916	Fabian Realty Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 319	May 14, 1913	Farmer, William C., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	95 320	May 14, 1913	Farmer, William C., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	94 366	Mar. 10, 1913	Felsinger, William, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 50	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	115 51	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	115 52	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	115 53	Dec. 7, 1916	Ferguson, Cornelius, Jr., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	117 175	Apr. 10, 1917	First Construction Co. of Brooklyn et al.
Supreme...	113 267	Sept. 5, 1916	Foley, Louise P. W., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme...	113 268	Sept. 5, 1916	Foley, Louise P. W., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	118 87	May 14, 1917	Forrest, Terence, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 105	June 8, 1916	Gallavan, Edward, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 324	July 5, 1916	Gans, Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 507	Oct. 31, 1914	Gardiner, Peter, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	116 403	Mar. 9, 1917	Gardner, Charlotte P., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	107 123	June 19, 1915	Gleason, Charles E., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	107 124	June 19, 1915	Gleason, Charles E., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	116 282	Feb. 27, 1917	Goldberg, Abraham, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 392	Sept. 22, 1916	Golding, William R., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 362	Nov. 13, 1916	Gormly, Louise A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 360	Nov. 13, 1916	Gormly, Louise A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	103 515	Oct. 31, 1914	Graham, Charles C., and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 366	Sept. 18, 1916	Graham, Elizabeth J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 367	Sept. 18, 1916	Graham, Elizabeth J., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme...	111 79	Mar. 31, 1916	Greacen, Robert F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 447	Jan. 27, 1917	Guinan, John J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	115 448	Jan. 27, 1917	Guinan, John J., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 187	June 17, 1916	Gunning, Thomas, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 516	Oct. 31, 1914	Hadley, Mary J., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 245	June 23, 1916	Hamm, Louise J., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 263	Sept. 5, 1916	Harding, Frank F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 23	June 12, 1913	Harper, Anna, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 369	Sept. 18, 1916	Hastings, Caroline F., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	112 87	June 8, 1916	Hatch, Mary, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	117 463	May 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	117 463	May 3, 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	117 465	May 3, 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	117 466	May 3, 1917	Hathaway, Nathaniel, et al. (No. 5).
Sup., B. Co.	112 292	June 28, 1916	Healey, Katherine J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	111 487	May 25, 1916	Henry, Honora, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 274	Nov. 2, 1916	Henry, Richard M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 371	Nov. 13, 1916	Herzberg, Aaron, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 372	Nov. 13, 1916	Herzberg, Aaron, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 176	June 16, 1916	Hessler, William, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 164	Oct. 23, 1916	Higgins, Daniel A., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 214	June 20, 1916	Hildburgh, Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 276	Nov. 2, 1916	Hill, Augustus, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 361	Sept. 18, 1916	Hoffman, Payne, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 368	Jan. 18, 1917	Hovey, Sarah Jane, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 228	Feb. 9, 1916	Hoye, Stephen M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	118 88	May 15, 1917	Hoye, Stephen M., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	117 272	Apr. 19, 1917	Hoyt, Charles W., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 237	Aug. 30, 1916	Huebner, Charles E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 283	Nov. 2, 1916	Hughes, Charles W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	93 332	Jan. 17, 1913	Inteman, Clara K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	108 232	Sept. 25, 1915	Intemann, Clara K.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 362	Sept. 18, 1916	Irwin, Robert C., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 252	June 26, 1916	Jackson, Thomas, et al.
Supreme...	110 349	Feb. 28, 1916	Jacob, Lawrence, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 342	Nov. 13, 1916	Johnson, Alvan R., and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 163	Oct. 23, 1916	Jokel, Conrad, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 368	Sept. 18, 1916	Jones, Mary E.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 375	Nov. 13, 1916	Jones, Mary E., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 282	Nov. 2, 1916	Kammerer, Charles Leopold J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 361	Nov. 13, 1916	Kammerer, Julius, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 18	May 29, 1916	Keefe, Patrick, and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	109 210	Dec. 8, 1915	Kemp, Peter, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	118 169	May 29, 1917	Kennedy, Maud, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	118 170	May 21, 1917	Kennedy, Maud, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	118 156	May 24, 1917	Kindler, Mary, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	111 85	Mar. 31, 1916	King, David Bennett, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	111 329	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 2)
Sup., R. Co.	111 330	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., R. Co.	111 331	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al (No. 4..
Sup., R. Co.	111 332	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 5).
Sup., R. Co.	111 333	May 4, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co.	112 266	June 27, 1916	King, David Bennett, et al. (No. 7)
Sup., R. Co.	113 255	Sept. 2, 1916	King, David Bennett, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 514	Oct. 31, 1914	King, Theresa M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 372	Mar. 10, 1913	Kirvin, Catherine, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 398	Mar. 9, 1917	Klein, Edward V., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 402	Mar. 9, 1917	Klein, Edward V., et al.
Supreme...	113 465	Oct. 3, 1916	Klingenbeck, Antonia, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 465	Nov. 27, 1916	Koehler, Frank F., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 399	Mar. 9, 1917	Kopf, John M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 161	Aug. 19, 1916	LaDuke, John A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 162	Aug. 19, 1916	LaDuke, John A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 365	Nov. 13, 1916	Laemmel, William, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 358	Nov. 13, 1916	Lafayette Trust Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 359	Nov. 13, 1916	Lafayette Trust Co. et al. (No. 2).

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co..	117 94	Mar. 31, 1917	Lahey, Mary, etc., et al.
Sup., R. Co..	116 374	Mar. 8, 1917	Levinson, Emanuel M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 351	Sept. 18, 1916	Lamb, George B., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	118 201	June 1, 1917	Lamb, George B. B., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 165	Aug. 21, 1916	Lazansky, Alois, et al.
Supreme....	113 264	Sept. 5, 1916	Lese, Louis, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	96 81	June 19, 1913	Liguori, Raymond, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	115 449	Jan. 23, 1917	Lott, Jean L., ext'r, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	117 174	Apr. 10, 1917	Lott, Jean Lorraine, etc., et al.
Supreme....	117 373	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme....	117 374	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme....	117 375	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 3).
Supreme....	117 376	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 4).
Supreme....	117 377	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 5).
Supreme....	117 378	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 6).
Supreme....	117 379	Apr. 27, 1917	Lynch, James A., et al. (No. 7).
Sup., K. Co..	114 271	Nov. 2, 1916	Lyons, Thomas F., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	112 177	June 16, 1916	McCauley, Anna, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 280	Nov. 2, 1916	McCauley, Thomas, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	117 382	Apr. 30, 1917	McKane, Ira, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	113 97	Aug. 8, 1916	McLaughlin, Michael L., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 277	Nov. 2, 1916	McLaughlin Real Estate Co. et al.
Sup., Bx.Co.	112 17	May 29, 1916	MacLean, Madeline M., and ano.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 380	July 15, 1916	Magee, Richard, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	116 349	Mar. 7, 1917	Magee, Richard, and ano.
Sup., B. Co..	114 109	Oct. 17, 1916	Maher, Honora, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 165	Oct. 23, 1916	Mahoney, James A., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	113 254	Sept. 2, 1916	Manning, Honora, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	112 175	June 16, 1916	Mapes, Katie L. S., et al.
Sup., R. Co..	113 419	Sept. 26, 1916	Marsh, Nathaniel, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 383	July 15, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., B. Co..	114 112	Oct. 18, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 355	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co..	113 359	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co..	118 198	June 1, 1917	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	114 229	Oct. 27, 1916	Marwin Realty Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 458	Nov. 27, 1916	Matthews, Allen L., and ano.
Sup., K. Co..	96 24	June 12, 1913	May, Betsey, et al.
Sup., R. Co..	114 17	Oct. 9, 1916	Merrill, Azel F., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	112 259	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	112 260	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	112 261	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co..	112 262	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co..	112 263	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 5).
Sup., K. Co..	112 264	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co..	114 468	Nov. 27, 1916	Milliken, Mary, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	100 469	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	100 470	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	100 471	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 3).
Supreme....	104 131	Nov. 17, 1914	Monds, Margaret J., et al.
Sup., R. Co..	112 97	June 8, 1916	Montant, Alphonse, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 107	June 8, 1916	Moran, Dennis W., et al.
Sup., B. Co..	117 467	May 1, 1917	Morris, Elizabeth A., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 355	Nov. 13, 1916	Moses, L. Josephine, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 353	Sept. 18, 1916	Mullins, Henry B., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	108 389	Oct. 21, 1915	Muspratt, Victoria, ind., and ext'x, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	108 390	Oct. 21, 1915	Muspratt, Victoria, ind., and ext'x, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 10	May 29, 1916	Mutual Bank of N. Y. et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 175	Oct. 23, 1916	Neagle, John, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	103 402	Oct. 17, 1914	Neiman, Jacob, et al.
Sup., R. Co..	116 352	Mar. 8, 1917	Newbery, Elizabeth Isabel, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 352	Nov. 13, 1916	Newbury, Henry F., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	118 155	May 24, 1917	New York Consolidated Railroad Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co..	115 260	Jan. 4, 1917	Norwegian Children's Home Association of N. Y. et al.
Sup., K. Co..	94 230	Feb. 7, 1913	Nunez, William, et al.
Sup., R. Co..	116 475	Mar. 16, 1917	O'Connor, Charles A., etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 367	Nov. 13, 1916	O'Donnell, Catherine, et al.
Sup., R. Co..	114 16	Oct. 9, 1916	O'Neil, Augustine M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 168	Oct. 23, 1916	Parsons, William B., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 278	Nov. 2, 1916	Patterson, Charles E., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	113 425	Sept. 26, 1916	Permit, Sarah, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	117 109	Apr. 3, 1917	Peters, Lou Darlington, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co..	117 110	Apr. 3, 1917	Peters, Lou Darlington, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 382	July 15, 1916	Petri, Eliza, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 284	Nov. 2, 1916	Plenkers, Wilhelmina, et al.
Sup., R. Co..	114 471	Nov. 27, 1916	Power, Dudley P., individually, etc., et al (No. 1).
Sup., R. Co..	114 472	Nov. 27, 1916	Power, Dudley P., individually, etc., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme....	114 357	Nov. 13, 1916	Prior, Robert J., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	118 157	May 24, 1917	Prospect Park & Coney Island Railroad Co. et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 160	Oct. 23, 1916	Rafferty, James, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 395	July 18, 1916	Rafters, Michael, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 166	Oct. 23, 1916	Rath, Bertha D., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	118 203	June 1, 1917	Rath, Bertha D., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	117 192	Apr. 11, 1917	Redfern, John, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	113 393	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co..	113 394	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co..	113 395	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co..	113 396	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 4).
Sup., B. Co..	113 397	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 5).
Sup., B. Co..	113 398	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 6).
Sup., K. Co..	108 379	Oct. 20, 1915	Reilly, Sarah A., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	110 229	Feb. 9, 1916	Reilly, Sarah A., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	115 259	Jan. 4, 1917	Reilly, Sarah A., etc.
Sup., K. Co..	117 462	May 2, 1917	Reis, Rose, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	118 300	June 12, 1917	Remsen, Charles C., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 13	May 29, 1916	Reynolds, Thomas H., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 460	Nov. 27, 1916	Rice, Anna B., etc.
Sup., K. Co..	118 89	May 15, 1917	Riesenberger, Ray, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 356	Nov. 13, 1916	Ring, Charles E., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	113 420	Sept. 26, 1916	Risch, Henry F., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 285	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 286	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 287	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co..	103 508	Oct. 31, 1914	Robinson, Hewlett A., et al.
Sup., R. Co..	114 470	Nov. 27, 1916	Robinson, Margaret, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 369	Nov. 13, 1916	Robinson, Margaret, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co..	114 102	Oct. 17, 1916	Robinson, Richard W., et al.
Sup., B. Co..	117 461	May 2, 1917	Robinson, Richard W., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	96 318	May 14, 1913	Rogers, F. Adele.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 396	July 18, 1916	Rogers, James D., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	115 363	Jan. 18, 1917	Ronk, William E., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 161	Oct. 23, 1916	Roosevelt, J. Roosevelt, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	103 506	Oct. 31, 1914	Rourke, Lillian V., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 281	Nov. 2, 1916	Russell, Leslie Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	112 323	July 5, 1916	Sackman, Louise, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	100 473	Apr. 16, 1914	Schuller, Josephine A., and ano.
Sup., R. Co..	114 459	Nov. 27, 1916	Scofield, Julia H.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 357	Sept. 18, 1916	Scriven, Charles E., et al.
Supreme....	117 98	Apr. 2, 1917	Seraphine, Michael, et al.

SCHEDULE 1.—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 173	Oct. 23, 1916	Seymour, Chandler W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	118 196	June 1, 1917	Seymour, Chandler W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 171	Oct. 23, 1916	Seymour, Frederick W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 352	Sept. 18, 1916	Skeller, Clarence M., et al.
Sup., B. Co..	114 351	Nov. 13, 1916	Smith, Elbert Osborn, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	113 426	Sept. 26, 1916	Smith, Frank B., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	108 26	Aug. 23, 1915	Smith, Herbert C., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	108 27	Aug. 23, 1915	Smith, Herbert C., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme....	115 220	Dec. 29, 1916	Snowden, Maude O., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme....	115 221	Dec. 29, 1916	Snowden, Maude O., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	114 374	Nov. 13, 1916	Somerville, Agnes, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	117 193	Apr. 11, 1917	Somerville, Agnes, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	118 287	June 12, 1917	Somerville, Agnes, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co..	103 513	Oct. 31, 1914	Somerville, Edward L., et ano., as extr's, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	115 258	Jan. 4, 1917	Somerville Edward L., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	100 468	Apr. 15, 1914	Sparnicht, Carl Ferdinand, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	112 241	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	112 242	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	112 243	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 3).
Supreme....	103 464	Oct. 24, 1914	Spiehler, Rose, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 166	Aug. 21, 1916	Stanfield, Douglas M., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	113 253	Sept. 2, 1916	Stevens, Philander, etc., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 365	Sept. 18, 1916	Stratton, E. Platt, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	118 197	June 1, 1917	Stratton, E. Platt, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	114 110	Oct. 18, 1916	Strong, William M., et al.
Supreme....	117 29	Mar. 23, 1917	Stone, Samuel Harris, and ano.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 174	Oct. 23, 1916	Sudhaus, Augusta, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	103 403	Oct. 17, 1914	Sullivan, Florence Joseph, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	117 271	Apr. 19, 1917	Suydam, Evert, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	113 464	Oct. 3, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	115 140	Dec. 19, 1916.	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	100 474	Apr. 16, 1914	Sweeney, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	100 475	Apr. 16, 1914	Sweeney, John, et al. (No. 2).
Supreme....	113 256	Sept. 2, 1916	Taggart, Robert, et al.
Supreme....	115 352	Jan. 16, 1917	Tantog Realty Co. et al.
Sup., B. Co..	116 26	Feb. 5, 1917	Taylor, Blanche D., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 354	Sept. 18, 1916	Taylor, Frances, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	117 249	Apr. 17, 1917	Thorn, Emma Francis, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 356	Sept. 18, 1916	Tousey, Sinclair, et al.
Supreme....	97 380	Oct. 10, 1913	Townshend, Emma G., et al.
Supreme....	113 266	Sept. 5, 1916	Townshend, Emma G., et al., etc.
Sup., K. Co..	112 186	June 17, 1916	Trustees of Bklyn. Ben. Soc. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co..	112 173	June 16, 1916	Trustees of Bklyn. Ben. Soc. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co..	100 472	Apr. 16, 1914	Turley, James A., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	118 258	June 7, 1917	Vanderbilt, Charlotte T., et al.
Sup., R. Co..	115 123	Dec. 16, 1916	Van Name, Edgar, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., R. Co..	115 124	Dec. 16, 1916	Van Name, Edgar, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co..	114 353	Nov. 13, 1916	Von Roth, Alfred, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	112 377	July 15, 1916	Wahlers, Louisa, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 343	Nov. 13, 1916	Walbert Realty Co. and ano.
Sup., B. Co..	113 380	Sept. 20, 1916	Walsh, Edward J., et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 345	Nov. 13, 1916	Ward, Hugh, and ano.
Supreme....	114 396	Nov. 15, 1916	Watkins, Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	113 360	Sept. 18, 1916	Webber, William, et al.
Supreme....	114 397	Nov. 15, 1916	Weber, Joseph, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 368	Nov. 13, 1916	Weekes, Augusta, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	118 202	June 1, 1917	Weekes, Augusta, et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 354	Nov. 13, 1916	Weekes, Lorena E., etc., et al.
Supreme....	117 33	Mar. 24, 1917	Wells, F. DeWitt, ext'r of Helen M. Bedford, deceased, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	114 104	Oct. 17, 1916	Welsh, James, et al.
Sup., B. Co..	113 463	Oct. 3, 1916	Wheaton, John W., et al.
Supreme....	113 265	Sept. 5, 1916	Wiley, George, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 366	Nov. 13, 1916	Willey, John, et al.
Sup., K. Co..	114 344	Nov. 13, 1916	Wood, Louisa M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co..	114 170	Oct. 23, 1916	Yingling, Charles, et al.

TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York, to review Assessments for Taxation upon the Property of the Relators.

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 6	Apr. 1, 1915	Agress Construction Co. of Brooklyn	1915
P 368	Sept. 8, 1915	Adams Express Building Co., The	1915
Q 326	July 11, 1916	Adams Express Building Co	1916
Q 261	July 10, 1916	Adams-Flanigan Co.	1916
Q 262	July 10, 1916	Adams-Flanigan Co.	1916
Q 263	July 10, 1916	Adams-Flanigan Co.	1916
Q 359	July 12, 1916	Alberger Pump and Condenser Co	1916
P 477	Sept. 10, 1915	American Exchange National Bank	1915
O 262	July 21, 1914	American Lithographic Co.	1914
P 367	Sept. 8, 1915	American Lithograph Co.	1915
Q 325	July 11, 1916	American Lithographic Co	1916
A 212	July 13, 1900	American Manufacturing Company	1900
B 9	July 12, 1901	American Manufacturing Company	1901
F 51	Oct. 30, 1906	American Manufacturing Company	1906
G 56	Oct. 31, 1907	American Manufacturing Company	1907
H 77	Nov. 5, 1908	American Manufacturing Company and another	1908
J 245	Nov. 10, 1909	American Manufacturing Company	1909
K 76	Oct. 28, 1910	American Manufacturing Company	1910
L 69	Oct. 17, 1911	American Manufacturing Company	1911
M 191	July 10, 1912	American Manufacturing Company	1912
N 91	June 25, 1913	American Manufacturing Company	1913
O 117	June 29, 1914	American Manufacturing Company and another	1914
O 128	June 30, 1914	American Manufacturing Company and another	1914
P 51	June 21, 1915	American Manufacturing Company	1915
Q 287	July 11, 1916	American Manufacturing Company and another	1916
Q 288	July 11, 1916	American Manufacturing Company and another	1916
R 62	June 28, 1917	American Manufacturing Company and another	1917
R 70	June 28, 1917	American Manufacturing Company and another	1917
P 336	Sept. 8, 1915	Amsterdam Colonial Corporation	1915
P 103	June 30, 1915	Anderson, Edward F.	1915
Q 264	July 11, 1916	Anderson, Edward F., trustee of G. W. Bassett, deceased	1916
O 100	June 29, 1914	Anderson, Isabel	1914
Q 303	July 11, 1916	Apex Leasing Co	1916
O 63	June 23, 1914	Applegarth, Thomas M.	1914
P 145	June 30, 1915	Aquilar Corporation	1915
P 104	June 30, 1915	Arcade Realty Co.	1915
Q 224	July 10, 1916	Arcade Realty Co.	1916
N 33	June 5, 1913	Arnold, Edward W. C.	1913
P 403	Sept. 8, 1915	Arnold, Edward W. C. (No. 1)	1915
P 404	Sept. 8, 1915	Arnold, Edward W. C. (No. 2)	1915
P 494	Mar. 23, 1916	Arnold, Edward W. C. (No. 1)	1916
P 495	Mar. 23, 1916	Arnold, W. C. (No. 2)	1916
P 406	Sept. 8, 1915	Arnold, Harriet M., et al., trustees	1915
Q 281	July 11, 1916	Arnold, Harriet M., et al., trustees, etc.	1916
P 449	Mar. 23, 1916	Arnold, Harriet W., et al., substituted trustees, etc.	1916
Q 289	July 11, 1916	Arnolds, Edward W.	1916

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 366	Sept. 8, 1915	Arragon Holding Corporation	1915
Q 324	July 11, 1916	Arragon Holding Corporation	1916
O 129	June 30, 1914	Audley Clarke Co.	1914
O 263	July 21, 1914	Austin, Lydia, and another	1914
P 394	Sept. 8, 1915	Austin, Lydia, and another	1915
P 50	June 21, 1915	Ayer, Frederick	1915
P 251	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 1)	1915
P 252	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 2)	1915
P 253	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 3)	1915
P 254	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 4)	1915
P 255	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 5)	1915
P 256	June 30, 1915	Ayer, Frederick F., trustee, etc. (No. 6)	1915
Q 13	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick	1916
Q 14	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick	1916
Q 15	June 3, 1916	Ayer, Frederick	1916
R 33	June 7, 1917	Ayer, Frederick	1917
R 34	June 7, 1917	Ayer, Frederick	1917
R 35	June 7, 1917	Ayer, Frederick	1917
Q 127	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 129	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 177	July 10, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 178	July 10, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 132	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
Q 133	July 6, 1916	Ayer, James C., Estate of	1916
N 142	June 30, 1913	Bache, Florence S.	1913
N 139	June 30, 1913	Bache, Jules S., and another	1913
N 140	June 30, 1913	Bache, Jules S., and another	1913
P 262	June 30, 1915	Bacon, Charlotte V., and another	1915
Q 265	July 11, 1916	Bacon, Charlotte V., and another	1916
P 112	June 30, 1915	Ball Realty Co.	1915
Q 266	July 11, 1916	Ball Realty Co.	1916
Q 267	July 11, 1916	Ballin, Sarah	1916
O 99	June 29, 1914	Baltazzi, Emma E.	1914
P 169	July 7, 1915	Barber, Simeon M.	1915
Q 331	July 11, 1916	Barnes, Edward W. and another, trustees of Mary C. Dodge and another, deceased	1916
N 38	June 5, 1913	Barnes, C. W., trustee, etc.	1913
O 63	June 23, 1914	Basset, Hannah V.	1914
P 57	June 23, 1915	Batchelor, Rosanna	1915
O 333	July 11, 1916	Batchelor, Rosanna	1916
O 80	July 6, 1916	Bayside Flushing Company	1916
P 434	Sept. 10, 1915	Beach, Ferederick C.	1915
O 266	July 21, 1914	Bearns, Joseph	1914
O 102	June 29, 1914	Beebe, James M. (estate of), by E. Pierson Beebe, trustee	1914
O 267	July 21, 1914	Bellas Hess Co.	1914
P 365	Sept. 8, 1915	Bellas Hess Co.	1915
Q 290	July 11, 1916	Belt Line Railway Corporation	1916
O 268	July 21, 1914	Belvedere Building Co.	1914
O 115	June 29, 1914	Biddle, Mary Hasack, et al., executors, etc.	1914
Q 116	July 6, 1916	Big Store Realty Corporation	1916
O 114	June 29, 1914	Birdsall, Daniel, lessee	1914
Q 169	July 10, 1916	Bisbee, Eldon	1916
P 131	June 30, 1915	Bischop, Leo	1915
P 81	June 30, 1915	Bissell, Josephine H.	1915
Q 251	July 10, 1916	Black, Starr & Frost, Inc.	1916
O 270	July 21, 1914	Bliss, Walter B., executor	1914
Q 223	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale Bros.	1916
Q 221	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale, Hiram G., et al., executors, etc.	1916
P 98	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors	1915
P 113	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel, and others	1915
P 98	July 7, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors, etc.	1915
L 245	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Caroline	1911
L 244	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Max, and another	1911
P 230	July 8, 1915	Bogert, Henry K.	1915
P 288	June 30, 1915	Bogert, Henry L.	1915
A 275	Aug. 24, 1900	Bogert, Theodore L.	1900
N 136	June 30, 1913	Bonwit Realty Co.	1913
O 208	June 30, 1914	Bonwit Realty Co.	1914
P 111	June 30, 1915	Bookman, Caroline	1915
Q 141	July 7, 1916	Bookman, Caroline, ind. and extx. of Jacob Bookman, deceased	1916
Q 268	July 11, 1916	Bookman, Samuel	1916
L 232	Nov. 3, 1911	Borough Realty Co.	1911
Q 183	July 10, 1916	Bourne, Henry A.	1916
N 135	June 30, 1913	Bradley, Loron	1913
O 200	June 30, 1914	Bradley, Loron, et al.	1914
O 265	July 21, 1914	Brady, Harriett A.	1914
P 364	Sept. 8, 1915	Brady, Harriet A.	1915
Q 323	July 11, 1916	Brady, Harriet A.	1916
O 188	June 30, 1914	Brandagee, Mary G.	1914
O 269	July 21, 1914	Brelm Realty Co.	1914
R 101	June 30, 1917	Brighton-by-the-Sea, Inc.	1917
R 10	Apr. 11, 1917	Brixton Building Corporation	1917
O 178	June 30, 1914	Brill, Elsa J.	1913
O 273	July 21, 1914	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co.	1914
P 362	Sept. 8, 1915	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co., Inc.	1915
Q 322	July 11, 1916	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co., Inc.	1916
O 271	July 21, 1914	Broadway Corporation, 832	1914
R 30	June 7, 1917	Broadway & Grove Street Holding Corporation	1917
N 36	June 5, 1913	Broadway Improvement Co.	1913
O 272	July 21, 1914	Broadway Improvement Co.	1914
P 363	Sept. 8, 1915	Broadway Improvement Co.	1915
Q 330	July 11, 1916	Broadway Improvement Co.	1916
Q 154	July 7, 1916	Broadway Park Place Co.	1916
O 274	July 21, 1914	Brokaw, Howard C., and another, executors, etc.	1914
O 275	July 21, 1914	Brolux Corporation	1914
P 492	Sept. 28, 1915	Brolux Corporation	1915
Q 321	July 11, 1916	Brolux Corporation	1916
R 23	June 4, 1917	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (No. 1)	1917
R 24	June 4, 1917	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (No. 2)	1917
R 25	June 4, 1917	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (No. 3)	1917
Q 203	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Associates	1916
C 81	Oct. 16, 1903	Brooklyn City Railroad Company	1903
Q 157	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., lessee	1916
Q 158	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., lessee	1916
R 82	June 29, 1917	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by its lessee, Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. and another	1917
P 54	June 23, 1915	Brooklyn Development Co., etc.	1915
Q 199	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Development Co.	1916
Q 240	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Hygeia Ice Co.	1916
D 228	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
L 107	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
L 108	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
D 233	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
E 276	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
E 277	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
F 88	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
F 90	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
G 113	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
G 114	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
H 126	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
H 127	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
J 58	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 1)	1909
J 59	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 2)	1909
K 158	Nov. 5, 1910	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1910
M 106	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
M 107	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
N 200	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
N 201	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
O 57	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
O 58	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
P 184	June 30, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
P 185	July 7, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
Q 161	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
Q 162	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
R 83	June 29, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1917
R 84	June 29, 1917	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1917
B 2	July 9, 1901	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1901
B 224	July 20, 1902	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1902
C 115	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
C 122	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
F 77	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (No. 3)	1906
G 96	Nov. 1, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (7)	1907
L 85	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 86	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 87	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 88	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 89	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 90	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
M 18	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 1)	1912
M 19	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	1912
M 20	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 3)	1912
M 21	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 4)	1912
M 22	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 5)	1912
M 23	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 6)	1912
O 276	July 21, 1914	Brooks Brothers	1914
P 361	Sept. 8, 1915	Brooks Bros.	1915
Q 320	July 11, 1916	Brooks Bros.	1916
O 177	June 30, 1914	Browan Weiss Realty Co.	1914
P 360	Sept. 8, 1915	Brown, Alfred L.	1915
Q 319	July 11, 1916	Brown, Alfred L.	1916
P 164	June 30, 1915	Brown, J. Romaine	1915
O 277	July 21, 1914	Brown, Rosa	1914
O 278	July 21, 1914	Browning, Edward W.	1914
P 357	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
P 358	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
Q 109	July 6, 1916	Browning, King & Co.	1916
P 359	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, Lizzie H.	1915
Q 107	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
Q 108	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
O 280	July 21, 1914	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1914
P 346	Sept. 8, 1915	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1915
O 279	July 21, 1914	Building & Engineering Co.	1914
R 59	June 28, 1917	Bullion Realty Co. (No. 1)	1917
R 60	June 28, 1917	Bullion Realty Co. (No. 2)	1917
L 123	Oct. 27, 1911	Butterick Publishing Co.	1911
M 141	July 10, 1912	Butterick Publishing Co., The	1912
N 214	July 9, 1913	Butterick Publishing Co.	1913
O 98	June 29, 1914	Butterick Publishing Co.	1914
P 116	July 7, 1915	Butterick Publishing Co.	1915
Q 145	July 7, 1916	Butterick Publishing Co.	1916
P 261	June 30, 1915	Cammann, Oswald, et al.	1915
R 44	June 7, 1917	Campfire Outfitting Co.	1917
R 104	June 30, 1917	Canarsie Homes, Inc.	1917
P 347	Sept. 8, 1915	Carden, Mary W.	1915
N 134	June 30, 1913	Carlson, Francis	1913
O 194	June 30, 1914	Carlson, Francis	1914
Q 311	July 11, 1916	Central Leasing Co.	1916
Q 104	July 6, 1916	Central Park Studios	1916
N 151	June 30, 1913	Central Union Gas Co.	1913
O 170	June 30, 1914	Central Union Gas Co.	1914
P 293	June 30, 1915	Central Union Gas Co.	1915
Q 241	July 10, 1916	Central Union Gas Co.	1916
O 281	July 21, 1914	Charter Construction Co.	1914
P 491	Sept. 28, 1915	Charter Construction Co.	1915
O 317	July 11, 1916	Charter Construction Co.	1916
R 2	Mar. 12, 1917	Charter Construction Co.	1917
P 402	Sept. 8, 1915	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank, The	1915
Q 332	July 11, 1916	Chatham & Phoenix National Bank of City of N. Y.	1916
O 186	June 30, 1914	Chesboro-Davidson Realty Co.	1914
R 91	June 29, 1917	Chisholm, George E., and another, executors of Mary Ann Chisholm, deceased	1917
Q 211	July 10, 1916	Chilholm, George E., and ano., executors, etc.	1916
O 210	June 30, 1914	City Real Estate Co.	1914
P 348	Sept. 8, 1915	City Real Estate Co.	1915
P 433	Sept. 10, 1915	Claflin, John, and ano., trustees	1915
P 63	June 30, 1915	Clark, Zelina K	1915
P 326	July 9, 1915	Clarke, Thomas A.	1915
P 349	Sept. 8, 1915	Coffin, Edmund	1915
Q 316	July 11, 1916	Coffin, Edmund	1916
P 327	June 30, 1915	Commercial Cable Building Co.	1915
Q 286	July 11, 1916	Commercial Cable Building Co.	1916
O 105	June 29, 1914	Coby, Joseph L., and ano., trustee, etc.	1914
N 173	June 30, 1913	Cohen, B. (Estate of), by Emanuel Moses, exr.	1913
O 66	June 23, 1914	Cohen, Bernard, and ano., etc.	1914
N 61	June 5, 1913	Colt, Harris D., trustee, etc.	1913
R 40	June 7, 1917	Columbia Trust Co., executor of Sophie A. Levy, deceased	1917
R 87	June 29, 1917	Commercial Cable Building Co.	1917
B 223	July 20, 1902	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1902
C 112	Oct. 28, 1903	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1903
D 148	Oct. 31, 1904	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1904
E 328	Nov. 2, 1905	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1905
F 113	Nov. 2, 1906	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1906
G 68	Nov. 1, 1907	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1907
C 92	Oct. 25, 1911	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1911
M 13	May 21, 1912	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1912
I 143	Nov. 9, 1908	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	1908
N 155	June 30, 1913	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1913
O 169	June 30, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1914
P 19	May 10, 1915	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1915
P 285	June 30, 1915	Consolidated Gas Co.	1915
Q 246	July 10, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	1916
Q 249	July 10, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co.	1916
N 37	June 5, 1913	Cook, Ida B.	1913
P 110	June 30, 1915	Cooper, Theodore P.	1915
P 110	July 7, 1915	Cooper, Theodore P.	1915
Q 329	July 11, 1916	Co-Operative Realty Co.	1916

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
R 19	June 1, 1917	Corporation of the Presiding Bishop of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	1917
L 152	Oct. 30, 1911	Corn, Henry	1911
P 156	June 30, 1915	Corsican Realty Co	1915
Q 307	July 11, 1916	Corsican Realty Co	1916
P 83	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 84	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co. (No. 2)	1915
P 85	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co. (No. 3)	1915
P 86	June 30, 1915	Cortland Realty Co	1915
Q 83	July 6, 1916	Cortlandt Realty Co	1916
Q 84	July 6, 1916	Cortlandt Realty Co	1916
Q 85	July 6, 1916	Cortlandt Realty Co	1916
P 225	June 30, 1915	County & City Corporation	1915
N 62	June 5, 1913	Crawford, William (lessee)	1903
O 282	July 21, 1914	Crawford, William	1914
P 165	June 30, 1915	Crossin, Anna R	1915
L 67	Oct. 17, 1911	Cunningham Realty Co. and ano	1911
M 145	July 10, 1912	Cunningham Realty Co., The, and ano	1912
N 90	June 25, 1913	Cunningham Realty Co. and ano	1913
P 52	June 21, 1915	Cunningham Realty Co	1915
P 350	Sept. 8, 1915	Curtiss, Roy A	1915
N 232	Aug. 18, 1913	Dalgren, Charles J	1913
O 236	June 30, 1914	Dahlgren, Charles J	1914
O 197	June 30, 1914	Dam, J.	1914
O 67	June 23, 1914	Davis, Sarah E	1914
P 123	June 30, 1915	Davis, Sarah E	1915
R 42	June 7, 1917	D. H. K. Realty Corporation	1917
A 429	Nov. 3, 1902	Delaware and Hudson Company	1899
B 75	July 16, 1901	Delaware and Hudson Company	1901
B 256	Sept. 24, 1902	Delaware and Hudson Company	1902
N 64	June 5, 1913	Demorest & Little, Inc	1913
O 285	July 21, 1914	Demorest & Little, Inc	1914
Q 117	July 6, 1916	Department Stores Realty Corporation	1916
O 286	July 21, 1914	Detmold, W. L	1914
O 287	July 21, 1914	deYoung, Michel H	1914
P 351	Sept. 8, 1915	deYoung, Meichel H	1915
L 239	Nov. 3, 1911	Diechman, Otto	1911
O 284	July 21, 1914	Diesch Brothers	1914
N 63	June 5, 1913	Dietsch, Charles	1913
P 82	June 30, 1915	Donnelly, William F	1915
O 212	June 30, 1914	Doyle, D. A	1914
L 243	Nov. 3, 1911	Dreicer, Jacob	1911
R 13	Apr. 11, 1917	Dreyfus, Amelia	1917
P 352	Sept. 8, 1915	Drowne, Henry R	1915
Q 315	July 11, 1916	Drowne, Henry R	1916
Q 327	July 11, 1916	Duffy, Jane E	1916
Q 314	July 11, 1916	Duke, James B	1916
N 65	June 5, 1913	Duncan Realty Co	1913
O 288	July 21, 1914	Duncan Realty Co	1914
P 353	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan Realty Co	1915
P 354	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan Realty Co	1915
Q 343	July 12, 1916	Duncan Realty Co	1916
P 355	Sept. 8, 1915	Duncan, Stuart	1915
Q 342	July 12, 1916	Duncan, Stuart	1916
Q 344	July 12, 1916	Durham Realty Co	1916
R 54	June 28, 1917	Duveen, Charles J.	1917
N 235	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Elihu	1913
O 237	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Elihue	1914
N 234	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Emma	1913
O 235	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Emma	1914
N 132	June 30, 1913	Dworsky, Abraham	1913
Q 341	July 12, 1916	Dyke's Lumber Co	1916
P 245	July 8, 1915	Eagle Investing Corporation	1915
Q 174	July 10, 1916	Eagle Investment Co	1916
R 3	Mar. 17, 1917	East 82nd Street Corporation	1917
P 65	June 30, 1915	East Richmond Hill Land Co	1915
Q 73	July 6, 1916	East Richmond Hill Land Co	1916
R 109	June 30, 1917	East Richmond Hill Land Co	1917
P 139	June 30, 1915	East Side Fee Co., Inc	1915
Q 294	July 11, 1916	East Side Fee Co., Inc	1916
N 153	June 30, 1913	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City	1913
O 168	June 30, 1914	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1914
P 18	May 10, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
P 297	June 30, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
Q 245	July 10, 1916	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1916
P 478	Sept. 10, 1915	East River National Bank	1915
Q 233	Nov. 3, 1911	Ehret, George	1911
O 111	June 29, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
O 182	June 30, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
Q 234	July 10, 1916	Ehrich, Jesse W., et al	1916
N 130	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
N 131	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol Fatman, trustee	1913
Q 269	July 11, 1916	Einstein-Wolff Co	1916
P 430	Sept. 10, 1915	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee, etc	1915
Q 340	July 12, 1916	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee of Solomon M. Swartz, deceased	1916
O 292	July 21, 1914	Ellmont Realty Co	1914
P 356	Sept. 8, 1915	Ellmont Realty Co	1915
Q 345	July 12, 1916	Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank	1916
O 290	July 21, 1914	Emsheimer, Jacob	1914
O 195	June 30, 1914	Episcopal Church of St. Peters, in the Township of Westchester	1914
P 410	Sept. 8, 1915	Equitable Office Building Corporation	1915
O 289	July 21, 1914	Ess Eff Realty Co	1914
R 93	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 94	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 96	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 95	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 97	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
R 98	June 29, 1917	Estate of James C. Ayer	1917
O 291	July 21, 1914	Ettlinger, Louis	1914
P 340	Sept. 8, 1915	Ettlinger, Louis	1915
Q 346	July 12, 1916	Ettlinger, Louis	1916
P 166	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B	1915
P 167	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B	1915
P 168	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B	1915
P 260	June 30, 1915	Fahys & Co., Joseph	1915
Q 271	July 11, 1916	Fahys, Joseph & Co	1916
P 339	Sept. 8, 1915	Falk, Fannie	1915
P 147	June 30, 1915	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc	1915
Q 302	July 11, 1916	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc	1916
O 293	July 21, 1914	Faris, Oliva W., et al	1914
P 338	Sept. 8, 1915	Faris, Olive W., et al	1915
R 9	Apr. 11, 1917	Farmers Loan & Trust Co., as trustee of Thomas C. Dunham, deceased, and Banley Realty Corporation	1917
O 294	July 21, 1914	Fatten, Henry	1914
P 73	June 30, 1915	Faulkner, Edward D	1915
Q 128	July 6, 1916	F. & D. Co	1916
Q 91	July 6, 1916	Federal Terra Cotta Co., Inc	1916
Q 10	May 29, 1916	Feldscher, John H	1916
O 296	July 24, 1914	Fergel, Isaac	1914

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 407	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 408	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
P 497	Mar. 22, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 498	Mar. 23, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
Q 282	July 11, 1916	Field, Caroline H	1916
L 150	Oct. 30, 1911	Fifth Avenue Investing & Improvement Company	1911
R 12	Apr. 11, 1917	Fifty-seventh St. Realty Corporation	1917
R 46	June 12, 1917	Finnigan, Michael E.	1917
Q 233	July 10, 1916	Firuski, Louis L	1916
O 300	July 21, 1914	Fischer, Louis, trustee, etc	1914
R 48	June 12, 1917	Five Boroughs Realty Co.	1917
Q 155	July 7, 1916	Five Hundred and Three 5th Ave. Co	1916
O 297	July 21, 1914	Fleischman, Julius	1911
P 337	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischman, Julius	1915
P 374	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischmann, Julius	1915
P 375	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleming, Patrick	1915
L 60	Oct. 14, 1911	Flemish Realty Co	1911
O 301	July 21, 1914	Floersheimer, Samuel	1913
P 90	June 30, 1915	Flushing Terrace Realty Co	1915
P 106	June 30, 1915	Fort View Construction Co	1915
Q 289	July 11, 1916	Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Railway Co.	1916
P 242	June 30, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 1)	1915
P 243	July 8, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 2)	1915
Q 175	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S	1916
Q 176	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S	1916
R 76	June 28, 1917	Foster, Hamilton S.	1917
R 77	June 28, 1917	Foster, Hamilton S.	1917
O 68	June 23, 1914	Fowler, Emily	1914
O 295	July 21, 1914	Frank, Samuel, et al	1914
O 299	July 21, 1914	Freund, Emily, et al., trustees	1914
Q 5	May 16, 1916	Fried, Emil	1916
O 298	July 21, 1914	Fried, Leo, et al	1914
P 311	June 30, 1915	Friedsam, Michael, et al., ext'rs	1915
Q 150	July 7, 1916	F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25 Ct. Stores, Inc	1916
Q 152	July 7, 1916	F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25 Ct. Stores, Inc	1916
P 405	Sept. 8, 1915	Galier Club of The City of N. Y	1915
Q 69	June 23, 1914	Galland, Eugene	1914
O 302	July 21, 1914	Gary, Elbert H	1914
P 376	Sept. 8, 1915	Gary, Eldert H	1915
Q 338	July 12, 1916	Gary, Elbert H	1916
N 58	June 5, 1913	General Electric Co. (lessee)	1913
O 306	July 21, 1914	General Electric Co	1914
P 377	Sept. 8, 1915	General Electric Co	1915
P 378	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J	1915
P 379	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J	1915
Q 347	July 12, 1916	Gibbons, John J	1916
P 226	June 30, 1915	Gimbel Bros.	1915
R 41	June 7, 1917	Gimbel Bros., N. Y.	1917
O 303	July 21, 1914	Glass, Henry, Receiver, etc	1914
Q 252	July 10, 1916	Gleason, Michael F	1916
P 341	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty Co	1915
P 342	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty So	1915
O 308	July 21, 1914	Goebel, Max	1914
P 380	Sept. 8, 1915	Goebel, Max	1915
Q 337	July 12, 1916	Goebel, Max	1916
O 309	July 21, 1914	Goelet, Robert, trustee, etc	1914
N 127	June 30, 1913	Golden Star Realty Co	1913
N 57	June 5, 1913	Goldenberg, Samuel L	1913
P 345	Sept. 8, 1915	Goldschmidt, Henry P	1915
Q 348	July 12, 1916	Goldschmidt, Henry P	1916
O 310	July 21, 1914	Goldsmith, Theresa	1914
P 344	Sept. 8, 1915	Goldsmith, Theresa	1915
P 119	June 30, 1915	Goodkind, Martin	1915
O 103	June 29, 1914	Goodkind, Martin H	1914
Q 123	July 6, 1916	Gorham Co.	1916
R 75	June 28, 1917	Gorham Co.	1917
O 311	July 21, 1914	Gould, Charles A	1914
Q 349	July 12, 1916	Gould, Charles A	1916
O 304	July 21, 1914	Grand Street Realty Co	1914
P 343	Sept. 8, 1915	Grand Street Realty Co	1915
Q 336	July 12, 1916	Grand Street Realty Co	1916
O 305	July 21, 1914	Gray, Lydia B	1914
Q 201	July 10, 1916	Greater N. Y. Development Co	1916
R 63	June 28, 1917	Greenpoint Terminal Corporation and another, executors, etc., of John Englis, decreased, and Brooklyn Trust Co., executor of John Englis, Jr., deceased	1917
P 496	Mar. 22, 1916	Grolier Club of N. Y., The	1915
Q 137	July 7, 1916	Gunther's, C. G., Sons	1916
N 56	June 5, 1913	Gylmann Realty Co	1913
O 312	July 21, 1914	Gylmann Realty Co	1914
Q 350	July 12, 1916	Gylmann Realty Co	1916
N 125	June 30, 1913	Haas, Kalman	1913
P 303	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B	1915
P 304	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B	1915
P 305	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B	1915
P 306	July 9, 1915	Haggin, James B	1915
Q 187	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 188	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 189	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 258	July 10, 1916	Haggin, James B., Estate of	1916
P 291	June 30, 1915	Haight, David Henry, et al	1915
Q 253	July 10, 1916	Haight, David Henry, et al	1916
P 325	July 9, 1915	Halsey Investing Co	1915
P 221	July 8, 1915	Hanan Realty Co., J. H	1915
P 302	July 9, 1915	Hanan Realty Co., J. H	1915
Q 184	July 10, 1916	Hanan, John H., Realty Co	1916
Q 186	July 10, 1916	Hanan, John H	1916
P 308	June 30, 1915	Hannan, John H	1915
P 389	Sept. 8, 1915	Hanover National Bank of The City of N. Y	1915
P 479	Sept. 10, 1915	Hanover National Bank of The City of N. Y	1915
Q 335	July 12, 1916	Hanover National Bank	1916
N 80	June 10, 1913	Happel, K. B., etc., exr	1913
O 313	July 21, 1914	Happel, Kate Brunner, ext'r	1914
P 388	Sept. 8, 1915	Happel, Kate Brunner, trustee, etc	1915
Q 318	July 11, 1916	Happel, Kate Brunner	1916
L 303	Nov. 6, 1911	Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co	1911
Q 72	July 6, 1916	Harper Bros.	1916
R 32	June 7, 1917	Harper & Bros.	1917
P 124	June 30, 1915	Hassen, Laugham Corporation	1915
R 17	May 8, 1917	Hart, James Hervey	1917
P 387	Sept. 8, 1915	Hartford Realty Co	1915
R 114	June 30, 1917	Hartshorne, Josephine E. R.	1917
Q 351	July 12, 1916	Hartford Realty Co	1916
P 56	June 23, 1915	Harwood Real Estate Association of New York	1915
Q 200	July 10, 1916	Harwood Real Estate Association of New York	1916
O 222	June 30, 1914	Harzfeld, Siegmund	1914
R 67	June 28, 1917	Havemeyer Real Estate Co.	1917

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 70	June 23, 1914	Hawes, James A.	1914
O 142	July 7, 1916	Hayman, Al.	1916
Q 143	July 7, 1916	Hayman, Al.	1916
N 66	June 5, 1913	Haywood, John M., exr., etc.	1913
O 71	June 23, 1914	Hazelton, Mary H.	1914
P 3	Mar. 12, 1915	Hazelwood, Edgar H.	1915
O 314	July 21, 1914	Hecht, Louis, Jr., et al.	1914
P 390	Sept. 8, 1915	Hecht, Louis, Jr., and ors	1915
Q 352	July 12, 1916	Hecht, Louis, Jr., et al.	1916
R 55	June 28, 1917	Heckscher, August	1917
R 56	June 28, 1917	Heckscher, August	1917
R 57	June 28, 1917	Heckscher, August	1917
N 55	June 5, 1913	Heineman, Sevilla	1913
O 259	June 30, 1914	Hennessy Realty Co	1914
O 191	June 30, 1914	Hensle, Charles	1914
N 174	June 30, 1913	Hensle Construction Co.	1913
O 192	June 30, 1914	Hensle Construction Co.	1914
P 386	Sept. 8, 1915	Herman, Alexander, ind. and ext'r	1915
P 385	Sept. 8, 1915	Hess, Henry, Jr., and ano., trustees	1915
P 7	Apr. 14, 1915	Hewitt Realty Co.	1915
R 65	June 28, 1917	Hewitt Realty Co.	1917
R 66	June 28, 1917	Hewitt Realty Co.	1917
N 52	June 5, 1913	Higgins, Eugene	1913
N 53	June 5, 1913	Higgins, Eugene	1913
O 315	July 21, 1914	Higgins, Eugene	1914
O 316	July 21, 1914	Hinckle, Eugene E., and ano.	1914
Q 190	July 10, 1916	Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc.	1916
P 384	Sept. 8, 1915	Hirsch, William	1915
P 88	June 30, 1915	Hirschman, Stuard (No. 1)	1915
P 89	July 7, 1915	Hirschman, Stuard (No. 2)	1915
Q 79	July 6, 1916	Hirschmand, Stuard	1916
N 88	June 16, 1913	Hoffman, Charles F. H. (Estate of)	1913
P 72	June 23, 1914	Hoffman, Rachel	1914
P 383	Sept. 8, 1915	Hoffman, Charles F.	1915
P 382	Sept. 8, 1916	Hoffman, Estate of Charles Frederick, Inc.	1915
O 317	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F.	1914
O 318	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F.	1914
O 319	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F., and ano.	1914
O 321	July 21, 1914	Hoffmann, Charles F. (Estate of)	1914
P 369	Sept. 8, 1915	Hoffstat, Frank H.	1915
O 320	July 21, 1914	Hoffstot, Frank N.	1914
Q 353	July 12, 1916	Hoffstot, Frank N.	1916
O 322	July 21, 1914	Holbert, Frank	1914
P 370	Sept. 8, 1915	Holbert, Frank	1915
P 240	June 30, 1916	Holbrook, Edward (No. 1)	1915
P 241	July 8, 1915	Holbrook, Edward (No. 2)	1915
Q 120	July 6, 1916	Holbrook, Edward	1916
Q 125	July 6, 1916	Holbrook, Edward	1916
R 73	June 28, 1917	Holbrook, Edward	1917
R 74	June 28, 1917	Holbrook, Edward	1917
O 307	July 21, 1914	Holding Co., George, Inc.	1914
R 29	June 7, 1917	Howe, George C., and another	1917
Q 17	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 18	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 19	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 20	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 21	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 22	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 23	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 24	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 25	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 26	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 27	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 28	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 29	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 30	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 31	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 32	July 6, 1915	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 33	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 34	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 35	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 36	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 37	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella, D.	1916
Q 38	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 39	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 40	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 41	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 42	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 43	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 44	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 45	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 46	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 47	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 48	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 49	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 50	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 51	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 52	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 53	July 6, 1917	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 54	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 55	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 56	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 57	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 58	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 59	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 60	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 61	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 62	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 63	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 64	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 65	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 66	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 67	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 68	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 69	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 70	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 71	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 115	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
R 20	June 4, 1917	Huntington, Arabella D.	1917
O 323	July 21, 1914	Hurd, George B., and ano.	1914
O 224	June 30, 1914	Huylers	1914
P 309	June 30, 1915	Ice Manufacturing Co.	1915
O 324	July 21, 1914	Imperial Investing Corporation	1914
P 487	Sept. 17, 1915	Imperial Investing Corporation	1915
Q 334	July 12, 1916	Imperial Investing Corporation	1916
P 480	Sept. 10, 1915	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1915
L 151	Oct. 30, 1911	Improved Property Holding Co.	1911
Q 239	July 10, 1916	Incandescent Supply Co.	1916
P 25	May 27, 1915	Ingersoll, Eva	1915
M 116	July 8, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1912
N 89	June 25, 1913	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1913
O 260	June 30, 1914	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1914

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 27	June 9, 1915	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1915
R 53	June 28, 1917	International Amusement & Realty Co.	1917
P 228	June 30, 1915	International Art Publishing Co	1915
Q 270	July 11, 1916	International R. E. Co.	1916
P 49	June 21, 1915	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1915
Q 16	June 5, 1916	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1916
R 31	June 7, 1917	Interstate Land Holding Co	1917
O 73	June 23, 1914	Iverson, Abraham S.	1914
P 441	Sept. 10, 1915	Jaeckel, Hugo F., et al.	1915
Q 390	July 18, 1916	Jaeckel, Hugo F., et al.	1916
O 205	June 30, 1914	Jaffray, Clifford H. S., rec'r	1914
P 133	June 30, 1915	Jansen, August	1915
R 8	Apr. 11, 1917	Jatison Construction Co., Inc.	1917
P 129	June 30, 1915	Jefferson, Mrs. (Joseph) Sarah A., indiv. and ext'r	1915
Q 103	July 6, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A., ext'x.	1916
Q 218	July 10, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A.	1916
P 135	July 7, 1915	J. K. Estate Realty Corporation, The	1915
Q 89	July 6, 1916	J. K. Estate Realty Co	1916
P 282	June 30, 1915	Jones, Arthur A.	1915
P 284	July 8, 1915	Jones, Frank S., and ano	1915
O 325	July 21, 1914	Jenkins Brothers	1914
P 300	June 30, 1915	Johnson, Bradish (Estate of), inc.	1915
O 264	July 21, 1914	Johnson Estate, Bradish	1914
P 259	June 30, 1915	Johnson, Sara L.	1915
N 51	June 5, 1913	Juillard, Augustus D.	1913
O 329	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus D.	1914
P 392	Sept. 8, 1915	Juilliard, Augustus D	1915
O 326	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus D., et al., trustees, etc.	1914
O 328	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus D., and ano., trustees, etc., et al.	1914
O 330	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Augustus L., et al., trustees, etc	1914
P 401	Sept. 8, 1915	Juilliard, Augustus D., and ano., trustees, etc.	1915
P 393	Sept. 8, 1915	Juilliard, Augustus D., and ors., trustees	1915
Q 387	July 18, 1916	Juilliard, Augustus D., et al., ext'rs of Helen C. Juilliard, dec'd	1916
Q 388	July 18, 1916	Juilliard, Augustus D., et al., ext'rs of May C. Dodge, dec'd	1916
Q 389	July 18, 1916	Juilliard, Augustus D.	1916
N 46	June 5, 1913	Juillard, Helen C.	1913
O 327	July 21, 1914	Juilliard, Helen C.	1914
N 45	June 5, 1913	Katz, Augustus	1913
P 178	July 7, 1915	Kean Van Cortlandt P Co. Realty Co	1915
O 217	June 30, 1914	Kearney, John Watts	1914
P 258	June 30, 1915	Kearney, John Watts	1915
Q 272	July 11, 1916	Kearny, John Watts	1916
N 43	June 5, 1913	Keller, John Alyron, exr., etc.	1913
O 331	July 21, 1914	Kellner, William, et al.	1914
P 395	Sept. 8, 1915	Kellner, William and ors	1915
Q 386	July 18, 1916	Kellner, William, et al.	1916
P 70	June 30, 1915	Kells Mill & Lumber Co.	1915
Q 231	July 10, 1916	Kells Mill & Lumber Co.	1916
R 21	June 4, 1917	Kemble Realty Associates, Inc.	1917
Q 277	July 11, 1916	Kendall, Susan R., et al.	1916
P 154	July 7, 1915	Kennard Edw. T., extr	1915
Q 305	July 11, 1916	Kennard, Edward T., and ano	1916
R 113	June 30, 1917	Kennard, Edward T., and another	1917
P 64	June 30, 1916	Kew Gardens Corporation	1915
Q 75	July 6, 1916	Kew Gardens Corporation	1916
R 110	June 30, 1917	Kew Gardens Corporation	1917
P 280	June 30, 1915	Kimball's Road Operating Corporation	1915
Q 361	July 12, 1916	Kimballs Road Operating Corporation	1916
R 64	June 28, 1917	Kimballs Road Operating Corporation	1917
O 74	June 23, 1914	Kinnan, Alexander P. W.	1914
Q 191	July 10, 1916	Klein, Adam	1916
N 281	Oct. 1, 1913	Klipstein, A. & Co	1913
P 289	June 30, 1915	Kneeland, Adele, ext'x.	1915
Q 179	July 10, 1916	Knickerbocker Ice Co	1916
O 332	July 21, 1914	Kohn, Theodore A.	1914
P 396	Sept. 8, 1915	Kohn & Son, Theodore A.	1915
Q 385	July 18, 1916	Kohn, Theodore A., & Son	1916
O 187	June 30, 1914	Korn, Jacob, trustees of	1914
O 75	June 23, 1914	Krakauer, Jacques	1914
P 317	June 30, 1915	Kramer, Louis N.	1915
P 318	July 9, 1915	Kramer, Louis N.	1915
O 221	June 30, 1914	Kreuger, Henry C.	1914
O 333	July 21, 1914	Kutroff, Adolph	1914
P 397	Sept. 8, 1915	Kutroff, Adolf	1915
O 335	July 21, 1914	Lane, Charles	1914
P 398	Sept. 8, 1915	Lane, Charles	1915
P 399	Sept. 8, 1915	Lane, William	1915
O 334	July 21, 1914	Langsdorf Realty Co.	1914
R 26	June 4, 1917	La Rochelle Corporation	1917
R 85	June 29, 1917	Laurelton Development Co., Inc.	1917
R 105	June 30, 1917	Laurelton Development Co., Inc.	1917
N 39	June 5, 1913	Lawrence, Emily M., trustee	1913
R 111	June 30, 1917	Lee, Alleine, and another, individually and as trustee of John L. Lee and another, etc.	1917
Q 110	July 6, 1916	Leipzig, Abraham	1916
R 22	June 2, 1917	Leipzig, Abraham	1917
P 122	June 30, 1915	Leland, Francis	1915
P 400	Sept. 8, 1915	Leonari, Charles L.	1915
Q 384	July 18, 1916	Leonori, Charles L.	1916
R 39	June 7, 1917	Leonhard Michel Brewing Co.	1917
P 428	Sept. 10, 1915	Levi, Albert A.	1915
N 22	June 5, 1913	Levine, Morris W.	1913
N 175	June 30, 1913	Lewis, Thomas (Estate of)	1913
N 176	June 30, 1913	Lewis, Thomas (Estate of)	1913
P 391	Sept. 8, 1915	Lies, George P.	1915
P 427	Sept. 10, 1915	Lincoln Trust Co.	1915
N 40	June 5, 1913	Livingston Holding Co., etc.	1913
P 186	July 7, 1915	Livingston, Philip	1915
N 75	June 5, 1913	Loewenthal, Julius	1913
Q 225	July 10, 1916	London Feather Novelty Co.	1916
P 121	June 30, 1915	Long Acre Square Theatre Co.	1915
Q 205	July 10, 1916	Long Island Railroad Co.	1916
O 254	June 30, 1914	Loomis, Gay	1914
O 216	June 30, 1914	Lord & Taylor	1914
P 101	June 30, 1915	Lord & Taylor	1915
Q 222	July 10, 1916	Lord & Taylor	1916
Q 111	July 6, 1916	Lorsch, Alfred	1916
O 180	June 30, 1914	Love, Julia N., et al.	1914
P 426	Sept. 10, 1915	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1915
Q 391	July 18, 1916	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1916
R 106	June 30, 1917	Ludwig & Co.	1917
O 202	June 30, 1914	Lyman, George H., et al.	1914
N 42	June 5, 1913	Lytton, Henry C.	1913
P 482	Sept. 10, 1915	McAllister, Heyward H.	1915
O 336	July 21, 1914	McCoy & Son, J. B., Inc.	1914
P 423	Sept. 8, 1915	McCoy, J. B. & Son, Inc.	1915
P 108	June 30, 1915	McCreery & Co., Inc.	1915
Q 138	July 7, 1916	McCreery, James & Co.	1916
O 241	June 30, 1914	McCrory Co., J. G.	1914
N 17	June 2, 1913	McDonald, Ronald H., exr.	1913

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 425	Sept. 10, 1915	McDonald, Ronald H., trustee, etc.	1915
N 47	June 5, 1913	McMichael, Arkell R., etc.	1913
O 337	July 21, 1914	MacCracken, John H., and ano., trustees, etc.	1914
O 338	July 21, 1914	MacDonald, R. H., ext'r, etc.	1914
Q 382	July 18, 1916	MacDonald, Ranold H., trustee of Josephine MacDonald, dec'd	1916
O 181	June 30, 1914	Mack, Mary E.	1914
O 107	June 29, 1914	Mack, Thomas (estate of), by Seth M. Milliken, trustee	1914
P 80	July 7, 1915	Madison Ave. Real Estate Co.	1915
R 61	June 28, 1917	Magner, Thomas F.	1917
P 246	June 30, 1915	Maiden Lane Realty Co.	1915
Q 76	July 6, 1916	Man, Alrick H.	1916
R 108	June 30, 1917	Man, Alrick H.	1917
O 339	July 21, 1914	Mandel, Isabella, et al., trustees	1914
P 424	Sept. 8, 1915	Mandel, Isabella, et al., trustees	1915
Q 381	July 18, 1916	Mandel, Isabella, et al., trustees of Leon Mandel, dec'd.	1916
Q 300	July 11, 1916	Mandelbaum, Harris, and ano.	1916
P 138	June 30, 1915	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 310	July 11, 1916	Manhattan Fee Co., Inc.	1916
Q 92	July 6, 1916	Manhattan Railways Co.	1916
O 175	June 30, 1914	Manierre, Charles E.	1914
P 67	June 30, 1915	Mann, Alick H.	1915
O 101	June 29, 1914	March, Clement C.	1914
N 177	June 30, 1913	Martin, C. Grayson	1913
L 47	Oct. 7, 1911	Mauser Manufacturing Co.	1911
O 77	June 23, 1914	Mauser Manufacturing Co.	1914
P 409	Sept. 8, 1915	Mechanics & Metals National Bank of The City of New York	1915
Q 406	July 20, 1916	Mechanics Metals National Bank	1916
Q 106	July 6, 1916	Meconko Realty Co.	1916
P 422	Sept. 8, 1915	Mendelsohn, Louis	1915
O 340	July 21, 1914	Mendelsohn, Louis, and ano.	1914
P 481	Sept. 10, 1915	Merchants National Bank	1915
Q 250	July 10, 1916	Messing, Herman J.	1916
N 67	June 5, 1913	Metcalf, Henry	1913
O 341	July 21, 1914	Metcalfe, Henry	1914
P 421	Sept. 8, 1915	Metcalfe, Henry	1915
Q 380	July 18, 1916	Metcalfe, Henry	1916
O 198	June 30, 1914	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	1914
L 147	Oct. 30, 1911	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. et al.	1911
P 151	June 30, 1915	Meyers, Joseph, and ano, executors	1915
P 60	June 23, 1915	Milbank, Dunlevy, and ano, executors	1915
P 61	June 23, 1915	Milbank, Dunlevy, and ano., executors	1915
L 276	Nov. 3, 1911	Milbourne Realty Co.	1911
Q 273	July 11, 1916	Miller, William Starr	1916
O 183	June 30, 1914	Milliken, Seth M.	1914
P 307	June 30, 1915	Mills, Ogden, and ano.	1915
Q 180	July 10, 1916	Mills, Ogden, and ano.	1916
O 78	June 23, 1914	Milnis, Emma	1914
O 342	July 21, 1914	Montana Realty Co.	1914
O 79	June 23, 1914	Moore, George C.	1914
P 420	Sept. 8, 1915	Moorewood Realty Holding Co.	1915
Q 274	July 11, 1916	Morewood Realty Holding Co.	1916
P 419	Sept. 8, 1915	Morgan, Thomas, et al.	1915
Q 379	July 18, 1916	Morgan, Thomas, et al.	1916
P 97	July 7, 1915	Morgenthau Co., Henry	1915
P 100	July 7, 1915	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1915
Q 226	July 10, 1916	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1916
Q 227	July 10, 1916	Morgenthau Realty Co.	1916
N 78	June 5, 1913	Morrison, L. W.	1913
L 65	Oct. 17, 1911	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1911
M 43	June 3, 1912	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co., etc.	1912
N 92	June 25, 1913	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1913
O 61	June 23, 1914	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y.	1914
P 37	June 21, 1915	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1915
Q 405	July 20, 1916	Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co.	1916
R 4	Mar. 17, 1917	Morse Dry Dock Repair Co. of Brooklyn	1917
O 132	June 30, 1914	Morton, John C., and another	1914
P 418	Sept. 8, 1915	Mott Iron Works, J. L.	1915
O 343	July 21, 1914	Mott Iron Works, The J. L.	1914
Q 378	July 18, 1916	Mott, J. L., Iron Works	1916
O 56	June 23, 1914	Municipal Railway Corporation	1914
Q 144	July 7, 1916	Mutual Profit Premium Co.	1916
C 82	Oct. 16, 1903	Nassau Electric Railroad Company	1903
Q 163	July 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Railroad Company	1916
R 81	June 29, 1917	Nassau Electric Railroad Co. and another	1917
P 290	June 30, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 148	July 7, 1916	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1916
P 224	July 8, 1915	National Railway Publication Co.	1915
Q 182	July 10, 1916	National Railway Publication Co.	1916
P 281	June 30, 1915	Neponsit Realty Co.	1915
P 417	Sept. 8, 1915	Neverfail Realty Corporation	1915
Q 377	July 18, 1916	Neverfail Realty Corporation	1916
O 344	July 21, 1914	New and Beaver Street Corporation	1914
P 296	July 8, 1915	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1915
Q 242	July 10, 1916	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	1916
O 345	July 21, 1914	New Center Co.	1914
O 131	June 30, 1914	Newton & Co., Albro J.	1914
Q 146	July 7, 1916	New York and Bermudez Co.	1916
Q 206	July 10, 1916	New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach Railway Co.	1916
O 110	June 29, 1914	New York and College Point Ferry Co.	1914
H 140	Nov. 9, 1908	New York Central aand Hudson River Railroad Co.	1908
J 215	Nov. 9, 1909	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1909
K 154	Nov. 5, 1910	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., as lessee	1910
L 137	Oct. 27, 1911	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1911
M 288	Nov. 6, 1913	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1912
Q 360	July 12, 1916	New York Central Railroad Co.	1916
P 229	June 30, 1915	New York Clearing House Building Co.	1915
Q 164	July 7, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	1916
P 149	June 30, 1915	New York County National Bank	1915
R 11	Apr. 11, 1917	New York Dock Co.	1917
Q 356	July 12, 1916	New York Ice Co. of Maine	1916
O 95	June 23, 1914	New York Lodge No. 1 of Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks	1914
P 59	June 23, 1915	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks	1915
Q 134	July 7, 1916	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks	1916
R 50	June 28, 1917	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks	1917
Q 159	July 7, 1916	New York Municipal Railway Corporation	1916
Q 160	July 7, 1916	New York Municipal Railway Corporation	1916
Q 247	July 10, 1916	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	1916
M 119	July 8, 1912	New York Railways Co.	1912
Q 93	July 6, 1916	New York Railways Co.	1916
R 14	Apr. 25, 1917	N. Y. State Realty and Terminal Co. and another	1917
Q 357	July 12, 1916	New York Steam Co.	1916
Q 217	July 10, 1916	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	1916
R 38	June 7, 1917	New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Co.	1917
Q 126	July 6, 1916	Nichols, Anna W. H.	1916
N 28	June 5, 1913	Nichols, John W. T.	1913
O 346	July 21, 1914	Nichols, John W. T.	1914

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 416	Sept. 8, 1915	Nichols, John W. T.	1915
Q 279	July 11, 1916	Nichols, John W. T.	1916
Q 119	July 6, 1916	Nichols, W. L.	1916
Q 131	July 6, 1916	Nichols, W. L.	1916
P 249	June 30, 1915	Nichols, Wendell L. (No. 1)	1915
P 250	July 8, 1915	Nichols, Wendell L. (No. 2)	1915
N 154	June 30, 1913	Northern Union Gas Co.	1913
O 171	June 30, 1914	Northern Union Gas Co.	1914
P 292	June 30, 1915	Northern Union Gas Co.	1915
Q 243	July 10, 1916	Northern Union Gas Co.	1916
N 118	June 30, 1913	Norwood Park Co.	1913
Q 354	July 12, 1916	N. S. & J. Corporation	1916
Q 355	July 12, 1916	N. S. & J. Corporation	1916
Q 220	July 10, 1916	Number 1 Wall St. Corporation	1916
O 80	June 23, 1914	Oberdorfer, Gustav	1914
P 153	July 7, 1915	Obendorfer, Gustav	1915
Q 308	July 11, 1916	Obendorfer, Gustave	1916
O 81	June 23, 1914	Oberdorfer, Leopoldine	1914
P 128	June 30, 1915	Obendorfer, Leopoldine	1915
N 117	June 30, 1913	Oberlin Realty Co.	1913
P 266	June 30, 1915	O'Connell, James	1915
P 415	Sept. 8, 1915	O'Donohue, Teresa M. J.	1915
Q 275	July 11, 1916	Onaco Realty Co.	1916
P 413	Sept. 8, 1915	One Union Square Corporation	1915
O 219	June 30, 1914	O'Neill-Adams Co.	1914
R 51	June 28, 1917	O'Neill, J. Denny, as receiver of Pittsburg Life and Trust Co.	1917
O 216	Nov. 2, 1904	Onward Construction Company	1904
R 45	June 7, 1917	Oppenheim, Collins & Co., Brooklyn	1917
R 5	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 1)	1917
R 6	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 2)	1917
R 7	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 3)	1917
P 125	July 7, 1915	Orteig, Jules	1915
R 28	June 7, 1917	Oscanyan, William H.	1917
Q 167	July 10, 1916	Ostrander, W. R., & Co.	1916
R 52	June 28, 1917	Ostrander, W. R., & Co.	1917
O 347	July 21, 1914	Ottman, Louis	1914
P 310	July 9, 1915	Palher Realty Co., etc.	1915
Q 11	June 3, 1916	Palmieri, John	1916
Q 12	June 3, 1916	Palmieri, John	1916
Q 87	July 6, 1916	Parsons, Eliza L.	1916
P 238	June 30, 1915	Parsons, William Barclay	1915
P 130	June 30, 1915	Peck, Clara S., executor	1915
O 252	June 30, 1914	People's Pulpit Association	1914
P 279	June 30, 1915	People's Pulpit Association	1915
Q 105	July 6, 1916	People's Pulpit Association	1916
Q 209	July 10, 1916	People's Pulpit Association	1916
N 213	July 9, 1913	Perfect Holding Corporation	1913
R 99	June 30, 1917	Perry, O. H., & Son, Inc.	1917
P 227	June 30, 1915	Phipps Estate, Henry	1915
Q 185	July 10, 1916	Phipps, Henry, Estate	1916
M 125	July 9, 1912	Pierce, Curtis B., executor, etc.	1912
P 9	Apr. 14, 1915	Pine Street Co., The	1915
P 150	June 30, 1915	Pinkey, Cornelius S.	1915
O 23	June 23, 1914	Pittsburg Contracting Co.	1914
P 247	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 248	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 2)	1915
Q 124	July 6, 1916	Pocono Co.	1916
Q 171	July 10, 1916	Pocono Co.	1916
R 78	June 28, 1917	Pocono Co.	1917
R 79	June 28, 1917	Pocono Co.	1917
P 412	Sept. 8, 1915	Post, J. L.	1915
P 328	June 30, 1915	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1915
Q 285	July 11, 1916	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1916
R 86	June 29, 1917	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1917
N 115	June 30, 1913	Potter, Frederick, et al., trustees, etc.	1913
P 411	Sept. 8, 1915	Potter Properties, O. B., Inc.	1915
R 49	June 27, 1917	Property Owners' Coal Corporation	1917
P 148	June 30, 1915	Publicity Leasing Co.	1915
Q 296	July 11, 1916	Publicity Leasing Co.	1916
Q 78	July 6, 1916	Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co.	1916
Q 166	July 7, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	1916
N 230	Aug. 8, 1913	Quimby, Louis	1913
O 234	June 30, 1914	Quimby, Louis	1914
P 94	June 30, 1915	Rafel, Frank	1915
L 61	Oct. 14, 1911	Rafel, Will	1911
O 82	June 23, 1914	Rafel, Will	1914
O 348	July 21, 1914	Read, Adelaide R., et al., executors, etc.	1914
P 429	Sept. 10, 1915	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees	1915
Q 328	July 11, 1916	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees of John Downey, deceased	1916
O 213	June 30, 1914	Read, Caroline S.	1914
P 99	June 30, 1915	Read, Caroline S.	1915
R 102	June 30, 1917	Realty Associates (No. 1)	1917
R 103	June 30, 1917	Realty Associates (No. 2)	1917
P 236	June 30, 1915	Reed, Albert S., et al., trustees	1915
P 71	June 30, 1915	Reid, William C.	1915
Q 230	July 10, 1916	Reid, William C.	1916
N 212	July 9, 1913	Reisniger Ednic	1913
O 83	June 23, 1914	Reisinger, Ednice	1914
P 136	June 30, 1915	Reisinger, Ednice	1915
Q 214	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 215	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 216	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
R 88	June 29, 1917	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1917
R 89	June 29, 1917	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1917
R 90	June 29, 1917	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1917
Q 376	July 18, 1916	Rhoades, Cornelia H., and another	1916
M 189	July 13, 1912	Riker Homestead Estate (Inc.)	1912
P 373	Sept. 8, 1915	Riker & Hegeman	1915
R 43	June 7, 1917	Ritz Realty Corporation	1917
Q 94	July 6, 1916	Riverside Realty Co.	1916
N 112	June 30, 1913	Robinson, Moncure	1913
N 74	June 5, 1913	Rogers, Peet & Co. (lessee)	1913
O 377	July 22, 1914	Rogers, Peet & Co.	1914
P 372	Sept. 8, 1915	Rogers & Peet	1915
Q 375	July 18, 1916	Rogers, Peet Co.	1916
N 73	June 5, 1913	Roosevelt, W. E., et al., executors	1913
P 371	Sept. 8, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen	1915
O 378	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, et al., executors and trustees, etc.	1914
O 379	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 435	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, Ind., et al., executors	1915
P 436	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, William Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1915
O 380	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen	1914
Q 392	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
Q 393	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
L 149	Oct. 30, 1911	Roscorn Realty Co.	1911
Q 147	July 7, 1916	Rosenthal Bros. Co.	1916
P 437	Sept. 10, 1915	Rothchild, Eugenie	1915
O 381	July 22, 1914	Rothschild, Eugenie	1914
P 438	Sept. 10, 1915	Round Robin Realty Corporation	1915
Q 374	July 18, 1916	Round Robin Realty Co.	1916

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 382	July 22, 1914	Rouss, Peter W.	1914
P 109	June 30, 1915	Royton Realty Co., Inc.	1915
Q 295	July 11, 1916	Saacke, Charles W., executor, etc.	1916
P 439	Sept. 10, 1915	Sachs, Harry, and another	1915
Q 373	July 18, 1916	Sachs, Harry, and another	1916
P 10	Apr. 29, 1915	Saks & Co.	1915
Q 113	July 6, 1916	Saks & Co.	1916
P 449	Sept. 10, 1915	Salomon, Joseph	1915
L 238	Nov. 3, 1911	Salomon, Walter J.	1911
M 172	July 13, 1912	Salomon, Walter J.	1912
P 137	July 7, 1915	Salomon, Walter J.	1915
Q 156	July 7, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
Q 298	July 11, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
P 234	June 30, 1915	Schachtel, Emma W., et al.	1915
P 440	Sept. 10, 1915	Schaefer Co., The	1915
Q 394	July 18, 1916	Schaefer Co.	1916
B 187	Nov. 16, 1901	Schenck, Frederick B.	1901
O 84	June 23, 1914	Schlegel Investigating Co.	1914
Q 173	July 10, 1916	Schlemmer, William	1916
P 126	June 30, 1915	Schlesinger, Isaac	1915
P 91	July 7, 1915	Schloss, Simon	1915
O 130	June 30, 1914	Schmadeke, John F.	1914
Q 130	July 6, 1916	Schoen, Matilda B.	1916
O 360	July 22, 1914	Scholle, Albert W., et al., trustees	1914
N 77	June 5, 1913	Scholle Brothers	1913
Q 165	July 7, 1916	Schulte, David A., and another	1916
O 85	June 23, 1914	Schwab, Abraham	1914
O 86	June 23, 1914	Schwab, Carrie	1914
Q 151	July 7, 1916	Schwartz, Henry J.	1916
O 357	July 22, 1914	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1914
P 442	Sept. 10, 1915	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1915
Q 372	July 18, 1916	Scribner, Arthur H., and another	1916
O 349	July 22, 1914	Seaman, Louis L.	1914
N 72	June 5, 1913	Seamans, Clarence W.	1913
P 488	Sept. 28, 1915	Seasongood, Clifford, trustee, etc.	1915
P 489	Sept. 28, 1915	Seasongood, Phillip L., et al., trustees, etc.	1915
Q 202	July 10, 1916	Second United Cities Realty Corporation	1916
O 350	July 22, 1914	Security Bank of New York	1914
P 443	Sept. 10, 1915	Security Bank of N. Y., The	1915
Q 371	July 18, 1916	Security Bank of N. Y.	1916
P 444	Sept. 10, 1915	Security Mortgage Co.	1915
Q 395	July 18, 1916	Security Mortgage Co.	1916
N 111	June 30, 1913	Seitz Realty Co., Frank	1913
R 27	June 7, 1917	Seventy-fourth Street Holding Co., Inc.	1917
P 432	Sept. 10, 1915	76 Fifth Ave., Incorporated	1915
P 432	Sept. 10, 1915	76 Fifth Ave., Incorporated	1915
Q 396	July 18, 1916	Seventy-six Fifth Ave., Inc.	1916
O 215	June 30, 1914	Shachtel, Emma W.	1914
P 445	Sept. 10, 1915	Sidenberg, Richard	1915
P 313	June 30, 1915	Siebrecht, Emma S., lessee	1915
Q 136	July 7, 1916	Siebrecht Realty Corporation	1916
N 60	June 5, 1913	Sill, Nathalie P., and another	1913
P 127	June 30, 1915	Silo, James B.	1915
N 71	June 5, 1913	Simon & Co., J. R.	1913
O 353	July 22, 1914	Simon, Gustave F., individually, and executor	1914
P 446	Sept. 10, 1915	Simon, Gustave F., individually, and trustee	1915
Q 370	July 18, 1916	Simon, Gustave F., etc.	1916
O 354	July 22, 1914	Simon, Harry G.	1914
P 447	Sept. 10, 1915	Sinsheimer, Leontine, et al., trustees	1915
Q 369	July 18, 1916	Sinsheimer, Leontine, et al., trustees, etc.	1916
O 218	June 30, 1914	Sixth Avenue, 23rd Street Corporation	1914
P 96	June 30, 1915	Sixth Avenue-Twenty-third Street Corporation	1915
Q 139	July 7, 1916	Sixth Ave., 23rd St. Corporation	1916
P 448	Sept. 10, 1915	65 West Houston Street	1915
Q 368	July 18, 1916	Sixty-five West Houston St. Corporation	1916
P 244	June 30, 1915	Sloane, Henry T.	1915
Q 121	July 6, 1916	Sloane, Henry T.	1916
R 72	June 28, 1917	Sloane, Henry T.	1917
Q 122	July 6, 1916	Sloane, W. & J.	1916
R 71	June 28, 1917	Sloane, W. & J.	1917
N 70	June 5, 1913	Smith, Annie M.	1913
O 355	July 22, 1914	Smith, Annie M.	1914
N 108	June 30, 1913	Smith, Charles L., and another	1913
P 141	July 7, 1915	Smith, Charles	1915
O 87	June 23, 1914	Smith, Charles and Robert	1914
N 109	June 30, 1913	Smith, Clarence P.	1913
O 104	June 29, 1914	Smith, Frailey (estate of), by W. Hinche Smith, executor	1914
O 356	July 22, 1914	Smith, Helen McGaw	1914
P 120	July 7, 1915	Smith, Robert E.	1915
O 190	June 30, 1914	Smith, William	1915
R 18	May 22, 1917	Soeurbee, Inc.	1917
L 246	Nov. 3, 1911	Solley, Mary H., and ano., trustees	1911
N 105	June 30, 1913	Solomon, Walter (lessee)	1913
N 106	June 30, 1913	Solomon, Walter (lessee)	1913
O 207	June 30, 1914	Solomon, Walter	1914
O 359	July 22, 1914	Somerville, Hannah M.	1914
P 450	Sept. 10, 1915	Somerville, Hannah M.	1915
R 15	Apr. 25, 1917	Sonn, Sidney H.	1917
P 66	June 30, 1915	South Richmond Hill Land Co.	1915
Q 74	July 6, 1916	South Richmond Hill Land Co.	1916
R 107	June 30, 1917	South Richmond Hill Land Co.	1917
P 140	June 30, 1915	Southern Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 309	July 11, 1916	Southern Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
N 20	June 5, 1913	Spero, David	1913
O 351	July 22, 1914	Spero, David	1914
P 451	Sept. 10, 1915	Spero, David	1915
O 352	July 22, 1914	Sperry Realty Co.	1914
N 19	June 2, 1913	S. & S. Realty Co. (lessee)	1913
O 383	July 22, 1914	S. & S. Realty Co.	1914
Q 248	July 10, 1916	Standard Gas Light Co. of City of N. Y.	1916
Q 301	July 11, 1916	State Realty Co.	1916
P 278	June 30, 1915	Steers, Henry, and ano., trustees, etc.	1915
Q 362	July 12, 1916	Steers, Henry, and ano., trustees	1916
O 88	June 23, 1914	Steers, J. Rich	1914
L 277	Nov. 3, 1911	Stenton Realty Co.	1911
R 47	June 12, 1917	Stern, Benjamin	1917
N 68	June 5, 1913	Stern, Louis	1913
O 112	June 29, 1914	Sternbach, Regina	1914
N 27	June 5, 1913	Stieglitz, Albert, exr., etc.	1913
O 358	July 22, 1914	Stieglitz, Albert, ext'r, etc.	1914
O 174	June 30, 1914	St. Louis Union Trust Co., trustee, etc.	1914
L 336	Oct. 7, 1911	Stokes, W. E. D.	1911
O 89	June 23, 1914	Stokes, W. E. D.	1914
O 312	July 11, 1916	Stokes, William E. D.	1916
R 115	June 30, 1917	Stokes, William E. D.	1917
R 69	June 28, 1917	Strathmore Real Estate Corporation	1917
O 384	July 22, 1914	Stratton, John C., & Co.	1914
P 452	Sept. 10, 1915	Stratton & Co., John C., Inc.	1915
L 185	Nov. 2, 1911	Straus, Isidor and ano.	1911
O 96	June 23, 1914	Strauss, Jesse I., et al., etc	1914
P 231	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Jesse Isidor, et al.	1915

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 283	July 11, 1916	Straus, Jesse Isidor, et al., etc.	1916
R 112	June 30, 1917	Strauss, Jessie Isidor, et al., etc.	1917
M 104	July 8, 1912	Straus, Nathan, et al.	1912
N 148	June 30, 1913	Straus, Nathan, et al.	1913
P 453	Sept. 10, 1915	Strauss Building & Realty Co.	1915
P 454	Sept. 10, 1915	Surrey Investors, Inc.	1915
Q 276	July 11, 1916	Susquehanna Silk Mills	1916
P 232	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Sarah	1915
P 158	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 159	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 160	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 161	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 162	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 163	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
O 193	June 30, 1914	Swan, Theodore A.	1914
Q 149	July 7, 1916	Swartz, Silas	1916
P 114	June 30, 1915	Sykes Realty Corporation	1915
N 104	June 30, 1913	Tailor, Robert	1913
O 91	June 23, 1914	Tailor, Robert	1914
N 103	June 30, 1913	Tannenbaum, Leon	1913
Q 367	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon	1916
O 361	July 22, 1914	Tannenbaum, Leon	1914
P 455	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon	1915
P 456	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1915
Q 397	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1916
P 142	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Joseph, extr.	1915
O 90	June 23, 1914	Taylor, Joseph F., trustee, etc.	1914
O 223	June 30, 1914	Taylor, Reginald D., and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 233	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Reginald D. and ano., etc.	1915
Q 135	July 7, 1916	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano., ext'rs of John H. Taylor	1916
Q 90	July 6, 1916	Tecla, M., & Co.	1916
P 134	June 30, 1915	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 304	July 11, 1916	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
O 203	June 30, 1914	Thacher, Thomas C.	1914
Q 291	July 11, 1916	Third Ave. Railway Co.	1916
O 363	July 22, 1914	Third Street Realty Co.	1914
P 457	Sept. 10, 1915	36 West Twentieth St. Co., Inc.	1915
Q 366	July 18, 1916	Thirty-six West 20th St. Co., Inc.	1916
O 362	July 22, 1914	Tiffany & Co., Inc.	1914
P 459	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany & Co.	1915
Q 398	July 18, 1916	Tiffany & Co.	1916
P 458	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany, Louis C.	1915
Q 365	July 18, 1916	Tiffany, Louis C.	1916
R 16	May 8, 1917	Tishman, Julius, & Sons, Inc.	1917
P 172	June 30, 1915	Title Guarantee & Trust Co.	1915
P 152	June 30, 1915	Toch, Maximilian	1915
Q 306	July 11, 1916	Toch, Maximilian	1916
P 102	June 30, 1915	Tonnele, John L., ext'r	1915
P 107	June 30, 1915	Tonnele, John L.	1915
O 214	June 30, 1914	Tonnelle, John L., trustee, etc.	1914
Q 140	July 7, 1916	Tonnele, John L., trustee of Rebecca T. Gay	1916
O 364	July 22, 1914	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1914
P 460	Sept. 10, 1915	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1915
O 184	June 30, 1914	Tribelhorn, Lillian E.	1914
O 365	July 22, 1914	Underhill, Clinch & Co.	1914
R 80	June 28, 1917	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn	1917
P 182	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 183	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 2)	1915
O 366	July 22, 1914	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1914
P 461	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 462	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 299	June 30, 1915	United States Trust Co. of N. Y., trustee, etc.	1915
R 92	June 29, 1917	United States Trust Co. of New York, as trustee	1917
P 146	June 30, 1915	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 299	July 11, 1916	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1916
O 368	July 22, 1914	University Place Realty Corporation	1914
P 463	Sept. 10, 1915	University Place Realty Corporation	1915
P 105	June 30, 1915	Utility Realty Co.	1915
Q 228	July 10, 1916	Utility Realty Co.	1916
P 4	Mar. 25, 1915	Valentine & Co., A. A., Inc.	1915
P 223	June 30, 1915	Valentine Building Co.	1915
Q 259	July 10, 1916	Valentine Building Co.	1916
N 26	June 5, 1913	Van Bergen, Charles	1913
O 369	July 22, 1914	Van Bergen, Charles	1914
P 464	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bergen, Charles	1915
N 25	June 5, 1913	Van Beuren, Frederick, et al.	1913
P 465	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1915
P 466	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1915
P 467	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1915
P 468	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 4)	1915
P 469	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 5)	1915
P 470	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 6)	1915
P 471	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bueren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 7)	1915
Q 339	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1916
Q 400	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1916
Q 401	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1916
O 367	July 22, 1914	Van Buren, Frederick F., et al.	1914
O 189	June 30, 1914	Van Ness, Mary L.	1914
P 144	June 30, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
P 144	July 7, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
L 235	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Henry, extr.	1911
L 236	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Henry, extr.	1911
L 234	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Otto	1911
O 233	June 30, 1914	Voorhees, Frank S.	1914
R 100	June 30, 1917	Voss, Philip	1917
N 87	June 16, 1913	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1913
O 370	July 22, 1914	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1914
P 472	Sept. 10, 1915	Wadworth, Clarence S.	1915
Q 402	July 18, 1916	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1916
N 102	June 30, 1913	Walbridge, O. G. (Estate of), by H. Walbridge, exr.	1913
N 183	June 30, 1913	Walker Sons, William C., etc.	1913
O 251	June 30, 1914	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1914
P 285	June 30, 1915	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1915
Q 237	July 10, 1916	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1916
N 24	June 5, 1913	Waller, Frank	1913
O 371	July 22, 1914	Warburg, Paul M.	1914
O 204	June 30, 1914	Warner, DeVer H., et al.	1914
Q 112	July 6, 1916	Waumigan Realty Co.	1916
R 36	June 7, 1917	Waunegan Realty Co.	1917
R 37	June 7, 1917	Waunegan Realty Co.	1917
P 314	June 30, 1915	Wehrle, Lillie	1915
O 92	June 23, 1914	Wells, Georgiana Betts	1914
O 185	June 30, 1914	Wendell & Evans Co., The	1914
R 68	June 28, 1917	Westboro Realty Co.	1917
P 473	Sept. 10, 1915	West Twentieth St., Building Co.	1915
N 152	June 30, 1913	Westchester Lighting Co.	1913
O 172	June 30, 1914	Westchester Lighting Co.	1914
P 294	June 30, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.	1915
Q 244	July 10, 1916	Westchester Light Co.	1916
O 93	June 23, 1914	Westcott, Robert F. (estate of), by Mary H. Solley, trustee	1914

SCHEDULE 1—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 283	June 30, 1915	Westin, Maud J.	1915
Q 118	July 6, 1916	Westin, Maud J.	1916
P 474	Sept. 10, 1915	Wetyen, Annie M. L., ext'x	1915
N 86	June 16, 1913	White, Caroline	1913
O 373	July 22, 1914	White, Caroline	1914
Q 82	July 6, 1916	Whitehall Realty Co.	1916
P 181	June 30, 1915	Wilcox Realty Co.	1915
N 32	June 5, 1913	Wilkinson Bros. Co.	1913
O 372	July 22, 1914	Wilkinson Brothers & Co.	1914
N 182	June 30, 1913	Williams, James (Estate of), by Horace M. Kilborn, ex'r.	1913
O 94	June 23, 1914	Williams, James (Estate of). by Horace M. Kilborn, ext'r	1914
R 58	June 28, 1917	Williams, Thomas, et al.	1917
Q 81	July 6, 1916	Wolf, Edwin	1916
Q 204	July 10, 1916	Wood-Harmon Warranty Corporation	1916
O 254	July 10, 1916	Wood, Kenneth	1916
P 476	Sept. 10, 1915	Woodbury, Gordon	1915
O 364	July 18, 1916	Woodbury, Gordon	1916
O 374	July 22, 1914	Woodbury, John McGaw, and ano., ext'rs, etc.	1914
O 375	July 22, 1914	Woodbury, Thornton	1914
P 476	Sept. 10, 1915	Woodbury, Thornton	1915
Q 363	July 18, 1916	Woodbury, Thornton	1916
Q 77	July 6, 1916	Woodhaven Water Supply Co.	1916
P 414	Sept. 8, 1915	112 Wooster Street Corporation	1915
N 79	June 5, 1913	Yard, John, ex'r	1913
O 376	July 22, 1914	Yard, John, ext'r, etc.	1914
O 106	June 29, 1914	Younker, Herman	1914
P 143	June 30, 1915	Zinsser Realty Co., William	1915
P 173	June 30, 1914	Zellikoffer, Oscar F.	1914

BANK STOCK TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court against the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of The City of New York to review assessments for taxation upon shares of bank stock held by the relators:

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
H 59	Oct. 20, 1908	Aetna Insurance Co. of Hartford	1908
M 274	Sept. 25, 1912	American Exchange National Bank	1912
N 239	Sept. 23, 1913	American Exchange National Bank	1913
O 387	Sept. 2, 1914	American Exchange National Bank	1914
Q 411	Sept. 9, 1916	American Exchange National Bank	1916
O 442	Mar. 27, 1906	Colored Orphan Asylum and Association, etc.	1905
M 276	Sept. 25, 1912	East River National Bank	1912
N 240	Sept. 23, 1913	East River National Bank	1913
O 385	Sept. 2, 1914	East River National Bank	1914
O 413	Sept. 9, 1916	East River National Bank	1916
M 277	Sept. 25, 1912	Fourth National Bank of The City of New York	1912
N 242	Sept. 23, 1913	Fourth National Bank	1913
O 386	Sept. 2, 1914	Fourth National Bank	1914
G 296	Apr. 17, 1908	Gallatin National Bank	1907
M 379	Sept. 25, 1912	Hanover National Bank of The City of New York	1912
N 241	Sept. 23, 1913	Hanover National Bank of City of New York	1913
H 61	Oct. 20, 1908	Hartford Fire Insurance Company	1908
N 238	Sept. 23, 1913	Importers & Traders National Bank of New York	1913
O 390	Sept. 2, 1914	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1914
Q 412	Sept. 9, 1916	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1916
O 389	Sept. 2, 1914	Hanover National Bank of City of N. Y.	1914
Q 410	Sept. 9, 1916	Hanover National Bank of The City of N. Y.	1916
M 212	Aug. 19, 1912	Leather Manufacturers National Bank	1901 to 1903
P 486	Sept. 17, 1915	McKinnon, John W., Agent, etc., of National Bank of North America	1915
M 268	Sept. 25, 1912	Manufacturers National Bank of Brooklyn	1912
M 267	Sept. 25, 1912	Mechanics Bank of Brooklyn	1912
M 275	Sept. 25, 1912	Merchants National Bank	1912
N 237	Sept. 23, 1913	Merchants' National Bank	1913
O 388	Sept. 2, 1914	Merchants National Bank	1914
Q 415	Sept. 15, 1916	Merchants National Bank	1916
M 266	Sept. 25, 1912	National City Bank of Brooklyn	1912
P 483	Sept. 17, 1915	National City Bank of Brooklyn	1915
M 269	Sept. 25, 1912	National Park Bank of New York City	1912
N 245	Sept. 23, 1913	National Park Bank of New York	1913
P 290	July 8, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y., The	1914
P 484	Sept. 17, 1915	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 409	Sept. 9, 1916	National Park Bank of N. Y.	1912
M 271	Sept. 25, 1912	New York Produce Exchange Bank	1916
F 276	Jan. 2, 1907	Night and Day Bank	1906
M 218	Aug. 19, 1912	Security Bank of New York (No. 1)	1901 and 1902
M 219	Aug. 19, 1912	Security Bank of New York (No. 2)	1901 and 1902
M 270	Sept. 25, 1912	Security Bank of New York	1912
N 243	Sept. 23, 1913	Security Bank of New York	1913
H 62	Oct. 20, 1908	Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1908
H 60	Oct. 20, 1908	Travelers' Ins. Co. of Hartford	1908
M 272	Sept. 25, 1912	Union Exchange National Bank	1912
P 485	Sept. 17, 1915	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1915
Q 414	Sept. 15, 1916	Union Exchange National Bank of N. Y.	1916
M 282	Nov. 27, 1912	Western National Bank of The City of New York	1901 and 1902
M 281	Nov. 27, 1912	Western National Bank of the United States in New York, The	1903
M 273	Sept. 25, 1912	Yorkville Bank	1912
N 244	Sept. 23, 1913	Yorkville Bank	1913

CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS TO REVIEW ASSESSMENT ON SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

The following proceedings are all brought in the Supreme Court, Albany County, against the State Board of Tax Commissioners, to review the assessments on the special franchises of the relators:

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 3 1	American District Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1914	$145,600 00
S. F. 3 49	American District Telegraph Co.	Manhattan	1915	145,600 00
S. F. S 4	Belt Line Railway Corporation	do	1914	910,000 00
S. F. 3 63	Belt Line Railway Corporation	do	1916	1,385,700 00
S. F. 2 384	Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.	do	1912	571,400 00
S. F. 2 448	do do do do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 14	do do do do	do	1914	819,000 00
S. F. 2 385	Broadway & Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1912	4,807,500 00
S. F. 2 449	do do do do	do	1913	5,005,000 00
S. F. 3 15	do do do do	do	1914	2,912,000 00
S. F. 2 399	Bronx Traction Co.	do	1912	273,000 00
S. F. 26	Brooklyn City Railroad Co.	Queens	1901	1,826,700 00
S. F. 28	do do	do	1902	1,502,000 00
S. F. 30	do do	do	1903	1,502,000 00
S. F. 32	do do	do	1904	1,425,000 00
S. F. 3 71	Brooklyn City Railroad Co. by Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., lessee	Brooklyn	1916	13,064,000 00
		Queens		1,619,500 00
S. F. 3 112	do do do do	Brooklyn	1917	13,270,000 00
		Queens		1,500,000 00
S. F. 3 70	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	103,592 00
S. F. 3 106	do do	Brooklyn	1917	85,000 00
S. F. 47	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railroad Co.	Queens	1901	530,700 00
S. F. 49	do do do do	do	1902	175,000 00
S. F. 51	do do do do	do	1903	175,000 00
S. F. 53	do do do do	do	1904	155,000 00
S. F. 59	do do do do	do	1907	170,000 00
S. F. 1 437	do do do do	do	1908	243,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 3 72	Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,392,276 00
		Queens		348,613 00
S. F. 3 105	do do do do	Brooklyn	1917	2,300,000 00
		Queens		696,000 00
S. F. 60	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1905	6,050,000 00
S. F. 2 151	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	do	1910	16,500,000 00
S. F. 2 151	do do	do	1911	17,850,000 00
S. F. 2 397	do do	do	1912	16,380,000 00
S. F. 2 468	do do	do	1913	16,380,000 00
S. F. 3 28	do do	do	1914	1,365,000 00
S. F. 3 51	do do	do	1915	10,920,000 00
S. F. 3 80	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	do	1916	18,400,000 00
S. F. 3 67	Brush Electric Illuminating Co.	Manhattan	1916	279,000 00
S. F. 3 81	Bush Terminal Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	251,804 00
S. F. 2 386	Central Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	287,500 00
S. F. 2 450	Central Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1913	327,600 00
S. F. 3 16	do do do	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2. 462	Central Union Gas Co.	The Bronx	1913	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 34	do do	do	1914	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 82	Central Union Gas Co.	do	1916	1,840,000 00
S. F. 2 387	Christopher & Tenth Street Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	879,900 00
S. F. 2 451	do do do	do	1913	1,001,000 00
S. F. 3 17	do do do	do	1914	1,001,000 00
S. F. 3 74	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,415,000 00
		Queens		66,750 00
S. F. 3 111	do do do	Queens	1917	127,000 00
S. F. 115	Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1902	145,000 00
S. F. 116	do do do	do	1903	105,000 00
S. F. 117	do do do	do	1904	95,000 00
S. F. 3 73	Coney Island & Gravesend Railroad Co.	do	1916	139,840 00
S. F. 2 463	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	Manhattan	1913	19,201,000 00
		do	1914	17,927,000 00
S. F. 3 33	do do do	The Bronx		1,274,000 00
		Manhattan	1916	12,741,000 00
S. F. 3 83	Consolidated Gas Co.	The Bronx		1,196,000 00
S. F. 3 68	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co.	Manhattan	1916	13,726,800 00
		The Bronx		2,318,400 00
S. F. 3 75	DeKalb Avenue and North Beach Railroad Co.	Queens	1916	30,260 00
S. F. 3 108	do do do do	Queens	1917	49,000 00
S. F. 2 294	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	The Bronx	1911	1,400,000 00
S. F. 2 400	do do do do	do	1912	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 473	do do do do	do	1913	1,069,000 00
S. F. 3 5	do do do do	do	1914	898,170 00
S. F. 3 64	Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co.	Manhattan	1916	837,000 00
S. F. 3 89	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn	Brooklyn	1916	18,292,360 00
S. F. 2 422	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	4,305,200 00
S. F. 2 452	do do	do	1913	4,459,000 00
S. F. 3 18	do do	do	1914	4,550,000 00
S. F. 2 486	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.	Manhattan	1913	10,647,000 00
		The Bronx		2,275,000 00
S. F. 3 41	do do do	Manhattan	1914	10,717,980 00
		The Bronx		2,275,000 00
S. F. 2 388	Fort George & 11th Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	262,900 00
S. F. 2 453	do do do do	do	1913	273,000 00
S. F. 3 19	do do do do	do	1914	364,000 00
S. F. 2 389	Forty-second St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co	do	1912	940,900 00
S. F. 2 454	do do do do	do	1913	1,092,000 00
S. F. 3 20	do do do do	do	1914	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 299	Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1911	4,600,000 00
S. F. 2 401	do do do do	do	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 474	do do do do	do	1913	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 6	do do do do	do	1914	3,731,000 00
S. F. 3 91	Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1916	650,164 00
S. F. 2 484	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	Manhattan	1913	728,000 00
S. F. 3 92	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	do	1916	651,000 00
S. F. 2 485	Hudson & Manhattan Railroad Co.	do	1913	7,371,000 00
S. F. 2 402	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	Manhattan	1911	759,000 00
S. F. 2 306	do do	do	1912	690,600 00
S. F. 2 475	do do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 7	do do	do	1914	637,000 00
S. F. 3 65	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	do	1916	1,302,000 00
S. F. 3 42	Kings County Lighting Co.	Brooklyn	1914	1,428,700 00
S. F. 3 90	Kings County Lighting Co.	do	1916	1,687,280 00
S. F. 470	Long Island Railroad Co.	Queens	1908	1,125,000 00
S. F. 471	do do	Brooklyn	1908	17,800 00
S. F. 2 68	do do	Queens	1909	932,600 00
S. F. 2 69	do do	Brooklyn	1909	14,100 00
S. F. 2 181	do do	Queens	1910	1,093,600 00
S. F. 2 182	do do	Brooklyn	1910	14,100 00
S. F. 2 308	do do	Queens	1911	1,772,000 00
S. F. 2 309	do do	Brooklyn	1911	15,200 00
S. F. 2 426	do do	Brooklyn	1912	2,794,100 00
		Queens		1,080,000 00
S. F. 2 488	do do	Queens	1913	853,332 00
		Brooklyn		2,787,330 00
S. F. 3 43	do do	Queens	1914	915,632 00
		Brooklyn		405,041 00
S. F. 3 93	do do	Queens	1916	1,050,734 00
		Brooklyn		345,692 00
S. F. 3 115	do do	Queens	1917	1,483,700 00
		Brooklyn		298,100 00
S. F. 3 50	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	Queens	1915	356,000 00
S. F. 3 96	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	do	1916	423,640 00
S. F. 3 45	Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Brooklyn	1914	45,550 00
S. F. 2 455	Manhattan Railway Co.	Manhattan	1913	61,152,000 00
		The Bronx		6,006,000 00
S. F. 3 21	do do	Manhattan	1914	61,152,000 00
		The Bronx		6,006,000 00
S. F. 3 56	do do	Manhattan	1915	61,880,000 00
		Bronx		6,097,000 00
S. F. 3 97	Manhattan Railway Co.	Manhattan	1916	55,869,750 00
		The Bronx		8,517,360 00
S. F. 2 490	Mid-Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1913	136,500 00
S. F. 3 46	do do Inc.	do	1914	136,500 00
S. F. 208	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1907	10,950,000 00
S. F. 3 76	do do	do	1916	7,134,600 00
S. F. 3 109	do do	Brooklyn	1917	7,750,000 00
S. F. 2 464	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	Manhattan	1913	5,096,000 00
		Queens		1,424,000 00
		The Bronx		91,000 00
S. F. 3 35	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York	Manhattan	1914	4,550,000 00
		Queens		1,424,000 00
		The Bronx		91,000 00
S. F. 3 84	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	Manhattan	1916	3,104,340 00
		Queens		1,181,030 00
S. F. 3 95	New York & Rockaway Beach Railway	Queens	1916	92,916 00
S. F. 3 94	New York, Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	678,592 00
		Queens	1917	75,800 00
S. F. 3 115	do do do do	Brooklyn		724,900 00
S. F. 230	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (Eleventh Avenue)	Manhattan	1906	1,650,000 00
S. F. 231	do do do do	do	1907	2,400,000 00
S. F. 479	do do do do	do	1908	4,620,000 00
S. F. 2 77	do do do do	do	1909	4,572,000 00
S. F. 2 191	do do do do	do	1910	4,497,500 00
S. F. 2 318	do do do do	do	1911	4,515,500 00
S. F. 2 429	do do do do	do	1912	4,127,600 00
S. F. 2 491	do do do do	do	1913	3,977,064 00
S. F. 2 78	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad (Park avenue, from Forty-fifth street to Harlem River)	Manhattan	1909	13,115,200 00
S. F. 2 193	do do do do	do	1910	13,115,200 00
S. F. 2 320	do do do do	do	1911	13,564,700 00
S. F. 2 430	do do do do	do	1912	12,549,800 00
S. F. 2. 492	do do do do	do	1913	13,990,795 00
S. F. 242	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Putnam R. R.	Manhattan and The Bronx	1906	50,000 00
S. F. 2 243	do do do do	do	1907	50,000 00
S. F. 240	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad	The Bronx	1906	125,000 00
S. F. 241	do do do do	do	1907	150,000 00
S. F. 480	do do do do	do	1908	786,300 00
S. F. 2 79	do do do do	do	1909	898,100 00
S. F. 2 194	do do do do	do	1910	838,100 00
S. F. 2 321	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad	The Bronx	1911	2,249,700 00
		do	1912	165,400 00
		do		391,900 00
S. F. 2 431	do do do do	do		190,600 00
		do		29,600 00
		do	1913	123,396 00
		do		58,422 00
S. F. 2 493	do do do do	do		76,895 00
		do		29,666 00
S. F. 2 192	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (one-half of New York and Putnam Bridge over Harlem River)	Manhattan	1910	134,500 00

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 2 319	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (one-half of New York and Putname Bridge over Harlem River)	Manhattan	1911	$134,500 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do do	do	1912	113,700 00
S. F. 3 57	New York Central Railroad Co. (Park Ave.)	do	1915	16,780,855 00
S. F. 3 58	do do do (Eleventh Ave.)	do	1915	3,692,689 00
S. F. 3 59	do do do (Main Line)	Bronx	1915	153,062 00
	(N. Y. Putnam)	do		92,274 00
	(N. Y. Harlem)	do		61,152 00
S. F. 3 98	N. Y. Central Railroad Co	Manhattan	1916	17,420,750 00
S. F. 3 99	N. Y. Central Railroad Co	The Bronx	1916	646,300 00
S. F. 3 100	N. Y. Central Railroad Co	Manhattan	1916	4,731,933 00
S. F. 3 8	New York City Interborough Railway Co	The Bronx	1914	1,031,030 00
S. F. 3 9	do do do do	Manhattan	1914	91,000 00
S. F. 3 104	N. Y. Central Railroad Co	Manhattan	1916	1,611,000 00
		Queens		1,618,000 00
		The Bronx		149,000 00
S. F. 3 77	N. Y. Consolidated Railroad Co	Brooklyn	1916	11,491,444 00
S. F. 3 114	do do do	Queens	1917	191,000 00
S. F. 3 69	New Edison Co.	Manhattan	1916	42,194,160 00
		The Bronx		2,944,000 00
		Brooklyn		27,600 00
S. F. 2 391	New York and Harlem Railroad Co	The Bronx	1912	6,191,600 00
S. F. 2 456	do do do	Manhattan	1913	6,319,950 00
S. F. 3 22	do do do	Manhattan	1914	6,319,950 00
		The Bronx		50,050 00
S. F. 3 79	New York Municipal Railway Co	Brooklyn	1916	6,164 00
		Queens		663,940 00
S. F. 3 110	N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation	Brooklyn	1917	1,033,000 00
S. F. 3 85	New York Mutual Gas Light Co	Manhattan	1913	2,639,000 00
S. F. 2 447	New York Mutual Gas Light Co	do	1914	2,639,000 00
S. F. 3 36	do do do	do	1916	1,581,000 00
S. F. 2 342	New York Railways Co	do	1912	13,363,300 00
S. F. 2 457	do do	do	1913	13,650,000 00
S. F. 3 23	do do	do	1914	11,921,000 00
S. F. 3 117	N. Y. & Rockaway Beach Railway Co	Queens	1917	140,300 00
S. F. 2 487	New York Telephone Co	Manhattan	1913	44,462,600 00
		The Bronx		3,248,700 00
		Brooklyn		13,122,280 00
		Queens		2,554,300 00
		Richmond		872,200 00
S. F. 2 393	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co	Manhattan	1912	2,237,600 00
S. F. 2 458	do do	do	1913	2,275,000 00
S. F. 3 24	do do	do	1914	2,912,000 00
S. F. 2 465	Northern Union Gas Co	The Bronx	1913	1,410,500 00
S. F. 3 37	do do	do	1914	1,410,500 00
S. F. 3 86	Northern Union Gas Co	do	1916	1,380,000 00
S. F. 2 446	Postal Telegraph Cable Co	All Boroughs	1912	332,920 00
S. F. 2 496	do do	do	1913	687,840 00
S. F. 3 47	do do	Manhattan	1914	341,250 00
		The Bronx		25,480 00
		Brooklyn		189,280 00
		Queens		14,685 00
		Richmond		2,225 00
S. F. 3 60	Postal Telegraph Cable Co	Manhattan	1915	263,536 00
		Brooklyn		190,372 00
		Bronx		25,480 00
		Queens		15,575 00
		Richmond		2,225 00
S. F. 3 101	Postal Telegraph Cable Co	All Boroughs	1916	522,742 00
S. F. 3 78	Prospect Park & Coney Island Railroad Co., by			
S. F. 3 113	Prospect Park & Coney Island Railroad Co., by South Brooklyn Railway Co., lessee	Brooklyn	1917	49,000 00
	South Brooklyn Railroad Co	Brooklyn	1916	29,808 00
S. F. 2 394	Sixth Avenue Railroad Co	Manhattan	1912	3,209,500 00
S. F. 2 459	do do	do	1913	3,276,000 00
S. F. 3 25	do do	do	1914	3,276,000 00
S. F. 3 61	South Brooklyn Railway Co., lessees of Prospect Park and Coney Island Railway Co	Brooklyn	1915	45,500 00
S. F. 3 107	South Brooklyn Railway Co	Brooklyn	1917	10,000 00
S. F. 2 406	Southern Boulevard Railroad Co	The Bronx	1912	204,700 00
S. F. 2 466	Standard Gas Light Co	Manhattan	1913	3,640,000 00
		The Bronx		273,000 00
		Manhattan	1914	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 38	do do of the City of New York	The Bronx		273,000 00
S. F. 3 87	Standard Gas Light Co. of the City of N. Y.	Manhattan	1916	2,298,960 00
				209,760 00
S. F. 425	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co	Manhattan	1907	160,000 00
S. F. 3 3	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co	Manhattan	1914	198,380 00
		The Bronx		5,460 00
		Brooklyn		34,580 00
		Queens		2,225 00
S. F. 3 102	Stock Quotation Telegraph Co	Manhattan	1916	372,000 00
		The Bronx		18,400 00
		Brooklyn		128,800 00
		Queens		22,250 00
S. F. 2 402	Third Avenue Bridge Co	Manhattan	1912	81,900 00
S. F. 2 480	do do	do	1913	91,000 00
S. F. 3 10	do do	do	1914	91,000 00
S. F. 2 360	do Railway Company	do	1911	8,300,000 00
S. F. 2 408	do do	do	1912	6,825,000 00
S. F. 2 407	Third Avenue Railroad Company, by Fred'k W. Whitridge, Receiver	do	1912	6,825,000 00
S. F. 2 479	Third Avenue Railway Co	do	1913	5,778,500 00
S. F. 3 11	do do	do	1914	5,824,400 00
S. F. 3 66	Third Avenue Railway Co	do	1916	8,091,000 00
S. F. 2 393	Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Railroad Co	do	1912	455,000 00
S. F. 2 460	do do do do	do	1913	455,000 00
S. F. 3 26	do do do do	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2 396	Twenty-third Street Railroad Co	do	1912	1,196,600 00
S. F. 2 461	do do	do	1913	1,274,000 00
S. F. 3 27	do do	do	1914	1,365,000 00
S. F. C 416	Union Railway Co. of New York City	The Bronx	1911	4,400,000 00
S. F. 2 415	do do do	Manhattan	1911	235,000 00
S. F. 2 362	do do do	The Bronx	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 363	do do do	Manhattan	1912	213,800 00
S. F. 2 481	do do do	The Bronx	1913	3,526,250 00
S. F. 2 482	Union Railway Co. of New York City	Manhattan	1913	136,500 00
S. F. 3 12	do do do	The Bronx	1914	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 13	do do do	Manhattan	1914	136,500 00
S. F. 3 103	United Electric Light & Power Co	do	1916	9,997,500 00
S. F. 2 467	Westchester Lighting Co	The Bronx	1913	436,800 00
S. F. 3 39	do do	do	1914	436,800 00
S. F. 3 62	do do	do	1915	445,900 00
S. F. 3 88	Westchester Lighting Co	do	1916	460,000 00
S. F. 418	Williams Terminal Railway Co	Brooklyn	1907	4,000 00

MISCELLANEOUS CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	116 1	Feb. 1, 1917	Adamson, Robert, as Fire Commr. (ex. rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller et al., etc.	Certiorari to review decision in regard to installation of sprinkler system, 82-86 Rutgers Slip.
Sup., K. Co.	110 290	Feb. 17, 1916	Ajas, Paul A. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education.	Certiorari to review dismissal as Janitor Engineer, Bd. of Education.
Supreme...	79 102	April 14, 1910	Astor, William Waldorf (ex rel.), vs. William E. Stillings et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim, in re change of grade of River and Cromwell aves.
Supreme...	86 253	Nov. 14, 1911	Astor, William Waldorf (ex rel.), vs. W. D. Dickey	Certiorari to review determination in respect to claim, in re change of grade of River ave.
Sup., K. Co.	3 125	May 31, 1898	Baer, Albert H. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Cahill et al.	Mandamus to compel Board of Assessors to reinstate relator to position of Clerk to the Board.
Sup., K. Co.	80 238	Aug. 3, 1910	Bannon, Ann (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating, etc., 20th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	117 116	April 4, 1917	Beaver, John, as Receiver, etc. (ex rel.), vs. Moynahan	Mandamus to compel crediting of payments for license fees on assessment rolls for 1913-1914-15.
Sup., K. Co.	106 21	Mar. 22, 1915	Bernstein, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Kingsbury	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Purchasing Agent, Charities Dept.
Supreme...	116 137	Feb. 7, 1917	Beyel, William W. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson	Mandamus to compel reinstaetment as a Lieutenant, Fire Department.
Sup., K. Co.	116 204	Feb. 16, 1917	Blaney, Edmond J., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	54 111	May 20, 1905	Blauvelt, Benjamin L. (ex rel.), vs. W. H. Ten Eyck	Certiorari to review proceedings in relator's application for promotion to Transitman.
Supreme...	113 239	Aug. 31, 1916	Bogert, Frank M. (ex rel.), vs. Cook	Mandamus to compel depositing of salary accruals in Teachers' Pension Fund.
Supreme...	81 449	Dec. 5, 1910	Bonfils, Ellsworth, as ext'r (ex rel.), vs. Wm. D. Dickey et al.	Certiorari to review award for land at 179th st. and Webster ave., in re change of grade.
Sup., K. Co.	113 241	Aug. 31, 1916	Braisted, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Emerson	Certiorari to review dismissal as Veterinarian, Health Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	118 138	May 25, 1917	Brennan, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. John T. Fetherston	Certiorari to review demotion as District Superintendent to Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	105 407	Mar. 6, 1915	Bronx Gas and Electric Co. (ex rel.) vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damages, in re change of grade of Zerega ave., Bronx.
Sup., K. Co.	108 228	Sept. 25, 1915	Brooklyn & North River Railroad Co., The (ex rel.), vs. Williams	Mandamus to compel delivery of permit to string trolley wires, Flatbush Ave. Extension, Brooklyn.
Supreme...	118 356	June 23, 1917	Brush, William D. (ex rel.), vs. Frank L. Dowling et al.	Certiorari to review contest for member of Bd. of Aldermen, 19th A. D.
Supreme...	78 94	Jan. 4, 1910	Burnett, Margaret A., (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.
Supreme...	46 286	May 13, 1904	Burns, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Woodbury	Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Dept.
Supreme...	114 124	Oct. 19, 1916	Business Detail Corporation (ex rel.) vs. William A. Prendergast.	Mandamus to compel audit of claim for overpayment to Sheriff in re Goldschmidt vs. Brody.
Supreme...	72 50	July 28, 1908	Bussing, Amanda (ex rel.), vs. Shillings	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.
Sup., K. Co.	111 112	April 6, 1916	Calcateria, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	118 21	May 8, 1917	Casson, William A. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Education	Certiorari to review dismissal as Clerk, Board of Education.
Sup., K. Co.	88 78	Mar. 1, 1912	Christensen, Charles A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Supreme...	84 64	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al, etc.	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1261 owned by Julius Hausman.
Supreme...	84 65	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al, etc.	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1410 owned by Wm. Schillaber, Jr.
Supreme...	84 66	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al, etc.	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1259 owned by John D. Crimmins.
Sup., N. Co.	80 506	Aug. 31, 1910	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Smith Cox et al.	Certiorari to review action granting leave to establish a cemetery along viaduct.
Sup., N. Co.	109 245	Dec. 13, 1915	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Thomas H. Brower et al., etc.	Certiorari to review assessment on Water shed, Town of Hempstead.
Supreme...	53 459	May 6, 1905	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Mary H. Lawrence	Certiorari to review award made for change of grade.
Supreme...	75 178	April 28, 1909	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. W. E. Stillings et al.	Certiorari to review award for damages to respondent Algie.
Sup., N. Co.	81 502	Oct. 24, 1910	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Charles W. Smith et al.	Certiorari to review action of Assessors of Town of Hempstead.
Sup., N. Co.	102 395	Aug. 14, 1914	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Bd. of Assessors of Hempstead	Certiorari to review assessment on real estate for 1914.
Supreme...	107 318	July 16, 1915	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al.	Certiorari to review award for damages by change of grade of Fordham road, Bronx.
Supreme...	109 456	Jan. 13, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. J. Sergeant Cram et al.	Certiorari to review determination in re tracks of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.
Supreme...	112 123	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of the Town of Kent	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.
Supreme...	112 124	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of the Town of Carmel	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.
Supreme...	112 125	June 13, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of Town of Southeast	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915.
Sup., Bx. Co.	101 199	May 22, 1914	Clark, Grover C., et al (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al.	Mandamus to compel acceptance of testimony, etc., change of grade of Jerome ave.
Sup., K. Co.	115 461	Jan. 31, 1917	Clemente, Albert (ex rel.), vs. William Williams and ano.	Mandamus to compel removal of poles, etc., 30th Ward, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	92 160	Oct. 17, 1912	Collins, Michael F. (ex rel) vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.	93 33	Dec. 6, 1912	Collins, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.	88 77	Mar. 1, 1912	Conly, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., Q. Co.	95 103	April 14, 1913	Connolly, Ellen (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast.	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes for years 1875 to 1888.
Sup., K. Co.	49 345	Nov. 2, 1904	Connors, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Hayes	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Supreme...	*42 350	Dec. 8, 1891	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 13th ave., from 17th to 19th st.
Supreme...	*43 18	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 16th st., from 10th ave. to the Hudson River.
Supreme...	*43 19	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision.	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 18th st., from 11th to 13th ave.
Sup., K. Co.	118 146	May 29, 1917	Conway, James, (ex rel.), vs. J. T. Fetherston	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Department.
Sup., K. Co.	108 176	Sept. 20, 1915	Corcoran, Maurice A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...	115 144	Dec. 20, 1916	Crane, Gertrude, admx. (ex rel.), vs. C. Ormond, etc., et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages in re erection of 155th st. Viaduct.
Supreme...	117 141	April 5, 1917	Crane, Gertrude, adm'x (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Sup., K. Co.	108 295	Oct. 6, 1915	Dalton, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Williams	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Pipe Making.
Sup., Q. Co.	78 112	Jan. 6, 1910	Daly, Geo. A. (ex rel), vs. Lawrence Gresser	Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Foreman.
Sup., K. Co.	106 242	April 21, 1915	Daly, Timothy (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.	22 317	June 6, 1900	Delonghry, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. York	Certiorari to review action of Commissioners in removing relator.
Supreme...	72 49	July 28, 1908	Dodge, Fannie A., as executrix (ex rel.), vs. Stillings	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.
Sup., K. Co.	91 234	Aug. 13, 1912	Donnellan, Richard A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.,	80 325	Aug. 15, 1910	Dooley, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Jos. P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of 20th st., from 10th to Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., Q. Co.	93 153	Dec. 26, 1912	Dooley, John (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al.	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Stationary Engineer, Disposal Plants, Queens Co.
Supreme...	86 259	Nov. 14, 1911	Dougherty, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., Q. Co.	82 357	Feb. 7, 1911	Dowling, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Cropsey.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Doorman, Police Dept.
Supreme...	84 385	July 17, 1911	Draper, Mary A. P. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review determination of defendants in re award for change of grade.
Sup., K. Co.	103 203	Sept. 21, 1914	DuBois, David V. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme...	118 357	June 23, 1917	Duggan, William (ex rel.), vs. Frank L. Dowling et al.	Certiorari to review contest for member of Bd. of Aldermen, 13th A. D.
Sup., K. Co.	86 102	Oct. 27, 1911	Duhamel, A. J., and ano. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast et al.	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes and sales for year 1841 on records.
Sup., K. Co.	96 267	July 21, 1913	Dulfer, John (ex rel.), vs. McKay, etc.	Mandamus to compel retirement from position of Police Captain.
Sup., K. Co.	86 239	Aug. 3, 1910	Dunleavy, Christopher C. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating, 20th st., from 10th ave. to Vanderbilt st., Brooklyn.
Sup., R. Co.	117 219	April 16, 1917	Dunne, Richard W. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred Ladwig	Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector, Building Dept.
Supreme...	78 98	Jan. 4, 1910	Dworsky, Abraham J. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.
Sup., K. Co.	80 290	Aug. 8, 1910	Evans, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal as Fireman, Fire Department.
Sup., K. Co.	103 238	Sept. 25, 1914	Farrell, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 404	Aug. 8, 1907	Ferle, Max (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of milk permit.
Sup., K. Co.	116 383	Mar. 3, 1916	Finch, Charles L. (ex rel.), vs. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme...	117 42	Mar. 26, 1917	Fisch, Abraham M. (ex rel.), vs. Leonard A. Snitkin, etc.	Certiorari to review adjudication of contempt of court.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 388	Nov. 11, 1916	Flood, Hugh A. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.

SCHEDULE 1.—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Sup., K. Co.106	73	Mar. 30, 1915	Fries, Mary E. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.117	12	Mar. 21, 1917	Fulco, Gioacchino (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 84	378	July 14, 1911	Furlong, Stephen W. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 97	306	Sept. 26, 1913	Gallagher, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Police Captain.
Sup., K. Co. 76	190	July 23, 1909	German American Improvement Co. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed..	Mandamus to compel audit of bills for water used by Public School 149.
Sup., K. Co.115	406	Jan. 24, 1917	Giliberto, Pasquale (ex rel.), vs. George H. Bell	Mandamus to compel issuance of license for a pool parlor, 175 Columbia st., Bk.
Supreme... 76	17	June 17, 1909	Gittleman, Samuel H., vs. John F. Ahearn.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Clerk, Highways.
Sup., K. Co.117	267	April 20, 1917	Globe Construction Co. (ex rel.) vs. William C. Ormond et al.....	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of Bay 34th st., Bk.
Sup., B. Co.118	227	June 2, 1917	Gluckman, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. N. Y. Telephone Co.	Mandamus to compel restoration of telephone service, 871 Longwood ave.
Sup., K. Co.106	77	Mar. 30, 1915	Glueck, Sophie (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.....	Certiorari to review determination of award, in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.114	157	Oct. 23, 1916	Golden, Harry A. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 93	369	Jan. 28, 1913	Golden, Leo M. (ex. rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...113	117	Aug. 14, 1916	Goldschmidt, Hermann E. (ex rel.), vs. Hardy	Mandamus to compel execution of certificate allowing counsel fees.
Sup., K. Co. 88	366	April 2, 1912	Graham, William R. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co.104	316	Dec. 15, 1914	Gramprey, Louis L. (ex rel.), vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Axeman, Borough President's Office, Richmond.
Sup., K. Co.108	145	Sept. 14, 1915	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.
Sup., K. Co.115	112	Dec. 14, 1916	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. R. Adamson.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Supreme... 34	433	July 3, 1902	Hahn, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. J. M. Woodbury, etc.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Acting Assistant Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.
Supreme... 88	297	Mar. 23, 1912	Hall, Charles H. (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al.....	Mandamus to compel certification as Assistant Engineer, Dock Dept., at $2,700 per annum.
Sup., K. Co. 64	168	Sept. 25, 1906	Hanrahan, Daniel E. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co.107	193	July 1, 1915	Harte, William J. M. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.116	228	Feb. 20, 1917	Hazel, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Veterinarian, Health Department.
Sup., K. Co.109	424	Jan. 10, 1916	Held, Herman J., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 35	57	July 14, 1902	Hill, George R. (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Medical Inspector, Health Department.
Sup., K. Co.108	490	Nov. 5, 1915	Hoell, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co.108	205	Sept. 23, 1915	Hogan, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review determination in fining relator.
Sup., R. Co. 45	74	Jan. 29, 1904	Hughes, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Schaefer...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Clerk.
Sup., Q. Co.107	215	July 2, 1915	Hunt, Ernest C. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast.	Mandamus to compel audit of relator's payroll as Teacher.
Supreme... 11	2	April 5, 1899	Johnson, Bradish (ex rel.), et al., trustees, vs. Edw. McCue.....	Certiorari to review proceedings as to changing grade of 18th st., between 11th and 12th aves.
Supreme... 88	255	Mar. 19, 1912	Judge, James J. (ex rel.), vs. James A Henderson et al....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Carpentry and Masonry, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx.
Sup., K. Co.117	457	May 5, 1917	Kahl, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods...	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days pay.
Sup., K. Co.117	458	May 5, 1917	Kehr, Edwin O. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days pay.
Sup., K. Co.103	239	Sept. 25, 1914	Kailey, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co.118	335	June 21, 1917	Kelly, John F. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of surplus from tax sale.
Sup., K. Co. 51	435	Feb. 23, 1905	Kennedy, John F. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo...	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.
Supreme...108	434	Oct. 28, 1915	Kessler, Frederick, et al. (ex rel.) vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al....	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damake to property in re change of grade of Frisby Av.
Supreme... 97	116	Sept. 2, 1913	Keubler, William G. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.
Supreme...113	495	Oct. 6, 1916	Kiritz, Moses (ex rel.), vs. J. T. Fetherston..	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Foreman.
Supreme...117	142	April 5, 1917	Knapp, Edward J., ext'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...117	147	April 5, 1917	Knapp, Edward J., ext'r. (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme... 79	159	April 22, 1910	Korn, David, and ano., (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Attorney and Delancey sts.
Sup., K. Co.111	113	April 6, 1916	Lawler, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.112	219	June 21, 1916	Leary, John (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel certification of claim of C. Higginbotham.
Sup., K. Co.113	232	Aug. 30, 1916	Legget, David G. (ex rel.), vs. Fetherston..	Mandamus to compel removal of ashes from 44 Court st.
Sup., K. Co.110	384	Mar. 3, 1916	Lehnhoff, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review fine of fifteen days' salary.
Sup., K. Co.105	321	Feb. 25, 1915	Leidig, John (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods ..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co.106	70	Mar. 30, 1915	Levine, Sarah (ex rel.), vs. A. P. Seaman et al.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 88	223	Mar. 16, 1912	Loughlin, John M. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme... 84	437	July 22, 1911	McArdle, Frank J. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.
Sup., Q. Co. 37	207	Nov. 6, 1902	McCabe, John (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health	Certiorari to review dismissal as Laborer, Health Dept.
Sup., R. Co. 35	127	July 24, 1902	McDonald, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Cromwell...	Mandamus to compel certification as Foreman, Bureau of Highways.
Supreme... 34	82	May 14, 1902	McDonough, William H. (ex rel.), vs. Haffen	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer.
Supreme...111	281	April 29, 1916	McGowan, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Pipe Making.
Sup., K. Co. 81	34	Sept. 27, 1910	McKenzie, Anna C. (ex rel.) vs. Prendergast.	Mandamus to compel cancellation of tax liens.
Sup., K. Co.101	327	June 13, 1914	McMurray, Charles J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 96	398	Aug. 1, 1913	Mack, William F. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman. Police Department.
Sup., K. Co. 51	267	Feb. 6, 1905	Mahoney, William (ex rel.), vs. Woodbury..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Department of Street Cleaning.
Sup., K. Co. 93	371	Jan. 22, 1913	Mallon, Frank P. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...*52	338	Dec. 5, 1896	Martin, William R. (ex rel.), vs. the Comptroller	Mandamus to compel the payment of assessment paid for the 12th ave. opening, $1,023.28.
Supreme... 96	27	June 13, 1913	Mason, Charles C. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.
Supreme...115	225	Dec. 30, 1916	Mason & Hanger Co. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel payment of warrant.
Sup., K. Co.116	219	Feb. 19, 1917	Meyers, Michael (ex rel.), vs. James M. Morrow et al.....	Mandamus to compel rescinding of resolution revoking certificate as Master Plumber.
Sup., R. Co.118	284	June 13, 1917	Meyers, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Joseph H. Jasper	Mandamus to compel granting of master plumber's license.
Supreme...118	334	June 20, 1917	Miami Realty Co. (ex rel.) vs. William C. Ormond et al.	Certiorari to review assessment for regulating, etc., Riverside Drive and 181st st.
Sup., K. Co.118	125	May 23, 1917	Miers, Charles W. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.

SCHEDULE 1.—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Sup., K. Co.113	258	Sept. 5, 1916	Mitchell, James B. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.116	360	Mar. 8, 1917	Mitchel, John Purroy, Mayor, etc. (ex rel.), vs. James C. Cropsey et al.	To proibit examination of City officials under order of defendant Cropsey, issued March 2, 1917.
Sup., Q. Co.117	28	Mar. 23, 1917	Mitchell, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel audit of payroll as Under Sheriff, etc., Queens.
Sup., K. Co.110	62	Jan. 28, 1916	Montalbano, Nicolo (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al.	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage in re change of grade of E. 61st St., Bk.
Sup.,B'x Co.107	186	June 30, 1915	Moore, Martin J. (ex rel.), vs. Davis.....	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Overseer.
Supreme... 72	48	July 28, 1908	Morrison, Elizabeth E. (ex rel.), vs. William E. Stillings et al....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.
Sup., K. Co.106	75	Mar. 30, 1915	Morro, Hattie L. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme... 88	79	Mar. 1, 1912	Moylan, John, (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Supreme... 75	489	June 14, 1909	Muldoon, Matthew (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed..	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Stoker, Richmond.
Sup., K. Co. 61	213	Feb. 9, 1906	Mullen, James (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham...	Mandamus to compel recognition as Sergeant, Police Dept.
Supreme... 83	247	April 11, 1911	Mullen, Thomas J., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy...	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade of 3d ave.
Supreme... 88	386	April 4, 1912	Mullins, Dennis (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel payment of award, in re change of grade damage proceeding, Bronx.
Supreme...118	350	June 23, 1917	Murphy, Henry (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast et al....	Mandamus to compel auditing of payroll as Janitor Engineer, P. S. 29.
Sup., K. Co.115	394	Jan. 23, 1917	Murphy, Thomas Francis (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast..	Mandamus to compel payment of interest on award, in re change of grade 23rd ave., Bk.
Supreme...118	160	May 31, 1917	Murtha, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Burdette G. Lewis	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Prison Warden.
Sup., K. Co. 51	436	Feb. 23, 1905	Myers, George F. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo....	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.
Sup.,K. Co.Co.118	366	May 7, 1917	Namm, Adolph I. (ex rel.), vs. Patrick J. Carlin	Mandamus to compel approval of plans for erection of building, 452-4 Fulton st., Bk.
Sup., K. Co.111	194	April 13, 1916	Neuschtat, Samuel (ex rel.), vs. Emerson...	Certiorari to review dismissal as Inspector, Health Dept.
Sup., K. Co.106	78	Mar. 30, 1915	Neustadt, James B. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...100	269	Mar. 21, 1914	New York Railways Co. (ex rel.), vs. Williams	Mandamus to compel issuance of permit for opening certain streets.
Supreme...*47	349	Mar. 23, 1895	O'Brien, John E., and others (ex rel) vs. Board of Assessors..	Certiorari to review proceedings in change of grade of 134th st., between Alexander and Willis aves.
Supreme...116	429	Mar. 13, 1917	O'Byrne, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Burdette G. Lewis	Certiorari to review dismissal as Warden, Dept. of Correction.
Sup., K. Co. 79	295	May 18, 1910	O'Donnell, Edward (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 88	482	June 27, 1895	O'Donnell, Hugh.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement in Dept. of City Works.
Sup., K. Co. 82	414	Feb. 17, 1911	O'Donnell, Mary Elizabeth (ex rel.), vs. Wm. H. Maxwell....	Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for Principal of school of third order.
Sup., K. Co. 88	76	Mar. 1, 1912	Olsen, Charles A., (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., K. Co. 97	317	Sept. 29, 1913	Orlando, Carmino (ex rel.), vs. Edwards...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Department.
Sup., K. Co.114	430	Nov. 21, 1916	O'Sullivan, Florence (ex rel.), vs. Woods.	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 80	240	Aug. 3, 1910	Picone, Antonia (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating 20th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme... 63	375	July 25, 1906	Pinckney, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.....	Certiorari to review award for damages by erection of 12th Avenue Viaduct.
Sup., K. Co. 93	370	Jan. 22, 1913	Plenge, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.100	50	Feb. 6, 1914	Poggi, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Morrow	Mandamus to compel cancellation of revocation of license.
Sup., K. Co.106	71	Mar. 30, 1915	Porter, Hester A. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...115	48	Dec. 7, 1916	Prendergast, William A. as Comptroller (ex rel.), vs. John P. Cohalan and ano., etc..	Mandamus to compel keeping of service and time records of employees in Surrogates' Office.
Sup., K. Co.112	347	July 10, 1916	Pulch, Eugene H. (ex rel.), vs. A. Wood..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 80	446	Sept. 19, 1910	Ranken, Theo. L. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel reduction of amount of liens against property in Whitestone, etc.
Sup., K. Co.111	423	May 16, 1916	Reehill, Peter T. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	385	Oct. 14, 1904	Regan, John O. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo, etc.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.
Supreme...114	378	Nov. 13, 1916	Reilly, Owen E. (ex rel.), vs. Cabot Ward.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Park Dept.
Sup., K. Co.106	241	April 21, 1915	Reitz, Henry G. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme...117	144	April 5, 1917	Richards, Joseph, ext'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...117	148	April 5, 1917	Richards, Joseph, ext'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...117	149	April 5, 1917	Richards, Joseph, ext'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re change of grade of E. 161st st.
Sup., Q. Co.113	310	Sept. 13, 1916	Riesenberg, Felix (ex rel.) vs. Conway ...	Mandamus to compel issuance of warrant for arrest of J. E. Weier.
Sup., K. Co.104	164	Nov. 23, 1914	Riordan, James T. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 79	351	May 27, 1910	Roberts, James (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo..	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Fire Dept.
Supreme... 84	438	July 22, 1911	Rodgers, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.
Sup., K. Co. 94	263	Feb. 21, 1913	Roppelt, Theodore C. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo..	Certirorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.106	76	Mar. 30, 1915	Rosenberg, Adam J., and ano. (ex rel.), vs. A. P. Seaman, etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...117	445	May 3, 1917	Ruccione, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Rudolph P. Miller et al.....	Certiorari to review appeal from fire prevention order, 230 E. 15th st.
Sup., K. Co.108	10	Aug. 17, 1915	Ryan, Patrick F. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review fine of ten days' salary.
Sup., K. Co.104	120	Nov. 17, 1914	Ryan, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Supreme... 47	336	July 13, 1904	Salomon, Sidney H. (ex rel.), vs. Lantry.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief of Bertillon System.
Sup., K. Co.110	184	Feb. 3, 1916	Scanlon, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review determination of defendant in fining relator, etc.
Sup., K. Co.107	319	July 16, 1915	Schachne, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Supreme... 85	493	Oct. 10, 1911	Schrader, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.....	Certiorari to review decision of Board of Assessors, in re change of grade of E. 233d st.
Supreme...102	152	July 7, 1914	Schultze, Otto H. (ex rel.), vs. Feinberg...	Certiorari to review suspension of relator as Coroner's Physician.
Sup., K. Co. 65	112	Dec. 10, 1906	Scott, Walter C. (ex rel.), vs. Bingham...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 81	82	Oct. 4, 1910	Shanton, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. Baker..	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman of Stables.
Supreme... 97	314	Sept. 29, 1913	Sheldon, Edwin B., (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.....	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of Depot place, The Bronx.
Supreme...117	145	April 5, 1917	Simmert, Edward A. (ex rel.), vs. William C. Ormond et al....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...117	150	April 5, 1917	Simmert, Edward A. (ex rel.), vs. William C. Ormond et al.....	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re change of grade of E. 144th st.
Sup., K. Co.106	302	April 20, 1915	Skilton, George S. (ex rel.), vs. Smith.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer.
Sup., Q. Co.103	478	Oct. 28, 1914	Smith, Charles M. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.
Sup., K. Co.115	265	Jan. 4, 1917	Smith, James W. F. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review fine of thirty days' salary.

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	107 370	July 27, 1915	Standard Computing Scale Co. (ex rel.), vs. Hartigan	Mandamus to compel designation of serial number for scales.
Sup., A. Co.	118 139	May 28, 1917	State Commission of Prisons (ex rel.), vs. Burdette G. Lewis...	Mandamus to compel submission of plans for construction of New York City Reformatory, New Hampton, Orange County, etc.
Supreme...	36 141	Sept. 10, 1902	Steinson, George (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed..	Certiorari to review dismissal as Teacher in Public Schools.
Sup., K. Co.	87 369	Feb. 2, 1912	Storch, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. Waldo	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., R. Co.	106 125	April 5, 1915	Streamer, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Gillespie...	Certiorari to review suspension of relator as Teacher, P. S. 14.
Sup., K. Co.	118 326	June 19, 1917	Sullivan, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 373	Feb. 3, 1897	Sweeney, James F. (ex rel.)	Mandamus to restore relator to Department of City Works.
Sup., K. Co.	80 237	Aug. 3, 1910	Thomson, Mary E. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Certiorari to review determination regulating, etc., 20th st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	12 244	June 29, 1899	Tilley, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. George C. Clausen et al.....	Mandamus to compel Commissioners to reinstate relator as Watchman at Dyker Meadow Park.
Sup., K. Co.	106 72	Mar. 30, 1915	Tompkins, Florence M. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc.	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	111 453	May 19, 1916	Tyng, C. Rockland (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel certification of relator's payroll at rate of $4,500.
Supreme...	81 187	Oct. 27, 1910	Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co. (ex rel.), vs. George McAneny....	Mandamus to compel defendant to receive all bids of relator submitted for regulating certain streets.
Supreme...	110 404	Mar. 6, 1916	Van Tine, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Purdy.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commr. of Taxes.
Supreme...	117 143	April 5, 1917	Wait, Wesley, ext'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...	117 146	April 5, 1917	Wait, Wesley, ind. and ext'r (ex rel.), vs. W. C. Orfmond et al.	Mandamus to compel payment of award in re construction of 155th St. Viaduct.
Supreme...	87 47	Dec. 22, 1911	Walsh, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector, Police Department.
Sup., K. Co.	106 74	Mar. 30, 1914	Ward, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.
Sup., R. Co.	102 355	Aug. 6, 1914	Weaver, William (ex rel.) vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sewer Cleaner, Dept. of Sewers, Richmond.
Sup., K. Co.	111 442	May 18, 1916	Weeks, William E. (ex rel.), vs. Cabot Ward.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Dist. Foreman, etc., Park Dept.
Supreme...	111 279	April 29, 1916	Wiegand, Albert C. (ex rel.), vs. Hopper....	Mandamus to compel appropriation of funds to pay relator.
Supreme...	108 456	Oct. 29, 1915	Wilgus Realty Co., The (ex rel.), vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al....	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in re change of grade of St. Peter's Av.
Sup., K. Co.	118 216	June 6, 1917	Wilson, Joseph R. (ex rel.), vs. William McAdoo, etc., et al.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Court Attendant City Magistrates Court.
Supreme...	79 216	May 2, 1910	Zwerdling, Annie (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.....	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade, Delancey st.

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS (OTHER THAN STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS).

Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
		Dock Department Sites.
96 232	July 16, 1913	East River Piers (old), Nos. 27 and 28.
100 425	April 8, 1914	East River, Pier 49.
*47 140	Dec. 29, 1894	Harlem River, between 104th and 105th sts.
*47 146	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 39th and 41st sts.
*47 152	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 35th and 36th sts.
42 319	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 15th and 18th sts.
42 321	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 41st and 42d sts.
95 426	May 29, 1913	North River, 44th to 48th sts.
101 14	April 23, 1914	North River, Piers 8, 9, 10 and 11.
115 213	Dec. 29, 1916	North River, 43d to 51st st
		Public School Sites.
114 333	Nov. 10, 1916	Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx.
116 350	Mar. 7, 1917	Crotona ave., between E. 180th and E. 181st sts., Bronx.
117 179	April 11, 1917	E. 111th st., Lexington and Park aves., Manhattan.
117 177	April 11, 1917	E. 109th st., 2d and 3d aves., Manhattan.
118 60	May 17, 1917	Henry, Harrison, Baltic and Clinton sts., Brooklyn.
118 62	May 17, 1917	Driggs ave., N. 4th, Roebling and N. 5th sts., Brooklyn.
118 64	May 17, 1917	Blake ave. and Osborn st., Brooklyn.
118 66	May 17, 1917	Skillman ave., Humboldt and Conselyea sts., Brooklyn.
118 68	May 17, 1917	Driggs ave., Monitor and Kingsland aves., Brooklyn.
		Public Service and Rapid Transit Sites.
59 468	Jan. 11, 1900	Joralemon, Furman, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn (additional easement).
95 78	April 9, 1913	Harlem River, 135th st. and Park ave., lands for rapid transit purposes.
98 339	Dec. 10, 1913	42d st. and 1st ave., Manhattan.
102 286	July 28, 1914	Mott ave., Park ave., E. 135th st., E. 138th st. and Exterior st., Bronx.
104 36	Nov. 6, 1914	Broadway, Morris and Greenwich sts.
104 284	Dec. 8, 1914	Montague and Furman sts., Brooklyn.
107 159	June 25, 1915	Foot of Clark st., Brooklyn.
111 56	Mar. 29, 1916	Eastern Parkway, Buffalo and Ralph aves., Brooklyn.
111 208	April 17, 1916	Fulton and St. Felix sts., Brooklyn.
112 64	June 6, 1916	Fulton, Willoughby and Adams sts., Brooklyn.
112 342	July 10, 1916	37th st., 10th ave. and Gravesend ave., Brooklyn.
112 345	July 10, 1916	Clark and Fulton sts., Brooklyn.
112 269	Sept. 5, 1916	Livonia ave., E. 98th st. to Howard ave., Brooklyn.
113 272	Sept. 5, 1916	Bushwick and Metropolitan aves., Brooklyn.
115 338	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn.
115 340	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Avenue X, Brooklyn.
117 315	April 27, 1917	14th st. and East River, Manhattan.
118 181	June 1, 1917	Bissel ave., Byron and Baychester aves., Bronx.
		Watershed Sites.
75 60	April 12, 1909	Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 16.
73 485	Jan. 9, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 14.
76 324	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 15.
76 327	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16.
79 501	June 21, 1910	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 17 (Southern Aqueduct).
66 432	May 17, 1907	Croton Falls, Reservoir (Highways), Towns of Southeast and Carmel.
98 76	Nov. 7, 1913	Highways, Towns of Mount Pleasant, Harrison and North Castle, Westchester, County, for Kensico Reservoir.
66 101	Mar. 23, 1907	Hill View Reservoir, Sec. 2, Westchester Co.
67 67	June 10, 1907	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 4.
72 167	Aug. 15, 1908	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 11.
72 170	Aug. 15, 1908	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 12.
103 77	Sept. 11, 1914	Silver Lake Reservoir, additional lands, Borough of Richmond.
116 490	Mar. 19, 1917	Schoharie Reservoir.
117 118	April 11, 1917	Schoharie Reservoir, Sec. 2.
117 477	Mar. 23, 1917	Schoharie Reservoir and Shandaken Tunnel, Sec. 1.
43 459	Nov. 13, 1903	Towns of Yorktown, Bedford and Somers.
		Miscellaneous Sites.
95 489	June 7, 1913	South Brooklyn Terminal lands on Otsego st., etc.
97 391	Oct. 11, 1913	Street Cleaning Dept. Yard, Rosebank ave. near Willow ave., 4th Ward, Richmond.
103 329	Oct. 7, 1914	Far Rockaway Refuse Destructor, Site, Wainwright ave.
104 103	Nov. 16, 1914	Additional Lands, County Court House, Duane st., etc.
108 14	Aug. 18, 1915	Sea View Hospital, Richmond, Additional Lands.
117 446	April 25, 1917	Incineration Plant, Jamaica Bay.
118 55	May 17, 1917	Public Bath Site, 7th Ave. Extension, Carmine to Leroy sts.

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
June 7, 1894	Terminal Warehouse Co.	Paving.....	27th st., 11th to 12th ave.
July 19, 1895	Black, Alexander G....	Regulating, etc..	Juliet st., Mott to Walton ave.
July 19, 1895	New York Central and H. R. R. R. Co.....	do	do do
July 19, 1895	Morris Land Improvement Co.	do	do do
Sept. 19, 1895	Anderson, Andrew.....	Sewer.....	Ogden ave., Birch to Orchard st.
Feb. 8, 1896	McLaughlin, Arthur W..	Regulating, etc..	Kingsbridge road; 190th st. to Hudson River.
Feb. 8, 1896	Powers, Thos. J.....	do	do do
Feb. 8, 1896	Spingarn, Charles.....	do	do do
May 19, 1896	Duempelmann, Caroline..	Paving.....	Stanton st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 19, 1896	Greenwold, Hannah.....	do	do do
May 19, 1896	Kulla, Jacob.....	do	do do
May 19, 1896	Lewis, Margaret.....	do	do do
May 19, 1896	Hicks, Sarah, estate of..	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
May 20, 1896	Brunich, Henry	Regulating, etc...	Stanton st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 20, 1896	Ferriss, Warren	do	do do
May 20, 1896	McNulty, John	do	do do
May 19, 1896	Clark, Nathan, executor.	do	Rivington st., Cannon to Tompkins st.
May 19, 1896	Lippman, W.....	do	do do
May 19, 1896	Sackmann, D.....	do	do do
July 23, 1896	Stolberg, F. A.....	do	Broad st., Pearl to South st.
July 23, 1896	Levy, Jefferson M.....	do	do do
July 23, 1896	Wolsey, Theodore B....	do	do do
July 23, 1896	Zinssen, Wm. and Aug..	do	do do
July 23, 1896	Courseu, Alfred C.....	do	do do
July 23, 1896	Schell, John H.	do	Moore st., Pearl to South st.
July 23, 1896	Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.....	do	do do
July 23, 1896	Banks, Henry W.....	do	Jones lane, Front to South st.
Dec. 3, 1896	Field, Augustus E.....	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 8, 1896	Freeborn, George C....	do	Rutgers st., Cherry to South st.
Dec. 8, 1896	Hawley, Irad, as executor, etc.	do	do do
Dec. 8, 1896	Rosenblatt, Simon A., and ano.....	do	do do
Dec. 8, 1896	Winthrop, Buchanan....	do	do do
Dec. 29, 1896	Wynkoop, Henrietta, et al	do	Gouverneur lane, Pearl to South st.
Dec. 29, 1896	Morris, Henry L.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Bradley, Michael W....	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 30, 1896	American Distributing Co.	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Budd, John J.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Carsge, Samuel.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Deane, Catherine A.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Edgerton, Theodore L..	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Howell, Annie.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hollings, John.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Kyle, James.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hiedgerd, Herman.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Kuper, George D.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Lammers, John H.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Meyer, Frederick.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Menken, J. Henry.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Michaels, Matilda.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Menke, Simon.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Pettit, John.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Purroy, Henry D.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Rhoade, John H.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Stevenson, Wm. L.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Stegman, J. Henry.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Springstein, Levi.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Thompson, Morris S., trustee, etc.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	White, Ann.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Woodcock, Wm. T., et al., executors.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Apgar, Mahlon.....	do	Chambers st., West to Greenwich st.
Dec. 30, 1896	Caverly, John L.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Clerk, Fannie E.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Gordon, Henry W.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Hall, Austin, and others.	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Littell, Amos C.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Lewi, David.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Murray, Edith, executrix, etc.	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Miller, Daniel S., executor, etc.	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Payne, David S.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Ruhe, Francis H., and ano.	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Adams, Albert J.....	do	James slip, Cherry to South st.
Dec. 30, 1896	Davis, Silas.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Delancey, Elizabeth D..	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Falls, Thomas J.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Werner, Philip.....	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Metropolitan Street Railway Co.	do	Cherry st., East to Jackson st.
Dec. 30, 1896	Penniman, George H...	do	do do
Dec. 30, 1896	Thorne, Mary A. W., et al., as executors.....	do	Gouverneur lane, Pearl to South st.
Jan. 5, 1897	Coursen, Alfred C.....	do	Broad st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 5, 1897	Morgan, Thomas, as executor, etc.	do	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 5, 1897	Coursen, Alfred C.....	do	Moore st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 15, 1897	Culbert, Sarah L., et al.	Regulating, etc..	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 29, 1897	Union Trust Co., as trustee, etc.....	do	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 29, 1897	Pearsall, Thos. W., et al., trustees	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Welsh, S. Charles, as executor, etc.	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Fleming, Chas. E., and ano.	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury C..	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wood, Samuel H.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wilson, John C.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Rhinelander, Serena.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Vanderpool, Aug. H., Committee of Harry Long	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Loeb (or Loll), Solomon	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Ottinger, Moses.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wolff, Lewis S.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Rhinelander, William....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Stephens, Anna C., executrix, etc.	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Brower, John Le Roy, executor, etc.	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Fengado, Augustus.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Astor, Caroline W.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Gutwillig, Alfred.....	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	Roe, Alfred, as trustee, etc.	do	do do
Jan. 29, 1897	United New Jersey R. R. and Canal Co.....	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Terminal Warehouse Co.	Sewers.....	12th and 13th aves., between 27th and 30th sts., with branches.
Jan. 30, 1897	Cornell, J. B. & J. M...	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Baylies, Nathalie E.....	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Crane, Hiram A.....	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Cornell, J. M.....	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Dunbar Box & Lumber Co.	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Graham, John R., Jr...	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Manhattan Lumber Co...	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Stokes, Thos., and ano.	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Anderson, Andrew.....	Regulating, etc.	Birch st., Wolf st. to Marcher ave.
Jan 30, 1897	Croft, William.....	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1897	Rose, Harriet M.....	do	do do
Feb. 8, 1897	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co...	Paving	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Feb. 8, 1897	Pell, Frederick A., and ano., trustee.....	do	do do
Feb. 8, 1897	Pell, John H., trustee...	do	do do
Feb. 8, 1897	Screw Dock Co.....	do	do do
Feb. 8, 1897	Pennsylvania Railroad Co.	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Pyle, Jas. T., and ano.	do	Washington st., Clarkson to Spring st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Taylor, John C.....	do	Jackson slip, Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Pearsall, Thomas W....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Dempsey, Guy C.....	do	Greenwich st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Graham, Joseph F.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Hall, Wm. Henry.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Hall, Austin, as executor	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Minman, A. Josephine, etc.	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Paine, Naomi C.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Sherry, John	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Low, Abbot A.....	do	Burling slip, Pearl to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Schmitz, Henry and Caroline	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	State Trust Company, as trustee, etc.	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	White, Salome E.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Harris, Dwight M.....	do	Cuylers aley, Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Herriman, Wm. H.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	McAndrew, Samuel.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Churd, Richard J.....	do	Depeyster st., Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.....	do	do do
Mar. 6, 1897	Roosevelt, James R., et al., as trustees.....	do	do do
Mar. 8, 1897	Erthelier, James	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 8, 1897	Lister, Edwin.....	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Mar. 8, 1897	Milton, William F.	Paving	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 8, 1897	Russell, Helen R.	do	do do
Mar. 8, 1897	Talman, William G.	do	do do
Mar. 16, 1897	Dempsey, Guy C.	do	Greenwich st., Vesey to Barclay st.
Mar. 19, 1897	Mount Morris Real Estate Association	Outlet sewer	Bungay st.
Mar. 23, 1897	Sabo, Frederick C.	Sewer	Tinton ave., Kelly to Home st.
Mar. 23, 1897	Danzig, Simon, and ano.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1897	Eckes, John	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1897	Simons, Marion F.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1897	Schell, Edward P., et al., executors, etc.	do	do do
June 9, 1897	Farley, Peter	Paving	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
June 25, 1897	Parr, Benjamin, as executor, etc.	do	Greenwich st., Vesey to Barclay st.
Aug. 3, 1897	Graham, Chas. D., et al., executors, etc.	do	do do
Aug. 12, 1897	Schacht, August	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Sept. 23, 1897	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees, etc.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pierce, Ray V.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Helme, George A.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Carroll, Pierce G.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	DeGroot, William	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Hemisoth, William	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Sterry, George R.	do	do do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pettit, John	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Cronin, Cornelius F.	do	Peck slip, Pearl to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Pettit, John	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Scheel, Gesina R.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Irwin, John H.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Haas, Kalman S.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do do
Sept. 23, 1897	Kanenbley, Herman F.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Rowland, H. E.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Grefe, Francis	do	Oliver st., Cherry to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Schroeder, Nicholaus	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Deane, Charles G.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Loew, William L.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Leggett, Laura L.	do	James slip, Water to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Andrews, A.	do	do do
Sept. 29, 1897	Hackenmeister, Henry	do	91st st., Avenue A to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	95th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	96th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Cornell, John B. and John M	do	13th ave., 26th to 27th st.
Sept. 30, 1897	Wetmore, Edith M. K., et al.	do	Broome st.
Oct. 12, 1897	Durkee, Eugene	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Oct. 16, 1897	Steinhart, Israel, et al., executors	do	Fletcher st., South to Pearl st.
Dec. 26, 1897	New York Central and H. R. R. R. Co.	Improvement	155th st., St. Nichols place to Macombs Dam road.
Dec. 30, 1897	Bishop, F. V. C.	Paving	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 3, 1898	Downey, John	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 12, 1898	Apfel, Solomon	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 12, 1898	Arfman, John W.	do	do do
Jan. 12, 1898	Drake, Lawrence	do	do do
Jan. 12, 1898	Hirschberg, Johanna	do	do do
Jan. 12, 1898	Murphy, James D.	do	do do
Jan. 12, 1898	Post, Laura J.	do	do do
Jan. 12, 1898	Schreyer, John	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arthur Company	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Banks, Henry W.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Brown, John J.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Charo, Richard J.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Coursen, Alfred	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Chisholm, George E.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Dooley, William	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Hutchins, Horace A.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Langdon, Woodbury G.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Lester, Edwin	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Manson, Donald A.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Morris, Henry L.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Pettit, Alida R.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Roe, Alfred	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rowland, H. Edwards	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, Fleming	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Townsend, John	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wardenburg, George	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wolsey, Theodore B.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rosenson, Levi	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, J. W., and ano.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arnold, Benjamin R.	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet	do	Gouverneur st., Water to South st.
Jan. 19, 1898	Hockman, Anna, et al.	do	13th ave., 87th to 88th st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Schermerhorn, J. J. L.	do	West st., Battery to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Knickerbocker Ice Co.	do	13th ave., 18th to 22d st.
Jan. 31, 1898	Rheinfrank, John, et al.	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Cooper, John, et al.	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Deibel, Marie	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	De Lacy, Sarah A.	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Neus, Henry, et al.	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Pearsall, Samuel H.	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Trustees of the Morgan School Fund	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Wash, Marc	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Astor, William Waldorf.	Crosswalks	Columbus ave. and 123d st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Pinkney, Mary G.	do	do do
Feb. 2, 1898	Keller, Frederick	do	do do
Feb. 14, 1898	Zophar Mills	Paving	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Feb. 17, 1898	Todd, Margaret D.	do	do do
Mar. 15, 1898	Gerken, John	do	do do
Mar. 15, 1898	Stevens, Calvin A.	do	do do
April 29, 1898	Murray, Patrick	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Cornell, John M.	do	25th st., 10th to 13th ave.
July 14, 1898	Cornell, John M., executor	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Ferris, Charles W.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Merrill, Edward M.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Mitchell-Vance Co.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Sloane, Thomas E.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Zucher, Levett & Loeb Co.	do	29th st., 11th to 13th ave.
July 14, 1898	Bayliss, Edmund L.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Crane, Hyram A., et al.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Breen, William, et al.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Dunbar Box & Lumber Co.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Hamilton, Gertrude V. C., guardian, etc.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Partridge, Charles R.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Stokes, Thomas L.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	24th st., 10th ave. to Hudson R.
July 14, 1898	Mitchell-Vance Co.	do	do do
July 14, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	23rd st., 10th ave. to Hudson River.
July 14, 1898	Harris, Stanley C.	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South sts.
July 20, 1898	Schnugg, Francis J.	do	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.
July 20, 1898	Foster, Caroline	do	do do
July 20, 1898	Grinnell, Laura	do	do do
July 20, 1898	Foster, Caroline	Sewer	Boulevard Lafayette, 158th st. to summit north.
July 20, 1898	Grinnell, Laura B.	do	do do
July 20, 1898	Astor, William Waldorf.	do	5th ave., Waverly place to 31st st.
Aug. 19, 1898	Boldt, George C.	do	do do
Aug. 22, 1898	Astor, John Jacob	do	64th st., Madison to 5th aves.
Sept. 13, 1898	Knapp, Theodore A., et al., executors	do	Boulevard, 158th st. to summit north.
Sept. 13, 1898	Speiden, Clenena C., Jr.	do	do do
Sept. 14, 1898	Knapp, Maria M., et al.	do	do do
Sept. 27, 1898	Irwin, John H.	Paving	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Oct. 4, 1898	Hoyt, Louis T.	Sewer	5th ave., Waverley place to 31st st.
Oct. 7, 1898	Kipp, Isaac L., executor, etc.	do	5th ave., Waverley place to 31st st.
Oct. 22, 1898	Austin, Mary M.	Paving	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Oct. 31, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet	do	do do
Nov. 10, 1898	Miller, John B.	do	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.
Nov. 11, 1898	Taylor, John E.	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 16, 1898	Henry, Mary T. A., et al.	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Nov. 18, 1898	Pearsall, Thomas W., as executor, etc.	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 18, 1898	Horne, Samuel	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Dec. 27, 1898	Eichler, Maria	Paving	Webster ave., 115th to 184th sts.
Dec. 28, 1898	Adams, Albert J.	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers Slip.
Dec. 28, 1898	Chard, Richard J.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Coursen, Alfred C.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Davis, Silas	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Falls, Thomas J.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	French, Charlotte E.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Harris, Stanley G., et al., executors, etc.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Hyde, E. Francis	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Lichtenstein, Julius, et al.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	McAndrews, James J.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Phillips, William L.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Stewart, William R., receiver, etc.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Thomson, William A.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Weinstein, Morris	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Woolsey, Theodore B.	do	do do
Dec. 28, 1898	Penniman, Geo. H., trustee, etc.	do	Grand st., Goerck to East st.
Dec. 31, 1898	Christy, Charles R.	do	22d st., 11th to 13th ave.
Dec. 31, 1898	McClave, John	do	do do
Dec. 31, 1898	Norton, Geo. F., et al.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Andrews, James E.	do	11th ave., 20th to 27th st.
Jan. 5, 1899	Brown, Mary	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Cornell, J. B., et al.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Field, Augusta C.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Johnson, Francis E.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	MacDonald, Joseph	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Mills, Abner B.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Myers, Fred S.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Seeber, Eustace	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Sloane, Thomas E.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Shute, Noah B.	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Furls' Sons, John	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	West Side Bank	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Zucker & Leavitt & Loab Company	do	do do
Jan. 5, 1899	Cornell, John B.	do	13th ave., 23d to 27th st.
Jan. 5, 1899	Metropolitan St. Ry. Co.	do	do do
Jan. 13, 1899	Mead, Frederick	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.
Jan. 13, 1899	McAuley Water Street Mission	do	do do
Jan. 17, 1899	Chambers, James, et al.	do	do do
Jan. 30, 1899	Rosenblatt, S., et al.	do	do do
Feb. 18, 1899	Herzog, William	do	do do
Feb. 18, 1899	Jennings, Frederick B.	do	do do
Feb. 18, 1899	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
Feb. 18, 1899	Kimball, Alfred R., executor	do	do do
Feb. 18, 1899	General Incandescent Arc Light Company	do	do do
Feb. 18, 1899	O'Brien, Mary E.	do	do do
Feb. 18, 1899	Daly, David J.	do	do do
Feb. 20, 1899	Bruestle, George	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Astor, John Jacob	Sewers	145th st., Harlem R. to 8th ave.
Mar. 23, 1899	Astor, W. W.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Berthet, Emily C.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Israelson, Jacob	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Kipp, Isaac L.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Langdon, Woodbury G.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Langdon, Woodbury G., trustee	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Metropolitan Street Ry.Co.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Pierce, Curtis B.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Pinkney, Mary G.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Scott, William H.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Southard, Charles H.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Unger, John	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Wallace, Robert	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Watt, Archibald	Sewers	145th st., Harlem R. to 8th ave.
Mar. 23, 1899	Watt, Thomas L.	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1899	Whitehead, William	do	do do
April 5, 1899	Fancher, James H.	Paving	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
April 6, 1899	Grinnell, George B., President, etc.	Sewer	Boulevard Lafayette, 158th st. to summit.
April 6, 1899	Grinnell, George B., President, etc.	Paving	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hudson River Railroad tracks.
April 7, 1899	Fanning, G. W., et al.	do	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
April 11, 1899	Holtgrewe, H. W.	Regulating, etc.	167th st., Prospect to Westchester ave.
April 11, 1899	Beach, Willard P.	do	do do
April 11, 1899	Blundell, Elizabeth	do	do do
April 11, 1899	Stevenson, Robert W., trustee, etc.	do	do do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Lyman, et al.	do	do do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Henry D.	do	do do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Henry D., trustee, etc.	do	do do
April 14, 1899	Grubert, Charles A.	do	do do
May 31, 1899	Hencken, Hancke, et al.	Paving	Lewis st., Houston to 8th sts.
June 2, 1899	Bronx Realty Co.	Regulating, etc.	167th st., Prospect to Westcheser ave.
June 1, 1899	Lesher, Arthur S.	Paving	90th st., 1st ave. to East River.
June 28, 1899	Phillips, Henry J.	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.
Aug. 16, 1899	Astor, John Jacob	Flagging	Boulevard, 59th to 108th st.
Aug. 16, 1899	Astor, W. W.	do	do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Barclay, James L.	do	do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hand, Clifford A., individually and as executor of C. G. Haims	do	do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hamershlag, Jos., et al.	do	do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hoffman, Charles M., executor	do	do do
Aug. 16, 1899	Vigna, Emilie	do	do do
Aug. 21, 1899	Thomas, William M.	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1899	Thomas, William M.	do	do do
Dec. 2, 1899	Loew, E. V., et al.	Paving	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers slip.
Dec. 6, 1899	Bartner, George A.	do	do do
Jan. 26, 1900	Home for Incurables	Sewer	176th st., Webster to 3d aves.
Feb. 8, 1900	Altman, Benjamin	Paving	179th st., Kingsbridge to Amsterdam ave.
Feb. 8, 1900	Friedsam, Michael	do	do do
Feb. 17, 1900	Robinson, Geo. W.	Outlet sewer	Jerome ave., Harlem River to Elliott st.
Feb. 17, 1900	Montgomery, Warwick E., et al., trustees	do	do do
Feb. 17, 1900	Robinson, Mary E.	do	do do
Feb. 17, 1900	Lees, Susanna P.	do	do do
Mar. 12, 1900	Muschenheim, Emma	Sewer	Fort Washington ave., near Kingsbridge road.
Mar. 12, 1900	Hays, Mary V. E.	Outlet sewer	do do
April 20, 1900	Cornell, Daniel C.	Sewer	167th st., Nelson to Bremer ave.
May 7, 1900	Judge, Matthew	do	29th Ward, Brooklyn.
Mar. 17, 1900	Nat'l Prohibition Park Co.	do	Jewett ave., 1st Ward, Borough of Richmond.
Mar. 17, 1900	Clark, Edward W.	do	do do
Aug. 7, 1900	Borden's Con'sed Milk Co.	Flagging	34th st., East River to North R.
Aug. 7, 1900	Astor, William Waldorf.	do	do do
Aug. 7, 1900	Jackson, Adrian A.	do	do do
Aug. 7, 1900	Astor, John Jacob	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Strouse, William	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Salmon, John	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Silke, Henry	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Whiting Mfg. Co.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Broadway Tabernacle Society	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Gruner, Engelbert	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Dewsnap, Maria L.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Sprague Electric Co.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	McAlpin, David H.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Bertine, Sarah A.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Demschensky, Carl	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levy, Albert A.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Steuber, Frank S.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levy, Jefferson M.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Barber, Thomas M.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Wallace, William	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Wallace, W., executor	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Curry, Edmund J.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Courtney, John	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Kahn, Jetto	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Lening, Samuel	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Goodwille, Annie E.	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Austin G.	do	do do

SCHEDULE I.—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Aug. 8, 1900	West Side Bank	Flagging.....	34th st., East River to North River.
Aug. 8, 1900	Lyncs, Andrew.....	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Palmer, Francis A.....	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Struthers, William.....	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Chandler, James R.....	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Stedman, Ernest G.....	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Cummins, Ann.....	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Jackson, Henry H., et al., executors	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees	do	Jerome ave., Elliott st. to Wolf pl.
Aug. 8, 1900	Levey, Augustus A., executor	Regulating, etc..	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Beals, James G., et al...	do	do do
Aug. 8, 1900	Hillebert, James A.....	do	do do
Aug. 10, 1900	Strusberg, William.....	Paving.....	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to Speedway.
Aug. 10, 1900	Haven, John.....	do	do do
Aug. 21, 1900	Hellamy, George E.....	do	3d ave., 127th to 129th st.
Aug. 21, 1900	Rodgers, John C.....	do	do do
Aug. 21, 1900	Morgenthan, Maximillian	do	do do
Aug. 21, 1900	Toole, James O.....	do	do do
Aug. 21, 1900	Murray, Phebe Anna...	Paving.....	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Aug. 21, 1900	Murray, Robert J., and Abraham S. Underhill.	do	do do
Aug. 29, 1900	Rosendorf, Wm.....	do	3d ave., 23d Ward line to 170th st.
Oct. 2, 1900	Dannatt, David J., and another	Paving.....	East st., Rivington to Water st.
Oct. 4, 1900	Commerford, Michael...	Sewer.....	Jerome ave., Harlem R. to Elliott st.
Dec. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, Mary F.....	Flagging.....	34th st., East R. to N. R.
Dec. 10, 1900	Hoyt, Henry R., et al., executors	Paving.....	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to Speedway.
Dec. 12, 1900	Van Bokler, Libertus....	do	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Jan. 24, 1901	Chapin, Chester W.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Astor, John J.....	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Feb. 25, 1901	Astor, William Waldorf..	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Aymar, William H.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Biegen, Francis.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Blinks, Eliza.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Cahill, William.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Caldwell, William M....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Christian, Louisa A....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Copeland, Henry C.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Dietz, Valentine	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Eschenbach, Henry E...	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Falkner, Jane.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Havemeyer, Katherine A.	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Hinton, John H.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Holly, Augustus E.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Ireland, John H.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Isaacs, Caroline M.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Kiernan, Patrick.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Kight, Alanzo B.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Ledwith, Lucy A.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Leggat, William C.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis, and Albert Lowenstein ...	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Morris, Levi.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Perry, Charles F.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Piper, Adelaide.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Pruden, W. Edgar.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Quackenbush, John E...	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Roosevelt, Robert B.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Rudd, Althea S., ex'trix.	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sage, Russell.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Anna.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Sarah F.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, Robert C.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Sands, William H.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Talcott, Mary E. D.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	Van Buren, Aymar.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1901	White, Elizabeth V. B..	do	do do
Feb. 26, 1901	Smith, Bradish J., and ano., executors	do	do do
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances A...	do	do do
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances C....	do	do do
Mar. 5, 1901	Brown, Mary M.....	do	do do
Mar. 5, 1901	Graham, Chauncey B....	do	do do
Mar. 5, 1901	Gutwillig, Alois.....	do	do do
Mar. 8, 1901	Leslie, Gertrude.....	do	do do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wandell, Townsend, et al., as executors.....	do	do do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wittet, John A.....	do	do do
Mar. 25, 1901	McAlpin, David H.....	do	do do
April 9, 1901	Borough Realty Co.....	Paving.....	3d ave., 23d Ward line to East 177th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Aymar, Elizabeth.....	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Drake, Mary	do	do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Loew, Frederick W.....	do	do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Smith, Mary H.....	do	do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P.....	do	do do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P., et al., as executors.....	do	do do
Nov. 27, 1901	Morgan, Thomas.....	do	do do
Jan. 27, 1902	Astor, John J.....	Paving.....	Macombs Dam road, 8th ave. to Central Bridge.
Nov. 27, 1902	Horton, James J.....	do	do do
Nov. 27, 1902	Pinckney, Mary G.....	do	do do
Feb. 7, 1902	Loring, Isabella.....	Flagging.....	Central Park West and 91st st.
May 10, 1902	Bendheim, Zachariah....	do	Corner of 107th st. and Columbus ave.
June 29, 1903	Dodge, Fannie A., executrix	Regulating, etc..	Webster ave., Mosholu parkway to City line.
June 29, 1903	Moore, William.....	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Tier, Charles A.....	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Hallock, Sarah B.....	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Patten, William S.....	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Rosenbaum, D.....	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Clark, Charles H.....	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Avery, Fanny A	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Elbert, Henry	do	do do
June 29, 1903	Mallahan, Edward F., and ano.	do	do do
July 3, 1903	Barel, Thomas	do	do do
July 3, 1903	Sheak, Adelaide M.....	do	do do
July 6, 1903	Prellwitz, William.....	do	do do
July 6, 1903	Prellwitz, Henry, et al., executors	do	do do
July 8, 1903	Home, Fanny G.....	do	do do
July 9, 1903	Leonard, John H.....	do	do do
July 9, 1903	Rogers, Noah C.....	do	do do
July 9, 1903	Happy, Thenza E.....	do	do do
July 14, 1903	Bussing, Peter R.....	do	do do
July 17, 1903	Badaracco, Bartholomeo.	do	do do
July 17, 1903	Wyckoff, Mary E.....	do	do do
Aug. 21, 1903	Wolff, Henry L.....	do	do do
Oct. 2, 1903	Pierce, Mary A.....	do	do do
Oct. 21, 1903	Burden, Sarah E.....	do	do do
Mar. 19, 1904	Crosby, Mary	Repaving.....	Cherry st., west of Jefferson st.
Mar. 19, 1904	Crosby, Jane M. L.....	do	do do
Mar. 19, 1904	Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company	do	do do
Mar. 19, 1904	Altschuler, Anner	do	do do
Oct. 28, 1904	Lyden, George	Regulating, etc..	Gun Hill road, Jerome ave. to Bronx River.
Jan. 9, 1905	Hardy, William.....	Paving.....	Pleasant ave., 115th to 119th st.
Feb. 25, 1905	Sturges, Sadie Trask, et al.	do	Boston road, Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.
Feb. 25, 1905	Bolton, James S.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Bolton, Henry M.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Dreuckhahn, Henry C...	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Farley, Joseph.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Pickard, Joseph.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Schaefer, Frederick.....	do	do do
Feb. 25, 1905	Toelberg, John	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Chisholm, Alexander R.	Repaving.....	Caroline st., Duane to Jay st.
Mar. 23, 1905	Ely, Ambrose K.....	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Gierber, John G.....	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Mattlage, Charles L., & Sons	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Markt & Co. (Ltd.).....	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Vintchger, Gustav.....	do	do do
Mar. 23, 1905	Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, as executors.	Paving.....	Boston road, Jefferson st. to Tremont ave.
April 4, 1905	Randolph, Marie A.....	Repaving.....	Caroline st., Duane to Jay st.
April 7, 1905	Ward, Mary B.....	Paving.....	144th st., Hamilton terrace to Convent ave.
April 7, 1905	Killian, Theodore.....	do	do do

SCHEDULE I.—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
April 7, 1905	Butler, Carrie M.	Paving.....	144th st., Hamilton ter. to Convent ave.
April 7, 1905	Van Pelt, William J....	do	do do
Sept 13, 1905	Anchmuty, Ellen S.....	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Nov. 8, 1907	Adee, Ada M.....	Sewers.....	Villages of Williamsbridge, Wakefield, etc.
Sept. 1, 1909	Ketchels, Oscar, as executor, etc.	Regulating, etc..	White Plains road.
Dec. 10, 1910	Alexander, J. Henry....	Sewer.....	Nautilus st., Richmond.
Dec. 29, 1910	Ayer, Fred.	Regulating, etc..	Harris ave., Jackson to Hunter ave.
June 14, 1911	Robinson, Douglas, et al.	Sewers.....	East 170th st., Myrtle place to Grand boulevard.
June 14, 1911	East Bay Land and Improvement Co.	Regulating.....	Manida st., Lafayette ave. to Edgewater road.
Aug. 28, 1911	Armour, Jane Livingston, and ano., executors...	Regulating, etc..	Grand boulevard and Concourse, E. 161st st. to Mosholu parkway.
Aug. 28, 1911	Beekman, Marcus	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Church Extension Committee of Presbytery of New York	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	DePeyster, Augusta M., estate of, et al.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	DeWitt, George G., executrix, etc.	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Dillon, Edward J.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Diller, William E.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Dimwork, Peter	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Eckert, Nicholas	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Essig, Dorothea	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Eureka Realty Co., The..	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Frostz, Charles E.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Ganzenmuller, August ..	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Gilhuly, Michael J.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Haebler, Pauline	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Hawkes, Eva V. C., and ano.	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Jewett, R. Rickinson....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Keil, Anna	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Leubuscher, Frederick C.	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Livingston, Philip	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Lomas, Fannie	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Maillard, Henry	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Mesick, F. D.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Murray, James T.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	McCrystal, Edward T....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Nittke, F. W.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Nittke, John T.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Pirk, Amalia	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Post & McCord.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rittenberg, Joseph M....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rabe, Rudolph F.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Rockledge Construction Co., The	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Schnakenberg, John	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Schloss, Moses	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Schultheis, Gottlieb	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Stack, Maurice F.....	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Trueman, Charles	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Ursprung, Louis	do	do do
Aug. 28, 1911	Walker, Elizabeth	do	do do
Dec. 27, 1911	Windemiller, Louis	Improvement....	Property in Queens County.
May 14, 1912	Rosenberg, Charles.....	Storm sewer.....	Maple ave., Richmond.
May 14, 1912	Muller, Edward M.....	do	Maple ave., Richmond.
May 14, 1912	Thompson, Edward W...	do	Maple ave., Richmond.
May 24, 1912	Farmers Loan and Trust Co.	Temporary sewer.	Elizabeth st., Richmond.
July 1, 1912	Robinson, Douglas, et al., Trustees, etc.	Regulating, etc...	Exterior st., E. 149th st. to Jerome ave.
July 8, 1912	Erie Land and Improvement Co.....	do	do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Aldus Realty Co.....	Sewers.....	Lafayette ave., Westchester Creek to Avenue A.
Oct. 18, 1912	Eastchester Syndicate Co.	do	do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Burke Relief Foundation	do	do do
Oct. 18, 1912	American Real Estate Co.	do	do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Stickney, Carolyn.....	do	do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Sound Realty Co.....	do	do do
Oct. 18, 1912	Astor, William Vincent.	do	do do
Oct. 19, 1912	Harlem River & Portchester R. R. Co.....	do	do do
Nov. 1, 1912	Stern, Benjamin.....	do	do do
Feb. 21, 1913	Stedman, Robert S.....	do	do do
June 16, 1914	Reimuller, Gustav.....	Sewer alteration.	West 47th st., 10th and 11th aves.
Feb. 17, 1916	Einhorn, Katie	Local imp.....	Bronx.
Feb. 17, 1916	La Coste, Charlotte L.	do	do
Feb. 17, 1916	Naumann, John	do	do
July 17, 1916	Kissena Park Corporation	Sewers.....	Oak st., 3d Ward, Queens.
July 19, 1916	Park Terrace Co.....	do	do do
Oct. 9, 1916	Czyszewski, Joseph.....	Grading, etc.	Clinton ave., etc., Queens.
Mar. 30, 1917	Colonial Import and Export Co.....	Sewer.....	Avenue A, Brooklyn.
June 13, 1917	Richmond, Emily A.....	Trunk Sewer....	Avenue V, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER.

	Unassigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Against City—					
Summons only—Supreme Court....	16	238	22	12	288
Summons only—County Court.....	1	1	....	....	2
Summons only—City Court.....	..	2	....	....	2
Summons only—Municipal Court...	..	2	....	....	2
Prevailing Rate of Wages Actions..	..	1,695	....	....	1,695
Suspension Actions	..	192	....	....	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	..	1,380	142	52	1,574
Salary Actions—Municipal Court...	..	30	2	6	38
Services and Fees.....	..	45	18	7	70
Breach of Contract.....	..	258	21	7	286
Goods Sold and Delivered.....	..	15	4	3	22
Rent of Property.....	..	4	1	4	9
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	..	895	....	....	895
Assessment Actions	..	697	5	....	702
Assessment Proceedings	..	625	2	....	627
Awards and Interest on Awards...	..	37	10	....	47
Misc. Actions on Contract.....	..	39	24	13	76
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money..	..	17	10	1	28
Tax and Water Rate Cases.....	..	67	12	....	79
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court..	..	334	808	73	1,215
Personal Injuries—County Court...	..	2	32	....	34
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court.	..	129	68	2	199
Personal Injuries—City Court.....	..	13	....	....	13
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court	..	6	....	....	6
Other Personal Torts.....	..	75	89	13	177
Damage to Personal Property.....	..	44	41	5	90
Repleyin and Conversion.....	..	7	....	....	7
Damage by Sewer Overflow.....	..	130	178	7	315
Damage by Water Mains.....	..	29	9	....	38
Damage to Easements.....	..	133	9	1	143
Water Diversion	..	7	11	30	48
Misc. Damage to Real Property....	..	30	57	8	95
Admiralty Suits	..	25	....	....	25
Patent Cases	..	14	1	....	15
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court...	..	173	134	16	323
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts.....	..	9	....	....	9
Misc. Equity Suits.....	..	21	12	....	33
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures.....	..	238	46	7	291
Actions to Quiet Title.....	..	18	10	2	30
Partition Suits	..	5	2	....	7
Possession of Land Actions.....	..	31	2	1	34
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop...	..	1,267	....	....	1,267

RECAPITULATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER—*Con.*

	Unassigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock	..	52	....	....	52
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	..	225	....	....	225
Certiorari Proceedings	..	57	60	....	117
Mandamus Proceedings	..	64	26	7	97
Misc. Proceedings	..	8	....	....	8
City Plaintiff—					
Summons only Served	..	14	....	....	14
General Actions	..	243	17	3	263
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	356	....	....	356
Fire Commissioner, Plaintiff	..	6	....	....	6
Board of Education, Plaintiff	..	2	....	....	2
Department of Health, Plaintiff	..	1	....	....	1
People of State, Plaintiff	..	10	....	....	10
Certiorari Proceedings by City	..	10	4	....	14
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	60	....	....	60
Total	17	10,077	1,889	280	12,263

SCHEDULE 2.

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un. assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Against City—					
Summons only—Supreme Court	1	12	2	..	15
Summons only—City Court	..	1	..	..	1
Prevailing Rate of Wages Actions	..	19	..	..	19
Services and Fees	..	..	1	1	2
Breach of Contract	..	15	..	..	15
Goods Sold and Delivered	..	2	..	..	2
Rent of Property	..	1	..	..	1
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	..	129	..	..	129
Assessment Proceedings	..	1	..	..	1
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	..	..	1	..	1
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	..	3	1	1	5
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	41	23	1	65
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	27	17	..	44
Personal Injuries—City Court	..	1	..	..	1
Personal Injuries — United States Circuit Court	..	1	..	..	1
Other Personal Torts	..	4	4	1	9
Damage to Personal Property	..	6	2	..	8
Replevin and Conversion	..	27	8	..	35
Damage by Sewer Overflow	..	1	..	..	1
Damage by Water Mains	..	..	1	..	1
Damage to Easements	..	23	..	..	23
Misc. Damage to Real Property	..	1	1	..	2
Admiralty Suits	..	2	..	..	2
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	7	..	1	8
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	9	..	1	10
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	20	273	..	293
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	78	58	..	136
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	10	..	..	10
Partition Suits	..	..	1	..	1
Tax Cert. R. E. and Pers, Prop	..	108	..	..	108
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	..	13	..	..	13
Certiorari Proceedings	..	17	3	..	20
Mandamus Proceedings	..	25	4	1	30
Miscellaneous Proceedings	..	36	4	2	41
City Plaintiff—					
General Actions	..	52	..	1	53
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	52	..	..	52
Supplementary Proceedings	..	45	..	..	45
Condemnation proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	13	..	..	13
Total	1	802	404	10	1,217

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

	Unassigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Against City—					
Summons Only—Supreme Court	..	1	..	..	1
Summons Only—City Court	..	3	..	..	3
Prevailing Rate of Wages Actions	..	4	..	..	4
Salary Actions—Supreme, United States and County Courts	..	13	9	..	22
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	..	14	44	..	58
Services and Fees	..	2	2	1	5
Breach of Contract	..	21	2	..	23
Goods Sold and Delivered	..	2	..	..	2
Rent of Property	..	1	..	..	1
Assessment Actions	..	2	..	..	2
Assessment Proceedings	..	4	..	..	4
Awards and Interest on Awards	..	1	1	..	2
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	..	..	2	..	2
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	..	1	1	..	2
Tax and Water Rate Cases	..	1	1	..	2
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	..	37	36	5	78
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	..	31	13	..	44
Other Personal Torts	..	11	2	..	13
Damage to Personal Property	..	7	2	..	9
Replevin and Conversion	..	26	8	..	34
Damage by Sewer Overflow	..	1	..	2	3
Damage by Water Mains	..	1	..	..	1
Damage to Easements	..	3	..	..	3
Water Diversion	..	..	..	1	1
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property	..	6	2	..	8
Admiralty Suits	..	6	..	..	6
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	..	9	2	1	12
Miscellaneous Equity Suits	..	3	..	..	3
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	..	8	..	..	8
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	20	273	..	293
Mortgage Foreclosures	..	79	58	..	137
Actions to Quiet Title	..	..	2	..	2
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	..	10	..	..	10
Tax Cert.—Real Estate and Personal Property	..	24	..	..	24
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise	..	7	..	..	7
Certiorari Proceedings	..	9	1	..	10
Mandamus Proceedings	..	19	3	2	24
Miscellaneous Proceedings	..	33	4	2	39
					71

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

	Unassigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
City Plaintiff—					
General Actions	..	36	..	..	36
Tax Lien Foreclosures	..	29	..	..	29
Supplementary Proceedings	..	45	..	..	45
Fire Commissioner, Plaintiff	..	1	..	..	1
Condemnation Proceedings (Exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	..	4	..	..	4
Total	..	535	468	14	1,017

SCHEDULE 3.

RECORD OF COURT WORK DURING THE QUARTER.

Trials, Arguments of Appeals and Motions, References, Hearings Before Commissioners, Etc.

Folio. Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.

United States Circuit Court of Appeals.

80 188 Elias C. Benedict vs. City of New York—To recover value of Long Island City Improvement Certificates. Complainant's appeal from decree dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City.

Court of Appeals.

111 325 Jacob Davidson et al. vs. City of New York—For damage to property by overflow of sewer, $1,148. Plaintiff's appeal from order affirming order vacating order for examination of defendant before trial. Submitted; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."

P 170 Peo. ex rel. Broadway-Park Place Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Relator's appeal from order affirming order quashing writ. Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for City. "Order affirmed."

O 301 People ex rel. Samuel Floersheimer vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1913. Relator's appeal from order reversing order reducing assessment and granting defendant's motion to quash. Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for the City. "Order reversed and order of Special Term reinstated."

P 381 People ex rel. Samuel Floersheimer vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Relator's appeal from order reversing order reducing assessment and granting defendant's motion to quash. Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for the City. "Order reversed and order of Special Term reinstated."

115 144 People ex rel. Gertrude Crane administratrix of G. W. Sauer, deceased, vs. W. C. Ormond et al.—Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages by construction of 155th Street Viaduct. City's appeal from order sustaining writ. Argued; decision reserved. C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."

108 112 Kings County Lighting Co. vs. City of New York—To recover for gas furnished in lighting streets, Brooklyn, $110,979.65. City's appeal from order affirming order sustaining demurrer to answer. Argued; decision reserved. S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Order affirmed."

106 312 People ex rel. William B. Osterhout vs. William Williams—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion for mandamus. Submitted; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."

115 235 People ex rel. George Rea vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel auditing of bill for stenographer's minutes in People vs. E. M. Grout. City's appeal from order affirming order granting peremptory writ. Submitted; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."

S.F. 3 People ex rel. Manhattan and Queens Traction Company vs. State Board of Tax Commissioners—Certiorari to review assessments of franchise for 1915. Relators appeal from order affirming order confirming assessment. Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."

P 5 People ex rel. New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Relator's appeal from order affirming order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."

Appellate Division.

115 336 People ex rel. Eldert L. Conklin vs. E. F. Boyle et al.—Mandamus to restrain holding of special election for Sheriff in Queens County. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Submitted; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."

108 444 Cornelia A. Dunbar vs. City of New York—To cancel lien for water charges against 34 N. Moore st., Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved. W. H. King for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

98 382 New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co. vs. City of New York—To restrain removal of columns supporting Boston Post Road Bridge. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of the defendant. Argued; decision reserved. C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

69 358 City of New York vs. Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company—To recover 6 per cent. of gross receipts from Oct. 1, 1901, to Oct. 1, 1907, $829,578.89. City's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

104 281 Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company vs. City of New York—To determine compensation for seizure of fee to bed of Jamaica ave., Queens. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved. T. Farley for the City.

112 238 Kings County Lighting Company vs. E. E. Woodbury et al.—To restrain enforcement of 80 cent gas law. Plaintiff's appeal from order granting defendant's motion for reference. Argued; decision reserved. S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."

108 246 Lea Lewis vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on cross walk Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn. $10,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment reversed, new trial ordered."

106 21 People ex rel. Samuel Bernstein vs. J. A. Kingsbury—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as purchasing agent, Department of Charities. City's appeal from order granting peremptory writ of mandamus on findings of trial term. Argued; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayor for the City.

105 278 Henry Webet vs. City of New York—Personal injuries. Fall from ladder at 50th st. and North River, Manhattan; $10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment reversed, new trial ordered."

108 458 William A. Mallett vs. W. A. Prendergast, et al.—To restrain payment of fines to Humane Society of New York. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

70 283 Thomas J. Kavanagh as trustee of Long Island Contracting and Supply Co., Bankrupt, vs. City of New York. For breach of contract for regulating Ditmars ave., Queens, $20,200.60. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of the defendant. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed, new trial ordered."

116 22 People vs. Onward Construction Co.—To recover penalty for violation of fire prevention orders, respecting Hotel Ansonia. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.		Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
116	23	People vs. Gertrude L. Zabriskie—To recover penalty for violation of the Sanitary Code. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Submitted; decision reserved; L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
116	24	People vs. Charles Smith—To recover penalty for violation of the Sanitary Code. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Submitted; decision reserved; L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
116	477	People, ex rel. Stephen Cantoni vs. I. W. Moore—Mandamus to compel approval of plans for altering buildings, Queens. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed without prejudice to new proceeding."
113	241	People, ex rel. William F. Braisted vs. H. Emerson—Certiorari to review dismissal as veterinarian, Department of Health. Submitted; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Determination confirmed."
115	235	People ex rel. George Rea vs. William A. Prendergast.—Mandamus to compel auditing bills for stenographer's minutes in People vs. E. M. Grout. City's appeal from order granting motion. Submitted; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
107	104	William A. Schwalbach vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from automobile on Merrick rd., Queens, $20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of the plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
107	105	Alfred J. Rapson vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; thrown from automobile on Merrick rd., Queens, $20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of the plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
107	106	James Carter vs. city of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from automobile on Merrick rd., Queens, $20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of the plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
84	395	MacArthur Bros. & Winston Co. vs. City of New York—For delay and extra work on contract for construction of Cross River Reservoir, $359,586.05. Exceptions to dismissal of complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Exceptions overruled and complaint dismissed."
115	144	People ex. rel. Gertrude Crane as administratrix of G. W. Sauer, deceased, vs. W. C. Ormond et al.—Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages by erection of 155th st. Viaduct. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Determination reversed and matter remitted to Board of Assessors for action in accordance with opinion."
105	235	F. Edna Sharot vs. City of New York.—Personal injuries; thrown from motor cycle on Pelham ave., Bronx, $25,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
111	453	People ex rel. C. Rockland Tyng vs. W. A. Prendergast——Mandamus to compel certification of pay roll at the rate of $4,500 per annum. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
104	202	John E. Donovan vs. City of New York—For balance on contract for regulating Lyman st., Richmond, $10,032. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
111	42	Rose E. Flaxman vs. City of New York. For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 10th ave., Brooklyn, $2,500. City's appeal from order denying motion for judgment on the pleadings. Argued; decision reserved; J. B. Shanahan for the City. "Order affirmed."
105	438	Sarah Kroin vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on Hendrix st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
111	44	Harry S. Rubens an infant by James Rubens, his guardian vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall from obstruction in yard of Erasmus Hall High School, $500. City's appeal from order of Appellate Term affirming judgment of Municipal Court in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Determination reversed and new trial ordered."
94	146	Dora Johnson administratrix of Charles Johnson, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of husband by fall from scaffold on Brooklyn Bridge, $35,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered, unless plaintiff stipulates to reduce verdict to $15,000."
108	191	Margaret E. Shea administratrix of William Shea, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of husband by fall from scaffold on Williamsburgh Bridge, $20,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant. Argued; decision reserved. E. A. Freshman for the City.
108	115	Nicholas D. Magrath vs. City of New York—Personal injuries thrown off Ferry Boat "Nassau" by automobile, $50,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved. E. A. Freshman for the City.
108	323	Catherine Lauffler vs. T. Downes—Damages for alleged false arrest, $10,000. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City.
117	28	People ex rel. Samuel J. Mitchell vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel auditing of payroll as Under Sheriff of Queens County. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Submitted; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
111	442	People ex rel. Wm. E. Weeks vs. C. Ward—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as District Foreman in Park Department. City's appeal from order granting peremptory writ. Submitted; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
116	228	People ex rel. George A. Hazel vs. Department of Health—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Veterinarian. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
108	88	Burns Bros. vs. City of New York—To quiet title to property at Harlem River and E. 107th st. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of the defendant. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint and counterclaaim dismissed."
106	394	Cleveland Trinidad Paving Co. vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for paving streets in College Point, Queens, $4,459.60. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115	406	People ex rel. Pasquale Gilberto vs. G. H. Bell—Mandamus to compel issuance of licence for pool parlor at 175 Columbia st., Brooklyn. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
115	302	People vs. Salvatore F. Sellaro—For violation of section 124 of the Sanitary Code—Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Submitted; decision reserved; L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115	107	J. A. Kingsbury (on complaint of Rose Sternberg) vs. Frank E. Sternberg—For order adjudging defendant a disorderly person for failure to support his wife. City's appeal from judgment of Court of General Sessions reversing judgment of Magistrate. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and judgment of City Magistrate reinstated."
101	150	City of New York vs. New York Steam Co.—To recover judgment obtained by Anna Foley against the City of New York, $1,226.27. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
111	289	Kentucky Derby Co. vs. A. Woods et al.—To restrain interference with Kentucky Derby at Coney Island. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendants. Submitted; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City.

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.		Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
110	345	City of New York vs. New York and Harlem Railroad et al.—For repairing railroad bridge at 150th st. and Park ave., $35,845.29. Defendants' appeal from judgment in favor of the plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
106	378	Benjamin Cohen vs. H. Bruere et al.—To recover cash bail deposited by Harry Levine, $2,000. Defendant's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104	431	William M. O'Connor vs. City of New York—For balance of salary as Patrolman, $50. Plaintiff's appeal from order denying motion on the pleadings. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
106	279	Philip Ellman vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on cross walk, Blake and Stone aves., Brooklyn, $20,000. Plaintiff's appeal from order dismissing action for lack of prosecution. Submitted; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
115	394	People ex rel. Thos. F. Murphy vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel payment of interest on award for change of grade of 23rd ave., Brooklyn. City's appeal from order granting peremptory writ. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
111	112	People ex rel. Joseph Calcaterra vs. A. Woods—Certiorari to review dismissal from the Police Department. Argued; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Determination confirmed."
111	423	People ex rel. Peter T. Reehill vs. A. Woods—Certiorari to review dismissal from the Police Department. Argued; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Determination confirmed."
107	223	Benjamin F. Woody vs. W. W. Brush et al.—Damages for alleged slander, $50,000—Exceptions to dismissal of complaint. Argued; decision reserved; E. A. Freshman for the City. "Exceptions sustained and new trial ordered."
115	48	People ex rel. W. A. Prendergast as Comptroller vs. J. P. Cohalan et al.—Mandamus to compel keeping of time and service records of employees in Surrogate's office, New York County. City's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order affirmed."
Q	252	People ex rel. Michael F. Gleason vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1916. City's appeal from order vacating assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City.
N	153	People ex rel. East River Gas Co. of Long Island City vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment for real property for 1913. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
O	168	People ex rel. East River Gas Co. of Long Island City vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1914. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
P	18	People ex rel. East River Gas Co. of Long Island City vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
104	437	Christian J. Francis vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on dock at foot of W. 56th st., Manhattan, $30,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered unless plaintiff stipulates to reduce verdict to $6,000."
115	180	C. N. Crittenton Co. vs. Department of Health—To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels. Agreed case. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment directed for plaintiff."
115	181	Herman R. Planten, etc., vs. Department of Health—To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels. Agreed case. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment directed for plaintiff."
115	182	E. Fougera & Co. vs. Department of Health—To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels. Agreed case. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment directed for plaintiff."
107	240	Charles C. Overton et al. vs. City of New York—To recover assessment paid for opening West 12th Street, Coney Island. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiffs. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City.
100	51	Frank A. Spencer Jr., Receiver, vs. City of New York—For balance due on contract for erecting greenhouse, Central Park, $737.50. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Submitted; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment modified and as modified affirmed."
106	210	Christopher Baumann vs. City of New York—For damage to property, Springfield, L. I., by operation of driven wells, $18,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City.
114	316	Estelle P. Anderson vs. Steinway & Sons—For specific performance of contract for purchase of property on W. 58th st., Manhattan. Defendant's appeal from order granting motion from judgment on pleadings. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
115	369	Fred W. Whitridge and another vs. Elizabeth S. Park et al.—To restrain maintenance of restaurant at 47 5th ave. Plaintiff's appeal from order denying motion for injunction. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
115	420	In re application of L. M. Wallstein, Commissioner of Accounts, for a warrant for commitment to jail of Francis H. Ruhe—Respondent's appeal from order denying motion to vacate warrant. Argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
118	279	People vs. Solomon Epstein—For violation of Section 163 of the Sanitary Code. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
114	7	People vs. Edward May—For violation of Public Hack Ordinance in operating unlicensed sight-seeing car. Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
101	209	Central Theatres Leasing and Construction Co. vs. City of New York—For damage to Globe Theatre by overflow of sewer, $9,834.15. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant. Submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed, new trial ordered."
96	291	Patrick Ryan vs. City of New York—For balance on contract for construction of Riverside Drive Extension, $328,731.31. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed as to four causes of action; as to two causes of action judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
113	495	People ex rel. Moses Kiritz vs. J. T. Fetherston—Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Foreman in Street Cleaning Department. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
112	248	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gas Light Co.—To restrain installation of gas main on Jamaica ave., Queens. Defendant's appeal from judgment continuing injunction. Submitted; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City.
117	490	Message Photo Play Co. vs. G. H. Bell—To restrain interference with moving picture production of "Birth Control." City's appeal from order continuing injunction. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.		Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
118	31	Universal Film Manufacturing Co. vs. G. H. Bell—To restrain interference with photoplay entitled "The Hand that Rocks the Cradle." Plaintiff's appeal from order denying motion for injunction. Submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order affirmed."
117	66	City of New York vs. Theodore L. Ficke—To recover judgment for personal tax, $207.94. Defendant's appeal from order denying motion to vacate judgment. Submitted; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
		Appellate Term.
111	466	William Goldberg vs. Joseph E. Collins—Personal injuries; struck by Fire Department automobile, $1,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and complaint dismissed."
111	247	Fritz Lindinger vs. Peter Quillnan—Damages for alleged assault, $50. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; L. N. Futter for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
114	389	Amos G. Russell vs. City of New York—For services as stenographer in Court of Special Sessions, $304.70. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
96	92	William H. Mingo vs. David Levy—Damages for false arrest and imprisonment, $4,000. City's appeal from order setting aside verdict in favor of defendant. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order reversed and verdict reinstated."
114	1	City of New York vs. John N. Burns, administrator of R. C. Wayne—To eject defendant from premises at 103 Park Row, Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from final order in dispossess proceedings. Submitted; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
114	151	John Herlihy vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on sidewalk W. 117th st., Manhattan, $1,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
114	408	Kalman Halpert vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on defective sidewalk, Lewis st., Manhattan, $1,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
112	338	Louis Gluckman vs. Board of Education—For balance of salary as teacher, $45.06. Cross appeals from judgment in favor of plaintiff for $7. Argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City.
		Trial and Special Terms.
108	228	People ex rel. Brooklyn and North River Railroad vs. W. Williams—Mandamus to compel issuance of permit for stringing trolley wires along Flatbush Ave. Extension, Brooklyn. Tried before Cropsey, J. Decision reserved. S. J. Rosensohn for the City.
107	97	Clarke Contracting Co. vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for trimming scows, Manhattan and Bronx, $48,500.65. Tried before Tierney, J. and a Jury. Verdict for Defendant. R. P. Chittenden for the City.
113	434	Eli J. Reiser vs. Board of Education and another—Balance on contract for furnishing Flushing High School, Queens, $3,441.90. Tried before Goff, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $345.90. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
107	492	Max Jacoby, admnistrator, etc., of Isaac Jacoby, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of Son; knocked down by street cleaning horse at 149th st., Bronx, $25,000. Tried before Philbin, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.
111	56	In re application of Public Service Commission to acquire property at Eastern Parkway, Buffalo and Ralph aves., Brooklyn, for subway purposes. Tried before Kapper, J. Decision reserved. L. C. White for the City.
101	217	Booth and Flinn, Inc., vs. City of New York—For balance on contract, constructing Newburgh Division of Catskill Aqueduct, $28,782.85. Tried before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City.
101	235	Booth and Flinn, Inc., vs. City of New York—For balance on contract for constructing White Plains Division Catskill Aqueduct, $25,052.39. Tried before Greenbaum, J. Decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City.
102	181	Catherine Sullivan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk E. 149th st., Bronx, $10,000. Tried before Philbin, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.
111	255	Francis J. Sweeting vs. City of New York, and another—Personal injuries; fall into excavation on Richmond rd., S. I., $50,000. Tried before Cropsey, J. and a jury. Jury disagreed. E. A. Freshman for the City.
106	451	Chiara C. Cucci vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk at 10th ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kelly, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $350. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
111	417	Thomas Devine vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on sidewalk, Wyckoff st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kelby, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $300. E. A. Freshman for the City.
112	118	Lena Fortgang and Charles Fortgang as administrators of Jacob Fortgang, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of Father; killed by street cleaning truck at 1st ave., Manhattan, $25,000. Tried before Gavegan, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $2,500. T. G. Price for the City.
90	450	Fred N. Lewis vs. City of New York—Balance on contract for constructing well at Coney Island Disposal Works, $10,812.91. Tried before Callaghan, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $2,200. J. P. O'Connor for the City.
111	263	Maria Vichiarelli and John Cammerano as administrators of Michael Vichiarelli, deceased—For death of intestate; thrown from a street cleaning truck in E. 16th st. storage yard, $50,000. Tried before Dugro, J. and a jury. Juror withdrawn. G. M. Curtis for the City.
Q	208	People ex rel. George Mittlestadt vs. L. Purdy et al—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1916. Tried before Manning, J. Assessment reduced. C. J. Druhan for the City.
105	220	Oscar Weinberg vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, broken pavement on Boone ave., Bronx, $25,000. Tried before Hendrick, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $900. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
111	125	Joseph Cohen an infant by David Cohen his guardian vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk on Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, $5,000. Tried before Callaghan, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
111	361	Lee Ambrose vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, St. Marks ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kelby, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. E. A. Freshman for the City
115	347	Society for Prevention of Municipal Waste vs. J. P. Mitchel et al—To restrain execution of contract for New York Central improvements. Tried before Manning, J. Complaint dismissed. C. E. Hughes and E. J. Freedman for the City.
P	23	People ex rel. Estate of I. T. Burden vs. L. Purdy et al—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Tried before Lehman, J. Writ dismissed. R. M. De Acosta for the City.
113	341	George H. Storm et al. vs. J. T. Fetherston et al.—To restrain maintenance of dump at foot of E. 72nd st., Manhattan and for damages $25,000. Tried before Donnelly, J. Decision reserved. G. P. Nicholson for the City. "Judgment for defendants."
114	333	In re application of Board of Education to acquire property at Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx, for school purposes. Tried before Mitchell, J. Decision reserved. H. W. Mayo for the City.
98	52	Elizabeth A. O'Brien vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over gas pipe on Lexington ave., Manhattan, $10,000. Tried before Taylor, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $500. Motion to set aside verdict granted. T. G. Price for the City.
111	396	Benjamin Rubenstein an infant by Isaac Rubenstein his guardian vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, struck by ash cart on Stanton st., Manhattan, $5,000. Tried before Platzek, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.
111	208	In re application of Public Service Commission to condemn property on Fulton and St. Felix sts., Brooklyn for subway purposes. Tried before Kapper, J. Decision reserved. L. C. White for the City.
111	365	Edward J. Gilligan vs. City of New York—For damage to hotel business on Clason Point rd., Bronx, by construction of sewer, $7,500. Tried before Platzek, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
106	105	Margaret Martin an infant, by Anna Martin, her guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by street cleaning cart on W. 53rd st., Manhattan, $5,000. Tried before Platzek, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.
109	374	Elizabeth Carroll as administratrix, etc., of Michael J. Carroll, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of husband; thrown from truck, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, by obstruction on roadway, $50,000. Tried before Callaghan, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
110	432	Henry O. Clauss et al. vs. J. P. Mitchel et al—Damages sustained by revocation of permit to conduct sanitorium at 70 Eighth ave., Brooklyn, $35,000. Tried before Hotchkiss, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
96	445	Charles Leopold vs. City of New York—For overtime work on contract, constructing sewer, Broadway, Manhattan, $11,001.44. Tried before Whitaker, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
112	27	Levi Levinson vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on cross walk, Bowery and Bayard sts., Manhattan, $5,000. Tried before Gavegan, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
112	29	Joseph Artola an infant by Refugio Artola, his guardian vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart E. 11th st., Manhattan, $5,000. Tried before Platzek and a jury. Verdict for defendant T. G. Price for the City.
112	50	Abraham Presser vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall from bicycle in Crotona Park, Bronx, $10,000. Tried before Philbin, J. and a jury. Discontinued after trial. T. G. Price for the City.
111	493	Rose Weinstein an infant by Otto Weinstein her guardian vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; scalded in shower bath, P. S. 42, Bronx, $1,000. Tried before Greenbaum, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis for the City.
111	202	Amelia J. Phillips vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk opposite 52 White st., Manhattan, $10,000. Tried before Newburger, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $2,000. E. S. Malone for the City.
111	203	Frank I. Phillips vs. City of New York—For loss of Services of wife, $10.000. Tried before Newburger, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $200. E. S. Malone for the City.
111	2	Jeremiah A. Speciale vs. J. J. Behan—Damages for alleged assault, $5,000. Tried before Taylor, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis for the City.
112	23	Jeremiah A. Speciale vs. W. F. Rodihan—Damages for alleged assault, $5,000. Tried before Taylor, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. M. Curtis for the City.
111	232	L. Dorothy Bristol vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on Green ave., Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
91	54	Katie Weinstein vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall into excavation S. 1st st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Callaghan, J. and a jury. Juror withdrawn. E. A. Freshman for the City.
91	55	Abraham Weinstein vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $5,000. Tried before Callaghan, J. and a jury. Juror withdrawn. E. A. Freshman for the City.
106	46	Magdalene Miller vs. Joseph Owens. Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, $10,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
106	430	Sophie Van Praag vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, Fulton st., Brooklyn, $5,000. Tried before Callaghan, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. E. A. Freshman for the City.
111	489	Katherine Lutz as administratrix, etc. of Fred Lutz, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of Son; fell on ice on sidewalk, Knickerbocker ave., Brooklyn, $25,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $300. G. A. Green for the City.
91	54	Katie Weinstein vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall into excavation, S. 1st st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
91	55	Abraham Weinstein vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $5,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
102	256	Louise Da Silva vs. J. J. McCloskey et al.—Damages for false arrest, $5,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
102	257	Frieda Levin by Samuel Levin her guardian, vs. J. J. McCloskey et al.—Damages for false arrest, $5,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
100	340	Emma J. Gazam vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning wagon, Carroll st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $200. E. A. Freshman for the City.
113	133	Alice V. Jones vs. City of New York. To restrain maintenance of sewer in Third Ward, Richmond. Tried before Cropsey, J. Devision reserved. G. A. Green for the City.
100	257	American Veneered Column Co. vs. City of New York—For damage to property by overflow of sewer, $3,163.80. Tried before Callaghan and a jury. Juror withdrawn. E. A. Freshman for the City.
111	471	Catherine Watson vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Nassau ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kelly, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $450. E. A. Freshman for the City.
114	239	Catherine Lenninger vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on Steinway ave., Queens, $25,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $1,800. E. S. Malone for the City.
112	327	Bridget Ward vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, Third pl., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kelby, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $500. E. A. Freshman for the City.
110	410	Jane Sing an infant by Beatrice Sing her guardian vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; Fall down stairs in Public Bath, 4th ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
112	42	Margaret Moore vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; Fall on snow and ice on sidewalk 77th st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kelby, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $2,500. E. A. Freshman for the City.
102	475	Anna McLaughlin vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; Fall on snow and ice on sidewalk, Baltic st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $200. G. A. Green for the City.
111	151	Charles A. Wimpfheimer et al. vs. City of New York—For damages to property 450—4th ave., by bursting water main, $3,838.15. Tried before Philbin, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff against City of New York for $3,221.34. T. G. Price for the City.
103	298	Charles J. Grunert vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on snow and ice on Jennings st., Bronx, $25,000. Tried before Tierney, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $5,000. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
92	395	City of New York vs. Louisa M. Gerry—To restrain maintenance of vault at 5th ave., and 42nd st., Manhattan. Tried before Newburger, J. and a jury. Decision reserved. C. W. Miller for the City. "Judgment for the plaintiff."
75	134	Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn vs. City of New York—Balance on contract for

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
	regulating Washington st., Queens, $48,078. Tried before Aspinal, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $62,000. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
112 68	William O'Donnell as administrator of Charles O'Donnell, deceased, vs. City of New York. For death of son, struck by automobile truck, Lafayette st., Manhattan, $20,000. Tried before Dugro, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $2,000. Motion to set aside verdict and dismiss complaint granted. G. M. Curtis for the City.
112 305	Frederick Asher vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall in street cleaning yard on Pacific st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Gavegan, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $700. T. G. Price for the City. "Verdict set aside and complaint dismissed."
113 400	Chautauqua Planing Mill vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Platzek, J. Decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.
113 401	Chautauqua Planing Mill vs. Frederick S. Lyke et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Platzek, J. Decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.
113 349	City of New York vs. Frederick S. Dudley—To recover wages of Patrolman James Connor, struck by defendant's automobile, $600. Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. H. N. Whitehouse for the City.
117 52	City of New York vs. Moritz Tolk et al.—To recover rental of 105 Eldridge st., $7,200. Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Verdict directed for plaintiff for $10,300.02. H. N. Whitehouse for the City.
R 1	People ex rel. Walter R. Davies vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1917. Tried before Callaghan, J. Writ dismissed with costs. C. J. Druhan for the City.
112 29	Guiseppe Allesio vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from truck, defective pavement on E. 116th st., Manhattan, $10,000. Tried before Delehanty, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $4,000. W. Chilvers for the City.
115 172	New York County National Bank vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Newburger, J. Decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City.
112 309	Otto Gabriel vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on E. 156th st., Bronx, $10,000. Tried before Tierney, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
107 454	Kathryn Moore vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, W. 14th st., Manhattan, $8,000. Tried before Weeks, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
111 367	Harry Rogozza, as administrator of Rebecca Rogozza, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of daughter; struck by stone in Hamilton Fish Park, $15,000. Tried before Delehanty, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.
105 118	John W. McKinnon, as agent of Shareholders of National Bank of North America, vs. City of New York—To recover assessment paid for 1909. $10,000. Tried before Erlanger, J. Decision reserved. J. F. Orton for the City.
110 84	John W. McKinnon, as agent of Shareholders of National Bank of North America vs. City of New York—To recover assessment paid for 1908, $10,000. Tried before Erlanger, J. Decision reserved. J. F. Orton for the City.
L 65	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1911. Tried before Cropsey, J. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Assessment reduced."
M 43	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1912. Tried before Cropsey, J. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Assessment reduced."
N 92	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1913. Tried before Cropsey, J. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Assessment reduced."
O 61	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1914. Tried before Cropsey, J. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Assessment reduced."
P 37	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Writ dismissed."
Q 405	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1916. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Writ dismissed."
R 4	People ex rel. Morse Dry Dock and Repair Co. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1917. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury. Decision reserved. R. M. De Acosta for the City. "Writ dismissed."
111 381	Anna Vollkommer vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Suydam st., Brooklyn, $25,000. Tried before Garretson, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $300. Plaintiff's motion to set aside motion as inadequate granted. G. A. Green for the City.
111 382	Bernard Vollkommer vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $7,500. Tried before Garretson, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $1.00. Plaintiff's motion to set aside verdict as inadequate granted. G. A. Green for the City.
92 313	Frank Platt, an infant, by John Platt, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall into excavation at 8th ave. and 38th st., Brooklyn, $25,000. Tried before Kelly, J., and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
117 92	John T. Gallagher vs. W. A. Prendergast—To restrain payment of salary to L. Arnstein as executive manager of Board of Education. Tried before Callaghan, J. Decision reserved. G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
104 497	Charles Beinert vs. City of New York—For damage to property, Stone st., Richmond, by closing of same, $3,000 Tried before Aspinall, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $1,000. C. J. Nehrbas for the City.
98 52	Elizabeth A. O'Brien vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over gas pipe on sidewalk, Lexington ave., Manhattan, $10,000. Tried before Cohalan, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $800. T. G. Price for the City.
115 268	Jane M. Dunn, administratrix of William Dunn, deceased—For death of husband; fall into vat of boiling water at Ridgewood Water Works, $25,000. Tried before Garretson, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $2,000. E. A. Freshman for the City.
111 263	Maria Vichiarelli and John Cammerano as administrators of Michael Vichiarelli, deceased, vs. City of New York et al.—For death of father; thrown from street cleaning cart, E. 83rd st., Manhattan, $50,000. Tried before Goff, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
112 450	Anna Kuhnel vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Evergreen ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Kapper, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendants. E. A. Freshman for the City.
112 453.	Theodore Kuhnel vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, $2,000. Tried before Kapper, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendants. E. A. Freshman for the City.
101 192	Major G. Abrams vs. City of New York—For damage to oyster beds, Jamaica Bay by sewage pollution, $5,205. Tried before Kelly, J. Decision reserved. G. A. Green for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
102 31	Charles Meads & Co. vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for foundations of Brooklyn Public Library, $76,701.65. Tried before Scudder, J. Decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City.

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
113 484	Jacob C. Klinck vs. L. H. Pounds et al.—To restrain execution on contract for reconstructing Kings County Court House. Tried before Guy, J. Judgment for defendants. R. P. Chittenden for the City.
112 114	Gordon Weeman an infant by Gerald Weeman his guardian vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice in yard of P. S. 46, Manhattan, $10,000. Tried before Goff, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
112 115	Gerald Weeman vs. Board of Education—For loss of services of son, $5,000. Tried before Goff, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
111 255	Francis J. Sweeting vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall into excavation on Richmond rd., Staten Island, $50,000. Tried before Aspinall, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. E. A. Freshman for the City.
113 139	Pauline Levin vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on Park ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Garretson, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
113 138	Samuel Levin vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $5,000. Tried before Garretson, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
108 246	Lena Lewis vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries. Fall on cross walk, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Clark, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendants. G. A. Green for the City.
108 267	Simon Lewis vs. City of New York and another. For loss of services of wife, $5,000. Tried before Clark, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
112 431	George Washington Frey vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, defective pavement on Nostrand ave., Brooklyn, $15,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
111 381	Anna Vollkommer vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on sidewalk, Suydam st., Brooklyn, $25,000. Tried before Kelly, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $1,500. G. A. Green for the City.
111 382	Bernard Vollkommer vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $7,500. Tried before Kelly, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $350. G. A. Green for the City.
106 419	Matilda Reilly vs. City of New York, et al.—Personal injuries; fall on cross walk, Newell st. and Nassau ave., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
115 403	Catherine Rapp vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on cross walk, Hancock st. and Wyckoff ave., Queens, $10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J. and a jury. Jury disagreed. E. S. Malone for the City.
115 404	Heinrich Rapp vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $1,000. Tried before Cropsey, J. and a jury. Jury disagreed. E. S. Malone for the City.
116 235	J. Cardillo & Co. vs. City of New York, et al—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Mullan, J. Decision reserved. J. Moroney for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
115 344	Louisa Gucker, administratrix of John Kopp, deceased, vs. City of New York—To recover amount deposited with Chamberlain to credit of decedent's estate, $31,899.74. Tried before Newburger, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $30,579.68. J. Lehman for the City.
113 228	John J. O'Brien vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on Surf ave., Coney Island, $20,000. Tried before Kelly, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $150.00. G. A. Green for the City.
114 488	City of New York vs. New York Railways Co.—For repaving between tracks on Lexington ave., Manhattan, $1,161.41. Tried before Hendrick, J. Decision reserved. H. N. Whitehouse for the City. "Judgment directed for defendant."
110 66	Milton Schnaier vs. City of New York and another—For damage to property on Lexington ave., Manhattan, by construction of subway, $12,000. Tried before Goff, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. C. V. Nellany for the City.
115 223	George J. Greenfield vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated on 86th st., Brooklyn, $1,500. Tried before Callaghan, J. Judgment for plaintiff for six cents. C. V. Nellany for the City.
115 310	John H. Rosing vs. City of New York, et al—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th Street, Brooklyn, $1,500. Tried before Callaghan, J. Judgment for plaintiff for six cents. C. V. Nellany for the City.
115 311	John J. Bakerman vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th st., Brooklyn, $7,500. Tried before Callaghan, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for six cents."
115 421	Lewis G. Mitchell as surviving partner of Cropsey and Mitchell vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Callaghan, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for six cents."
115 422	Lewis G. Mitchell vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th st., Brooklyn, $10,000. Tried before Callaghan, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for six cents."
117 14	Giovanni De Nicola vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th st., Brooklyn, $3,000. Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City.
116 320	Jacob Schmitt vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad, $2,000. Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City.
116 239	Henry Vollweiler vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th st., Brooklyn, $6,000. Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City.
117 176	Trent Realty Co. vs. City of New York, et al.—For damage to easements of light and air by construction of elevated railroad on 86th st., Brooklyn, $3,000. Tried before Benedict, J. Decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City.

United States District Court.

106 362	Hattie Berg vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall through dock on Blackwell's Island, $40,000. Tried before Hand, J. Libel dismissed. G. P. Nicholson for the City.

City Court.

117 369	William Dinnebeil vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover cash converted by defendant, $1,250. Tried before McAvory, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. S. J. Quinn for the City.

Municipal Court.

111 476	Morris Bergman, an infant, by George Bergman, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on Floyd st., Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Niper, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. F. H. Van Houten for the city.
114 80	Minnie Celia vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Jennings st., Bronx, $1,000. Tried before Shiel, J. Decision reserved T. G. Price for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
114 81	Alfred Celia vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, $500. Tried before Shiel, J. Decision reserved. T. G. Price for the City. "Complaint dismissed."

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
116 257	Anton Oestricher vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; in collision between street cleaning cart and 2nd ave. car at 20th st., $1,000. Tried before Cowan, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $200. S. Hoffman for the City.
115 427	Eve Cisin vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, Beverly rd. and Coney Island ave., Brooklyn, $295. Tried before Doughty, J. Complaint dismissed. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 428	Stephen Cisin vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, $250. Tried before Doughty, J. Complaint dismissed. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
116 495	Kathleen Dunny vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, W. 94th st., Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Wilson, J. Complaint dismissed. S. J. Quinn for the City.
111 324	Carlyle Garrison vs. City of New York—For damage to automobile striking obstruction on Coney Island ave., Boulevard, $232.32. Tried before Hoffman, J. Complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
117 16	William F. Heitz vs. City of New York—For damage to automobile in collision with street cleaning cart, W. 163rd st., Manhattan, $1,322.50. Tried before Cowan, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
112 466	Alice Kaplan, an infant, by Barney Kaplan, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice on Stockton st., Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Law, J. Complaint dismissed. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
112 467	Barney Kaplan vs. City of New York—For loss of services of daughter, $500. Tried before Law, J. Complaint dismissed. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
114 289	Sara E. Morrison vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall down stairs in P. S. 132, Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Young, J. Complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
116 230	Rogers, Peet & Co., vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Moore, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 211	Rose Marsch vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on Washington ave., Bronx, $1,000. Tried before Shiel, J. Judgment for plaintiff for $200. T. G. Price for the City.
117 6	Charles Carelli vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart on Ave. "B," Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Hoffman, J. Judgment for plaintiff for $75. P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 76	Louis H. Cohan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Life Boat at Municipal Bath, Coney Island, $1,000. Tried before Weil, J. Complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
117 202	Linda Pinkham vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Strahl, J. Judgment for plaintiff. S. K. Probasco for the City.
117 83	Kate Gerstenlauer vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by gate on Ferry Boat "Richmond," $1,000. Tried before Spiegelberg, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $250. Motion to set aside verdict granted. P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 396	Dulany, Tull & Spitler, Inc., vs. City of New York—For damage to property by leaking hydrant in W. Washington Market, $229.73. Tried before Davies, J. Complaint dismissed. S. Hoffman for the City.
117 186	Pauline Abeles vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on 18th floor of the Municipal Building, $500. Tried before Sinnott, J. Complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
117 106	Elias Whitney vs. City of New York et al—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Prince, J. Judgment for plaintiff. W. B. Caughlan for the City.
117 107	Elias Whitney vs. City of New York et al—No. 2. To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Prince, J. Judgment for plaintiff. W. B. Caughlan for the City.
112 74	Annie Archer vs. City of New York—For damage to property on Ave. "L," Brooklyn, by inadequate sewer facilities, $331. Tried before Dunne, J. Complaint dismissed. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
116 307	Edward J. Hill vs. City of New York—Damages for alleged assault at Fordham Elevated Station, $1,000. Tried before Scanlan, J. Complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.
116 416	William Knapple, an infant, by Frank Knapple, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Morris ave, Bronx, $1,000. Tried before Snitkin J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. W. H. Doherty for the City.
117 257	Thomas Scanlan vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Boyhan J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
117 83	Kate Gerstenlauer vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by gate of Ferry Boat "Richmond," $1,000. Tried before Spiegelberg, J. and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $225. P. N. Harrison for the City.
117 284	Benjamin A. Hartstein vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattles or value. Tried before Hoffman, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
117 11	Arthur Brawl vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Hoyer, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 445	Elias Tyniczuk vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on East Houston st., Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Lynn, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. S. Hoffman for the City.
116 355	Henrietta Brettner vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on Amsterdam ave., Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Coleman, J. and a jury. Complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
117 456	Daniel Owens vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value.—Tried before Davies, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 452	Harlem Iriquois Club vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Cowan, J. Judgment for plaintiff for part of property. G. W. Byrne for the City.
117 293	Samuel Rosenthal vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Davies, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
117 493	Philip Tworsky vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Wilson, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
117 113	Samuel Blank vs. A. Woods et al—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Strahl, J. Decision reserved. A. Horn for the City.
117 240	Otto Haun vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Richards, J. Judgment for plaintiff. A. Horn for the City.
117 162	Levy Dairy Co. vs. City of New York—Balance due on contract for furnishing milk to Charities Department, $200. Tried before Murray, J. Judgment for plaintiff. J. P. O'Connor for the City.
118 93	Thomas Martin vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Sinnott, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
117 494	Danzinger Dairy Co. vs. J. E. Thompson et al—To recover value of milk seized by defendants, $84.10. Tried before Cragen, J. and a jury. Juror withdrawn. H. S. Johnston for the City.
118 36	Belle White vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on 2nd ave., Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Wilson, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
118 124	Joseph Rattay vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Murray, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City. "Judgment for defendant."
114 432	Ulisse Martini et al. vs. City of New York—For damage to automobile striking obstruction on 17th st., Brooklyn, $168.50. Tried before Dunne, J. and a jury. Verdict for defendant. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 228	Christian Nickel vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, struck by street cleaning cart while conductor on De Kalb ave. car, $1,000. Tried before Meagher, J. and a jury. Verdict for Plaintiff for $100. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
118 92	Servia Panthers vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Davies, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 172	Van Dyke Auto Van Co. vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Hoyer, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.

SCHEDULE 3—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
117 485	John Wegmann vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries, fall from automobile. Walker ave., Bronx, $1,000. Tried before Scanlan, J., and a jury. T. G. Price for the City.
116 5	Belle Gold Cross vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on cross walk, 59th st., 3rd ave., $1,000. Tried before Wells, J. Judgment for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
118 221	William C. Honde vs. City of New York—For damage to property by overflow of sewer, $414.80. Trial before Blake, J. Discontinued after trial. S. Hoffman for the City.
118 175	William H. Hale vs. City of New York—For balance on salary as Superintendent of Public Baths, $121.70. Tried before Bogenshutz, J. Decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
118 53	Albert Leffingwell, an infant, by William H. Leffingwell, his guardian, vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries, fall in playground of P. S. 44, Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Ferguson, J. Decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
118 318	Joseph Kupferberg vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Davies, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 319	Henry W. Siegel vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Davies, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 320	Morris Mendes vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Davies, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 18	Alexander Kopel vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Blake, J. Judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 17	John Saunders vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Blake, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 142	Meyer Ruffman, an infant, by Bertha Ruffman, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall over obstruction on sidewalk, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Ferguson, J. Decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for $150."
118 336	Martin Davenport vs. F. C. Ringer—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Coleman, J. Decision reserved. G. W. Byrne for the City.
118 166	Giacomo Lamittano vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries, fall on E. 97th st., Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Genung, J. Complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
118 171	David Paredis vs. J. J. Haslam—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Strahl, J. Decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
116 260	Virginia Carpenter vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, 5th ave., 133rd st., Manhattan, $1,000. Tried before Davies, J., and a jury. Verdict for defendant. S. J. Quinn for the City.
116 396	Mary Wouters vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on snow and ice, 7th ave., Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Farrar, J., and a jury. Verdict for plaintiff for $150. Motion to set aside verdict granted. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
113 406	Annie E. Fay vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, Franklin and Noble sts., Brooklyn, $1,000. Tried before Strahl, J. Decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for $750."

Trials Before Referees.

44 91	The City of New York vs. Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.—For an accounting of profits of electrical subways. Trial proceeded and adjourned. Four hearings held. H. P. Walker for the City.
112 341	New York Municipal Railway Co. vs. S. E. Jackman et al.—To acquire title to property between Ocean Parkway and Stillwell ave., Coney Island, for railroad purposes. Hearing proceeded and adjourned. Four hearings held. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
113 216	Grace Dougherty, an infant, by George Dougherty, her guardian, vs. Board of Education—Examination of plaintiff before trial proceeded and closed. One hearing held. A. Horn for the City.
112 308	Brooklyn Borough Gas Co. vs. Public Service Commission et al.—To restrain enforcement of Eighty-Cent Gas Law. Trial proceeded and adjourned. Seven hearings held. S. J. Rosensohn for the City.
114 381	The City of New York vs. Steamship "Athanasios"—For damage to ferry boat Manhattan, in collision off Bedloe's Island. Examination of witnesses before trial proceeded and closed. Two hearings held. G. P. Nicholson for the City.
116 207	In the matter of the estate of Valerios Stratigos—For order directing Comptroller to pay moneys. Hearing proceeded and closed. Two hearings held. W. B. Caughlan for the City.

Hearings in Condemnation Proceedings Other Than Street Openings.

Folio.	Title.	Hearings.	Assistant.
	Rapid Transit Sites.		
59 468	Easements along Joralemon, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn	17	E. J. Kenney, Jr.
95 78	Lands along south bank of Harlem River, from Park ave. to E. 135th st., Manhattan	21	L. C. White and H. W. Mayo
98 328	Lands along Bronx River, from Devoe st., to Unionport rd., Bronx	8	H. W. Mayo
98 128	Lands along Walton ave. and 146th st., Bronx	1	H. W. Mayo
	Dock Sites.		
95 426	Lands along North River, from 44th to 48th sts. Manhattan	4	H. W. Mayo
	Miscellaneous Sites.		
108 14	Lands in Richmond for Seaview Hospital addition	16	H. W. Mayo

RECAPITULATION.

Actions tried in courts other than Municipal Courts	123
Actions tried in Municipal Courts	63
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Term	8
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Division	74
Appeals argued or submitted at Court of Appeals	10
Appeals argued or submitted at United States Circuit Court of Appeals	1
Actions or proceedings tried before Referees	6
Sessions before Referees	20
Condemnation proceedings on trial	6
Hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken	67
Motions argued	329
Complaints dismissed on call of calendar	17

SCHEDULE 4.

JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER.

Judgments Entered in Favor of the City.

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
113 232	David G. Legget	J. T. Fetherston	Mandamus to compel removal of ashes	$20 15
106 175	Henry G. Hanard, guardian of Joseph Hanard, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; explosion of sewer in 83d st., Man.	105 00
O 56	New York Municipal Railway Corporation	L. Purdy et al	Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1914	24 70
112 284	Clarence Realty & Construction Co.	City of New York	To foreclosure tax lien	106 51
106 340	Edward Hirsch	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile, Williamsbridge rd.	108 57

SCHEDULE 4—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
106 341	Louis Cogan	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile, Williamsbridge rd.	108 57
106 342	Henry H. Fried	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile, Williamsbridge rd.	108 57
113 414	George W. Harding, administrator of Lincoln Harding, deceased	City of New York	For death of son; thrown from automobile, Morris ave., Br.	207 50
109 333	Elizabeth M. Roke	City of New York	Personal injuries; in Van Cortlandt Park Skate House	141 00
111 271	Hannah McCune Hooper	City of New York	To quiet title to property on Neptune ave., Coney Is.	105 00
79 449	Josephine R. Cassel, administratrix of C. L. Cassel, deceased	City of New York	For damage to property on Webster ave., Br., by construction of sewer	83 80
116 404	Stephen B. Sofield	City of New York	Damage to hydrant, E. 24th st.; struck by automobile	66 68
116 405	Stephen B. Sofield	City of New York	For damage to hydrant, W. 83d st.; struck by automobile	16 29
116 305	Joseph L. Corduke	City of New York	For damage to lamppost, Hillside ave., Queens	20 66
98 168	Anna Harris, guardian of Carl Harris, Jr., infant.	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by street cleaning cart, W. 141st st.	94 30
106 343	William Katz	City of New York	For damage to automobile striking obstruction on Williamsbridge rd., Br.	164 40
107 492	Max Jacoby as administrator of Isidore Jacoby, deceased	City of New York	For death of son; thrown from street cleaning cart on E. 63d st. dock	133 80
93 324	Edward J. Wallace	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from truck on E. 66th st., Man.	109 85
103 32	Morris Chaitain, Isaac Bobrow	City of New York	For damage to property on W. 25th st., by overflow of water pipe	107 85
91 497	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., Brooklyn City Railroad Co.	City of New York	To recover cost of repaving Flatbush ave., Bklyn.	8,468 17
96 26	American Female Guardian Society	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	86 46
112 254	Henry C. Fischer	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	64 85
103 508	Hewlett A. Robinson	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	85 80
114 176	Anna L. McGovern	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	93 32
59 433	Lamont McLoughlin	City of New York	For balance of salary as clerk to Change of Grade, Damage Commission	79 60
82 206	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn	J. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain revocation of franchise	2,216 65
105 451	Henry A. Beuhler, guardian of Henry W. Beuhler, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 55th st., Man.	160 85
116 331	Frank Bullis, Jr.	City of New York	To recover board of wife at Municipal Sanitorium	158 96
115 241	Harry Holland, guardian of Margaret Holland, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Sands st., Bklyn.	19 90
115 242	Harry Holland	City of New York	For loss of services of daughter	9 90
111 125	David Cohen, guardian of Joseph Cohen, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Myrtle ave., Bklyn.	119 61
111 361	Lee Ambrose	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on St. Marks ave., Bklyn.	134 11
110 495	James Kehoe	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall from automobile at Coney Island Hospital	105 61
103 189	Joseph Smulowitz	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 101st st.	69 10
O 53	New York Municipal Railway Corporation	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1914	105 00
113 179	William F. Gaston, Peter A. Smith, Augustus N. Hand, trustees of S. J. Palmer, deceased	L. Purdy et al.	Mandamus to compel reassessment of real property	108 78
111 476	George Bergman, guardian of Morris Bergman, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Floyd st., Bklyn.	57 40
115 236	Yetta Tapper	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Prospect pl., Bklyn.	12 42
106 232	New York Central Railroad Co.	City of New York	To recover one-half cost of constructing E. 167th st. Bridge	106 85
111 134	Alfredo Pierno, guardian of James Pierno, infant	Board of Education	Personal injuries; fall on playground, N. Portland ave., Bklyn.	120 63
107 374	Max Miller	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Scammel st., Man.	178 99
108 398	U. S. Wood Preserving Co.; National Surety Co.	City of New York	To recover cost of repairing pavement	544 55
108 399	U. S. Wood Preserving Co., National Security Co.	City of New York	To recover cost of repairing pavement	447 16
94 341	New York Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb	City of New York	To quiet title to property	136 77
107 97	Clarke Contracting Co.	City of New York	For breach of contract for trimming scows	138 25
112 466	Barney Kaplan, guardian of Alice Kaplan, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Stockton st., Bklyn.	57 40
112 467	Barney Kaplan	City of New York	For loss of services of daughter	32 40
109 374	Elizabeth Carroll, administratrix of Michael Carroll, deceased	City of New York	For death of husband; thrown from wagon, Prospect Park, Bklyn.	111 61
117 119	John Trainor	City of New York	Balance on contract for removal of ashes from Jerome Park Reservoir.	117 91
112 27	Levi Levenson	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Bowery	112 85
112 89	Refugio Artola, guardian of Joseph Artola, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart	113 61
111 493	Otto Weinstein, guardian of Rose Weinstein, infant	Board of Education	Personal injuries; scalded in P. S. 42, Bronx.	113 85
111 226	Ellen Fagan	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 123rd st.	109 85
106 319	State of New York	City of New York	To recover interst on deposited excise moneys	5,291 95
111 232	L. Dorothy Bristol	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Greene ave., Bklyn.	130 61
102 256	Louise Da Silva	J. J. McCloskey	Damages for false arrest	105 61
102 257	Harris Levin, guardian of Freda Levin, infant	J. J. McCloskey	Damages for false arrest	106 61
91 54	Katie Weinstein	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on N. 1st st., Bklyn.	351 61
91 55	Abraham Weinstein	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	195 65
106 46	Magdalene Miller	Joseph Owens	Damages for false arrest	117 11
113 432	Congregation of Lovers of Peace	Board of Education	For rental of school building on Lorimer st., Bklyn.	27 40
109 130	Hyman Karp, Dora Kufferberg, Jacob Karp, Charles Shongood	City of New York	To foreclose mortgage	2,275 62
P 23	I. Townsend Burden, trustee	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1914	79 85
111 183	Mary Duncan	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 30th st., Man.	116 17
111 365	Edward J. Gilligan	City of New York	For damage to hotel business, Clason Point, by construction of sewer	110 85
112 2	Jeremiah A. Speciale	John J. Behan	Damages for alleged assault	164 60
112 23	Jeremiah A. Speciale	William J. Rodihan	Damages for alleged assault	164 60
106 105	Margaret Martin, guardian of Margaret Martin, an infant	City of New York	Struck by Department of Street Cleaning cart on W. 53rd st.	140 31
86 444	New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Co.	City of New York	To vacate assessments for opening Briggs ave., Bx.	86 30
108 444	Cornelia A. Dunbar	City of New York	To cancel lien for water charges against 34 N. Moore st.	77 20
88 129	Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.	City of New York	To recover judgment obtained by Bertha Housaman vs. City	142 82
109 176	Fred H. Stubbe et al., copartners doing business as Bronx Garage	R. Adamson	Mandamus to compel approval of plans for garage	130 62

SCHEDULE 4—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
111 23	Moritz Tolk, Annie Hochmann	City of New York	To recover rent of 105 Eldridge st.	2,686 75
106 430	Sophie Van Praag	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Fulton st., Bklyn.	107 11
111 23	Abraham H. Sarasohn	City of New York	To recover rent of 105 Eldridge st.	1,291 33
112 351	Edward J. Carroll	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 58th st., Bklyn.	119 61
115 70	Nathan Rubin	City of New York	For cost of repairing pavement, Bath ave., Bklyn.	74 30
117 196	Edward L. Vermilyea	City of New York	To recover cost of repairing pavement	21 41
111 396	Isaac Rubinstein, guardian of Benjamin Rubinstein, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Stanton st., Man.	112 15
110 273	John Garrett	Martin Solon	Damages for alleged false arrest	183 17
108 458	William A. Mallett	W. A. Prendergast	To restrain payments to Humane Society of Bklyn.	85 15
112 170	Max Marx	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	104 97
112 237	Lena M. Zipfel	W. A. Hanig	Damages for alleged commitment as insane person	160 35
108 59	Joseph Marrone	City of New York	For breach of contract for trimming scows	147 85
110 66	Milton Schnaier	City of New York	For damage to property, Lexington ave., by construction of subway	106 85
113 391	William R. Golding	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	121 58
112 15	Albert H. Herbst	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	105 60
112 16	Albert H. Herbst	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	107 60
112 211	Jerome E. Cohen	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	99 26
115 300	Leo Schlessinger	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	102 45
113 73	Elizabeth Stratton	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	118 20
110 410	Beatrice Sing, guardian of Jane Sing, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall down stairs of Public Bath, 4th ave., Bklyn.	109 61
111 325	Jacob Davidson, Isaac Davidson	City of New York	For damage to property by overflow of sewer	111 58
P 170	Broadway-Park Place Co.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1915	115 78
115 347	Society for Prevention of Municipal Waste	J. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain execution of contract for West Side Improvement	55 00
105 235	F. Edna Sharot	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from motorcycle on Pelham ave., Bx.	678 05
112 322	Anna Harper	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	117 57
114 272	Curtis Bros. Lumber Co.	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	142 14
102 235	Rachel Cohen	Frank Lemmon	Damages for false arrest	16 85
102 236	Rachel Cohen	Joseph Warshaw	Damages for false arrest	16 85
103 208	Domenico Galati	Board of Education	Personal injuries; struck by Board of Education van on 61st st., Man.	26 85
109 434	Morris Kalish	City of New York	Struck by fire engine, Elizabeth st., Man.	26 85
109 305	Moses Feibush, guardian of Lena Feibush, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Stanton st., Man.	11 85
109 306	Moses Feibush	City of New York	For loss of services of daughter	11 85
106 326	John Maher	Charles R. Brinkner	Damages for false arrest	16 85
110 342	Quong On	Denis Mitchell	Damages for false arrest	16 85
106 347	Jennie Sperl	W. G. O'Connor	Damages for false arrest	16 85
110 341	Jew Hung	Denis Mitchell	Damages for false arrest	31 85
110 318	Ah Hong	William O. Jones	Damages for false arrest	31 85
110 264	Chu Chung	William O. Jones	Damages for false arrest	31 85
106 279	Philip Ellman	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Blake ave., Bklyn.	26 85
109 59	Celia Langer, guardian of Annie Langer, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 19th st., Man.	11 85
117 480	Becker Building Co.	City of New York	For water furnished during construction of Vermilyea ave.	72 61
96 468	George B. Spearin	City of New York	Balance on contract for constructing ferry house, St. George, S. I.	155 50
110 91	Joshua A. Johnson	John Murphy	Damages for alleged assault	16 85
106 279	Philip Ellman	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Blake ave., Bklyn.	.....
91 415	William J. Scheyowitz	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Monroe st., Man.	66 85
115 93	William J. Prendergast	R. Adamson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	51 85
92 313	John Platt, guardian of Frank Platt, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 38th st., Bklyn.	121 61
117 283	John C. Rodgers, Jr.	City of New York	For rent of premises on Givans st.	472 16
117 304	Arthur F. X. Boylan	R. Adamson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	51 85
112 339	James Connolly, guardian of Gertrude Connolly, an infant	Board of Education	Personal injuries in P. S. 132, Man.	37 41
112 340	James Connolly	Board of Education	For loss of services of daughter	17 41
B.K.T.465	Percival Wilde, trustee of Midtown Contracting Co., bankrupt	Board of Education	Appeal in bankruptcy proceeding	108 65
110 432	Henry O. Clauss	John P. Mitchel	Damages by revocation of license for sanatorium	192 97
84 395	MacArthur Bros. & Winston Co.	City of New York	Extra work on contract for the construction of Cross River Reservoir	223 30
98 375	Galen B. Hathaway	City of New York	For balance of salary as sealer of weights and measures	115 03
111 466	William Goldberg	John E. Collins	Personal injuries; struck by Fire Dept. automobile	124 45
R 1	Walter R. Davies	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1917	55 50
111 301	James Frederick	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown froh wagon on Rockaway rd.	163 81
111 302	George W. Pearsall	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon on Rockaway rd.	57 81
108 371	Morris Heller	City of New York	Damages to personal property; struck by D. S. C. cart	12 65
109 115	Jennie Levine, guardian of Isidore Levine, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; knocked down by Charities Dept. wagon on Madison st., Manhattan	57 65
112 46	Samuel Ende, guardian of Louis Ende, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon on Queensboro Bridge	62 65
111 300	Harry Kramer	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall down stairs at 178 Delancey st.	62 65
113 372	Maria Cassana	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 1st ave., Man.	57 41
112 384	Anna Mullally	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall through sewer cover on Bay st., Stapleton	56 56
112 385	James E. Mullally	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	31 56
113 209	Abraham Abrahams	G. H. Barrett	To recover chattels or value	11 91
110 199	Constantine S. Andrews	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall through coal hole cover, Greenwich st., Man.	56 91
113 54	Ethel Saxon	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 145th st., Man.	57 41
112 365	William Chubbuck	City of New York	For damage to property by overflow of sewer in Beach 75th st., Rockaway	35 15
112 366	Anthony Boden	City of New York	For damage to property by overflow of sewer in Beach 75th st., Bklyn.	32 65
111 495	Fanny Basilower	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall through coal hole cover, Market st., Man.	62 65
108 487	Jacob Coppelmann, guardian of Jonas Coppelmann, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, E. 11th st., Man.	62 65
108 171	Sarah Lam	City of New York	Personal injuries, scalded by steam pipe in Allen st. Public Bath	32 65

SCHEDULE 4—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
110 310	Beckie Rothstein, guardian of Meyer Rothstein, an infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by Department Street Cleaning cart, Montgomery st., Man.	37 65
110 301	Abraham Kaplan	City of New York	For damage to personal property, Rosedale ave., Bx., by leaking fire hydrant	22 65
110 371	Edward A. Hahn	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	19 91
112 106	Margaret McCarthy	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	115 05
112 174	James Moore	City of New York	For damage to automobile striking obstruction at 17th st., Bklyn.	105 49
114 432	Ulisse Martini, Ermano Martini, Joseph Martini.	City of New York	For damage to store, E. New York ave.; struck by fire engine	17 40
104 391	Israel Cohen, Harry Friedfeld, David Cohen	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 3rd ave., 54th st., Bklyn.	11 85
111 180	Mary Francis	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	55 00
111 181	George Francis	City of New York	For death of horse; fell into excavation, West st.	30 00
111 253	Hudson Boarding and Livery Stables, Inc.	City of New York	For damage to automobile in collision with ambulance on Coney Island Boulevard	21 91
111 324	Carlyle Garrison	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. C, Manhattan.	
108 372	Esther Mintz	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 48th st., Man.	
111 477	Ida Jacobs	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, E. 73rd st., Man.	
113 474	John Sawik	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart on E. 112th st.	
109 70	Gussie Cohen	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 150th st., Man.	
111 162	Samuel H. Ellner	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Park ave., Man.	
113 261	Etta Iglovsky	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Jennings st., Bx.	
114 80	Minnie Celia	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	
114 81	Alfred Celia	City of New York	For damage to personal property, E. Houston st., Man., by leaking water hydrant	
114 53	Marcus Baron	City of New York	For damage to personal property, Allen st., Man., by leaking water hydrant	
114 54	Regina Frank	City of New York	For damage to personal property, Allen st., Man., by leaking water hydrant	
114 55	Isidor Rosen	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Madison st., Man.	
114 146	Samuel Silverstein, guardian of Isidore Silverstein, an infant	City of New York	For damage to property, Prince st., Man., by overflow of sewer.	
114 251	Harry P. Lincoln, Melchior Ulmer	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 13th st., Bx.	
114 203	Nora Hartman	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, E. 143rd st., Bx.	
114 152	Max Skolnik	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 75th st., Man.	
115 77	Mary Elson	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by automobile.	
115 162	Helen Kelley	William Sachs	For damage to property, W. Washington Market, by leaking water hydrant	
115 396	Dulany, Tull and Spitler, Inc.	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Amsterdam ave., Man.	
116 355	Henrietta Brettner	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by swing, Hamilton Fish Park.	
116 416	Frank Knapple, guardian of William Knapple, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Morris ave., Bx.	
116 495	Kathleen Dunny	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall, W. 94th st., Man.	
116 194	Fannie B. Fox	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 114th st., Man.	
111 437	Jacob Storch, guardian of George Storch, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. sweeper on W. 128th st.	
113 241	William F. Braisted	H. Emerson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Health Department	
84 460	Julius Strauss, Isaac Charig	City of New York	For loss of rent, Fulton and Bridge sts., Bklyn.	
105 438	Sarah Kroin	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Hendrix st., Bklyn.	
115 406	Pasquale Gilberto	G. H. Bell	Mandamus to compel issuance of license	
111 112	Joseph P. Calcaterra	A. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
107 51	Delia Walsh	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall over fire hose, E. 102nd st., Man.	
106 112	Flora E. Newritter	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Riverside Drive.	
107 179	Rosa F. Luciano	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Catherine st., Man.	
107 64	George Daoust, guardian of Julian Daoust, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by Highway Department wagon, E. 12th st., Man.	
107 367	Manuel L. Lopez	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by steel falling from Brooklyn Bridge.	
107 61	Simon Rothman	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by Sewer Department wagon, Nassau st., Man.	
106 280	Nellie Goldberg	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 121st st., Man.	
108 216	Jessie Hood, guardian of Clara Truman, an infant	W. L. Bunnell	Damages for false arrest.	
108 466	Isaac Goldberg, guardian of Joseph Goldberg, infant	Board of Education	Personal injuries; fall on playground of P. S. 71, Man.	
115 51	Cornelius Ferguson, Jr.	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	
111 52	Cornelius Ferguson, Jr.	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	
111 53	Cornelius Ferguson, Jr.	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	
111 367	Harry Rogazza, administrator of Rebecca Rogazza, deceased	City of New York	For death of daughter; struck by swing, Hamilton Fish Park.	
114 408	Kalman Halpert	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Lewis st., Man.	
112 309	Otto Gabriel	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 156th st., Bx.	
107 454	Catherine Moore	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on snow and ice, W. 14th st., Man.	
112 450	Anna Kuhnel	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Evergreen ave., Bklyn.	
92 395	Louisa M. Gerry	City of New York	To restrain maintenance of vault, 42nd st. and 5th ave.	
115 76	Louis H. Cohan	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by lifeboat, Municipal Bath, Coney Is.	
117 16	William F. Heitz	City of New York	For damage to automobile; struck by D. S. C. cart, W. 163rd st.	
106 38	Ida Gordon	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on W. 112th st., Man.	
116 307	Edward J. Hill	City of New York	Damages for assault	
115 29	Louis Kerstein	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, E. 149th st.	
116 5	Belle Gold Cross	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on cross walk, 59th st., 3rd ave., Man.	
114 373	William D. Corcoran	City of New York	To foreclose tax lien	
110 345	New York & Harlem Railroad Co., New York Central Railroad Co.	City of New York	For cost of repairing E. 153rd st. Bridge, Bx.	
114 1	John N. Burns, administrator of R. C. Wayne, deceased	City of New York	To eject defendant from premises, 103 Park row	

SCHEDULE 4—(*Continued*).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
96 92	William H. Mingo	David Levy	Damage for alleged false arrest	369 95
116 445	Elias Tyriczuk	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. Houston st., Man.	62 65
115 295	Max Kolsky	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 3rd ave., Bx.	20 00
102 278	Mildred Pollack	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 142nd st., Bx.	20 00
105 124	James C. Flood, guardian of Ida Flood, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 142nd st., Bx.	20 00
112 431	George Washington Frey	City of New York	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., Bklyn.	146 41
113 139	Pauline Levin	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Park ave., Bklyn.	105 61
113 138	Samuel Levin	City of New York	For loss of services of wife	112 61
113 77	Anna Griffin	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Driggs ave., Bklyn.	109 61
108 246	Lea Lewis	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Tompkins ave., Bklyn.	259 41
101 192	Major G. Abrams	City of New York	For damage to oyster beds by sewage pollution.	121 61
106 419	Matilda Reilly	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on Newell st., Bklyn.	108 61
111 423	Peter T. Reehill	A. Woods	Certiorari to review dismissal from Polict Dept.	
P 171	Louis Sherry	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding.	38 35
114 485	Israel Boxer, guardian of Samuel Boxer, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Fulton ave., Bx.	57 72
114 8	Maria Cassana	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 1st ave., Man.	24 91
114 289	Sara E. Morrison	Board of Education	Personal injuries; fall in P. S. 32, Man.	57 41
115 371	Anna Felix	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 118th st., Man.	57 41
116 260	Virginia Carpenter	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 133rd st., Man.	57 41
117 186	Pauline Abeles	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 18th floor, Municipal Bldg.	37 41
118 124	Joseph Rattay	F. C. Ringer	To recover chattels	12 65
108 221	William C. Houde	City of New York	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.	41 91
118 36	Belle White	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on 2nd ave., Man.	61 91
114 257	Beckie Baskin, guardian of Celia Baskin, infant	City of New York	Personal injuries; fall on E. 10th st., Man.	62 65
114 6	Marie Fisher	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by garbage can, Monroe st., Man.	62 65
114 300	Louis Gorbman, guardian of Abraham Gorbman	City of New York	Personal injuries; struck by gymnasium apparatus in Tompkins Square Playgrounds	92 68
112 445	Abraham Kaplan	City of New York	For damage to property, Rosedale ave., Bx., by leaking fire hydrant.	12 65
118 175	William H. Hall	City of New York	For balance of salary as Superintendent of Public Buildings.	17 40
111 263	Marie Vichiarelli, John Cammerano, administrators of Michael Vichiarelli, deceased	City of New York	For death of father; thrown from D. S. C. cart, W. 16th st., Man.	106 85

Totals, 241; Judgments..... $24,144 00

Judgments Entered Against the City.

Date.	Name.	Folio.	Amount.		Cause of Action.
May 29	Alessio, Giuseppe	112 49	$4,141 30	Trial.	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon.
April 3	Bierach, William J.	115 1	162 95	Trial.	For services as stenographer, Municipal Court.
May 3	Braun, Katherine	91 345	117 50	Costs on Appeal.	For damage to property by closing of Stone st., Richmond.
June 6	Beinert, Charles	104 497	1,131 17	Trial.	For damage to property by closing of Stone st., Richmond.
June 6	Bloomingdale Bros.	117 318	1,750 00	Offer.	For balance on contract for laying linoleum, Municipal Building.
June 6	Barker, Benjamin, & another, Receivers Elmore & Hamilton Co.	110 381	5,248 28	Offer.	Extra work on contract for constructing Hudson River Division, Catskill Aqueduct.
April 23	Carelli, Charles	117 6	89 91	Trial.	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Ave. "B," Manhattan.
April 26	Cotter, George B.	110 283	300 00	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Ferry Boat "Manhattan."
May 3	Carter, James	107 112	93 60	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile, Merrick rd.
May 17	Cucci, Chiara C.	106 451	486 20	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on 10th ave., Bklyn.
June 2	Cleveland Trinidad Paving Co.	106 507	90 35	Costs on Appeal.	Balance on contract for paving street, College Point
June 13	Cohen, Benjamin	106 411	136 85	Costs on Appeal.	To recover cash bail deposited with Chamberlain.
Feb. 26	Davis, Sadie	111 41	187 20	Costs.	Action in partition.
April 11	Devine, Thomas	111 417	438 97	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Wyckoff st., Bklyn.
May 2	Dykman, Henry T.	105 306	204,347 00	Trial.	Balance due for services as special counsel.
May 7	Dunn, Bartholomew, executor of T. J. Dunn, deceased	65 383	7,500 00	Offer.	For services in removing ruins from Hotel Darling.
June 9	Dudley, Frederick S.	113 349	58 44	Costs.	To recover salary of Patrolman James Connor.
June 9	Dunn, Jane M., as administratrix, etc., of William Dunn, deceased	115 268	2,101 53	Trial.	Death of husband; fall into vat at Ridgewood Water Works.
June 4	Delfon, Isidore	90 469	205 08	Offer.	For balance of salary as draughtsman, Department of Bridges.
April 11	Fowler, Oscar	112 25	1,000 00	Offer.	Prvailing rate of wages as carpenter.
May 14	Fortgang, Lena, and another, as administrators	112 18	2,811 78	Trial.	For death of father; killed by D. S. C. cart, E. 69th st. Dock.
May 31	Feldman, Max	87 7	218 67	Offer.	For balance of salary as draughtsman, Department of Bridges.
May 31	Fay, Annie E.	113 496	795 72	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Noble st., Bklyn.
April 5	Gisen, Bessie	103 421	95 22	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries; fall on Grand st., Man.
April 18	Garfield, Paul, and another	111 372	287 72	Trial.	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.
May 5	Gazam, Emma J.	100 340	571 03	Trial.	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Dean st., Bklyn.
May 19	Grunert, Charles J.	103 298	5,143 48	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Jennings st., Bx.
May 22	Gore, Frank E.	106 276	8,000 00	Offer.	For breach of contract, reconstruction of Old Croton Aqueduct.
June 1	Gerstenlauer, Kate.	117 83	259 91	Trial.	Personal injuries; struck by gate on Ferry Boat "Richmond."
June 30	Gucker, Louise, as administratrix of John Kopp, deceased	115 344	30,649 38	Trial.	To recover amount deposited with Chamberlain.
Mar. 27	Harden Contracting Co.	113 296	137 47	Costs.	To restrain interference with trucks.
May 31	Hahn, Joseph, and another	106 510	2,000 00	Offer.	Balance on contract for repairing court house.
April 12	Lobravico, Giovanni B.	65 425	137 82	Costs.	For damages to property by overflow of sewer.
April 25	Leopold, Charles	96 452	11,557 08	Trial.	For delay on contract for constructing sewer, Broadway, Man.
May 1	Lutz, Katherine, administratrix, etc., of Fred Lutz, deceased	111 489	470 27	Trial.	For death of son; fall on Knickerbocker ave., Bklyn.
May 2	Lewis, Frederick N.	90 459	2,442 80	Trial.	For breach of contract for driving well, Coney Island Disposal Works.
May 9	Leiniger, Catherine	114 239	1,949 69	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Steinway ave., Queens.
June 15	Levy Dairy Co.	117 162	228 12	Trial.	Balance on contract for delivering milk to Charities Dept.
May 11	McLaughlin, Anna	102 475	200 00	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Baltic st., Bklyn.
Jan. 29	May, Pauline, et al.	110 17	91 50	Costs.	To quiet title to property.
May 7	Moreland, Leonard.	116 496	280 00	Offer.	Balance on contract for reconstructing boiler house, Clove Pumping Station.
May 9	Marsch, Rose	116 211	175 72	Trial.	Personal injuries; fall on Washington ave., Bx.

SCHEDULE 4—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name.	Folio.	Amount.		Cause of Action.
May 23	Mechanics' Bank....	75 158	62,467 29	Trial..	Balance on contract for paving Washington st., Queens.
June 11	More, Margaret.....	112 42	2,429 18	Trial..	Personal injuries; fall on 77th st., Bklyn.
Feb. 5	New York Market Gardeners' Association	110 359	4,124 27	Trial..	For damage to property by overflow from culvert, Clove rd., Richmond.
June 14	Nickel, Christian.....	115 228	123 40	Trial..	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, DeKalb ave., Bklyn.
April 12	Oeltricher, Anton....	116 257	226 41	Trial..	Personal injuries; collision with D. S. C. cart, 2nd ave., Man.
June 18	Osserman, I., Inc...	111 94	1,500 00	Offer..	Balance on contract for repairing P. S. 91, Man.
April 4	Price, Teresa.....	115 28	26 91	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries; struck by hose, E. 20th st., Man.
May 12	Phillips, Amelia J...	111 202	2,148 38	Trial..	Personal injuries; fall on White st., Man.
May 12	Phillips, Frank I....	111 203	200 00	Trial..	For loss of services of wife.
April 2	Rossney, Denis.....	111 475	1,400 00	Offer..	For prevailing rate of wages as carpenter.
April 10	Reiser, Eli J.....	113 434	3,644 69	Trial..	Balance on contract for furnishing Flushing High School.
April 25	Rodgers, John C....	95 530	7,663 00	Trial..	Extra work on contract for constructing Madison ave. Bridge.
May 2	Russell, Amos G....	114 389	26 91	Costs on Appeal.	Salary as stengrapher.
May 3	Rapson, Alfred J....	107 111	93 70	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile on Merrick rd.
June 15	Rosenthal, Joseph....	109 185	175 00	Offer..	Breach of contract for laying sidewalks.
June 26	Ruffman, Bertha, guardian of Meyer Ruffman.....	118 142	168 41	Trial..	Personal injuries; fall on Myrtle ave., Bklyn.
Feb. 5	Staten Island Water Supply Co.	76 257	105 37	Costs on Appeal.	For furnishing water to school buildings in Richmond.
April 4	Stern, Charlotte.....	112 73	27 41	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries; fall on E. 30th st., Man.
April 9	Standard Scale and Supply Co.	107 27	111 20	Costs on Appeal.	Balance on contract for foundations of Fordham Hospital.
May 3	Schwalbach, William A.	107 110	108 60	Costs on Appeal.	Personal injuries; thrown from automobile on Merrick rd.
May 26	Upland Realty Co...	110 210	158 75	Trial..	To recover taxes paid for 1913.
June 28	Vollkommer, Anna...	111 381	1,753 33	Trial..	Personal injuries; fall on Suydam st., Bklyn.
June 28	Vollkommer, Bernard	111 382	547 52	Trial..	For loss of services of wife.
April 12	Wouters, Mary.....	116 396	177 15	Trial..	Personal injuries; fall on W. 3rd st., Man.
May 3	Watson, Catherine...	111 471	585 65	Trial..	Personal injuries, fall on Nassau ave., Bklyn.
May 17	Ward, Bridget.....	112 327	628 18	Trial..	Personal injuries; fall on 3rd pl., Bklyn.
June 9	Wimpfheimer, Charles A., and another...	111 151	3,419 42	Trial..	For damage to property, 4th ave., Man., by bursting water main.
June 11	Weinberg, Oscar.....	105 220	1,039 88	Trial..	Personal injuries; thrown from wagon on Boone ave., Bx.
Total, 70; Judgments.....			$393,171 72		

RECAPITULATION.

Number of judgments entered against City	70
Amount of judgments entered against City	$393,171 72
Number of judgments entered in favor of City	241
Amount of judgments entered in favor of City	$24,144 00
Number of orders and decrees entered	407

SCHEDULE 5.

STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE DURING QUARTER CHARGEABLE TO APPROPRIATIONS FOR YEAR 1917.

Salaries, Regular Employees, 1917.

April Payroll, 1917	$52,173 92
May Payroll, 1917	51,908 39
June Payroll, 1917	52,027 32
	$156,109 63
Transferred to "Salary Accruals"	3,673 77
Amount previously expended	164,955 50
Unexpended balance	323,781 10
Appropriation	$648,520 00

Salaries, Temporary Employees, 1917.

April payroll, 1917	$2,750 00
May payroll, 1917	2,681 45
June payroll, 1917	2,750 00
	$8,181 45
Amount previously expended	8,604 85
Unexpended balance	19,213 70
Appropriation	$36,000 00

Process Servers' Fees, 1917.

April Payroll, 1917	$983 05
May Payroll, 1917	1,066 95
June Payroll, 1917	1,292 15
	$3,342 15
Amount previously expended	3,078 90
Unexpended balance	8,328 95
Appropriation	$14,750 00

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
	Services of Experts, 1917.	
April 2	John K. Hayward, expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	$500 00
April 3	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	729 00
April 3	Walter H. Guffin, expert accountant in re Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	324 00
April 12	Holton D. Robinson, expert engineer; Rodgers vs. City, (M. O.)	175 00
April 12	Rheinfrank House Wrecking Co., services of H. W. Schede, as expert on demolition work; Rodgers vs. City, (M. O.)..	100 00
April 12	Estate of Nathan P. Bushnell, expert services, etc., Dyckman vs. City of N. Y., (M. O.)	80 70
April 17	R. L. Savage, expert engineer; City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co., (M. O.)	250 00
April 24	F. C. Buckhout, lumber expert; Geo. H. Storms Co. vs. City (M. O.)	100 00
April 24	Henry Koch, lumber expert; Geo. H. Storms Co. vs. City (M. O.)	100 00
April 24	E. H. Hazelwood, real estate expert; Peo. Mittlestadt vs. Purdy (M. O.)	150 00
April 24	James F. Carey, consulting engineer; Frederick N. Lewis vs. City (M. O.)	150 00
April 24	James H. Scarr, weather expert; Maresca vs. City (B.)	20 00
May 1	John K. Hayward, expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00
May 1	F. A. Molitor, consulting engineer in re New Jersey rate case (M. O.)	1,658 02
May 4	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	675 00
May 4	Walter H. Guffin, expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	300 00

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
May 12	Pierre P. Carroll, real estate expert—change of grade Riverside Drive, Park Ave. (M. O.)	300 00
May 12	Augustus J. Rinn, real estate expert—change of grade De Kalb ave. (M. O.)	225 00
May 12	Morris Jacoby, real estate expert, G. H. Storen & Co. vs. City (M. O.)	150 00
May 14	Howard C. Baird, consulting engineer; Rodgers vs. City (M. O.)	250 00
May 14	E. W. Clarke, expert engineer; Booth & Flinn vs. City (M. O.)	262 50
May 14	William B. May & Co., real estate expert, Peo. Burden vs. Purdy (M. O.)	500 00
May 14	William E. Davies, real estate expert, Peo. Burden vs. Purdy (M. O.)	267 50
May 14	James H. Scarr, weather expert in case of Cotter vs. City (B.)	10 00
May 25	Louis F. Haffen, expert engineer; Leopold vs. City (M. O.)...	100 00
May 25	James F. Carey, consulting engineer; Mechanics' Bank vs. City (M. O.)	250 00
May 25	Thomas J. Gillis, expert contractor; Mechanics' Bank vs. City (M. O.)	150 00
May 25	Patrick J. Hardiman, expert on old iron; Rodgers vs. City (M. O.)	100 00
May 25	William E. Davies, real estate expert; Peo. ex rel. Huntington vs. Purdy (M. O.)	200 00
June 4	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise matters, (M. O.)	767 00
June 4	Walter H. Guffin, expert accountant in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	312 00
June 4	John K. Hayward, expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00
June 4	Edgar N. Finn, real estate expert; Peo. Davies vs. Purdy (M. O.)	125 00
June 26	Thomas P. Graham, real estate expert; Peo. ex rel. Morse Dry Dock Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	750 00
June 26	William E. Davies, real estate expert; Peo. ex rel. Ford vs. Purdy; Sherry vs. Purdy (M. O.)	665 00
June 26	Michael Bernstein, architect in case of Hahn & O'Reilly vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	100 00
June 26	Erlandsen & Crowell, engineers in case of Mechanics' Bank vs. City (M. O.)	85 00
June 26	Howard C. Pyle & Co., real estate expert; Peo. ex rel. Morse Dry Dock Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	1,000 00
		$12,880 72
	Amount previously expended	4,529 85
	Unexpended balance	18,589 43
	Appropriation	$36,000 00

Sheriff's Fees.

May 3	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (Tax & M. O.)	$1,703 80
May 3	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's Fees (M. O. & Tax)	1,350 95
May 12	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (Tax)	1,004 22
May 21	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (Tax)	282 05
May 21	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (M. O. & Pen.)	20 85
June 26	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (M. O.)	16 10
		$4,377 97
	Unexpended balance	$1,122 03
	Appropriation	$5,500 00

Fees of Official Stenographers, 1917.

April 12	Harry S. Van Demark, minutes; Marrone vs. City (M. O.)....	$34 70
April 12	Maude M. Simmons, minutes of hearing in re Zinsi (M. O.)....	3 75
April 12	Horace A. Davis, minutes City of N. Y. vs. Enwill Holding Co. (M. O.)	11 15
April 12	Harry W. Wood, minutes; Carfagno vs. City (M. O.).....	30 00
April 12	Richard W. Ryan, minutes; Scott vs. City (M. O.).....	40 00
April 12	Frank H. Hoyt, minutes, Adamson vs. Marshall (Penn.).....	18 50
April 12	Louis Granat, minutes; Munnich vs. City; Jameson & Bond Co. vs. City (M. O.).....	10 00
April 19	Adeline Sessions, minutes; Cornell Steamboat Co. vs. City (M. O.)	48 00
April 24	C. C. Clifton, minutes; Melvil vs. Barrett (M. O.).....	3 50
April 24	William H. Meincke, minutes; Ostro vs. Skibbons (M. O.)....	4 00
April 24	John H. Ruehmling, minutes; City vs. Nusvez et al (B.).....	28 00
April 24	James E. Keese, minutes; Rodgers vs. City (M. O.).....	28 00
April 24	Leo B. Siegel, Minutes; in re claim of Saml. Zinzi, (M. O.)..	11 50
April 24	John L. Webb, minutes; Ellwitz vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.).....	36 80
April 24	James A. Russell, minutes; Pierno vs. Bd. of Education (M. O.)	6 40
April 24	F. Rawlings, minutes; Moody vs. Brush; Cotter vs. City (B)..	9 50
May 3	Gretchen Bevins, opinions; App. Term (M. O.).....	1 62
May 3	M. Simmons, minutes; in re claim of Saml. Zinzi (M. O.)....	3 50
May 3	Sidney C. Ormsby Co., minutes N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co. vs. City (M. O.)	26 75
May 3	John Happel, minutes; Amer. Veneered Column Co. vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	23 00
May 3	F. Rawlings, minutes; Chas. Meads & Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	104 10
May 3	Nathan Behrin, minutes; Pittsburg Cont. Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	140 00
May 3	Edward J. Shalvey, minutes; Marrone vs. City (M. O.).....	6 00
May 3	Clarence J. Tobin, minutes; Society Prevention of Mun. Waste vs. Mitchell (M. O.)	266 00
May 21	Harry W. Wood, minutes; Leopold vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)..	128 00
May 21	James A. Russell, minutes; Fagan vs. City (M. O.).....	15 00
May 21	James F. Holder, minutes; Rosie Feldman vs. City (B.).....	26 70
May 21	William J. Bierach, minutes; Rogers vs. Carey (M. O.).....	52 60
May 21	Clarence J. Tobin, minutes; Belfer vs. City (M. O.).....	3 00
May 21	Mildred Rathler, minutes of inquest in re Rose Salerno & Janie Kobac (M. O.)	3 00
May 21	John H. Ruehmling, minutes; Neureiter vs. City; Woodruff vs. City (B.)	67 00
May 21	Fredk. A. Baker, minutes of inquests in re Joseph Dugan; Rebecca Rogoza (M. O.)	2 50
May 28	Nathan Behrin, minutes, Garrett vs. Solomon (M. O.).....	31 40
May 28	Frank H. Hoyt, minutes; Gerstenlauer vs. City (M. O.)	3 00
May 28	Peter J. Loughlin, minutes; Graham vs. City & ors. (M. O.)..	59 50
May 28	Clarence J. Tobin, minutes; May & ors. vs. City (B.).....	7 00
May 28	Lucius W. How, minutes; Rose Morsa vs. City (M. O.)....	1 88
May 28	John H. Andrews, minutes; People vs. Kachurin (Pen.).....	10 00
May 28	A. J. Horn, minutes; People vs. Saml. R. Green (Penn.).....	8 50
May 28	Eugene J. Curtis, minutes; Clarke vs. City (M. O.).....	135 30
May 28	Walter R. Duryea, minutes; Lewis vs. City (M. O.)	209 70
June 11	B. Sterling Bottome, minutes; City vs. Gerry (M. O.).....	23 00
June 11	James A. Russell, minutes; Fortgang vs. City (M. O.).....	47 00
June 11	Reuben Cantor, minutes; Sweeting vs. City (B.).....	35 50
June 11	Nathan Behrin, minutes; Asher vs. City (M. O.).....	30 70
June 11	Ernest B. Elson, minutes; Markey vs. City (M. O.).....	13 95
June 11	Eugene J. Curtis, minutes; City vs. New York Rwys. Co. (M. O.)	12 00

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
June 11	John L. Webb, minutes; Leininger vs. City (M. O.)	26 80
June 11	Reuben Cantor, minutes; Jones vs. City (B.)	50 50
June 11	George Kemp, minutes; Phillips vs. City (M. O.)	43 00
June 11	M. D. Coleman, minutes; Oestreicher vs. City (M. O.)	28 35
June 11	Chas. Christman, minutes; People vs. Frederick (B.)	1 10
June 13	Harry W. Wood, minutes; McKinnon vs. City (M. O.)	9 70
June 26	R. L. Randall, minutes; Rubinstein vs. City (M. O.)	47 50
June 26	John L. Webb, minutes; Mechanics' Bank vs. City (M. O.)	27 20
		$2,055.15
	Amount previously expended	1,167 54
	Unexpended balance	3,277 31
	Appropriation	$6,500 00

Referees' Fees, 1917.

(No payments made during Quarter.)

Services of Medical Experts, 1917.

April 18	Dr. Walter Eyre Lamber, professional services; Sweeting vs. City of New York (B.)	$200 00
April 18	Evan Styles Potter, M. D., professional services; Traub vs. City: Maresca vs. City (B.)	75 00
April 18	Dr. Albert E. Sellenings, professional services in re claim of Samuel Zinzi (M. O.)	25 00
April 18	Charles Eastmond, M. D., professional services; Geo. Stubbman vs. City (B.)	25 00
April 24	Dr. Edward S. McSweeney, professional services in re Samuel Zinzi (M. O.)	25 00
May 14	Dr. A. S. Tepper, professional services in re Amelia Phillips vs. City (M. O.)	50 00
May 14	F. H. Bermingham, M. D., professional services in re Lee Ambrose vs. City (B.)	25 00
May 14	Evan Styles Potter, M. D., professional services; in re Kabie Weinstein vs. City (B.)	50 00
May 25	Dr. Lyman A. Cheney, professional services; Presser vs. City, (M. O.)	15 00
June 4	Edwin Wilson Goodman, M. D., professional services; Garrett vs. Solomon (M. O.)	24 55
June 11	Farrand B. Pierson, M. D., professional services; Grace Dougherty vs. City (B.)	75 00
		$589 55
	Amount previously expended	350 00
	Unexpended balance	1,060 45
	Appropriation	$2,000 00

Special Counsel, 1917.

April 2	Hamilton Rogers, digesting and classifying opinions of Corporation Counsel (March, 1917) (M. O.)	$208 33
April 2	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625 00
May 1	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625 00
May 1	Hamilton Rogers, legal services; classifying and digesting opinions (Apr. 17) (M. O.)	208 33
June 4	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625 00
June 4	Hamilton Rogers, legal services; classifying and digesting opinions (May, 1917) (M. O.)	208 33
		$2,499 99
	Amount previously expended	16,666 66
	Unexpended balance	15,833 35
	Appropriation	$35,000 00

Meal Money, 1917.

April 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	$95 25
April 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	212 50
April 12	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	61 00
April 17	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	124 80
April 19	John Faigle, lunch; witness, Reiser vs. City (M. O.)	1 00
April 21	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	36 50
April 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	126 25
May 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	193 55
May 3	John Quinn, meals as witness; Reiser vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	5 00
May 7	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	189 05
May 9	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	72 00
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	271 73
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	256 37
May 15	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	156 55
May 29	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	136 60
June 2	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	208 40
June 2	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	39 00
June 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	123 15
June 13	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	211 58
June 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	201 80
June 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	172 90
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	178 40
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	128 00
		$3,201 38
	Amount previously expended	2,702 36
	Unexpended balance	2,456 26
	Appropriation	$8,360 00

Office Supplies, 1917.

April 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	$23 20
April 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	40 81
April 12	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	5 00
April 16	Kate Devlin, clean towels, March, 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
April 17	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	12 40
April 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	60 00
April 24	C. W. Jean Co., 5 doz. copying cloths (Pen.)	4 50
May 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	18 96
May 3	Knickerbocker Towel Supply, clean towels, March, 1917 (M. O.)	37 41
May 3	Eagle Spring Water Co., drinking water, March, 1917 (B.)	4 80
May 3	Great Bear Spring Co., drinking water, March, 1917 (B.)	1 20
May 3	Stevenson & Marsters, office supplies, March, 1917 (B.)	10 94
May 3	Peerless Towel Supply Co., clean towels, March, 1917 (B. and R. E.)	5 85
May 3	Tower Mfg. and Novelty Co., office supplies (M. O.)	23 35
May 3	Library Bureau, 2 sets of guides (M. O.)	90
May 7	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	37 10
May 9	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	5 00
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	10 00

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	10 00
May 15	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	54 54
May 21	Record and Guide Co., Record and Guide Quarterly (2), No. 71 to 74 (M. O.)	8 00
May 21	Record and Guide Co., 1 index, No. 98 (M. O.)	2 00
May 21	Eagle Spring Water Co., drinking water, April, 1917 (B.)	3 00
May 21	Independent Towel Supply Co., clean towels, April, 1917 (Tax)	4 50
May 21	J. J. Curtin Co., 2 doz. Bushnell's filing envelopes (R. E.)	5 00
May 21	Kate Devlin, clean towels, April, 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
May 21	Knickerbocker Towel Supply Co., clean towels, April, 1917 (M. O.)	31 67
May 21	Peerless Towel Supply Co., clean towels, April, 1917 (B. and R. E.)	5 85
May 21	Tower Mfg. and Novelty Co., office supplies (M. O. and Pen.)	7 05
May 21	Library Bureau, guides (M. O.)	1 00
May 29	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	63 00
June 2	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	28 05
June 2	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B)	2 86
June 11	Kate Devlin, clean towels, May, 1917 (Pen.)	7 50
June 11	New York Law Journal, Law Journal (R. E.)	4 67
June 11	Independent Towel Supply, clean towels, May, 1917 (Tax)	4 50
June 11	Peerless Towel Supply Co., clean towels, May, 1917 (B. and R. E.)	5 85
June 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	35 00
June 13	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	10 00
June 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	41 12
June 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	57 51
June 26	Eagle Spring Water Co., drinking water, May, 1917 (B.)	3 60
June 26	Stevenson & Marsters, office supplies (B.)	4 82
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	35 40
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	1 50
		$826 41
	Amount previously expended	959 40
	Unexpended balance	1,216 19
	Appropriation	$3,002 00

Purchase of Equipment, 1917.

April 16	Edward Thompson Co., law books (M. O.)	$9 50
April 24	Funk & Wagnalls, 1 Standard Dictionary (M. O.)	27 00
April 16	The S. Finck Co., 386 yards linoleum (M. O.)	579 00
April 16	Globe-Wernicke Co., filing cabinets (Tax)	53 60
April 16	Art Metal Construction Co., steel filing equipment (M. O., Tax and Pen.)	256 26
April 16	Quick & McKenna, office furniture (M. O. and Pen.)	98 50
May 3	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co., 1 pencil sharpener, 1 dozen lie flat steel holders (M. O. and Pen.)	12 75
May 3	Library Bureau, 2 mahogany cabinets (M. O.)	10.40
May 3	Library Bureau, 1 mahogany cabinet (M. O.)	6 30
May 3	Munson Supply Co., 20 sets of cushion keys for typewriters (M. O.)	50 00
May 3	Theo. Moss & Co., rubber stamps, March, 1917 (M. O.)	9 56
May 3	E. Belcher Hyde, Brooklyn Atlas (B.)	58 00
May 3	General Fireproofing Co., 1 steel filing cabinet (M. O.)	55 13
May 3	David Kramer, making wooden shelving, cabinets, etc., (M. O.)	247 50
May 3	John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1 book on "Underpinning" (M. O.)	1.50
May 3	Edward Thompson Co., law books (M. O.)	12 50
May 3	West Publishing Co., law books (M. O. & B.)	38 50
May 3	American Law Book Co., law books (M. O. & B.)	24 00
May 21	Library Bureau, 1 mahogany filing cabinet (M. O.)	6 30
May 21	General Fireproofing Co., 15 steel filing cabinets (M. O.)	450 00
May 21	General Drafting Co., 1 map of Greater New York (M. O.)	10 00
May 21	E. Belcher Hyde, 1 Atlas of Long Island, 1872 (R. E.)	26 75
May 21	Frank Shepard Co., law book (M. O.)	6 00
May 21	Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	5 00
May 21	West Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	61 75
May 21	Banks Law Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	12 50
May 21	Banks Law Publishing Co., law books (Pen. & M. O.)	98 75
May 28	American Law Book Co., law books (M. O.)	7 50
May 28	Banks Law Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	12 50
May 28	Edward Thompson Co., law books (M. O.)	6 50
June 11	American Law Book Co., law book M. O.)	7 50
June 11	Callaghan & Co., law books (M. O.)	78 00
June 11	John Wanamaker, 3 typewriter tables (M. O.)	15 00
June 11	Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co., letter scale and wire desk baskets (M. O. & Pen.)	37 18
June 11	G. W. Bromley & Co., Vol. 2, Atlas, Borough of Richmond (M. O.)	30 00
		$2,421 23
	Amount previously expended	2,149 18
	Unexpended balance	3,430 59
	Appropriation	$8,001 00

Repairs and Replacements, 1917.

April 24	Quick & McKenna, upholstering 3 armchairs in leather (M. O.)	$60 00
May 21	Joseph Spengler, repairs to furniture, keys, etc. (M. O.)	9 75
June 11	Joseph Spengler, repairs to furniture, keys, etc. (M. O.)	15 40
June 26	M. S. Brown, repairing bells, making keys, etc. (B.)	2 45
June 26	Remington Typewriter Co., repairs (M. O.)	1 90
		$89 50
	Amount previously expended	38 00
	Unexpended balance	293 50
	Appropriation	$421 00

Carfares, 1917.

April 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	$74 85
April 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	196 87
April 12	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	35 83
April 17	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	91 35
April 19	John Faigle, carfares, witness, Reiser vs. City (M. O.)	2 00
April 21	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	15 05
April 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	96 99
May 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	167 03
May 3	John Quinn, carfares as witness, Reiser vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	2 50
May 7	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	184 66
May 9	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	20 05
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	32 16
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	29 67
May 15	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	173 62
May 22	Lamar Hardy, added by Comptroller, previously charged to Jan. 30, 1917	143 91
May 29	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	111 53
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	139 75
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	20 15

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
June 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	86 56
June 13	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	32 15
June 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	204 70
June 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	146 09
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	126 87
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	33 85
		$2,168 21
	Amount previously expended	1,685 96
	Unexpended balance	2,350 83
	Appropriation	$6,205 00

Telephone Service, 1917.

April 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	$8 25
April 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	15 97
April 12	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	6 30
April 12	New York Telephone Co., telephone services, Jan. and Feb., 1917 (B. and R. E.)	89 56
April 17	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	15 80
April 21	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	2 50
April 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	12 28
May 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	25 30
May 3	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, March, 1917 (B. and R. E.)	47 26
May 7	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	23 60
May 9	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	6 45
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	26 45
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	25 25
May 15	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	17 30
May 21	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, April, 1917 (B. and R. E.)	47 02
May 29	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	17 45
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	22 85
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	4 30
June 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 95
June 13	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	17 15
June 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	16 90
June 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	22 20
June 26	New York Telephone Co., telephone service, May, 1917 (B. and R. E.)	46 77
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	22 90
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	4.90
		$561 66
	Amount previously expended	252 86
	Unexpended balance	4,895 48
	Appropriation	$5,710 00

Telegraph, Cable and Messenger Service, 1917.

April 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	$0 77
April 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 56
April 12	American Dist. Telegraph Co., messenger service, Jan., 1917 (M. O.)	80
April 12	United Elec. Service Co., messenger service, Jan. and Feb., 1917 (M. O.)	9 10
April 17	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 32
April 21	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	4 55
May 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 88
May 3	United Elec. Service Co., messenger service, March, 1917 (M. O.)	4 80
May 3	American Dist. Telegraph Co., messenger service, March, 1917 (M. O.)	1 45
May 7	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	3 44
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	2 93
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	5 09
May 15	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 44
May 21	United Electric Service Co., messenger service, April, 1917 (M. O.)	9 05
May 29	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 84
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 82
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	6 40
June 11	American District Telegraph Co., messenger service, April, 1917 (M. O.)	30
June 11	United Electric Service Co., messenger service, May, 1917 (M. O.)	7 05
June 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 20
June 13	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	9 54
June 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	4 26
June 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	4 38
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 69
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	6 80
		$98 46
	Amount previously expended	38 88
	Unexpended balance	73 16
	Appropriation	$210 00

General Plant Service, 1917.

April 16	William J. Mullen, photographs, March, 1917 (B.)	$106 00
April 18	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	350 00
April 24	Frederick D. Elmer, stenographic services in re Titus vs. Central Park, etc., R. R. Co. (M. O.)	1 25
April 24	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, February, 1917 (M. O.)	250 50
May 1	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	350 00
May 3	Norman L. Coe & Son, photographs for use in Hellinger vs. City of New York (M. O.)	20 00
May 3	Title Guarantee and Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen.)	50
May 3	Title Guarantee and Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen.)	50
May 3	Title Guarantee and Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen.)	1 50
May 3	Hooper-Holmes Bureau, subscription to Casualty Dept. (M. O.)	100 00
May 12	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, March, 1917 (M. O.)	168 50
May 12	William J. Mullen, photographs, April, 1917 (B. and M. O.)	108 00
May 12	Loretta McGoldrick, stenographic and typewriting services at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	100 00
May 12	Alice M. Ellis and J. Mae Pratt, typewriting services before State Tax Department (M. O.)	77 10
May 14	Davis Typewriting Co., typewriting, etc., work on quarterly report (M. O.)	25 44
May 14	Harry Praeger, stenographic and typewriting services (M. O.)	9 60
May 14	State Department Information Co., legislative reports and index service (B.)	52 00
May 21	E. Belcher Hyde, corrections to atlases (M. O.)	20 00
May 21	Electric Railway Journal, subscription (M. O.)	3 00
May 21	The Gas Age, subscription (M. O.)	3 00
May 21	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co., binding books (M. O. & R. E.)	22 00
		80

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
May 21	Banks Law Pub. Co., binding law books (M. O.)	31 00
May 21	Banks Law Pub. Co., binding law books (M. O.)	19 00
May 25	Paul Munter, stenographic minutes before Referee in re John McCahery (M. O.)	6 25
May 28	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, April, 1917 (M. O.)	85 00
May 18	Clarence Bonynge, to correct original entry on page 92, Comptroller reconciliation	60
June 4	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	250 00
June 4	Loretta McGoldrick, stenographic and typewriting services at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	75 00
June 11	E. Belcher Hyde, corrections to Atlases (M. O.)	12 50
June 11	William J. Mullen, photographs, May, 1917 (B.)	96 00
June 11	Robert A. Cowan, photographs (M. O.)	8 00
June 26	E. Belcher Hyde, 15 sets of corrections for Queens Atlas Vols. 1 & 2 (M. O.)	50 00
June 26	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, May, 1917 (M. O.)	172 00
		$2,574 24
	Amount previously expended	3,203 93
	Unexpended balance	4,317 83
	Appropriation	$10,096 00

Contingencies, 1917.

April 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	$395 60
April 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	182 97
April 12	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	17 20
April 16	William J. Boylan, loss of time in re Rodgers vs. City (M. O.)	25 00
April 17	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	348 00
April 19	John Faigle, loss of time as witness, Reiser vs. City (M. O.)	11 00
April 19	George W. Ahern, loss of time as witness Tenement House Department vs. Whitlow (Pen.)	5 00
April 19	Philip Boehm, loss of time as witness, Tenement House Dept. vs. Whitlow (Pen.)	2 00
April 19	Charles Schleicher, loss of time as witness, Tenement House Dept. vs. Whitlow (Pen.)	3 00
April 19	Walter E. Kerman, loss of time as witness in Tenement House Dept. cases (Pen.)	12 00
April 21	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	233 80
April 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	402 79
May 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	282 50
May 3	John Quinn, loss of time as witness; Reiser vs. City (M. O.)	15 00
May 7	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	276 65
May 9	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	389 75
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	180 00
May 12	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	187 50
May 12	Edward J. Healey, Marshal's fees (M. O.)	5 00
May 15	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	298 37
May 21	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., premium on bond, Kingsbury vs. Edelman (M. O.)	5 00
May 21	Globe Indemnity Co., premium on bond; City of New York vs. Nikola Tesla (M. O.)	5 00
May 28	James Cavanagh, fees for qualifying as Commissioner of Deeds (B.)	5 50
May 29	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	292 02
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	235 75
June 4	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn disbursements (B.)	214 35
June 11	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	309 45
June 13	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	225 00
June 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	265 91
June 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	217 95
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	230 50
June 28	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	343 40
		$5,775 96
	Amount previously expended	8,483 28
	Unexpended balance	12,670 76
	Appropriation	$26,930 00

The following payments were made during the quarter from appropriations for former years.

Services of Experts, 1916.

April 17	E. A. Carpenter, expert builder; Peo. Ansonia Hotel vs. Purdy (M. O.)	$400 00
April 18	William E. Davies, real estate expert; Peo. Ansonia Hotel vs. Purdy (M. O.)	807 50
April 24	Edward Wegmann, expert engineer; Virginia Scott vs. City (M. O.)	50 00
April 24	F. C. Buckhout, lumber expert; Geo. H. Storms Co. vs City (M. O.)	25 00
April 24	Henry Koch, lumber expert; Geo. H. Storms Co. vs. City (M. O.)	25 00
May 12	P. S. O'Brien, expert builder; change of grade Morris Park ave., Holland ave. (M. O.)	125 00
May 12	Leon Tieboul, expert builder; change of grade W. 145th st. (M. O.)	150 00
May 12	Henry E. Hall, expert builder; change of grade Wallace ave., Holland ave. (M. O.)	225 00
May 12	B. H. Weisker, real estate expert; change of grade Wallace ave., Holland ave (M. O.)	200 00
May 12	Pierre G. Carroll, real estate expert; change of grade Haven ave., W. 145th st. (M. O.)	350 00
May 21	Frederick Schumacher, expert on agriculture; Baumann vs City (M. O.)	80 00
May 21	Patrick McGinnity, expert on garbage disposal; City of N. Y. vs. Disposal Co. (M. O.)	57 00
May 21	Eugene Sullivan, expert on garbage disposal; City of New York vs. Disposal Co. (M. O.)	57 00
May 25	John H. Van Nostrand, expert on farming; Baumann vs. City (M. O.)	90 00
		$2,641 50
	Amount previously expended	41,138 41
	Unexpended balance	1,430 09
	Appropriation	$45,210 00

Sheriff's Fees, 1916.

May 3	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees, (Tax)	$8,985 23
	Amount previously expended	3,481 75
	Appropriation	12,446 98

Special Counsel, 1916.

June 20	Clarence G. Galston, legal services; McBean vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	$1,500 38
	Amount previously expended	10,989 04
	Unexpended balance	500 00
	Appropriation	$12,989 42

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
	Purchase of Equipment, 1916.	
April 16	R. L. Polk & Co., 5 Copartnership and Corpn. Directories (Gen.)	$90 00
April 16	Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	30 00
April 16	West Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	45 75
April 16	Frank Shepard Co., law books (M. O.)	29 00
April 16	Banks Law Publishing Co., law books (M. O.)	65 00
April 16	Edward Thompson Co., law books (M. O.)	21 50
April 16	Cobb-Macey-Dohme, 1 steel cabinet (Pen.)	7 40
		$288 65
	Amount previously expended	6,663 47
	Unexpended balance	604 49
	Appropriation	$7,556 61
	Communication, 1916.	
April 16	New York Telephone Co., telephone service Dec., 1916 (M. O.)	$654 39
	Amount previously expended	4,700 95
	Appropriation	$5,355 34
	General Plant Service, 1916.	
April 2	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y., Nov. and Dec., 1916 (M. O.)	$225 00
April 16	Clarence Bonynge, stenographic services; City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	447 98
April 16	Chauncey Real Estate Co., search; Peo. 10th and 23rd Sts. Ferry Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	5 00
April 16	U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., report (M. O.)	50
April 16	Title Guarantee & Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen.)	50
April 16	Title Guarantee & Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen. & M. O.)	2 50
April 16	M. S. Brown, repairs (B.)	3 90
April 16	Record & Guide Co., subscription (M. O.)	8 00
April 16	Star Carpet Cleaning Co., carpet cleaning (M. O.)	21 00
April 16	Remington Typewriter Co., repairs (Pen. & B.)	1 45
April 16	Joseph Spengler, repairs (M. O.)	24 55
		$740 38
	Amount previously expended	7,956 01
	Unexpended balance	32 50
	Appropriation	$8,728 89
	Contingencies, 1916.	
April 16	John W. Lenox, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	$60 00
April 16	Joseph A. Murphy, storage of furniture in Albany (M. O.)	125 00
April 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	101 27
		$286 27
	Amount previously expended	44,833 81
	Appropriation	$45,120 08

SCHEDULE 6.

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

Note—Moneys collected by the Bureau of Penalties and the Personal Tax Bureau are given in the reports of those Bureaus and are not included in this Schedule.

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
April 2	Burns Bros.—Damage to public hack stand post	.....	.....	$13 50
April 3	Merchants & Traders Bank; Union Bank of Bklyn.—Five per cent. dividend on an undertaking grading Lexington ave., 102nd st. to H. R.	.....	.....	566 44
April 3	Louis Christman—Costs and interest	$115 75	$2 41	.....
April 3	James Fleming, infant—Part payment of costs	10 00	.....	.....
April 3	William Kritzer—Costs	10 00	.....	.....
April 3	Bureau of Street Openings—Fees collected from A. E. Berfall and W. C. Kritzler for cessions of land for street purposes	.....	.....	22 98
April 6	Albert Klepch—Costs collected upon opening of default.	10 00	.....	.....
April 7	Union Railway Co.—Damage to apron guide of the Third Avenue Bridge	.....	.....	9 85
April 9	Hennessy Realty Co.—Costs and interest	115 35	5 36	.....
April 10	Philip Saltzman—Costs	10 00	.....	.....
April 11	Frank Rafel—Costs and interest	76 85	6 20	.....
April 12	John Healey, infant—Costs	10 00	.....	.....
April 13	Geo. A. Lehnhoff—Costs and interest	61 21	61	.....
April 13	Wm. C. Baker—Costs and interest	219 71	8 21	.....
April 13	Leu Herman—Damage to automobile of Fire Dept	.....	.....	14 40
April 16	Handy Bros. Cont. Co.—Damage to Macomb Dam Bridge	1 15	.....	18 24
April 16	Handy Bros. Cont. Co.—Damage to railing on University Heights Bridge	1 15	.....	20 52
April 17	Nettie Winterstein—Judgment for costs	124 46	.....	.....
April 17	Henry Strobel—Part payment of rental of stand, 72nd st. and B'way—Parks	.....	.....	25 00
April 18	Murphy-Rivanac Co.—Part payment of claim regulating and grading Park st. from 149th st. to West ave	.....	.....	2,205 00
April 18	Mid-Crosstown Rwy. Co.—Repaving 11th ave. from 24th to 27th sts. Bill 6110 of 1916	.....	.....	1,614 54
April 18	Annie Archer—Costs collected upon opening of default	10 00	.....	.....
April 20	Arbuckle Bros.—Repairs to auto truck, Dept. Plant and Structures	.....	.....	29 15
April 20	Henry Morgenbesser—Medical care of Max Fenster at Municipal Sanitarium	1 15	2 09	30 00
April 21	John Beaver, as Receiver Second Avenue Railroad Co.—On account of claim for percentage of its gross receipts for year end. Sept. 13, 1916	.....	.....	12,171 15
April 23	Max I. Brandt—Balance due ror antitoxin furnished March and May, 1916	.....	.....	6 75
April 23	Morris Hirsch—Ten brass couplings furnished Bureau of Sewers. Man.	.....	.....	15 00
April 23	Daniel J. Smith—Balance of costs	29 37	.....	.....
April 23	Robert E. Fausel—Costs and interest	10 00	2 46	.....
April 24	Susan F. Garneau—Costs and interest	17 67	2 35	.....
April 24	Albert Bickart—Damage to railing of Manhattan Bridge	.....	.....	8 29
April 25	Union Railway Co.—Damages to water pipe conduit, Macombs Dam Bridge	.....	.....	14 85
April 25	Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co.—Paving within railroad area intersection 16th ave. and 59th st., B'klyn	.....	.....	34 20
April 25	George Reed—Balance due for damage to gas lamp post, 500 W. 168th st., Man	.....	.....	3 03
April 27	Bureau of Street Openings—Fees collected from The Hencken Co. for cessions of land for street purposes	.....	.....	91 74
April 30	Town of Greenberg—Refund of taxes	.....	.....	1,371 13
May 2	Israel Singer—Part payment of settlement of judgment for water used	.....	.....	25 00
May 4	Purcell & Gilfeather, Inc—Damage to public lamp post	.....	.....	12 03
May 4	Sumner Garage & Sales Co.—Repairs to roadway railing, Manhattan Bridge	1 15	.....	12 21
May 5	L. N. Levy—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	55
May 5	D. & H. Lippman—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 37
May 5	J. Romaine Brown—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	2 65
May 5	Union Railway Co.—Damage to automobile, Dept. of Plant and Structures	.....	.....	8 25
May 7	John J. Brennan—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 7	Samuel Goldsticker—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 7	Michael Regan—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	3 55
May 7	John Casey—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	35
May 7	Wm. H. Springsteed—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 7	John Davis—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 7	Fordham University—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 25
May 7	Josephine Esler—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	70
May 7	Salvatore Banome—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	75
May 7	Charles A. Clinton—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 7	Kathleen Thomas—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 20
May 7	Thomas Realty Co.—Removing snow	.....	.....	2 88
May 7	Joseph A. Flannery—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 00
May 7	Malcolm Sundheimer—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	75
May 7	Dr. George N. McGuire—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	60
May 8	Charles H. Duffy—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 8	George H. Ellis—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 8	Laura Elsoffer—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	35
May 8	W. Wilton Wood—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 00
May 8	Henry Storck—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	60
May 8	Louis N. Talleman—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	62
May 8	R. A. Schnell—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 8	James V. Ganley—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 8	John C. Heintz et al—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 00
May 8	Edward S. Freith et al—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 60
May 8	Marie E. Hensey—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 8	Franklin M. Knowles—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	40
May 8	E. Hughes—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	90
May 8	H. A. Koenig—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 8	Russell F. Sammis—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 9	William Dannenbaum—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 9	Otis Harlan—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	75
May 9	William J. Ruff—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 9	Est. of Arthur J. Ridley—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	75
May 9	H. A. Conneally—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 9	Est. of Mary Hand—Medical care and treatment at City Hospital	.....	.....	69 00
May 9	Henry Demmerle—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	75
May 9	M. K. Oetjen—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	40
May 9	Henry Paul—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 9	L. Eickwort—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	4 25
May 9	Rosalie Weiser, Peo. ex rel.—Costs and interest	170 36	4 69	.....
May 9	Kleban Leader Co.—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	40
May 10	Augustus Gareiss—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 26
May 10	Samuel A. Hamilton—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	60
May 10,	Est. of Richard Webber—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	60
May 11	Christina Klein—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 11	Economy Real Property Co.—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	6 75
May 11	Albert J. Howe—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 20
May 11	Fillippo & Sal. Collillitti—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 11	Augustus L. Hays Estate—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	70
May 12	Herman Goldman—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	2 35
May 12	Dr. F. E. Lange—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	90
May 12	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.—Cost of making repairs on contract of Interstate Paving Co.; paving White Plains ave. from Morris ave. to City Line, Bronx	.....	.....	2,154 07
May 12	P. M. Somers—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	60
May 14	Estelle King—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 62
May 14	D. H. Lenox—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 14	J. E. & E. A. Short—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 14	Pauline K. Schrenkeiser—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 00
May 14	J. Figlionla—Removing snow	.....	.....	50
May 14	Albert Grover—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	75
May 14	James Fleming, etc.—Part payment of costs	10 00	.....	.....
May 15	G. D. Eighmie—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	21 25
May 15	S. N. Atkinson et al.—Costs	66 85	.....	.....
May 15	New York Railways Co.—Damages to auto, W. S., G. and E.	.....	.....	25 74
May 15	Adam W. S. Cochrane—Vault fees, 50 Vesey st	.....	.....	44 73
May 16	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry R. R. Co.—Recovery of a judgment paid by the City of N. Y. May 8, 1911, in Houseman vs. City of N. Y.	302 70	2,073 44	7,841 25
May 16	Andrew T. Brice—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 60
May 17	Hyman Berman Bld. Co.—Water claim, north side Vermilyea ave, 228 feet east of Academy st	1 15	7 34	133 43
May 17	William F Goston et al.—Costs and interest	132 78	1 42	.....
May 17	Henry Strobel—Part payment rental of stand, 72d st. and Bway., Park Dept.	.....	.....	25 00
May 18	John J. Heaney—Costs and interest	66 80	1 62	.....
May 18	Amdt. Isaac & L. Roth—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 18	N. Y. City Interboro R. R. Co.—Damage to Engine Co. 83 and horse at 149th st. and Concord ave.	.....	.....	475 00
May 18	H. Marx—Excess paving charge, Bklyn	.....	.....	2 75
May 18	Haven Const. Co., Inc.—Water furnished in const. of bldg., Northern ave., 179th, 180th sts	1 15	.....	260 43
May 18	Murphy, Rivinac Co. and Title Guaranty & Surety Co.—Final payment—To recover cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating and grading Park st. from 149th st. to Westchester ave., Bronx	.....	.....	2,205 36
May 19	Eisner-Mendelson Co.—Rent due May 1, 1916, for privilege mineral spring in Central Park	.....	.....	750 00
May 21	W. W. Dowling—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 63
May 22	J. W. Sands—Excess paving charge, Bklyn	.....	.....	75
May 22	U. S. Wood Preserving Co.—Repaving State st. between Bowling Green and Whitehall st., and East Bway. between Market and Pike sts., Man	.....	7 34	991 71
May 22	Eppinger & Russell Co.—Damages and costs repairing pavement, Chambers st., Man	111 61	43 52	452 66
May 22	Dry Dock, Etc., R. R. Co.—Repairing railroad area opposite 153 E. Bway., Man	.....	.....	44 23
May 22	H. F. Kratchovil—Repairs made over sewer opening at 332 Farragut rd., Bklyn	.....	.....	5 25
May 22	In re Whitlock ave., Bronx—Costs	33 30	.....	.....
May 22	Abraham Sonnenstrahl—Care and maintenance at Institution Instruction Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	15 00
May 23	H. R. Sherman—Removing snow, Bklyn.	.....	.....	1 14
May 23	Harry L. Duncan—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	1 55
May 23	Sarah A. McCarty—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	39
May 23	Gordon Weeman, infant—Costs	35 00	.....	.....
May 23	Gerald Weeman—Costs	35 00	.....	.....
May 24	Est. of Andrew C. Zabriskie—Amt. of judgment paid by City in Alexander Hensley vs. City, personal injuries	.....	19 92	332 09
May 24	Freda Levin—Costs at Trial Term	105 61	.....	.....
May 25	D. M. Chauncey Real Est. Co.—Removing snow, Bklyn.	.....	.....	78
May 25	City Real Estate Co.—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	3 42
May 25	Haverty's Taxicabs, Inc.—Part payment of costs	5 00	.....	.....
May 28	Lefferts Streibegh—Costs at Trial Term	106 47	31 08	.....
May 29	Louise de Silva—Costs at Trial Term	106 61	.....	.....
May 29	Isabelle De Mazie—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	1 95
May 29	Albert Yappe—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	77
May 31	Est. of Arthur J. Heaney—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	4 96
May 31	Delie M. Leonard—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	25
May 31	Patrick Nolan—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
May 31	Joseph C. Pescia—Restoring pavement on openings, Eldert Lane, Ridgewood ave., Queens	4 72	1 68	20 58
May 31	Bureau Street Openings—Fees collected during May, 1917, for cessions of land for street purposes	.....	.....	1,206 74
June 1	Felix Levy—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	1 58
June 1	Israel Singer—Part payment of judgment, damages and costs, water used	10 00	.....	.....
June 4	Margaret I. Becker—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	93
June 4	James Fleming, etc.—Part payment of costs	10 00	.....	.....
June 7	Ford Motor Co.—Costs and interest	20 50	30	.....
June 7	Third Ave. Ry. Co.—Damage to Auto No. 24, Dept. Plant and Structures	.....	.....	50 00
June 8	H. R. Singer—Repairs over water open., Bklyn	.....	.....	2 00
June 8	Central Park, North & East R. R. Co. and Edward Cornell—Payment made by Receiver on an order entered May 23, 1917, which directed Receiver to pay creditors 75 per cent. of claims and judgments allowed. Statement of judgment and claim shown on attached statement	.....	.....	184,524 92
June 11	Estate of Susan King—Medical care and maintenance, City Hospital, Feb. 2 to March 7, 1916	.....	.....	$1 00
June 11	Charles E. Bergland—Costs on opening default	10 00	.....	.....
June 13	Metropolitan Surety Co.—20 per cent. dividend on claim Joseph G. Cleveland, Bd. Educ. Judgment entered March 16, 1909	24 39	.....	.....
June 15	Richard S. Hager—Removing snow, Bklyn	.....	.....	5 82
June 15	Walter R. Davies—Costs	55 50	.....	.....
June 15	John Healey, infant—Costs	25 00	.....	.....
June 15	N. Y. Municipal Rys.—Costs and interest	136 98	3 14	.....
June 15	Nassau Electric R. R. Co.—Cost of repairs granite pavement, 5th ave., Bergen st., Bklyn	.....	.....	48 24
June 18	Broadway Trust Co.—Costs and interest	147 38	1 66	.....
June 19	Charles A. Harkins—Damage to hydrant, Man	.....	.....	50 63
June 19	Bureau Street Openings—Fees collected from Handcroft Land Co. for cession of land for street purposes	.....	.....	188 07
June 19	Henry F. Risch et al.—Costs upon discontinuance of action	35 00	.....	.....
June 20	Henry Strobel—Rental of stand east side subway, 72nd st. and Bway., Park Dept.	.....	.....	25 00
June 21	John Sheridan—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	88
June 22	Theodore L. Macy—Removing snow, Bronx	.....	.....	50
June 23	Edward S. Reiss—10 per cent. dividend of claim, damage to fire alarm post	.....	.....	6 11
June 25	In re Zerega Ave.—City's portion of costs and disb	.....	.....	42 14
June 26	Soffnos Traover—Medical care and maintenance, Cumberland St. Hospital	.....	.....	13 50
June 26	John Kerr—Removing snow and ice, Southern Boulevard, Bronx	.....	.....	75
June 26	Edward Mexler—Damage to railing, Macombs Dam Bridge, July 19, 1916	.....	.....	18 62
June 28	Bureau Street Openings—Fees collected for Celia P. Weil for cession of land for street purposes	.....	.....	15 75

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
	Collections to Complete Purchases in Foreclosure Actions.			
April 13	Comptroller—To complete purchase of Manhattan tax lien 1106	.....	.....	$6,775 00
April 13	Comptroller—Bronx lien 1000	.....	.....	250 00
April 13	Comptroller—Bronx lien 1764	.....	.....	250 00
May 4	Comptroller—Bronx lien 2649	.....	.....	1,900 00
May 4	Comptroller—Bronx lien 8492	.....	.....	250 00
May 4	Comptroller—Bronx lien 8493	.....	.....	250 00
May 4	Comptroller—Edward Wynn, Referee, balance of proceeds of sale in City vs. Hyman Karp	.....	.....	668 98
May 28	Comptroller—Bronx lien 6627	.....	.....	400 00
May 28	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 9235	.....	.....	700 00
May 28	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 9112	.....	.....	800 00
May 28	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 16034	.....	.....	300 00
June 4	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 15129	.....	.....	325 00
June 4	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 17607	.....	.....	250 00
June 4	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 17680	.....	.....	600 00
June 15	Comptroller—Bronx lien 3183	.....	.....	250 00
June 15	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 6349	.....	.....	500 00
June 15	Comptroller—Brooklyn lien 17987	.....	.....	500 00
	Amount of costs collected	$2,604 83		
	Amount of interest collected		$2,226 84	
	Amount collected exclusive of costs and interest			$236,013 58
	Total amount collected during the quarter			*$240,845 25

*Of this amount $373.69 costs and $31.08 interest were collected by the Brooklyn Office and $1,525.28 were collected by the Bureau of Street Openings.

SCHEDULE 7.

CONTRACTS, BONDS, LEASES, RELEASES, ETC., DRAFTED, EXAMINED AND APPROVED AS TO FORM DURING THE QUARTER.

Contracts Approved.

Department.	Contracts Approved as to Form.	Contracts Examined and Returned for Revision.	Advertisements Approved as to Form.
Borough President, Queens	101	..	13
Board of Education	95	8	39
Borough President, Manhattan	76	..	35
Borough President, Brooklyn	56	1	16
Fire	35	8	29
Central Purchase Committee	24	..	18
Borough President, Bronx	24	..	3
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	17	..	13
Street Cleaning	14	..	12
Board of Water Supply	11	6	9
Borough President, Richmond	10	..	6
Correction	9	1	5
Finance	9	..	..
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	8	1	..
Health	8	..	4
Public Charities	8	2	7
Parks, Brooklyn	6	..	6
Parks	6	9	7
Public Service Commission	6	..	2
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	6	3	4
Docks	5	5	8
Parks, Queens	5	1	2
Police	4	..	..
Plant and Structures	3	..	3
College of the City of New York	3	..	3
Armory Board	2	..	..
Parks, Bronx	1	..	..
County Court, Kings County	1	..	..
Board of Elections	..	2	..
Totals	553	47	247

Deeds Approved.	
Finance Department	5
Bonds Approved.	
Borough President, Bronx	116
Finance Department	50
Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	2
Dock Department	1
Total	169
Leases Approved.	
Finance Department	25
Street Cleaning Department	11
Commissioner of Accounts	11
Board of Water Supply	3
Dock Department	2
Board of Education	1
Total	53
Releases Approved.	
Finance Department	5
Agreements Approved.	
Public Service Commission	16
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	15
Dock Department	10
Board of Water Supply	4
Borough President, Manhattan	4
Borough President, Brooklyn	1
Total	50

RECAPITULATION.

Number of contracts approved as to form	553
Number of contracts examined and returned for revision	47
Number of advertisements for bids, etc., approved as to form	247
Number of deeds approved as to form	5
Number of bonds approved as to form	169
Number of leases approved as to form	53
Number of releases approved as to form	5
Number of agreements approved as to form	50
Total	1,129

SCHEDULE 8.

OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

Department.	Opinions.
Finance	426
Borough President, Queens	31
City Clerk	29
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	25
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	22
Police	17
Fire	16
Board of Education	14
Docks	13
Board of Water Supply	12
Borough President, Manhattan	11
Public Charities	10
Borough President, Richmond	8
Correction	8
Borough President, Bronx	6
Street Cleaning	5
Taxes and Assessments	5
Borough President, Brooklyn	4
Commissioner of Licenses	4
Commissioner of Accounts	4
Health	4
Board of Aldermen	3
Chamberlain	3
Municipal Civil Service Commission	3
Plant and Structures	2
Tenement House	2
Parks	2
Mayor	2
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	2
Register, New York County	2
Board of Child Welfare	2
Chief City Magistrate	2
Public Works	1
Parks, Queens	1
Domestic Relations Court	1
Parks, Brooklyn	1
Court House Board	1
Board of City Record	1
National Guard	1
Sinking Fund Commissioners	1
Examining Board of Plumbers	1
Total	708

SCHEDULE 9.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT.

The payroll of the office force (exclusive of counsel and other persons employed in watershed proceedings) at the opening and close of the quarter was as follows:

SUMMARY OF PAYROLL IN FORCE, REGULAR EMPLOYEES (INCLUDING VACANT POSITIONS).

Position.	March 31, 1917. Number.	March 31, 1917. Amount.	June 30, 1917. Number.	June 30, 1917. Amount.
Main Office	217	$482,960 00	219	$490,790 00
Brooklyn Office	25	60,840 00	24	55,140 00
Bureau of Penalties	42	65,730 00	41	62,580 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes	22	29,370 00	23	30,390 00
Division of Real Estate	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries, Regular Employees"	311	$648,520 00	312	$648,520 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	79	141,780 00	79	141,780 00
Total for Regular Employees	390	$790,300 00	391	$790,300 00

On March 31, 1917, there were the following vacancies, etc.:

Main Office—Vacancies—1 Assistant, $5,000; 1 Assistant, $3,240; 1 Deputy Assistant, $2,850; 1 Clerk, $960; 1 Clerk, $720; 1 Stenographer, $960; 2 positions of Clerk at $540 were filled at $300; 2 positions of Clerk at $480 were filled at $350; 1 position of Clerk at $360 was filled at $300: 1 position of Stenographer at $1,320 was filled at $720; 1 position of Stenographer at $960 was filled at $720; 1 position of Stenographer at $1,080 was filled at $960; 1 position of Telephone Operator at $780 was filled at $600. Vacancies, $13,730; accruals, $3,060; total, $16,790.

Brooklyn Office—Vacancies—1 Assistant, $4,500; 1 Clerk, $600; 1 Clerk, $360; total, $5,460.

On June 30, 1917, there were the following vacancies:

Main Office—Vacancies—1 Assistant, $5,000; 1 Assistant, $3,500; 1 Assistant, $3,240; 1 Deputy Assistant, $2,850; 1 Examiner, $1,200; 4 positions of Clerk at $960, $540, $420 and $360, respectively, were filled at $300 each; 1 position of Stenographer at $960 was filled at $720; 2 positions of Telephone Operator at $780 and $660, respectively, were both filled at $600; there was also an unassigned balance of $2,460. Total (5 vacancies, $15,790; accruals, $4,020), $19,810.

Brooklyn Office—Vacancies—1 Assistant, $4,500; 2 positions of Clerk at $600 and $360, respectively, were filled at $300 each. Total, $4,860.

Bureau of Penalties—No vacancies or accruals.

Personal Tax Bureau—2 positions of Stenographer at $960 and $900, respectively, were filled at $720 each. Total, $420.

Bureau of Street Openings—Vacancies—1 Clerk at $600; 1 Topographical Draftsman, $2,040; 1 position of Clerk at $480 filled at $300; 1 position of Telephone Operator at $900 filled at $780. Total (2 vacancies, $2,640; accruals, $300), $2,940.

Actual Number of Employees and Amount of Salaries.

Position.	March 31, 1917. Number.	March 31, 1917. Amount.	June 30, 1917. Number.	June 30, 1917. Amount.
Main Office	211	$466,170 00	214	$470,980 00
Brooklyn Office	22	55,380 00	23	50,280 00
Bureau of Penalties	42	65,130 00	41	62,580 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes	22	28,950 00	23	29,970 00
Division of Real Estate	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries, Regular Employees"	302	$625,250 00	306	$623,430 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	77	140,220 00	77	138,840 00
Total for Regular Employees	379	$765,470 00	383	$762,270 00
Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."				
Title Examiners at $1,500 per annum—				
Main Office	..	.....	1	$1,500 00
Brooklyn Office	1	$1,500 00	1	1,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan)	18	27,000 00	17	25,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn)	5	7,500 00	5	7,500 00
Total	24	$36,000 00	24	$36,000 00

On March 31, 1917, there was one vacancy in the position of Title Examiner at $1,500 in the Division of Real Estate (Manhattan). On June 30, 1917, there were two such vacancies.

Paid from Appropriation for "Wages of Temporary Employees."

Special Process Servers Paid $1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served. Number of Papers Served and Amount Paid Out for Service.

Office.	Persons Employed.	Papers Served in Quarter.	Paid Out.
Main Office	1	261	$300 00
Bureau of Penalties	5	1,071	1,230 75
Personal Tax Bureau	12	1,569	1,803 90
Total	18	2,901	$3,334 65

The amount of the appropriation for Process Servers' fees for 1917 is $14,750.

Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.

July 25, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, *Corporation Counsel:*

Sir—I transmit herewith the report of the Bureau of Street Openings for the quarter ended June 30, 1917.

Pending Litigation.

Street and Park Opening Proceedings.

	Manhattan Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Office.	Totals.
Proceedings pending March 31, 1917, including those in which appeals were pending and those in which time to appeal had not expired	79	49	92	220
Proceedings instituted during the quarter, and proceedings returned by order of court	9	1	5	15
Proceedings in which appeals were taken or time to appeal had not expired June 30, 1917.	1	3	3	7
Proceedings terminated by confirmation and appeal and time to appeal having expired June 30, 1917	10	7	15	32
Proceedings pending, including those in which appeals were pending and those in which time to appeal had not expired June 30, 1917	79	46	85	210
Unknown Order Proceedings.				
Proceedings pending March 31, 1916	15	13	3	31
Proceedings instituted during the quarter	92	21	42	155
Proceedings terminated during the quarter	89	30	40	159
Proceedings pending June 30, 1917	18	4	5	27

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Court Work for the Quarter Ended June 30, 1917.

Appeals argued at Court of Appeals during quarter: Manhattan office, 5; decided, 2; not decided, June 30, 1917, 3. Appeals pending June 30, 1917, Manhattan office, 2. Appeals argued at Appellate Division during 1917 not decided March 31, 1917, Brooklyn office, 3. Appeals argued at Appellate Division during quarter: Manhattan office, 9; Brooklyn office, 6; total, 15. Decided in favor of City: Manhattan office, 4; Brooklyn office, 1; total, 5. Decided partly in favor of and partly against the City: Manhattan office, 1; Brooklyn office, 2; total, 3. Not decided June 30, 1917: Manhattan office, 4; Brooklyn office, 6; total, 10. Appeals to Appellate Division dismissed or withdrawn during quarter: Manhattan office, 8; Brooklyn office, 1; total, 9. Appeals to Appellate Division pending June 30, 1917: Manhattan office, 32; Brooklyn office, 3; total, 35.

Proceedings tried before Referee during the quarter: Manhattan office, 12; Brooklyn office, 7; Queens office, 9; total, 28. Hearings before Referee during the quarter: Manhattan office, 22; Brooklyn office, 13; Queens office, 14; total, 49.

Condemnation proceedings on trial during the quarter which includes all pending proceedings in which preliminary abstracts were filed during the quarter and those in which preliminary abstracts have not yet been filed: Manhattan office, 52; Brooklyn office, 30; Queens office, 56; total, 138.

Motions argued during the quarter: Manhattan office, 178; Brooklyn office, 63; Queens office, 42; total, 283.

Seventeen reports in street opening proceedings were confirmed as follows: Manhattan office, 7; awards, $471,574.83; assessments, $598,938.89; linear feet, 37,621.42. Queens office, 7; awards, $295,203.21; assessments, $340,427.44; linear feet 34,085.62. Brooklyn office, 3; awards, $9,154.28; assessments, $10,061.40; linear feet, 1,903. The total of awards in the seventeen reports confirmed was $775,932.32. The total of assessments confirmed, $949,427.73. The total linear feet of street acquired in the seventeen reports confirmed was 73,610.04, or about 13.94 miles.

Seven reports were moved for confirmation but not confirmed, in which the awards amount to $329,787.28, and the assessment for benefit amounted to $651,439.32, and the length of these streets equals 32,632.31 linear feet or about 6.18 miles.

Of the 242 proceedings pending in the whole bureau during the quarter, 17 have been completed by confirmation; 15 have been terminated by appeal and time to appeal having expired, and 210 have reached the following stages: Proceedings in which reports were confirmed, but in which appeals to the Appellate Division and the Court of Appeals were still pending, including those in which time to appeal had not expired on June 30, 1917, 23; moved for confirmation but not yet confirmed, 7; final reports signed, 4; final instructions received, 25; hearing or considering objections, 34; preliminary abstracts in course of preparation, 34; considering testimony, 6; taking testimony, 75; awaiting final maps, 2; total, 210.

Eight hundred and thirty-nine opinions and letters of advice were prepared during the quarter; 19 final reports were prepared and filed in which the awards amounted to $689,495.63, and the assessments for benefit amounted to $844,052.17; 21 preliminary abstracts of awards for damages and assessments for benefit were prepared and filed for objections in which the awards amounted to $1,615,144.17, and the assessments for benefit amounted to $2,299,263.44. Complete bills of costs were prepared in 22 proceedings and experts' bills of costs were prepared in 16 proceedings. A certificate was prepared to be presented to the Court in each of these cases certifying that the costs as presented had been audited and examined, and setting forth the result of such audit and examination. 911 meetings of the Commissioners were held.

Cessions of Land for Streets.

Cession awaiting examination or final disposition March 31, 1917, 103; cessions received during the quarter, 38; total, 141. Cessions examined and accepted, 38; cessions examined and rejected, 12; total, 50. Cessions undisposed of June 30, 1917, 91. The linear feet of the streets acquired by the accepted cessions equals 89,117 linear feet or about 15 plus miles. Respectfully yours,

JOEL J. SQUIER, Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge of Bureau of Street Openings.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Reports Confirmed.

Title.	Date of Confirmation.	Linear Feet.	Awards.	Assessments.	Taxed Costs.	Parcels Acquired.	City Lots Acquired.	Parcels Assessed.	City Lots Assessed.
Addison pl. from Laurel Hill blvd. to Anabel ave. (Cons'l'd.) Queens. (Except Dam. No. 2 in Addison pl. and Assts.)	April 5, 1917	8,153.46	$27,547 00	.....	$6,061 09	91	249.46	.....	.....
Cooper st. from the line bet. the Bor. of B'klyn and Queens to Cypress ave. (Cons'l'd) Queens	April 10, 1917	3,737.00	34,289 66	44,995 01	10,705 35	305	214.27	535	643.14
Palmetto st. from Onderdonk ave. to Fresh Pond rd (Cons'l'd). (Supp. and Am'd. as to Dam. Nos. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 and 21 in Madison st., and Assts.)	April 10, 1917	200.16	2,952 00	44,172 76	761 26	8	2.4	605	927.97
Milton st. from Flushing ave. to Grand ave., Queens	April 12, 1917	1,879.00	4 00	1,387 10	1,383 10	6	23.94	60	98.48
Unionport rd. from Morris Park ave. to White Plains rd. near Baker ave., Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Assts.)	May 2, 1917	.....	.....	80,359 22	40 00	....	.....	138	573
Monroe ave. and Haight ave. from Sacket ave. to Van Nest ave., Bronx	May 2, 1917	297.31	7,212 95	8,949 79	1,736 84	3	7.14	157	270
Appleton ave. from Ft. Schuyler rd. to Westchester ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	May 5, 1917	1,776.39	72,702 38	85,989 63	13,287 25	70	64	385	898
Jay ave. from Willow ave. to Mueller st., Queens	May 17, 1917	3,190.00	4,253 03	6,648 84	2,395 81	16	36.76	101	151.37
Manor ave. from Westchester ave. southwardly to Bronx River ave., Bronx	May 25, 1917	2,444.02	6,602 00	8,235 56	1,633 56	5	58.66	39	368.3
Hering ave. from Bronx and Pelham P'kway South to Sacket ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	June 4, 1917	9,754.72	92,941 40	101,155 47	8,214 07	37	242.83	161	772
Allerton ave. from Bronx Pk. East to Hutchinson River (Cons'l'd), Bronx	June 4, 1917	21,849.81	285,296 31	304,299 95	19,003 64	70	762.98	576	9,000
Ashland st. from Cypress Hills Cemetery to Myrtle ave., from Birch st. to Spruce st., and from N. Curtis ave. to Metropolitan ave., Queens	June 11, 1917	15,685.00	216,057 22	231,117 34	15,060 12	112	213.32	1,636	4,616
Huntington (Water) st. from Liberty ave. to Digby (West) st., Queens	June 11, 1917	1,241.00	10,100 30	12,106 39	2,006 09	6	13.75	67	61.6
Waterbury ave., from Ft. Schuyler rd. to Eastern Boulevard, Bronx.	June 18, 1917	1,499.17	6,819 79	9,949 27	3,129 48	30	48	634	1,405
Total		71,707.04	$766,778 04	$939,366 33	$85,417 66	759	1,937.51	5,094	19,984.86

Reports Confirmed, Final Decrees Entered—Brooklyn.

Parade pl. from Parkside ave. to the south side of Woodruff ave.	June 11, 1917	265	$5,886 25	$6,481 79	$595 54	1	8	7	41
Louisiana ave. from Vienna ave. to Stanley ave. (Cons'l'd)	June 11, 1917	1,338	2,623 22	3,579 61	956 39	41	42	76	418
Sewer outlets bet. Stanley ave. and Fresh Creek Basin opposite Williams ave.	June 22, 1917	300	644 81	.....	516 86	4	10	..	..
Total		1,903	$9,154 28	$10,061 40	$2,068 79	46	60	83	459

Reports Submitted.

Ludlow ave. from Tremont ave. near Ave. A to Whitlock ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx. (Supp and Am'd. Report as to Dam. Nos. 96, 98 and 115 and Assts.)	April 30, 1917	1,659.85	$38,260 72	$322,766 51	$6,506 48	3	65.85	1,561	9,437.4
Yates ave. from Sacket ave. to Bronx and Pelham P'way South, Bronx	June 4, 1917	4,397.31	66,157 83	68,910 30	2,732 47	6	105.54	80	338
Story ave. from White Plains rd. to Bulkhead line of Bronx River, Bronx	June 26, 1917	6,206.85	61,816 72	67,306 25	5,489 53	50	198.62	243	1,730.7
17th ave. from Winthrop ave. to Berrian ave., Queens	June 12, 1917	3,390.30	5,140 18	6,495 50	1,355 32	7	51.94	27	146
Total		15,654.31	$171,375 45	$465,478 56	$16,103 80	66	421.95	1,911	11,652.1

Reports Submitted—Brooklyn.

Fourth ave. from Fifth ave. to Shore rd	Mar. 27, 1916	1,536	$64,849 02	74,745 49	$9,896 47	61	79	591	1,735
Union st. from N. Y. ave. to Rochester ave., and from Buffalo ave. to East New York ave.	June 28, 1917	4,772	62,971 32	75,053 33	12,082 01	185	61	569	578
64th st. from New Utrecht ave. to West st., excepting the right of way of the N. Y. & Sea Bch. R. R. (Cons'l'd)	June 27, 1917	10,670	30,591 49	36,161 94	5,570 45	212	371	1,015	2,818
Total		16,978	$158,411 83	$185,960 76	$27,548 93	458	511	2,175	5,131

Final Reports Signed.

Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.
Stratford ave., from Westchester ave. to Randall ave., Bronx	$5,126 78	$8,127 40
W. 239th st., from Broadway to Review pl., Bronx	24,850 00	28,787 98
E. 180th st., from Bronx River to West Farms rd. in re Closing Old Van Ness st., Bronx	16,543 64	22,140 77
Total	$46,520 42	$59,058 15

Final Reports Signed—Brooklyn.

Maple st., from Troy ave. to Utica ave.	$558 00	$2,258 18

Final Instructions Received.

Queens blvd., from Van Dam st. to Hillside ave., Queens.	$3,404,084 12	$4,272,392 75
Penelope st., from Juniper ave. to Queens blvd., Queens	86,547 82	106,468 75
Borden ave., from Greenpoint ave. to Laurel Bill blvd. (Cons'l'd.) Queens	46,394 26	70,691 92
Corona ave., from Hampton st. to Rodman st., Queens	353,286 42	403,457 62
Rockaway turnpike, from the Conduit to the City Line (Hook Creek), Queens	71,098 56	95,416 97
Broad st., from Pacific st. to Borden ave., Queens (Supp. and Am'd.)	22,731 00	37,434 66
Dyre ave., from Boston rd. to the northerly line of the City of N. Y., Bronx	40,503 03	59,235 27
Skillman ave., from Greenpoint ave. to the angle point between Hulst st. and Van Pelt st., Queens (Supp. and Am'd. Abst.)	114,334 66	160,185 05
Unionport rd., from Bronk Park E. to Birchall ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	90,095 19	122,633 10
St. James st. and Corona ave., from Maurice ave. to Broadway, Queens	48,390 06	57,909 03
Putnam ave. W., from W. 233rd st. to Van Cortlandt Pk. S., Bronx	40,393 72	46,981 15
Van Pelt st., from Borden ave. to Skillman ave., Queens	10 00	2,153 84
Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	313,795 51	429,062 57
Lake st., from Junction ave. to Alburtis ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	20,089 01	26,427 62
Smith st., from Brinkerhoff ave. to Ulster ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	16,754 41	24,825 88

Final Instructions Received.

Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.
Eastchester rd., from Williamsbridge rd. to Laconia ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	311,966 28	377,911 31
A strip of land on the east side of boulevard Lafayette at or near Durandos lane for a Public Park	102,000 00	.....
Total	$5,082,474 05	$6,293,187 49

Final Instructions Received—Brooklyn.

E. 17th st., from Avenue L to a point about 480 ft. north of Avenue N; (Cons'l'd)	$73,481 28	$91,116 36
Kings Highway, from Ocean Parkway to Flatbush ave. (Cons'l'd)	241,156 75	306,540 37
E. 21st st., from Ave. M, to a point about 70 ft. south of Ave. O; (Cons'l'd)	143,048 24	181,916 24
E. 7th st., from Foster ave. to Canal ave. North	53,829 00	68,524 64
Gravesend Neck rd. from Van Siclen st. to Ocean ave.	159,768 29	206,412 55
24th ave., from Stillwell ave. to Cropsey ave.	.....	56,560 83
New Utricht ave., from 36th st. to 81st st. (Cons'l'd)	319,733 43	414,465 82
Sewer Easements at the foot of N. 12th st.	17,448 50	.....
Total	$1,008,465 49	$1,325,536 81

Hearing or Considering Objections.

W. 24th st., from the intersection with Spuyten Duyvil Parkway and Fieldston rd. to Waldo ave. (Cons'l'd) Bronx	$238,165 15	$280,855 86
Wilson ave., from Neil ave. to Needham ave. (Cons'l'd (Supp. and Am'd. Abst.) Bronx	52,888 17	64,561 36
Riverdale ave., from its junction with Spuyten Duyvil rd. at a pt. near W. 231st st. to the northerly boundary line of the City of N. Y. Bronx. (Partial abst. as to Damage Nos. 10 and 11.)	11,812 29	.....
Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. (Cons'l'd) Queens. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Assts.)	.....	799,316 24
Ulster ave., from Smith st. to Westchester ave. (Cons'l'd) Queens	60,850 64	82,173 88
Mitchell ave., from Whitestone ave. to Dunsing st. (Cons'l'd) Queens	5,330 16	9,831 44

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.
Hearing or Considering Objections.		
Morris Park ave., from Williamsbridge rd. to Eastchester rd., Bronx	45,242 44	39,070 66
Ninth st., from Broadway to Jackson ave., (Cons'l'd) Queens	6,550 16	10,120 89
Kew Gardens rd, from Union Turnpike to Iris pl., Queens	14,142 67	22,043 38
Ely ave., from Jackson ave. to Nott ave., Queens	4,750 72	10,131 54
Schroeder pl., from Queens B'l'd to Woodside ave., Queens	8,132 48	12,978 56
Weirfield st., from the line bet. the Bor. of B'klyn. and Queens to Wyckoff ave. (Cons'l'd) Queens. (Supp. and Am'd as to Damage No. 179 in Cornelia st. and Assts.)	201 00	74,413 30
Netcong ave., (Foley ave.) from Chichester ave. to Rocton st. (Johnson ave.) Queens. (Application to condemn granted.)	7,188 56	9,870 40
Columbia (Adams) ave. from Laurel Hill B'l'd (Shell rd.) north to Queens B'l'd, Queens	13,667 00	21,532 36
Easements required for trunk sewer in sewerage Dist. No. 43 lying southerly of Westchester Creek and Bronx River, Bronx	163,370 32	359,639 70
Radcliff st., from Waldron st. to a line 300 ft. westerly from and parallel with the westerly bulkhead line of Flushing River, Queens (Cons'l'd)	3,492 44	7,182 87
Borrough ave., from Borden ave. to Woodside ave., Queens	31,478 38	42,921 56
Marston ave., from Murray st. to Dunsing st. (Cons'l'd), Queens	11,302 52	14,596 58
Rhinelander ave., from Cruger ave. to Stillwell ave., Bronx	186,272 59	218,004 95
Atlantic ave., from the Brooklyn Borough Line to Van Wyck ave	193,700 61	261,140 15
Radcliff ave., from the northerly line of Sacket ave. to the northerly line of former old Pierce ave. distant about 143 ft. northerly from Sacket ave., Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)	2,319 00	3,340 54
Bayreuth st., from Parsons ave. to Dutchess st., Queens	2,505 55	5,296 77
33rd st., from Roosevelt ave. to Jackson ave., Queens	22,931 23	29,041 03
Kimball ave., from Liberty ave. near Digby st. to Liberty ave. near Baker ave., Queens	78,540 72	103,069 10
Liberty ave., from Brooklyn Bor. Line to Van Wyck ave., Queens	226,334 21	342,506 82
William and N. William st. closing, Manhattan	291,740 00	415,296 02
St. Lawrence ave., from Clason Pt. rd. to Bronx River ave., Bronx	22,583 30	30,924 07
W. 165th st. widening, from Amsterdam ave. to St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan. (Application to condemn granted)	84,942 44	100,148 55
Juniper ave., from west side of Grand st. to Metropolitan ave., Queens. (Supp. and Add. as to Assts.)	.....	6,054 90
Kinsella st., between Matthews ave. and Bear Swamp rd. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	252,095 22	385,780 34
Total	$2,042,589 97	$3,741,843 82
Hearing or Considering Objections—Brooklyn.		
Stillwell ave., from 22nd ave. to 80th st. and from 86th st. to Surf ave	$248,280 84	$318,323 82
Bath ave., from the line bet. the former towns of New Utrecht and Gravesend to Stillwell ave	16,092 30	23,638 40
Cedar pl., from Sullivan st. to Malbone st. (Application to condemn granted)	7,751 22	9,376 22
Ashland pl., from Fulton st. to Flatbush ave	3,500 00	6,503 21
Total	$275,624 36	$357,841 65

Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation.

Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.

Fordham rd., from Jerome ave. to Harlem River, Bronx. (Re closing of sts.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Pugsley ave., from McGraw ave. to Clason's Pt. rd. (Cons'l'd), Bronx. (Suppl. and Am'd. abst. as to assts.)—Awards confirmed.

Adams st., from Morris Park ave. to N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. (Cons'l'd), Bronx. Supp. and Am'd.)—In part Aug. 1, 1914, Nov. 4, 1914.

Chicago st., from Corona ave. to Queens blvd. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Supp. and Am'd.)—In part Aug. 1, 1914, May 2, 1917, Feb. 1, 1917, Apr. 1, 1916.

Sutphin rd., from Hillside ave. to Jamaica ave. and from the southerly property line of the L. I. R. to Rockaway blvd. (Cons'l'd), Queens.—Dec. 30, 1914.

Riker ave., from Steinway ave. to 12th st., Queens—On confirmation.

Lambertville ave. (Pacific st. and Packard ave.), from Sutphin rd to Merrick rd., Queens—In part Dec. 18, 1915.

Fort Schuyler rd., from the easterly boundary of lands acquired for West Farms rd. at Westchester Creek to Shore Drive, Bronx—In part Feb. 1, 1915. In part Oct. 23, 1915.

Bear Swamp rd., from West Farms rd. to White Plains rd., Bronx—On confirmation.

Caspian st., from Andrews st. to Metropolitan ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.

17th st., from Queens blvd. to Jackson ave., Queens—In part May 17, 1916. In part Sept. 1, 1916.

Clermont ave., from Maurice ave. to Fresh Pond rd. (Cons'l'd), Queens—In part Sept. 1, 1916.

Amethyst st., from Morris Park ave. to Sagamore st. (Cons'l'd), Bronx—Nov. 2, 1916, to Amethyst st. Nov. 2, 1916, to Unionport rd. Jan. 2, 1917, to Rhinelander ave.

18th ave., from Jackson ave. to East River. (Supp. and Am'd. Report as to Damage No. 391 and Assts.)—Confirmed in part July 15, 1914.

Theodore st., from Astoria ave. (Flushing ave.) to the bulkhead line of the East River, Queens—On confirmation.

195th st. (Catskill), from 98th (Sagamore) ave. to 99th (Atlantic) ave. (Application to condemn granted), Queens—On confirmation.

Sothern ave., from Queens blvd. to Lurting st., Queens—On confirmation.

Ditmars ave., from 43rd st. to Astoria ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Damage Nos. 1, 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 and Assts.)—Confirmed in part March 12, 1917.

6th st., from Stryker ave. to 7th st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.

Matthews ave. widening, on its westerly side, from Morris Park ave. to the angle point about 75 ft. southerly therefrom, Bronx. (Application to condemn granted.)—On confirmation.

Rosebank ave., from Southside blvd. to Broad st., Richmond. As Am'd. (Supp. and Am'd.)—In part Aug. 15, 1916.

50th st., from Astoria ave. to Polk ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Supp. and Am'd.)—In part Apr. 1, 1913, May 2, 1917, July 2, 1917.

Fisk ave., from Queens blvd. to Broadway, Queens. (Supp. and Am'd.)—In part Dec. 14, 1915.

Willow ave., from Grand st. to Columbine ave., Queens—On confirmation.

Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation, Brooklyn.

Avenue Q, from Stillwell ave. to Gravesend ave., and from Ocean Parkway to the westerly line of E. 12th st., excepting the right-of-way of the N. Y. and Sea Beach R. R. (Cons'l'd)—July 1, 1916, to Avenue Q, from Stillwell ave. to the southwesterly line of Old Kings Highway. July 2, 1917, to W. 7th st., from Avenue Q to Kings Highway, and Avenue Q, from the easterly line of 7th st. to the southwesterly line of Kings Highway, excluding the R. R. lands.

E. 12th st., from Avenue H to Avenue T, excluding, etc. (Cons'l'd)—May 1, 1912, to E. 13th st., from north line of Avenue I to Avenue J. June 1, 1912, to E. 14th st., from Ditmas ave. to Foster ave. June 1, 1912, to E. 14th st., from north line of Avenue O to Kings Highway, and Avenue V to Neck rd. July 1, 1912, to E. 15th st., from north line of Avenue O to Kings Highway. June 1, 1912, to E. 12th st., from Avenue H to Avenue J, where not required, R. R. lands excepted; E. 13th st., from Avenue H to Avenue I, where not acquired, etc.; to E. 14th st., from Avenue H to Avenue J, where not acquired, etc.; to E. 15th st., from Avenue H to Avenue J, where not acquired, etc. July 1, 1912, to E. 12th st., from north line of Avenue O to south line of Kings Highway. Aug. 1, 1912, to E. 13th st., from north line of Avenue O to Avenue T. Aug. 15, 1912, to E. 14th st., from Avenue J to Avenue K. July 1, 1913, to E. 13th st., from Avenue N to Avenue O. Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 14th st., from north line of Elm ave. to Avenue O. Sept. 2, 1913, to E. 12th st., from Avenue N to Avenue O. Oct. 1, 1913, to E. 15th st., from Avenue N to Avenue O. Aug. 1, 1914, to E. 15th st., from Avenue K to Avenue L. Aug. 1, 1914, to E. 13th st., from Avenue K to Avenue L. June 1, 1917, to E. 14th st., from Avenue M to north line of Elm ave. June 1, 1917, to E. 15th st., from Avenue M to Avenue N.

Bay 37th st., from 86th st. to Cropsey ave. (Cons'l'd)—On confirmation.

East New York ave., from Canarsie ave. to Pitkin ave. (Cons'l'd)—April 1, 1913, to E. New York ave., from Utica ave. to Pitkin ave. June 2, 1913, to Lincoln rd., from Nostrand ave. to Canarsie ave., and East New York ave., from Canarsie ave. to Utica ave.

E. 92nd st., from E. New York ave. to Avenue D—On confirmation.

Troy ave., from Canarsie lane to a line about 675 feet north of Avenue M, and from a line about 240 ft. south of Avenue M to Flatbush ave. (Cons'l'd)—On confirmation.

E. 91st st., from East New York ave. to Avenue D, excluding the land occupied by the Manhattan Beach Branch of the L. I. R. R.—On confirmation.

Troy ave., from Crown st. to Holy Cross Cemetery (Consolidated). Supp. and Am'd as to Damage No. 43 in Schenectady ave. and Benefit Nos. 143 to 153, inc., and 159 to 163, inc.—Confirmed in part Mar. 16, 1917.

Lincoln Terrace Park, as laid out by resolution of the Bd. of E. and Ap. adopted Feb. 11, 1916 (Cons'l'd)—On May 9, 1916, to that portion lying east of Buffalo ave., and to the unacquired portion of President st., from Buffalo ave. to Rochester ave.

Cropsey ave., from Harway ave. to Stillwell ave. (Cons'l'd.)—On confirmation.

Awaiting Final Maps.

Columbia (Adams) ave., from Laurel Hill B'l'd (Shell rd.) north to Queens B'l'd, Queens. (In re closing Shell rd.—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

St. Felix ave., from Alden ave. to Old Bergen ave., Queens.—In part June 15, 1916. In part Dec. 1, 1916.

Considering Testimony.

Kingsbridge rd., from Webster ave. to the Harlem River (Re closing portion of old Kingsbridge rd.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Seventh ave. extension, from Greenwich ave. to Carmine st. (Cons'l'd)—Sept. 3, 1913. April 7, 1915.

Ziegler (Central) ave., from Bayreuth (Beach) st. to Willett's Pt. rd., Queens—In part Oct. 2, 1916.

Considering Testimony, Brooklyn.

Drainage ditch or canal located bet. Canal Ave. north and Canal Ave. South, and extending from Gravesend Bay to Sheepshead Bay, and bet. W. 10th st. and W. 11th st., extending from Canal Ave. North to Avenue V—On confirmation.

Meadow st., from Varick ave. to a point about 161 ft. easterly therefrom, and from Scott ave. to Metropolitan ave. (Cons'l'd)—On confirmation.

Elderts lane, from Jamaica ave. to Atlantic ave.—On confirmation.

Taking Testimony.

Chittenden ave., from Northern ave. to Riverside Drive, with a branch to Northern ave., near Fort Washington ave., Manhattan—On confirmation.

Third ave. widening, between E. 189th st. (Welch st.) and Pelham ave., Bronx—On confirmation.

Cruger ave., from Baker ave. to Rhinelander ave., and from White Plains rd. to Bronx and Pelham Parkway (Cons'l'd), Bronx—In part July 1, 1915.

Eastern Boulevard, from the property of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to Hunt's Point rd. (As amended) Supp. and Amd. Report as to Damage Nos. 6 and 6A and Assts., Bronx—Confirmed in part July 3, 1913, and May 22, 1914.

Zerega ave., from Castle Hill ave. to near Hart st., to Castle Hill ave., at or near West Farms rd. as to Damage Nos. 72, 74-A, 79, 79-A, 81, 81-A, 81-B and 81-C and Assts. Bronx—Confirmed in part May 6, 1914.

White Plains rd., from Unionport rd. to Thwaites pl. in re Closing Bear Swamp rd. (White Plains rd. or Unionport rd.) Bronx—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Juniper ave., from Grand ave. to Metropolitan ave. (In re closing of old st.) Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Greene ave., from Forest ave. to Grand View ave., Queens (In re closing of Old St.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Westchester ave., from Bronx River to Main st. in re closing Guion pl., Old Clason's Pt. rd., Commonwealth ave. and St. Lawrence ave., Bronx—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

W. 231st st., from Broadway to Riverdale ave., Bronx. As to Benefit Nos. 145, 146 and 161—Confirmed as to awards. Dec. 18, 1912.

Mead st., from Garfield st. to Unionport rd., Bronx—On confirmation.

Thirteenth ave., from Jackson ave. to Flushing ave. (In re closing of Old St.), Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Eliot ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Mt. Olivet ave. and from Edith pl. to Queens B'l'd, Queens—On confirmation.

Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva pl. in re closing (Supp. and Am'd as to Damage Nos. 28, 32 and 33.), Bronx.

Paulding ave., from West Farms rd. to the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. (Cons'l'd), Bronx—In part Mar. 1, 1916.

Main st. (City Island), from the East Approach of C. I. Bridge to L. I. Sound, Bronx (Supp. and Add. as to damage Nos. 222 and 222A and Assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 30, 1912.

Washington ave., from East River to Jackson ave., Queens. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Assts.)—Awards Confirmed. Feb. 16, 1911.

St. Raymond ave. (Fourth st.), between Hoguet ave. and Williamsbridge rd., Bronx (Supp. and Am'd. as to Assts.)—Awards confirmed Oct. 11, 1915.

Ditmars ave., from Old Bowery Bay rd. to 43rd st., Queens—On confirmation.

Rosedale ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms rd. (Cons'l'd), Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Dam. Nos. 14 and 14A in Rosedale ave. Nos. 7B, 30B, 83B, 84B, 97 and 108, in Commonwealth ave. and Nos. 24, 24A, 40A, 58B, 62B, 65, 65A, 79B, 86, 94B, 102B, 107B, 110B, 112B, and 113B in St. Lawrence ave. and Assts.)—Confirmed in part Jan. 21, 1916.

Riverdale ave., from its junction with Spuyton Duyvil rd. at a point near W. 231st st. to the northerly boundary line of the City of N. Y., Bronx. (Except Damage Nos. 10 and 11.)—In part Mar. 18, 1916.

Onderdonk ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Catalpa ave., Brooklyn and Queens—On confirmation.

Walton ave., from E. 167th st. to Tremont ave., Bronx. (In re closing of Old St.) (Supp. and Add. Abst.)

Whitlock ave., from Brown pl. to Mazeau st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.

79th st. (Genesee st.) from Liberty ave. to Wortman ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted.)—On confirmation.

Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st., Bronx. (in re closing of Old Albany Post rd.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Nagy st., from Metropolitan ave. to Grand st., Queens—On confirmation.

Burroughs ave. closing, from Borden ave. to Woodside ave., Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.

Broadway, from Newtown rd. to Queene B'l'd (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted.)—Sept. 11, 1916.

Service st., located on the easterly side of Riverside Drive extending from a pt. near W. 168th st. to a pt. near W. 178th st. (Cons'l'd), Manhattan. (Application to condemn granted.)—On confirmation.

E. 161st st., widening on its southerly side from Mott ave. to a pt. about 100 ft. east of Sheridan ave., Bronx—On confirmation.

Caldwell ave., from Harriet ave. to Mazeau st. and from Corinth ave. to Queens

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

B'l'd subject to the easements of the Main Line Div. of the L. I. R. R. Co., Queens—On confirmation.
Inwood Hill Park, Manhattan (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
Clifford pl., from Walton ave. to Grand B'l'd and Concourse (Cons'l'd), Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
Southside Boulevard, from Parkinson ave. to Rosebank ave., Richmond—On confirmation.
2nd st., from Howell ave. to Jackson ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Damage Nos. 25 and 26 and Assts.)—Confirmed in part, Mar. 30, 1917.
Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st., Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd. as to Damage No. 6 and Assts.)—Confirmed in part, Nov. 26, 1915.
Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Supp. and Am'd. as to certain Damage Nos.)—Confirmed in part, Mar. 7, 1917.
Sheridan ave., from the northerly line of Flynn ave. to the northwesterly mean high water line of Spring Creek, Queens and Brooklyn. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
Eastment for sewer purposes in a parcel of land 10 ft. wide located within the lines of 72nd st. and extending from the head of the Vleigh rd. to a pt. about 1,710 ft. westerly therefrom, Queens. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
Anderson st., between Pennsylvania ave. and Maryland ave., Richmond (Application to condemn granted.)—On confirmation.
Latting st., from Fort Schuyler rd. to the bulkhead line of Westchester creek, Bronx. (Application to condemn granted.)—On confirmation.
85th rd. (Ferris st.), from 83rd st. (Forest P'kway) to 91st st. (Columbia ave.), Queens—On confirmation.
Calamus ave. from Maurice ave. to Grand st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.
Amity st., from Wateredge ave. to Main st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.
Fulton st., from Fisk ave. to Kolyer st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On Confirmation.
Bronx Boulevard, from Old Boston Post rd. to E. 242nd st., Bronx (In re closing White Plains rd.)—Chap. 1006 Laws of 1895.
Post rd., from Corlear ave. to W. 253rd st. (Cons'l'd), Bronx—On confirmation.
Mazeau st., from Falkner st. (Whitney st.) to Grand st. and from Grand st. to Metropolitan ave, Queens—On confirmation.
Gleane (6th) st., Hampton (5th) st., from Baxter ave. to Kingsland (Ludlow) ave., Queens—On confirmation.
Addison pl. from Laurel Hill Bl'd. to Anabel ave. (Cons'l'd.) Supp. & Am'd. to Damage No. 2 in Addison pl. and Assts.—Confirmed in part April 5, 1917.
Yellowstone ave, from Woodhaven ave to Queens Bl'd., etc, Queens—On confirmation.
Great Kills rd., from Amboy rd. to Southside Bl'd., Richmond—On confirmation.
12th st. at a width of 80 ft. from Fillmore ave. to Astoria ave., Queens—On confirmation.
Furman ave. from Baychester ave. to E. 236th st., Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
E. 178th st., from Bronx Park ave. to Morris Park ave. (Watsons Lane), Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)—July 2, 1917.
Pelham Parkway North, from Bronx Pk. East to White Plains rd., Bronx. (Application to condemn granted—On confirmation.
Easement for sewer purposes within the easterly prolongation of Schofield st., extending 378.428 ft. along the prolongation of the northerly line of Schofield st. and 364.738 ft. along the prolongation of the southerly line of Schofield st., Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
Heberton ave., from Homestead ave. to Catherine st., Richmond. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
North Conduit ave., from Sutter ave. to 79th (Genessee) st. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
Hazen st., from Astoria ave. to Berrian ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.
Post road closing (closing of Old Albany Post rd.), Bronx—Chap. 1006 Laws of 1895.
Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd. (in re closing old streets)—Chap. 1006 Laws 1895.
Tibbett ave. from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st (Cons'l'd), Bronx (Supp. & Am'd. as to Benefit Nos. 3, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 43, 51 and 52)—Awards confirmed Mar. 22, 1913.

Taking Testimony—Brooklyn.

W. 24th st. from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., excluding the right-of-way of the N. Y. & C. I. R. R. (Supp. & Am'd. as to Assts.)—Mar. 14, 1917.
Fifth st. from Smith st. to Hoyt st.—On confirmation.
Lombardy st. from Kingsland ave. to U. S. Bulkhead line of Newtown Creek.—Aug. 15, 1910, bet. Kingsland ave. and Morgan ave.
82d st. from Shore rd. to Narrows ave. and from 3d ave. to 4th ave.—May 1, 1912, bet. Third ave. and Fourth ave.
Avenue M from Ocean ave. to Ocean pkway.—On confirmation.
55th st. from 16th ave. to 19th ave. and (Cons'l'd) Supp. & Am'd. as to Assts.—Confirmed as to awards Jan. 29, 1917.
Saratoga ave. from Pitkin ave. to E. 98th st. (Cons'l'd.)—Aug. 1, 1912, to Hopkinson ave. from Blake ave. to Dumont ave. Aug. 1, 1912, to Saratoga ave. from Pitkin ave. to Hunterfly rd. Aug. 1, 1912, to Hopkinson ave. from Dumont ave. to s. l. of Livonia ave. Aug. 15, 1912, to Ames st. from Sutter ave. to E. 98th st. and Douglas st. from Sutter ave. to s. l. of Hunterfly rd. Sept. 15, 1912, to Amboy st. from Blake ave. to E. 98th st. Oct. 15, 1912, to Amboy st. from Sutter ave. to Blake ave. Mar. 1, 1913, to Bristol st. from a point about 125 ft. south of Blake ave. to Dumont ave. Mar. 1, 1913, to Hopkinson ave. from Lott ave. to the s. l. of Vienna ave. April 1, 1913, to Douglass st. from Dumont ave. to E. 98th st. June 2, 1913, to Hopkinson ave. from Riverdale ave. to Lott ave. and from Vienna ave. to E. 98th st. July 1, 1913, to Chester st. from Riverdale ave. to Hegeman ave. Oct. 1, 1913, to Douglass st. from Blake ave. to Dumont ave. June 1, 1915, to Saratoga ave. from Livonia ave. to E. 98th st.
66th st. from 4th ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave. and from easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22d ave., excluding the land of the N. Y. & Sea B. R. R. (Supp. & Am'd. as to certain Damage Nos. & Assts.)—Confirmed in part July 6, 1916.
Delaplaine st. from 86th st. to Dyker Beach Park.—On confirmation.
E. 9th st. from Foster ave. to Avenue T (Cons'l'd.)—Aug. 15, 1912, to E. 9th st. from Avenue L to Avenue M and to E. 10th st. from Avenue L to Avenue M. Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st. from northerly line of Foster ave. to the southerly line of Avenue H. Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st. from Avenue N to Avenue O. Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 9th st. from Avenue N to Avenue O. Oct. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st. from Avenue K to Avenue L. Feb. 2, 1914, to E. 9th st. from Avenue O to Avenue Q and to E. 10th st. from Avenue O to Avenue Q.
Public Park at Coney Island, in the 31st Ward, Borough of Brooklyn (Supp. & Am'd. as to Damage Nos. 1, 2 and 3.)—Confirmed in part Aug. 31, 1915.

APPEALS.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN, BRONX, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

Court of Appeals.

In the matter of application of Schneider for payment of award made for Damage No. 2D, in re E. 157th st. from Brook ave. to German place, etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Louisa B. Schneider from order of Appellate Division, First Department, reversing in part order of Special Term and denying motion for payment of balance of award to Schneider. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by David Peltz from order of Appellate Division, First Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming report of Referee, etc. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.
Rosedale ave. between Westchester ave. and West Farms road, etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by William Waldorf Astor from order of Appellate Division, First Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate, etc. Argued; no decision.
Tibbett ave. from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st., and Corlear ave. from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st. (Bronx)—Appeal by The City of New York from order of Appellate Division, First Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and additional report of Commissioner of Assessment. Argued; order of Appellate Division affirmed. Appeal by Mary Alice Dean from order of Appellate Division, First Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and additional report of Commissioner of Assessment. Argued; order of Appellate Division reversed.
Whitlock ave. from Hoe ave. to Faile st. (Bronx)—Appeal by John B. Simpson, Jr., as executor of William Simpson, from order of Appellate Division, First Department, affirming order of Special Term denying motion to vacate and set aside proceeding. Argued; no decision. Appeal by John B. Simpson, Jr., as executor of William Simpson, from order of Appellate Division, First Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming reports of Comissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment. Argued; no decision.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Appellate Division, First Department.

In re application of United States Trust Co. of New York as executor and trustee under will of Joseph Fisher, deceased, for payment of awards made for Damage Nos. 3, 4 and 6 in re W. 184th st. from Broadway to unnamed street, etc. (Manhattan)—Appeal by James Gordon Bennett from order of Special Term, entered June 23, 1914, directing payment of award. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by United States Trust Co. as executor of Joseph Fisher from that part of order of Special Term, entered June 23, 1914, as denies motion for taxation of costs as against James Gordon Bennett. Printed papers on appeal; not yet argued.
Zerega ave. from Castle Hill ave. near Hart's st. to Castle Hill ave. at or near West Farms road, etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Bronx Gas & Electric Co. from order of Special Term, as resettled, returning report of Commissioners of Estimate as to Damage Nos. 79, 79A, 81, 81A, 81B and 81C. Argued; order of Special Term affirmed. Appeal by Carl R. Schmidt from order of Special Term, as resettled, returning reports of Commissioners of Estimate as to Damage Nos. 72 and 74A. Dismissed.
Unnamed street, adjoining property acquired for New York and Brooklyn Bridge, extending from William to North William sts. (Manhattan)—Appeal by August Zinsser Realty Co. from order of Special Term, confirming report of commissioners. Not yet argued.
Closing of White Plains rd., from a point near old Unionport rd. to a point near Thwaites pl., etc. (Bronx), on petition of Catherine L. Hill—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, granting motion of Catherine L. Hill for an order, pursuant to section 14, chapter 1006, Laws of 1895, etc. Dismissed.
Closing of White Plains rd., from northern boundary of the City of New York to Morris Park ave., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, confirming report of commissioners of estimate and assessment. Argued; no decision. Appeal by Oscar Kechele, as executor of Mary H. Murphy, from so much of order of Special Term as confirms report of Commissioners as to Damage Nos. 18 and 19. Argued; no decision. Appeal by Emma E. Nestell from so much of order of Special Term as confirms report of Commissioners as to Damage No. 3. Argued; no decision.
Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva pl. (Bronx). In re application for damages to New Lot No. 32 in new Block No. 3170, etc., by reason of closing, etc., of former Monroe ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, denying motion to confirm supplemental and amended report of commissioners as to Damage Nos. 28, 32 and 33 and as to assessments for benefit. Dismissed. Appeal by John Brown and George A. Steinmuller from order of Special Term, denying motion to confirm supplemental and amended report of commissioners as to Damage Nos. 32 and 33. Dismissed.
Havemeyer ave., between Lacombe ave. and Westchester ave. (Bronx)—Appeal by Georgie A. McDonald, executrix, etc., from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued.
Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd., etc. (Bronx). Re application of Mary E. Farrelly—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, granting motion of Mary E. Farrelly for order directing Commissioners to hear claim for closing, etc. Argued; no decision.
Discontinuance and closing of Attorney st., from a point about 61 feet southerly from the center line of Delancey Street Bridge to a point 122 feet northerly therefrom (Manhattan)—Appeal by Gertrude L. Hoyt et al. from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Appeal by Louis Perlstein and Jacob Rosenthal from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Appeal by Kamnitz Podolsky Unter Stuetzing Verein and Cherva Aushe Zhitoniak Voline from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued.
In re application of John O. Baker for payment of award made for Damage No. 8, in re Haven ave., from 170th st. to a point 464.31 feet northerly therefrom (Manhattan)—Appeal by John O. Baker from order of Special Term in so far as it denies motion for payment of interest on award. Argued; order of Special Term modified and as modified affirmed.
Whitlock ave., from Hoe ave. to Faile st. (Bronx)—Appeal by William Simpson, Jr., and John B. Simpson, Jr., as Executors of William Simpson, from order of Special Term, confirming reports of Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment and from order of Special Term denying motion to vacate and set aside proceeding. Argued; orders of Special Term affirmed.
Castle Hill ave., from West Farms rd. to the Public Place at the southern terminus, etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Robert J. Trunbull et al. from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued. Appeal by George A. McDonald, Executrix, etc., from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued.
Blondell ave., from Barlow st. to Westchester ave. (Bronx)—Appeal by the Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued.
E. 218th st., from White Plains rd. to Oakley st. (Bronx). Matter of the petition of George L. Stivers—Appeal by George L. Stivers from order of Special Term. Not yet argued.
In re application of the City of New York for a determination as to the manner in which portions of the following sts. shall be extended across the tracks of the N. Y. C. R. R. Co., etc.—Appeal by the City from determination made by the Public Service Commission, First District, etc. Not yet argued.
Third ave. between 189th st. and Fordham rd., etc., Bronx—Appeal by George C. Wheeler et al. from determination made by the Public Service Commission, First District, etc. Not yet argued.
Closing of W. 151st st., from Riverside drive to U. S. bulkhead line (Manhattan). Matter of Higgins, Damage Nos. 1 and 2.—Appeal by Morgan J. O'Brien and John Burke, as executors of Francis Higgins, from order of Special Term denying application for additional interest, etc. Argued; order of Special Term affirmed.
Rosedale ave., etc. (Bronx). In re application of George McCauslan as assignee of Albert Mielke for payment of award, etc.—Appeal by Bronx Security and Brokerage Company from order of Special Term, disallowing claim for portion of fund, etc. Not yet argued.
Benson ave. (Madison ave.) from West Farms rd. to Lane ave., etc. (Bronx)—Appeal by Ella McAuliffe et al. from order of Special Term denying motion for order to vacate and set aside award made for Damage Parcel Nos. 249 and 249A, etc. Not yet argued.

Appellate Division, Second Department.

Hopkins ave., between Broadway and Freeman ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Charles Riley from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate as to Damage No. 45-A. Dismissed.
Cabinet st., from Jackson ave. to Broadway (Queens)—Appeal by Theodore W. Stemmler from order of Special Term, granting motion of City, etc. Not yet argued.
In re application of Stemmler for payment of award made for Parcel No. 1 in re Cabinet st., from Jackson ave. to Broadway (Queens)—Appeal by Theodore W. Stemmler from order of Special Term, denying motion of Stemmler, etc. Not yet argued.
Remington st., from Beaufort ave. to Chichester ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Daniel Batchelar from order of Special Term, confirming reports of Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment. Dismissed.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Onderdonk ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Catalpa ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Antonia Crafa et al. from order of Special Term, returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction. Not yet argued. Appeal by Lina Meyer et al. from order of Special Term, returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction. Not yet argued. Appeal by Karoline Kessler from order of Special Term, returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction. Not yet argued.

Public Park (East River) bounded by Barclay st., Hoyt ave., the bukhead line of the East River and Ditmars ave. (Queens)—Appeal by Woodward Brown Realty Co. from order of Special Term, extending time of Commissioners to complete proceeding. Dismissed. Appeal by Woodward Brown Realty Company from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate as to all damage parcels except Damage Parcels Nos. 63, 64, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89 and 90 and the report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued. Appeal by the City from so much of order of Special Term as confirms the awards made to the Woodward Brown Realty Company. Not yet argued. Appeal by Augustus D. Juilliard from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate as to all damage parcels except Damage Parcels Nos. 63, 64, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89 and 90 and the report of Commissioners of Assessment. Not yet argued.

Roosevelt ave. from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. and Consolidated proceedings (Queens). Application of William K. Bouton, on his own behalf and on behalf of others interested—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, directing the filing of the report of the Commissioners of Assessment, etc. Withdrawn.

Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave., etc. (Queens)—Appeal by Queensboro Investing Company from order of Special Term, denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate. Not yet argued. Appeal by Terminal Heights Development Company from order of Special Term, denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate as to damage parcels Nos. 112A and 114. Not yet argued. Appeal by the City from so much of order of Special Term as confirms the final separate report as to awards for damage of the Commissioners of Estimate for certain damage parcels. Not yet argued.

Addison Place, from Laurel Hill Boulevard to Anabel ave.; Gosman ave., from Borden ave. to Barnett ave., etc. (Queens). Appeal by Lydia A. Carll et al., Claimants of Damage Nos. 2, 3 & 4 in Gosman ave., from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate, etc. Not yet argued. Appeal by the Courtney Development Company from so much of order of Special Term as affects Damage Parcels Nos. 3 and 4 on Addison pl. and Damage Parcels Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26 on Gosman ave. Not yet argued. Appeal by Heiser Property Company from so much of order of Special Term as confirms the report of the Commissioners of Estimate in respect to the award for Damage Parcel No. 5 in Gosman ave. Not yet argued.

Hancock st., from Vernon ave., near 12th st., northwardly to Vernon ave. north of Sanford st., etc. (Queens)—Appeal by Frederick Ayer from so much of order of Special Term as affects Benefit Parcels Nos. 115 to 129 inclusive and 131 to 137 inclusive. To be dismissed.

Cooper st, from Brooklyn Borough Line to St. Felix ave., etc. (Queens)—Appeal by Mansion Realty Company from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate as affects certain Damage Parcels. Not yet argued.

Rosebank ave., from Southside Blvd. to Broad st., etc. (Richmond)—Appeal by Thomas Morgan et al. from order of Special Term amending proceeding, etc. Not yet argued.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Appellate Division, Second Department.

Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to Hunterfly road, etc.—Appeal by The City from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee. Argued; no decision.

East 9th st., between Foster ave. and Ave. T., etc.—Appeal by E. E. Finch and John Seiler from order of Special Term, confirming report in part and returning report in part to new Commissioner. Argued; no decision.

Public Playgound, bounded by Douglas st., Hopkinson ave., Blake ave., Bristol st., Dumont ave. and Livonia ave.—Appeal by New York Consolidated R. R. Co. and Nassau Electric R. R. Co. from that part of order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to assessments. Not yet argued.

West 11th st., from Bay Parkway to Canal ave. north, etc.—Appeal by The City from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee, and from so much of order as disallows deducting the assessment from the award. Order of Special Term reversed.

55th st., from 16th ave. to 19th ave., etc.—Appeal by The City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and returning report of Commissioner of Assessment for revision and correction. Argued; no decision. Appeal by Estate of Alfred Ellern to Appellate Division from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and returning report of Commissioner of Assessment for revision and correction. Argued; no decision.

West 24th st., fom Neptune ave. to Surf ave., etc.—Appeal by The City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and denying motion to confirm report of Commissioner of Assessment. Argued; no decision.

66th st., frm 4th ave. to Westerly line of New Utrecht ave., and from Easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22nd ave., etc.—Appeal by The City from order of Special Term vacating order confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and of Commissioner of Assessment. Order of Special Term modified and as modified affirmed. Appeal by The City from order of Special Term denying motion for resettlement of order vacating order confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and of Commissioner of Assessment. Order of Special Term affirmed.

78th st., from Narrows ave. to Westerly line of New Utrecht ave., and from the Easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to Stillwell ave.—Appeal by C. H. Robbins et al. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and of Commissioner of Assessment. Withdrawn.

West 13th st., from 86th st. to Gravesend Basin—Appeal by The City from order of Special Term directing payment of award free from the lien of assessment for benefit. Argued; no decision.

West 37th st., from bulkhead line of Gravesend Bay to mean high water line of Atlantic Ocean, excluding right of way of New York and Coney Island Railroad—Appeal by Samuel I. Knight from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment; also from order of Special Term denying application for a re-argument of motion to confirm report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued.

Lawrence ave., from 47th st. to Ocean Parkway, etc.—Appeal by Wood Harmon Warranty Corporation from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee and denying motion for payment of awards for Damage Parcels Nos. 437 and 438. Not yet argued.

SUMMARY.

Reports Confirmed.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn	Total.
Total	7	7	3	17
Linear feet acquired	37,621.42	34,085.62	1,903	73,610.04
Awards	$471,574 83	$295,203 21	$9,154 28	$775,932 32
Assessments	$596,938 89	$340,427 44	$10,061 40	$949,427 73
Taxed costs	$47,044 84	$38,372 82	$2,068 79	$87,486 45
Parcels acquired	215	544	46	805
City lots acquired	1,183.61	753.90	60	1,997.51
Parcels assessed	2,090	3,004	83	5,177
City lots assessed	13,286.30	6,698.56	459	20,443.86
Reports Submitted.				
Total	7	7	3	17
Lineal feet acquired	12,264.01	3,390.30	16,978	32,632.31
Awards	$166,235 27	$5,140 18	$158,411 83	$329,787 28
Assessments	$458,983 06	$6,495 50	$185,960 76	$651,439 32
Taxed costs	$14,748 48	$1,355 32	$27,548 93	$43,652 73
Parcels acquired	59	7	458	524
City lots acquired	370.01	51.94	511	932.95
Parcels assessed	1,884	27	2,175	4,086
City lots assessed	11,506.1	146	5,131	16,783.10

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Reports Filed for Objections.

	Number.	Awards.	Assessments.
Final Reports Signed.			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond	3	$46,520 42	$59,056 15
Brooklyn	1	558 00	2,258 18
Final Instructions Received.			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond	6	898,753 73	1,035,823 40
Queens	11	4,183,720 32	5,257,364 09
Brooklyn	8	1,008,465 49	1,325,536 81
Hearing or Considering Objections.			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond	11	1,351,430 92	1,877,632 05
Queens	19	691,099 05	1,864,221 77
Brooklyn	4	275,624 36	357,841 65
Total	63	$8,456,172 29	$11,779,724 10

Reports Which Have Not Been Filed for Objections.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Preliminary abstracts in course of preparation	8	16	10	34
Awaiting final maps	..	2	..	2
Considering testimony	2	1	3	6
Taking testimony	36	28	11	75
Total	46	47	24	117
Miscellaneous.				
Commissioners appointed	1	2	1	4
Applications to condemn granted	5	2	..	7
Closing proceedings	1	..	..	1
Proceedings pending, in which commissioners have been appointed, and application to condemn granted	66	77	37	180
Proceedings moved for confirmation but not yet confirmed	3	1	3	7
Proceedings confirmed but appeals still pending or time to appeal not expired	9	7	7	23
Total proceedings not finally disposed of	78	85	47	210
Motions made	178	42	63	283
Briefs drafted	55	21	16	92
Orders entered	65	31	31	127
Objections received	931	76	27	1034
Opinions and letters of advice drafted	708	30	101	839
Meetings of commissioners	496	254	161	911
Folios of testimony	15,997	22,684¼	13,632	54,314

Summary of Appeals.

	Manhattan, Bronx, Queens and Richmond.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Appeals argued, Court of appeals	5	5	5
Appeals argued, Appellate Division	9	6	15
Appeals dismissed or withdrawn, Appellate Division	8	1	9
Appeals pending, Court of Appeals	2	..	2
Appeals pending, Appellate Division	32	3	35

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE, BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS FOR THE QUARTER ENDED MARCH 31, 1917.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Richmond.	Total.
Cessions unexamined March 31, 1917	..	41	60	2	..	103
Cessions received during quarter	1	15	10	11	1	38
Cessions examined	1	14	22	12	1	50
Cessions accepted	..	13	13	12	..	38
Cessions rejected	..	8	4	..	..	12
Total cessions disposed of during quarter	..	..	..	..	..	50
Cessions awaiting completion June 30, 1917	1	35*	53	1	1	91

*Unexamined.

Land Acquired by Cession.

Parcels acquired	..	44	16	167	..	227
City lots acquired	..	618	201	343	..	1162
Lineal feet acquired	..	46,970	16,807	25,340	..	89,117
Total mileage of street acquired	..	..	..	..	..	15+

Easement Searches.

Awaiting assignment March 31st, 1917	..	..	3	24	..	27
Requisitions received	1	6	3	27	..	37
Searches completed	..	3	5	25	..	33
Awaiting assignment June 30, 1917	1	3	1	26	..	31
Special investigations	3	3	23	7	2	38

The time occupied by special investigations equals the time of one Examiner working 10 1-2 months.

Opinions as to dedication of streets, 55; miscellaneous opinions and communications, 201; litigated motions, 147; references, 12; hearings before referees, 22; titles closed, 8; briefs prepared, 11.

RECAPITULATION—DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE.

Cessions awaiting examination March 31, 1916	103
Cessions received during quarter	38
Cessions examined during quarter	50
Cessions accepted during quarter	38
Cessions rejected during quarter	12
Cessions unexamined	91
Parcels acquired	227
City lots acquired	1,162
Lineal feet acquired	89,117
Miles of streets acquired	15
Easement searches awaiting examination March 31st, 1917	27
Easement searches received	37
Easement searches completed	33
Easement searches awaiting assignment June 30, 1917	31
Special Investigations	38
Opinions as to dedications of streets	55

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Miscellaneous opinions and communications	201
Litigated motions	147
References	12
Hearing before referee	22
Briefs prepared	11
Titles closed	8

Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.

August 3, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, *Corporation Counsel.*

Sir—I submit herewith the Quarterly Report of the transactions of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes for the quarter ending June 30, 1917.

	Pending April 1, 1917.	Commenced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending June 30, 1917.
Actions to collect arrears, personal taxes	8,303	1,175	1,565	7,913
Bankruptcy proceedings	591	24	..	615
Supplementary proceedings	497	141	5	633
Total	9,391	1,340	1,570	9,161

Summonses and complaints issued to process-servers, 3,481; supplementary proceedings issued (non-residents and foreign corporations), 130; supplementary proceedings issued (judgment debtors), 5; claims filed with Referees in Bankruptcy, Receivers, Assignees and Representatives of Estates and Dissolution proceedings, 24; claims expunged by Referees in Bankruptcy, 12.

Court Work.

Actions tried in Supreme Court, including inquests, 1; motions made for reduction or cancellation of assessments where the defendants were represented by counsel (under Section 934 of the Charter; 295-a of the Tax Law or 374 of the Laws of 1909), 31, of which 29 were granted and 2 are pending. Motions to vacate judgments, 28, of which 22 were granted, 4 denied, and 2 withdrawn. Motions to vacate where supplementary proceedings were commenced, 3, of which 2 were denied, and 1 is pending. Motions to re-settle order (same granted), 13. Total number of motions, 75.

Hearings in proceedings before Referees, 26; claims involved in hearings before Referees, 34; claims expunged, 12; actions on calendar disposed of before trial, 1; appeals pending in Court of Appeals, 1; actions noticed for trial, 2.

Following the practice heretofore referred to in cases where the defendants were not represented by counsel and an examination of the defendants clearly showed inability for want of property to pay the amount of the tax, the original deposition of the defendant, together with the original summons and complaint in the action, and a form of order of dismissal were presented to the court under the provisions of Chapter 374 of the Laws of 1909 for such action as appeared to it just.

Oral examinations taken, 475; judgments entered in favor of the City, 1,455; amount of such judgments, $201,676.86; judgment rolls written, 1,455; executions issued to Sheriff, Kings County, 168; transcripts of judgments filed in Kings County, 121; default notices written and mailed to delinquent taxpayers, 1,000; supplementary proceeding letters written and mailed, 1,066; index cards written, 1,716; judgment cards written, 550; returns made by the Marshal of 1916 taxes, $75,997.64.

Collections During the Quarter.

Personal taxes in arrears	$21,441 11
Interest	4,666 09
Total	$26,107 20
Add costs collected during the same period	965 80
Total collections	$27,073 00

The following are the respective sums of Taxes and Interest collected, arranged according to the year of the tax together with the number of such collections:

Year of Tax.	Number of Collections.	Amount of Collections.	Year of Tax.	Number of Collections.	Amount of Collections.
1916	19	$4,887 72	1907	13	2,004 38
1915	102	10,091 55	1906	4	161 75
1914	23	2,191 44	1905	8	1,790 91
1913	12	1,101 43	1904	7	420 48
1912	1	72 47	1903	2	80 00
1911	4	354 19	1902	2	158 25
1910	6	805 70	1901	4	186 68
1909	6	804 51	1900	1	95 55
1908	11	900 19		225	$26,107 20

During the quarter the Bureau was successful in two appeals decided by the Appellate Division in which the right of the City to enforce the collection of personal taxes assessed against Foreign Corporations and Non-Residents doing business in this State and having capital invested in such business was tested. These, in addition to that of the Coca-Cola case decided last year and reported in 174 A. D., fully sustains the position taken by the City that such taxes are collectible and a greatly increased revenue from this source of taxation will inevitably result.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. O'BRIEN, Assistant Corporation Counsel.

Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, *Corporation Counsel:*

Sir—I have the honor to submit the following report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties for the quarter ending June 30, 1917:

Proceedings—Pending Litigation.

	Pending March 31, 1917.	Instituted During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending June 30, 1917.
Health Department Cases	194	568	579	183
Fire Department Cases	312	1,063	1,133	242
Tenement House Department Cases	536	571	582	525
Bureau of Buildings Cases	952	151	505	598
Charities Department Cases	46	2,527	2,523	50
Ordinances Cases	277	741	522	496
Delinquent Juror Proceedings	2	320	322	..
	2,319	5,941	6,166	2,094

Lis pendens filed, 82.

Court Work.

Appeals argued at Appellate Division, 4; decided as follows: In favor of the City, 2; against the City, 2. Actions tried in Courts other than Supreme Court, 2,101, decided as follows: In favor of the City, 1,925; against the city, 176. Motions argued, 22.

Judgments.

Number of judgments entered in favor of the City, 150; amount, $8,158.

Collections.

Amount collected exclusive of costs	$13,787 81
Amount of costs collected	1,277 99
Total amount collected	$15,065 80

Collections were disposed of as follows: To Commissioner of Public Charities, $8,397.75; to Fire Commissioner, $825; to Tenement House Commissioner (exclusive of costs), $1,065; to Tenement House Commissioner (costs), $131.63; to the Superintendent of Buildings (exclusive of costs), $769.41; to the Superintendent of Buildings (costs), $29.80; to the President of the Borough of Manhattan, $1,028.13; to the Secretary of the Board of Health, $404; to the Commissioner of Jurors, $100; to the Chamberlain, $2,315.08.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Fines imposed by Court of Special Sessions and City Magistrates' Courts: In Fire Department cases, $8,540; in Health Department cases, $6,356.

Violations of Corporation Ordinances.

Complaints—Pending March 31, 1917, 333; received during quarter, 2,213; total, 2,546. Disposition: Number upon which actions were begun during the quarter, 793; number acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 318: pending June 30, 1917, 1,435; total, 2,546.

Actions Based Upon Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

Pending March 31, 1917, 277; begun during quarter, 741; total, 1,018. Disposition. Actions settled before judgment, 263; number settled after judgment, 6; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 16; actions dismissed in Court, 1; discontinued before judgment, 228; actions wherein judgment was rendered for defendant, 4; discontinued after judgment, 4; pending June 30, 1917, 496; total, 1,018.

Appeals in Actions Based Upon Violations of Corporation Ordinances.

Pending March 31, 1917, 4; appeals during quarter, 1; total, 5. Disposition: All pending June 30, 1917.

Bastardy Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending March 31, 1917	17	..	7	..	..	24
Begun during quarter	103	8	38	5	8	162
Total	120	8	45	5	8	186
Disposition.						
Convictions	46	3	14	2	6	71
Dismissals upon trial	7	1	5	..	..	13
Proceedings discontinued upon marriage	16	..	4	2	1	23
Proceedings discontinued for other causes	30	2	10	1	1	44
Proceedings pending June 30, 1917	21	2	12	..	..	35
Total	120	8	45	5	8	186

Appeals in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending March 31, 1917, 6; appeals during quarter, 2; total, 8. Disposition: All pending June 30, 1917.

Motions to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending June 30, 1917, 0; motions during the quarter, 6; total 6. Disposition: Motions upon which prisoners were discharged, 6.

Motions for New Trial in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending March 31, 1917, 1; motions during quarter, 1. Disposition: Motion denied, 1; motions pending June 30, 1917, 1.

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Bastardy Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 11. Disposition: Warrants issued, 11.

Motion to Compel Commissioner of Public Charities to Accept Bond in Lieu of Cash—Pending March 31, 1917, 1, and still pending June 30, 1917.

Motion to Relieve Defendant from Printing Case on Appeal—Motions during quarter, 1, which was denied.

Actions on Bastardy Bonds—Pending March 31, 1917, 12; begun during quarter, 22; total, 34. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 12; settled after judgment, 4; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 6; discontinued, 7; pending June 30, 1917, 5; total, 34.

Abandonment Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begun during quarter	1,261	143	614	87	15	2,120
Disposition.						
Convictions	413	24	164	47	12	660
Directions	416	49	353	..	..	818
Acquittals	24	5	5	11	..	45
Discharged	408	65	92	29	3	597

Appeals from Conviction in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending March 31, 1917, 8; appeals during quarter, 6; total, 14. Disposition: Conviction affirmed, 1; convictions reversed, 2; pending June 30, 1917, 11; total, 14.

Motion to Cancel Bond in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending March 31, 1917, 1; still pending.

Motion to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending March 31, 1917, 1; motions during the quarter, 1. Disposition: Motions granted, 2.

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Abandonment Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 3. Disposition: Warrants issued, 3.

Actions on Abandonment Bonds—Pending March 31, 1917, 10; begun during quarter, 31; total, 41. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 14; settled after judgment, 4; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 11; discontinued, 2; reserved generally, 2; pending June 30, 1917, 8; total, 41.

Appeals from Judgments Rendered on Abandonment Bonds—Pending March 31, 1917, 3; all still pending.

Proceedings to Obtain Support for Poor Relatives.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begun during quarter	108	65	3	2	..	178
Disposition.						
Convictions	57	15	1	2	..	75
Directions	25	38	1	..	..	64
Acquittals	..	2	..	..	..	2
Discharged	26	10	1	..	..	37

Violations of Fire Laws—Complaints for Chimney Fires—Pending March 31, 1917, 5; received during quarter, 132; total, 137. Disposition: Complaints upon which actions were begun during quarter, 25; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 98; pending June 30, 1917, 14; total, 137.

Actions on Chimney Fire Violations—Pending March 31, 1917, 34; begun during quarter, 25; total, 59. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 15; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 5; judgment for defendant, 1; pending June 30, 1917, 38; total, 59.

Complaints Involving the Failure to Comply with Orders Issued by the Fire Commissioner—Pending March 31, 1917, 200; received during quarter, 164; total, 364. Disposition: Number upon which actions were begun during the quarter, 225; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 98; pending June 30, 1917, 41; total, 364.

Action for Failure to Comply with Orders Issued by the Fire Commissioner—Pending March 31, 1917, 232; begun during the quarter, 225; total, 457. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 235; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 54; reserved generally, 24; pending June 30, 1917, 143; total, 457.

Complaints for Open Hoistways and Shutters—Pending March 31, 1917, 2; received during quarter, 9; total, 11. Disposition: Complaints upon which action was begun during the quarter, 2; pending June 30, 1917, 9; total, 11.

Actions, Open Hoistways and Shutters—Pending March 31, 1917, 3; begun during quarter, 2; total, 5. All pending June 30, 1917.

Complaints for Obstructing Fire Hydrants—Pending March 31, 1917, 4; received during quarter, 1; total, 5. *Disposition:* Complaints upon which action was begun during the quarter, 5.

Actions Upon Complaints for Obstructing Fire Hydrants—Pending March 31, 1917, 8; begun during quarter, 5; total, 13. *Disposition:* Actions prosecuted to judgment where judgments have not been collected, 2; discontinued, 6; pending June 30, 1917, 5; total, 13.

Obstructing Passageways in Theatres—Complaints pending March 31, 1917, 10; received during quarter, 22; total, 32. *Disposition:* Actions begun during the quarter, 31; pending June 30, 1917, 1; total, 32.

Actions on Complaints for Obstructing Passageways in Theatres—Pending March 31, 1917, 35; begun during quarter, 31; total, 66. *Disposition:* Settled before judgment, 1; settled after judgment, 2; discontinued, 32; prosecuted to judgment, where

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

judgments have not been collected, 2; judgment for defendants, 2; pending June 30, 1917, 27; total, 66.

Writ of Certiorari in Fire Department Matter—(Writ withdrawn), 1.

Appeals in Fire Department Cases—Pending March 31, 1917, 4; appeals during quarter, 3; total, 7. *Disposition:* Judgment affirmed, 1; judgment reversed, 1; pending June 30, 1917, 5; total, 7.

Violations of Fire Laws, Criminal Actions—Begun during quarter, 776. *Disposition:* Convictions, 564; acquittals, 8; discharged, 204; total, 776.

Delinquent Juror Matters—Complaints pending March 31, 1917, 206; received during quarter, 311; total, 517. *Disposition:* Number upon which proceedings were begun during the quarter, 320; pending June 30, 1917, 197; total, 517.

Proceedings on Complaints in Delinquent Juror Proceedings—Pending March 30, 1917, 2; begun during quarter, 320; total, 322. *Disposition:* Proceedings in which order for enforcement was made, 8; proceedings in which fine was remitted, 161; delinquent jurors not found, 153; total, 322.

Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code, (Civil)—Complaints pending March 31, 1917, 18; received during the quarter, 58; total, 76. *Disposition:* Complaints upon which actions were begun during the quarter, 62; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 4; pending June 30, 1917, 10; total, 76.

Actions Based Upon Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Pending March 31, 1917, 59; begun during quarter, 62; total, 121. *Disposition:* Settled before judgment, 42; discontinued, 23; judgment rendered for defendant, 1; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 1; pending June 30, 1917, 54; total, 121.

Violations of Health Laws and Sanitary Code—Criminal.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Proceedings pending March 31, 1917	92	3	29	6	5	135
Proceedings begun during quarter	324	2	173	3	4	506
Total	416	5	202	9	9	641
Disposition—						
Convictions	266	2	145	..	..	413
Acquittals	72	..	26	1	..	99
Actions pending June 30, 1917	78	3	31	8	9	129
Total	416	5	202	9	9	641

Motions for Injunctions in Board of Health Matters—Motions withdrawn, 2.

Writ of Prohibition in Board of Health Matter—Writ withdrawn, 1.

Motion to Discharge Prisoner, Violation Sanitary Code—Motion granted, 1.

Appeals in Department of Health Cases—Pending March 31, 1917, 14. Disposition: Conviction affirmed, 1; conviction reversed, 1; pending June 30, 1917, 12.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Actions Based Upon Violations of Tenement House Law.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending March 31, 1917.	243	12	276	3	2	536
Begun during quarter....	28	2	44	..	..	74
Totals	271	14	320	3	2	610
Disposition—						
Discontinued	34	..	51	..	..	85
Pending June 30, 1917..	237	14	269	3	2	525
Criminal actions during quarter	314	15	132	8	..	469
Premises unfit for human habitation	16	..	10	..	2	28
Lis pendens filed during the quarter	..	..	3	..	..	3

Appeals in Actions Based upon Violations of Tenement House Law and Building Code—Pending March 31, 1917, 1; still pending June 30, 1917,

Appeal from an Order of Board of Standards and Appeals—Number during quarter, 1; pending June 30, 1917.

Actions Based upon Violations of Building Code.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending March 31, 1917..	424	103	355	60	10	952
Begun during quarter....	35	16	2	3	..	56
Totals	459	119	357	63	10	1,008
Disposition.						
Discontinued	51	38	267	20	5	381
Prosecuted to judgment..	9	..	17	3	..	29
Pending June 30, 1917....	399	81	73	40	5	598
Criminal actions during quarter	6	..	89	..	..	95
Lis pendens filed during quarter	30	26	12	11	..	79
Motions argued	..	..	..	..	..	20

Supplemental Data—Opinions drafted, 20; briefs drafted, 27; typewritten letters sent out (not including those sent through Main Office), 550; pages of such correspondence in letter books, 560; form letters sent out, 1,689; papers served by salaried Process Servers, 942; inspections made by Process Servers, 285; legislative bills drafted or revised, 3; ordinances drafted or revised, 3; cards typewritten, 9,698.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM J. MILLARD, Assistant Corporation Counsel.